



David O. McKay Library



CS
436
.B38



FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

RICKS COLLEGE



**David O. McKay
Learning Resources Center
Rexburg, Idaho 83440**

25
946
-E-3-8

100-4-60

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY



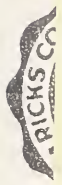
2



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/marriage1909>

7



475
605
MARRIAGE ALLEGATION BONDS
OF THE
BISHOPS OF BATH AND WELLS

FROM THEIR COMMENCEMENT TO THE YEAR 1755.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

Exeter :
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD., 39 & 40, NORTH STREET.
1909.

INTRODUCTORY NOTES
TO THE
MARRIAGE ALLEGATION BONDS
OF THE
BISHOPS OF BATH AND WELLS.

The following is an abstract of all the allegation bonds, on which licences to marry were granted, now remaining in the office of the Registrar of the Bishop of Bath and Wells, commencing with the earliest which exist, including both the original bonds and the entries in the allegation books down to the end of the year 1755.

The original bonds are tied up in yearly bundles, except in the case of the earliest, of which so few survive that several years are tied up together. They are for the most part printed forms with the names and description of the parties, place of Marriage, date, etc., filled in by hand; a few occur in which the bonds are entirely in manuscript, the printed forms having run short apparently. The parts added by hand, *i.e.*, the actual particulars, are given in this abstract with very little abbreviation, and thus the whole of the actual information they contain is to be found in these pages. The filling up of the forms was often very carelessly done, thus the ages of the parties are quite as often omitted as given, and when they are given too much reliance must not be placed on the statement made, while the names of the bondsmen are frequently omitted.

Many of the bonds are in Latin; all these have been translated into English for the sake of uniformity. It is greatly to be regretted that the series commences so late and is so incomplete. Many of the earlier bonds are much decayed, one bundle in particular consisting of little more than fragments, chiefly of the years 1674-75; in these years large portions are quite gone, partly eaten by mice and partly rotted away by damp. At this period the utmost care could rescue little, but all that could convey any information has been copied, so that no fact contained should be lost if possible. In very many instances one of the bondsmen was inserted as a matter of form only, as we can gather from the frequent repetition of certain names, whose owners appear to have made a regular business of this office; where, therefore, this is the case such bondsmen are omitted, as no good purpose will be served by repeating their names; in other cases the names are given, for they were often relatives of one or other of the contracting parties and sometimes of both.

A careful comparison of the bonds with the marriages in the Parish Register of S. Cuthbert in Wells reveals the fact that in many cases where the bond directs that the marriage is to take place in that church there is no corresponding entry in the register, and again in many cases

in which the Register states a marriage to have been "by Licence," no bond for the licence can be found; this appears to indicate neglect in making entries in the register and the loss of allegation bonds; the latter is by no means to be wondered at, as until comparatively recent years allegation bonds were thrown into a promiscuous heap. The Register of S. Cuthbert, Wells, was made a test, being conveniently at hand, but doubtless other Registers would tell the same tale, for while no doubt S. Cuthbert's took a large share of the licences, yet the other churches throughout the Diocese help to swell the deficit of bonds remaining. It must be remembered that many blank bonds were issued to the various surrogates, of which there are many notes in the allegation books, stating certain blank forms for marriage licences were sent to Mr. So-and-so—of these numbers were, no doubt, never returned into the Registry. On the other hand these bonds supply evidence of marriages of which no other record remains and in most cases gives particulars not otherwise obtainable. Places not otherwise specified are in Somersetshire, and the present spelling has been followed; in some cases it has been found impossible to identify names either through illegible writing, or incorrect spelling, or both. The following abbreviations have been used for words frequently recurring, viz., gent. = gentleman; sp. = spinster; yeom. = yeoman; husb. = husbandman; bdm. = bondsman or bondsmen; mar. = married; Par. Reg. = Parish Register.

There is one point more in connection with these bonds, and that is the seals attached to them. These are for the most part an office seal, but when an armorial seal is used, it is frequently that of the Registrar, or Surrogate, and rarely belonging to one of the contracting parties; this is easily accounted for by the social status of the persons to be married, whom for the most part we should hardly expect to find using arms. Such armorial seals as do remain among these documents are given below in alphabetical order of the names so far as they can be identified, with a note of those not known. They are as follow:—

ALFORD. *A fesse dancettée betw. three mullets.* This is not the coat of Alford, who bore, *Gu., six pears pendant Or, a chief of the last.* Possibly it is a coat of More, but the seal is constantly used with the names of Thomas and Mary Alford, at Weston Zoyland, about 1745-1749. Thomas Alford was instituted to the living of Weston Zoyland 18 March 1727-8.¹

BOSVILL. *Arg., five lozenges conjoined in fesse Gu., in chief three bear's heads erased [Sa., muzzled Or].* Used about 1754 by Mary and Elizabeth Bosvill. This was an ancient Yorkshire family.

BULKELEY. *[Sa.] a chev. betw. three bulls' heads caboshed [Arg.].* Crest, *From a coronet [Or] a bull's head [Arg.].* This seal occurs about 1754, apparently used by Henry Beaton, whose name is generally on the same bonds.

¹ All the institutions to livings are quoted from the Rev. F. W. Weaver's "Somerset Incumbents."

BURR [OR BURES]. *Erm., on a chief indent. [Sa.], two lions ramp. [Or].* This seal is perhaps a hundred and fifty years older than the bond on which it is impressed, which is dated 1744, nor does the name of Burr appear on it. This family entered their pedigree at the 1620 Heralds' Visitation of this county.

BURRIDGE [OR BURRISHE]. *Per fesse [Gu. and Az.] a lion ramp. double queued [Or].* Used by William Burridge, of Taunton St. James, who was bondsman for the marriage of William White, of Lyme Regis, in Dorset, merchant, in 1672. The seal is a century older or more.

CLINTON. *Paly of six [Arg. and Az.] a fesse Erm.* This seal is that of Guy Clinton, Notary Public and Bishop's Registrar, and frequently occurs about 1700. This Guy Clinton is commemorated by a floorslab in S. Cuthbert's Church, Wells, the Registers of which contain entries relating to his family.

CONEY. *[Sa.] a fesse cotised [Or] betw. three conies couchant [Arg.].* Crest, *A demi coney salient [Sa.] betw. its paws a pansy slipped and leaved ppr.* With helmet and mantling. These are the arms of a well-known family and occur frequently with signatures of Thomas Coney, D.D., John Coney and Anne Coney. Thomas Coney, M.A., was instituted to Chedzoy 30 Dec. 1698, and as "S.T.P." to Over Stowey in 1722. This he resigned 4 Dec. 1733 on being instituted to the Rectory of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath Abbey, and was succeeded at Over Stowey by the Rev. John Coney.

DAVIES. *[Or] a griffin segr. [Sa.].* In a lozenge for a lady, and are the arms of a Welsh family of Davies who married the heiress of Rodney. The seal was used by Peter Davies, Bishop's Registrar, etc., about 1746. For some account of this family see *Wells Cathedral, its Monuments and Heraldry*.

FAULKNER. *Three falcons' heads erased.* Crest, *A falcon's head as in the arms.* Occurs about 1754; there is nothing to show to whom the seal belonged, but probably to a family of Faulkner.

FRAMPTON. *[Arg.] a bend [Sa.] cotised [Gu.].* Crest, *A greyhound sej.* This seal, with another having the arms of Houlton, *on a fesse wavy betw. three talbots' heads erased three roundels*, is on a bond for the marriage of James Frampton, of Moreton, in Dorset, Esq., with Mary Houlton, daughter of Joseph Houlton, of Hungerford Farley, Esq., date 18 Aug. 1746, and which is almost the only bond having seals of the arms of both the contracting parties attached.

GAYNSFORD. *[Arg.] a chev. [Gu.] betw. three greyhounds courant [Sa.].* On a bond dated 1745, but there is no evidence as to whose seal it is, and there being no colours it may belong to another family.

GIFFORD. *Arg., ten roundels [tortaux] four, three, two and one.* Crest, *A cubit arm erect vested [Gu.] in the hand [ppr.] a bunch of four roses of the first slipped and leaved vert.* The arms of Gifford of Itchen, Hants, and attached to the bond for the marriage of George Gifford of Goathurst, with Mary Cridland, of Cannington, spinster, in 1675. There in another seal on which is a shield charged with

On a bend betw. two three, in chief a crescent for diff.,
but the seal is too blurred to distinguish the charges.

GLANVILL. [*Az.*] *three saltires coupéd* [*Or.*]. This seal occurs about 1670, with the signatures of Joseph and Mary Glanvill. The Rev, Joseph Glanvill was instituted to the Rectory of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath Abbey, in 1666, which he held until his death in Feb. 1680-1. He also held Frome Selwood and Street with Walton.

HALL. *Arg. a chev. eng. Sa. betw. three talbots' heads erased* [*Sa.*]. Crest, *A talbot's head as in the arms.* This seal has a helmet and mantling with lines on the chevron for the colour, and occurs with the signature of Mark Hall, about 1732, 1735, Mark Hall, B.A., was instituted to Batheaston, 7 March 1716-7, and to Walcot by Bath 28 Sept. 1721 which he resigned in Feb. 1726-7.

HARINGTON. [*Sa.*] *a fret* [*Arg.*]. On a bond dated 1750, but the name of Harington is not on it, though there was a well-known family of that name seated at Kelston.

HARRISON. [*Or.*] *on a fesse* [*Sa.*] *three eagles displ. [of the field].* This seal occurs frequently about 1670, used by William Harrison, Registrar to the Bishop.

HORNER. [*Sa.*] *three talbots pass.* [*Arg.*]. Horner, of Mells Park. The seal has the talbots one and two, an irregular arrangement. The bonds dated 1742 with this seal do not appear to have any connection with this well-known Somerset family. The seal may have been rejected as incorrectly cut and so have got into the office of the Registrar.

HOULTON. [*Arg.*] *on a fesse wavy betw. three talbots' heads erased* [*Az.*] *as many roundels [bezants].* See Frampton.

HUNT. *Per pale* [*Arg. and Sa.*] *a saltire countercharged, a canton erm.* This seal occurs from 1736 to 1743. Stephen Hunt was instituted to North Curry, 5 May 1732. Thomas Hunt held Chelwood, or Chilworth, from 1721 to 1729, and William Hunt was instituted to the Rectory of Bath Abbey (SS. Peter and Paul), 6 Dec. 1712, holding it until his death in 1733.

JENKINS. [*Az.*] *on a saltire eng.* [*Arg.*] *four crosses patée fitchée* [*Sa.*]. Rev. Richard Jenkins, Dean of Wells.

KING. *A lion ramp. betw. three cross crosslets.* There being no colours it is doubtful to whom this seal belongs, but it was used in 1697 on the bond for the marriage of John Pow, on which is another seal with a shield charged with a demi griffin issuing from a tower.

KINGSTON. [*Az.*] *a cro s betw. four leopards' faces* [*Or.*]. This coat is on a small seal and occurs frequently about 1645. The family was a prominent one in Wells, and there is a large monument to them in S. Cuthbert's Church with the arms.

LYTE. [*Gu.*] *a chev. betw. three swans* [*Arg.*]. The Lytes, of Lytes Cary, were an old family in the county but apparently quite unconnected with the bond dated 1705 to which the seal is attached.

MATTOCK. [*Az.*] *a chev. per pale and per chev. [Or and Arg.] betw. three fleurs-de-lis [of the second].* Crest, *A bear sej.* [*Sa.*]. George

Mattock was Bishop's Registrar, etc. His arms are on a floorslab in S. Cuthbert's Church, Wells.

MEGGS. [Or] a chev. eng. [Az.] betw. three lozenges [Gu.], on a chief [Sa.] a greyhound courant [Arg.]. These arms were granted to Meggs, of Middlesex, in 1579, and confirmed in 1660. The seal with these arms is on bonds dated in 1702 and 1703.

METHUEN. [Arg.] three wolves' heads erased [Sa.]. Crest, A wolf's head as in the arms. Probably Methuen, the seal occurs in 1783.

MICHELL. [Arg.] a chev. [Sa.] betw. seven dragons' heads coupéd close to the head and erect, four, two and one [Vert], with a cross crosslet fitchée [Gu.] issuing from the mouth of each. Crest, A cubit arm erect in armour the gauntlet grasping a dagger the point embrued [all ppr.]. This seal, which has helmet and mantling, occurs with the signature of Charles Michell. Charles Michell, B.A., was instituted to Stoke Trister, 7 June 1692, and died about May 1716, and there was also a Charles Michell who held the living of Cannington from 1706 to 1711, and of Old Cleeve from 1712 to his death in 1735, and it was probably this Charles Michell who was instituted to Maperton 7 July 1715.

MILWARD. Erm. on a fesse [Gu.] three roundels [bezants]. This seal is on bonds with the signature of Benjamin Milward about 1737. Benjamin Milward, M.A., was instituted to Cloford on 1 March 1725-6.

NEWMAN. Quarterly [Sa. and Arg.] in the first and four quarters three mullets [of the second], on an inescutcheon [of the last] a portcullis [of the first], a martlet in the first quarter for diff. This occurs two or three times in 1746. The arms are those of Newman, of Fifehead Magdalen, in Dorset, baronets.

ROCHE. [Gu.] three roaches naiant in pale [Arg.] (Roche), impaling [Or] two lions pass. [Sa.] on a canton [of the last] three roundels [bezants] (Godwin). This seal occurs twice in 1754 on bonds which do not contain the name.

SAMPSON. Gu. a cross chequy [Arg. and Sa.]. This seal is on bonds dated in 1745 and 1748, and with the signatures of Henry Sampson, Jane Sampson and John Sampson. Henry Sampson was instituted to Croscombe 13 March 1722-3, and John Sampson to North Cheriton on 10 May 1687, dying in 1724-5.

SCOTT. [Arg.] a cross crosslet fitchée [Sa.]. Crest, A falcon, wings elevated. This occurs several times about 1733, when John Scott was curate of Frome Selwood.

STRINGER. Per chev. Sa. and Or., in chief two eagles displ. and in base a fleur-de-lis (all counterchanged). This is a good seal with lines to indicate the colours, and occurs several times about 1755. The Rev. Thomas Stringer was a Surrogate.

TEMPLEMAN. [Az.] on a chev. [Or] betw. three roses [Arg.] as many escallop shells [Sa.]. This seal is on the bond for the marriage of Peter Templeman, of Dorchester, gent., and Mary Hayne, of Ilchester, dated April 1709.

TREVELYAN. [Gu.] in base barry wavy of four [Arg. and Az.], issuing therefrom a demi horse salient [of the second]. Crest, Two arms in

armour counter embowed [ppr. garnished Or], the gauntlets supporting a roundel [bezant]. Supporters, Two dolphins. Helmet of a baronet or knight, with mantling. On a bond dated in 1755 for the marriage of William Yea, Esq., of Wivelscombe, bachelor, and Julia Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, spinster. Bondsman, Sir George Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe. On the bond is another armorial seal but unfortunately this is a very imperfect impression, viz., on a bend cotised three charges; impaling another coat of which only three ermine spots in chief can be seen.

WATTS. *Two chevronels Erm. betw. three greyhounds' heads erased collared and ringed.* This occurs twice about 1734.

WORTH. [Arg.] *a double-headed eagle displ. [Sa.]. Crest, A stag's head erased.* This seal occurs several times about 1743, but the seal is probably sixteenth or early seventeenth century work. The family of Worth was an ancient one in Devon and Somerset.

The following arms on seals have not been identified :—

A circular shield, *per pale, on the dexter a lion ramp., on the sinister a wheel.* A side-faced helmet with bars, and a mantling, probably foreign, it occurs in 1747.

In chief two stags' heads couped and in base a fleur-de-lis. Used by Ernest Hetling, Esq., in 1747.

Three martlets and in chief a lion pass. This seal occurs a good many times about 1744. Papworth says Peter Walles in 1655 sealed with a like coat only the lion couchant.

Erm. a cross fleury, on a chief three fleurs-de-lis. On a bond dated in 1744. Over the arms is a barred helmet; it has a foreign look.

Three catherine wheels. Occurs in 1735.

Three stags' heads erased each on a wreath. This, which is not a correct coat, occurs often about 1742 to 1755.

On a bend plain betw. two bendlets eng. on the outside, three roundels each charged with a mullet, or it may be three mullets each within an annulet. Crest, A lion pass. gard. in the dexter paw a . . . Motto, "Pacis justicia basis." This is used by the Rev. John Winpenny, Surrogate of Taunton, and Ann Winpenny. The coat, which may be a grant to Winpenny, appears to be a modern variation of a coat of Andrews, but is not to be found in "Papworth's Ordinary."

A falcon or eagle rising and a chief. Crest doubtful. This seal was used by Reginald Beane, the younger, of North Perrott, clerk, a bachelor, in signing the bond for his marriage with Christian Pryor, of Stoke sub Hambdon in 1755, and with his signature to the bond for another marriage at Stoke in the same year. The arms are not given by Papworth.

Marriage Licences

in the

Diocese of Bath and Wells.

1674-1755.

Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

- ABBOTT, Robert, of Somerton, gent., and Alice *Peddle* of the same, wid.
At S. Cuthbert, 29 Dec. 1687.
- ABBOTT, Edward, of Charlton Adam, husbm., and Mary *Jenkins*, of
West Camel, sp. Bdm. Richard Abbott, of Charlton Adam, husbm.,
23 May 1706.
- ABBOTT, John, of Closeworth, plasterer, and Mary *Bicknell*, of Yeovil, sp.
At Closeworth or Somerton, 12 Oct. 1710.
- ABBOTT, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Mary *Syms* of
the same, wid. At Doultling, Shepton Mallet, Mells, Whatley,
Croscombe, or Evercreech, 15 March 1700-1.
- ABBOTT, Thomas, of Queen Charlton, yeom., and Rachael *Fisher* of
the same, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral,
29 June 1704.
- ABBOTT, John, of Charleton Horethorn, husbm., and Jane *Hannam*, of
Blackford. At Charlton Horethorne, 21 July 1709.
- ABBOTT, Thomas, of Butleigh, and Grace *Stevens* of the same, sp. At
Butleigh or King Weston, 22 April 1712.
- ABBOTT, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Edith *Light* of the
same, sp., aged 25, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's Wells,
Clevedon or Wincanton, 12 June 1712.
- ABBOTT,¹ Daniel, of Axminster, co. Devon, clothier, and Deborah
Toogood, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 23, her mother cons. At
S. Cuthbert, Wells, 1 April 1719.
- ABBOTT, John, of Bruton, innholder, and Susan *Chapman* of the same,
sp. At Bratton, 19 Nov. 1729.
- ABRAHAM, William, of Blagdon, yeom., and Joan *Hall* of the same,
sp., aged 31. At Blagdon, 30 March 1713.
- ABRAHAM, Joseph, of Compton Martin, tailor, and Mary *Gibbs* of the
same, sp., her father cons. At Compton Martin or S. Cuthbert,
Wells, 13 June 1717.
- ABRAHAM, George, of Chelwood, yeom., and Frances *Combe* of Mid-
somer Norton, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert, 14 May 1724.
- ABRAHAM, John, of Farrington, stocking maker, and Ann *Savage*, of
Doultling, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert 3 May
1725.

¹ Mar. at S. Cuthbert's the same day. (Par. Reg.)

- ABRAHAM, Richard, of Woodland, Devon, yeom, batchelor, and Ann *Fouracres*, of White Lackington, sp. At White Lackington, 7 May 1755.
- ABRAHAM, Thomas, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Ann *Barnes* of the same, wid. At Chew Magna, Dundry or Stowey, 3 May 1705.
- ABRAM, Richard, of Blagdon, tailor, and Sarah *Brookman*, of Wraxall, wid. At Blagdon, Wraxall, Chelvey or Clapton, 5 Nov. 1711.
- ACFORD, Jacob, of Bath, and Susanna *Chandler* of the same, sp., aged 22, her parents cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or Kelston, 4 May 1717.
- A'COURT, Bernard, of North Cadbury, serge maker, and Joan *Martin*, of Weston Bampfild, sp., aged 25, no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 22 May 1705.
- A'COURT, Henry, of Marksbury, tanner, and Mary *Clement* of the same, sp. 29 April 1714.
- A'COURT, John, of North Cadbury, gunsmith, and Elizabeth *Hill* of the same, sp., aged 30, whose parents cons. At North Cadbury or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 5 Sept. 1719.
- A'COURT, Henry, of Marksbury, tanner, batchelor, and Ann *Salmon*, of Burnett, sp., aged 23. At Compton Martin, 30 Nov. 1745.
- ACREMAN, William, of Stogursey, husbm., and Ann *Farthing* of the same, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 16 Dec. 1678. (Mar. 15 Dec. 1678, S. Cuthbert, P.R.)
- ADAMS, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Vinson*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 23, father consents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 26 June 1681.
- ADAMS, Thomas, of Poyntington, yeom., and Anne *Pitman*, of Milborn Port, sp., mother consenting. At Rimpton or Milborn Port, 9 Jan. 1681.
- ADAMS, Allen, of Wells, tiler, and Sarah *Brook*, sp., aged 23, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sept. 1680.
- ADAMS, Thomas, of Limington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Creed*, of East Lidford, sp., aged 20, whose mother cons. At Limington, Chilton, or Ashington, 14 March 1680-81.
- ADAMS, John, of Burnham, husbm., and Ann *Dodd*, sp., of the same. 25 Dec. 1712.
- ADAMS, Henry, of Portbury, sailor, and Prudence *Lutterell* of the same, sp., aged 22, whose father cons. Bdm. Charles Lutterell of Fayland. At Portbury or Easton in Gordano 22 Dec. 1701.
- ADAMS, James, of Bristol, and Elizabeth *Knee*. 2 Nov. 1705.
- ADAMS (ADDAMES), Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Joanna *Andrews* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet. Bdm. Thomas Andrews, of Shepton Mallet, glover, 15 Sept. 1747.
- ADAMS, William, of Walcott, gent., widower, and Mary *Griffiths* of the same, wid. At Burnet, Twerton, 8 April 1749.
- ADAMS, Richard, of Frome, clothier. batchelor, and Elizabeth *Mattheu* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 24 Sept. 1750.
- ADAMS, John, of Bridgewater, mariner, and Grace *North* of the same. At Bridgewater, 23 Jan. 1755.
- ADAMS, John, of Wincanton, blacksmith, and Jane *Gerrate* of the same, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral, 13 April 1701.

- ADAMS, Nicholas, of C . . ., yeom., and Mary *Read* of the same, sp., aged 30, whose mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 June 1701.
- ADAMS, Richard, of Sutton Montis, gent., and Agatha *Hutchings*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp. At Sutton Montis, South Cadbury, or Compton Pauncefoot, 12 May 1674.
- ADAMS, Thomas, of Templecombe, weaver, and Frances *Oliver*, of Abbots Combe, sp. At Maperton, 7 March 1708-9.
- ADAMS, William, of S. Philip, Bristol, mariner, and Sarah *Snell*, of Saltford, sp. Bdm. Thomas Snell, of Saltford, fuller. At Norton Malreward, 11 Nov. 1708.
- ADAMS, John, of Doultling, husbm., and Elizabeth *Spering* of the same, wid. At Doultling or Pill, 15 July 1709.
- ADAMS, William, of Cricket Malherbe, clothier, and Eleanor *Bone*, of Chedzoy, sp., aged 23, her mother cons. At Chedzoy, Curry Rivell or Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1711.
- ADAMS, Andrew, of East Lidford, yeom., and Joan *Weare*, of Weston Bampfild, sp., aged 27, her father cons. At East Lidford, Weston Bampfild or Bruton, 9 Oct. 1713.
- ADAMS, Thomas, of Rowberrow, yeom., and Sarah *Cole*, of Loxton, wid. At Rowberrow, Loxton or Shipham, 11 Dec. 1718.
- ADAMS, Charles, of Rowberrow, tailor, and Mary *Lane*, of Draycott in Cheddar, wid. At the Cathedral, 1 June 1719.
- ADAMS, John, of Huntspill, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Hallett*, of Misterton, wid. At Misterton, 17 Nov. 1737.
- ADAMS, Lawrence, of Shepton Mallet, and Margery *Stone*, of Croscombe, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or Binegar, April 1738.
- ADAMS, James, of Rowberrow, widower, and Mary *Maggs*, of Winscombe, wid. At the Cathedral, 29 Sept. 1740.
- ADILWARDS, Jonathan, of Almsford, husbm., and Elizabeth *Fox*, of Poyntington, sp. At Poyntington, Corton Dinham or Milborne Port, 15 June 1678.
- ADLEM, Thomas. of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, clothier, and Mary *Wicksteed*, of Tellisford, sp., aged 28. At Tellisford, 31 Dec. 1721.
- ADLINGTON, Thomas, of Bristol, plumber, and Mary *Tanton*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 20. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 23 Sept. 1701.
- AIRES, Robert, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Baylie*, of Ivythorne in Street, sp., aged 26. At Street, Compton Dundon or Walton, 20 Aug. 1711.
- AISH, John, of West Pennard, victualler, and Ann *Hole* of the same, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At West Pennard, 28 March 1730.
- AISH, John, of Cloford, yeom., and Christian *Rodway*, of Trickett's Hill in Nunney, wid. At Cloford, Nunney or Wanstrow, 7 Dec. 1711.
- AISHMAM, James, of Kilmersdon, tailor, and Mary *Allwood*, of Frome Selwood, sp., her mother cons. At Hemington, Holcombe or Norton S. Philip, 30 July 1726.
- ALBIN (ALBYN), Mr. Henry of Evercreech, gent., and Ann *Cox*, of Norton sub Hambdon, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At Stoke sub Hambdon, or Montacute, 30 Dec. 1687.

ALBIN (ALBYN), Thomas, of Rimpton, gent., and Mary *Banister*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp., aged 28, da. of Nicholas Banister of the same, who cons., 16 Oct. 1703.

ALBIN, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Cary* of the same, sp., aged 19, her father cons. At Shepton Mallet, Croscombe, Doulting, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Pilton, 8 Aug. 1711.

ALBIN, Henry, and Ann *Wansbury*, of Mells. At Mells, or Bruton, on the petition of Mr. Albin, of Bruton . . . Nov. 1713.

ALBIN,¹ John, of Evercreech, gent., and Honor *Albin*, of Brewham, sp., aged 18, her father cons. At Brewham or S. Cuthbert, 17 Aug. 1716.

¹ The will of this John Albin is dated 6 Dec. 1727 and describes him as John Albin, of Bruton, gent. It mentions his uncle, Mr. Thomas Cox, of Parbarill, co. Somerset, gent., who is to have a mourning ring of a guinea. To the Rev. Absolem Kirton, of Wanstrow, clerk, a like ring. Uncle Maurice Albin of Bruton, and neighbour Samuel Darley, of Bruton, each a ring. Mrs. Ann Goldsborough, of Bruton, spinster, a mourning ring of 42/-. Mary Parham, of Bruton, five guineas. Edward Gover, of Brewham, all testator's woollen wearing apparel and a gun now in the possession of the Rev. Mr. Moss of Brewham. Wife Honor Albin all messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments to her and her heirs for ever, and she to be residuary legatee and executrix. John Goldsborough a witness.

Proved at Wells 28 Aug. 1744, by Honour Martin, wife of Henry Martin, and relict of the testator.

Seal—On a plain square shield a cross charged with five eagles displ. (Archdeacons' Court, 1744, 13.)

In East Pennard Church, among other monuments of the Martin family, is a mural tablet for Henry Martin, gent. (s. of Henry Martin, gent.), who died 19 Oct. 1751, aged 71. Also Honour, his wife, who died 23 July 1762, aged 67. On this memorial are these arms, Arg. two bars Gu. imp. Or, on a cross Sa. five eagles displ. Arg.; Martin and Albin, or Albyn.

The will of an aunt of the above John Albin was also proved at Wells, viz., Hannah Albin, of Bruton, dated 9 Jan. 1721. She mentions her niece Honour Albin, dau. of testatrix' brother John Albin, Clerk in Holy Orders, to have a mourning ring. Brother Robert Albin, a mourning ring. Residuary legatees and executors brothers Henry Albin and Maurice Albin.

Seal—A plain square shaped shield, bearing a cross charged with five eagles displ. This seal although much like that on the will of her nephew above, is not the same, the field being dotted over as if to represent Or, whereas in the nephew's seal above the field of the shield is plain. (Archdeacon's Court, 1722, 14.)

The will of Thomas Albin, of Bruton, also proved at Wells, bears the date 28 March 1668, names his sister-in-law Priscilla Elliott, giving her £5, and making his wife Margaret Albin, residuary legatee and executrix. Witness, William Penny and Jane, his wife. Proved 25 May 1668, by John Penny, Clerk in Holy Orders.

There are no monuments to Albin in Bruton Church.

The will of James Albin, of Bruton, yeoman, dated 19 Feb. 1655, gives to the poor of Bruton 40s., to be distributed at his funeral or soon after. Wife Rebecca to have as agreed in marriage settlement dated 22 Nov. 12 King Charles deceased, between her father John Perry, deceased, and Samuel Perry, gent., her brother, and the father of testator, now deceased, by which was secured to her by way of dowry a close in East Pennard, called Upper Hillands, another called Gatehays in Evercreech, and land in Milton Clevedon, Lamyatt, Ditchat and Brewham. Appoints as trustees his brothers-in-law said Samuel Perry, James Jeffry, of Axbridge, gent., and George Hole, of Pilton. £20 per annum to be paid during the minority of testator's son and heir to Thomas Jarvis, of Bruton, gent., and Dennis, his wife, according to lease from the said Thomas Jarvis and William Welshe, gent., his father-in-law, and William Welshe, son of the said W. Welshe. Dau. Edith. Mentions sons and daughters, but not by name. Wife to be residuary legatee and executrix. Overseers, kinsmen John Albyn, of Evercreech, and Henry Albyn, of Bruton, his brother. Witnesses, John Penny, Thomas Holt, Henry Albyn, John Phipping, Thomas Jarvis, Samuel Dringe. Proved 15 May 1656 by Rebecca Albyn, the relict. (P.C.C., 174 Berkeley.)

Will of Christian Albin, of Brewton, co. Somerset, widow, dated 9 July 1650.

- ALBIN, Henry, of Mells, and Mary *Walrond* of the same, sp., 15 Nov. 1718.
- ALBIN, Joseph, of Wanstrow, yeom., and Phillis *Coward* of the same, wid. At Wanstrow or the Cathedral, 5 May 1726.
- ALBIN, James, of Bruton, widower, and Rachell *Long*, of Upton Noble, sp., aged 19, 24 April 1678.
- ALBRIGHT, Henry, of Westbury super Trim, co. Gloucester, potmaker, and Elizabeth *Morley*, of Keynsham, sp. Bdm. Edward Morley of Bristol, miller. At Bedminster, 25 April 1732.
- ALCOTT, James, of Bristol, Chandler, and Blanch *Lawrence*, of Brislington, sp., aged 19. At the Cathedral, 6 March 1724-25.
- ALDRIDGE, Stephen, of Warminster, co. Wilts, malster, and Mary *Clavey*, of Mells, sp. Bdm. Abraham Clavey, of Mells, gent. At Frome Selwood, 8 Nov. 1727.
- ALEXANDER, John, of Wells, mason, and Magdalene *Scollop* of the same, sp., 24, mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, or Crocombe, 29 Sept. 1683.
- ALEXANDER, Thomas, of S. John's, Glastonbury, widower, and Mary *King* of the same, sp., 21. At S. John's, Glastonbury, Street or Meare, 17 Oct 1677.
- ALEXANDER, Joseph, of Shapwick, yeom., and Hannah *Arney*, of Wells, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert, 5 Sept. 1726.
- ALEXANDER, Richard, of East Lidford, tailor, and Elizabeth *Perkins*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 30. At Wootton, 7 April 1729.
- ALFORD, Christopher, of Meare, Wilts, and Margaret *Fitzherbert*, of Penzelwood, sp. At Penzelwood, 12 March 1688-9.
- ALFORD, William, junior, of Wick S. Lawrence, husbm., and Mary *Taylor*, of Congresbury. Bdm. William Alford, of Wick, husbm. At Winscombe, 21 July 1704.
- ALFORD, John, of Martock, husbm., and Ann *Haggatt*, of East Pennard, sp., 40. At East Pennard, 12 April 1682.
- ALFORD, William, batchelor, son of Elizabeth Alford of the same, wid., and Elizabeth *Nix*, of Axbridge, sp. At Cheddar, 1 Oct. 1746.
- ALFORD,¹ Robert, of Axbridge, and Elizabeth *Tuthill* of the same. Bdm. James Tuthill, vicar of Compton Bishop. At Compton Bishop, 10 Dec. 1746.

Unto the parish of Brewton 20/-, and to the poor of the Town of Brewton 40/-. Unto my dau. Edith Hole £20 in hands of George Hole, her husband. Unto my dau. Christian How £20. Unto my dau. Mary Jefferies £20. Unto my son Robert Albin £20. Unto my son James Albin £30. Unto my grandchild Elizabeth How £50, being in hands of Elias Hole, of Wolston. Unto all my grandchildren (except said Elizabeth How and James Albin) £5 apiece. Unto Mr^{is} Florence Pearce, of Brewton afs^d, 40/-. Unto my sister Johane Jordan. Unto my kinswoman Johane Hopton. Unto John Atwaters, of Brewton. Unto my servant Frances Bathe such wearing apparel as my son James Albyn his wife shall think fit. Residue unto James Albin my grandson, eldest son of my said son James Albin, whom I make sole executor. Witn^s John Phipping. Robert Hole, John Redwood—3 Feb. 1651-2, Commission granted to James Albin, father of James Albin the executor, for that the said executor died before he took upon him execution of the said Will. (P.C.C. 19 Bowyer.)

¹ Robert Alford, of Axbridge, stockingmaker. Will dated 24 June 1765. Son Robert Alford £50 at 21. Dau. Elizabeth £50 at 21 or marriage. Dau. Mary £50 at 21 or marriage; s. Francis Alford, s. John Alford, dau. Anne Alford, s. James

ALFORD,¹ Jeremiah, of Stogumber, yeom., and Betty *Williams*, of Charlinch, sp. Witnesses, Mary and Elizabeth Boswell. Seal, the arms of Boswell, which see. 9 April 1754.

ALFORD,² George of Wells, victualler, and Mary *Barnett*, of Wookey, sp., aged 22, no parents. At Croscombe, Wells, Shepton Mallet or Wookey, 7 Nov. 1713.

ALFORD, John, of Wells, victualler, and Joan *Heal*, of Pilton, sp., aged 33, her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Croscombe, Shepton Mallet, or Pilton, 15 April 1718.

ALFORD,³ Richard, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Ann *Chapman* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 13 April 1720.

Alford, s. Thomas Alford, all £50 on the same terms. Trade tools, &c., to wife Elizabeth Alford and son Robert. Residue to said wife, but if she remarry only £100. Friends James Tuthill, of Axbridge, clerk, and Richard Tuthill, of Huntspill, clerk, executors.

Proved by Elizabeth Alford, the relict, 13 Jan. 1766, before James Tuthill, Surrogate. Seal—A shield charged with three escallop shells in pale, the arms of Bisce. (Wells Registry, Archdeacon's Court. 1766, 4.)

His wife survived him many years, as is proved by her will, which follows—

Elizabeth Alford, stockingmaker, of Axbridge. Will dated 27 Aug. 1781. Youngest s. Thomas Alford to be sole executor; s. Francis Alford in lieu of the £50 left him by his father, to have the upper house, adjoining the corner in which testatrix' now dwells, and a house in Cock-row, late a comb shop, also the trade she carries on; dau. Elizabeth Alford in lieu of the £50 left her by her father, the corner house in which testatrix dwells, with the garden and two houses adjoining, opposite Mr. Robins' house, also furniture, silver cream jug, &c.; dau. Mary Smith, a silver pint cup; dau. Anne Walker, a silver pepper box; s. James, £50 left by his father; s. Thomas, the same at 21; s. John, a pair of silver salts. Friend Mr. Jonah Shortman, plumber, of Axbridge, and relation Mr. James Tuthill, surgeon, of Axbridge, executors in trust. Witnesses, P. Knight, C. Young, and Ann Tuthill.

Proved 6 July 1784. (Wells Reg., Archdeacon's Court, 1784, 4.)

¹ Alice Griffyn *alias* Alford, of Stogumber, widow. Will dated 2 Nov. 1672. Francis Griffyn *alias* Alford, junior, testator's grandson. Dau. Joane Ralphe and all the children of William Ralphe and the said Joane, his wife, viz., Jane, Isett, William, Alice, Francis, and Mary, to each 20s. Francis Griffyn *alias* Alford, senior, residuary legatee and executor. Proved 13 Sept. 1678. Total of inventory £20 - 3 - 4. (Wells Registry, Bishop's Court, 143).

² Richard Alford, of Wells, butcher. Will dated 29 Dec. 1614. To be buried in the churchyard of S. Cuthbert's. To the cathedral church of S. Andrew 4d. To the church of S. Cuthbert 12d. To wife the house he dwells in with the appurtenances and the goods &c. therein. To s. Mathew the shop which "now my brother John Alford occupies." Residue to other surviving children. Wife Joane Alford, executrix. Overseers, brother William Alford and brother-in-law John Taunton. Proved at Wells 23 Nov. 1615. Total of Inventory £52 - 8 - 8. (Wells Registry, Bishop's Court, 17).

³ Richard Alford, of Weston Zoyland, yeoman. Will dated 3 March 1729-30. Names sister Mary Lyng's three children. John Rees, Richard Chapman, and William Fisher, to be trustees. Sister-in-law Elizabeth Chapman. Proved 17 Oct. 1730. (Wells Registry, Bishop's Court, 111).

The following earlier wills show that this family long resided in this parish, but the name was spread over the north eastern part of the county:—

Harry Alford, of Weston Zoyland, husbandman. Will dated 14 Dec. 1569. Son Matthew Alford. Dau. Joane. Mother now living. Wife Julian residuary legatee and executrix. Has made his will because he is going to serve the Queen. Proved 22 April 1575. Well Registry, Archdeacon's Court.

Edith Alford, of Weston Zoyland, widow. Will dated 18 Aug. 1670. Dau. Mary Alford. Grandchild Mary Alford. Son John Alford. Dau. Edith Alford residuary legatee and executrix. Son Richard Alford overseer in trust for said John and

- ALFORD,¹ William, and Elizabeth *Lovell*, of Wells. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 26 Dec. 1720.
- ALHAY, John, of Winscombe, husbm., and Mary *Gooll*, of Huntspill, wid. At Chedzoy, 16 Feb. 1709-10.
- ALLEN, Charles, of Bruton, gardener, and Ann *Spurlock*, of Wells, sp. At Milton Clevedon or Redlinch chapel, 14 Oct. 1748.
- ALLEN, Henry, of Somerton, widower, and Ann *Bartlett* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 5 Oct. 1738.
- ALLEN, Joseph, of Clutton, collier, aged over 21, batchelor, and Mary *Maggs* of the same, sp., aged 18. At Chewton Mendip, Pensford or Camely, Samuel Allen, father of the said Joseph, and Richard Maggs and Joanna Maggs, parents of the said Mary, cons., 27 March, 1744.
- ALLEN, Samuel, of Clutton, yeom., and Dorcas *Gould* of the same, sp. At Clutton, 3 Sept. 1728.
- ALLEN, Samuel, of Clutton, yeom., and Grace *Palmer* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, Pensford or Publoe.
- ALLEN, William, of Camberwell, Surrey, and Ann *Violett*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, or Dinder, 16 Oct. 1716.
- ALLEN, Cornish, *alias*, see Cornish.
- ALLEN, Henry, of Burnham, husbm., and Ann *Dodd*, of Huntspill, wid. At East Brent or Mark, 30 April 1712.
- ALLEN, Thomas, of . . . and Elizabeth *Othery* of the same, sp., aged 21, whose mother cons. At the Cathedral, Feb. 1688-9.
- ALLEN, John, of Bath, victualler, and Mary *Stoute* of the same, sp., aged 22, no parents. At SS. Peter and Paul, 7 Feb. 1701-2.
- ALLEN, John, of Bridgewater, merchant, and Frances *Gillan*. Bdm. John Gillan, armigerant (? esquire). At Bridgewater or Wembdon. William Allan a witness. 10 Oct. 1698.
- ALLEN, Thomas, of Compton Dando, yeom., and Mary *Hodges*, of

Edith, until they are 21. Inventory dated 24 Aug. 1670, total, £138 - 6 - 6d. No probate. (Wells Registry, Bishop's Court, 74).

Richard Alford, of Weston Zoyland. Will dated 31 Oct. 1693. Son Thomas Alford £300 in four years. Cousin Edward Coggan. Wife Lettice Alford residuary legatee and executrix. Inventory da. 6 Dec. 1693, total £492 - 13 - 6. Proved 10 Jan. 1693. (Wells, Bishop's Court, 72).

Lettice Alford, of Weston Zoyland. Will dated 29 Feb. 1699. Son Thomas 1s. Dau. Alford. Sister Kayziah. John s. of Richard Spark, of Chedzoy. Servant Thomas Lockyer. Servant maid Elizabeth Palmer. Granddau. Lettice. Sons Thomas Spark and Richard Spark, of Chedzoy, guardians. Inventory £188 - 15 - 0; and signed by John Alford. Proved 31 Jan. 1700. (Wells Registry, Bishop's Court, 54).

Richard Alford, of Weston Zoyland, husbandman. Will dated 21 April 1642. Buried in the church of Weston Zoyland. To the Cathedral of Wells 1s. To Weston Zoyland church twelve pence, and the poor of that parish £10. To Mary and Agnes Dosse, daughters of Thomas Dosse, of Chedzoy, deceased, £5. To Richard Crocker, s. of Edward Crocker, of Othery, deceased, an acre of arable land in Broadway in Weston Zoyland. To Thomas and Richard, sons of Thomas Alford, of Weston Zoyland, 20s. each. To William Symes, s. of Anthony Symes, and to Robert, son of Robert Lockyer, testator's grandchildren, 10s. each. To Edward Crocker, of North Curry, a bay mare. James, s. of James Burge, deceased. Thomasine Alford, "my now wife," residuary legatee and executrix. Proved at Wells 25 June 1642. Total of inventory £73 - 12 - 4. (Wells Registry, Bishop's Court, 1).

¹ Mr. William Alford, of High Street, buried 23 Feb. 1721. *Vide* S. Cuthbert Par. Register.

- Stratton on the Fosse, sp., aged 26. At Midsomer Norton or Stratton on the Fosse, 10 Feb. 1678-9.
- ALLEN,¹ Joseph, of Worcester, and Martha *Iles*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 19. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 April 1679.
- ALLEN, Richard, of South Brent, yeom., and Christian *Moor*, of Berrow, wid. At South Brent, Berrow or Burnham, 27 Nov. 1706.
- ALLEN, George, of Wrington, yeom., and Mary *Hull* of the same, sp. At Norton Malreward, 5 May 1709.
- ALLEN, John, of Ilchester, glazier, and Mary *Cheynty* of the same, wid. 30 July 1709.
- ALLEN, Anthony, of Leigh upon Mendip, husbm., and Joan *Lamb*, of Bruton, sp., aged 50. At Bruton, Wincanton, or Penzelwood, 21 Jan. 1709-10.
- ALLEN, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Ann *Busey* of the same, sp., aged 20, her parents cons. At Wanstrow, Milton Clevedon, or Evercreech, 23 Oct. 1710.
- ALLEN, John, of Axbridge, plaisterer, and Mary *Abraham*, of Shipham, wid. At Wrington or Shipham, 13 Jan. 1727-8.
- ALLEN, Walter, of Batcombe, tailor, and Jane *Brine* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 6 Sept. 1720.
- ALLEN, John, of Witham Friary, miner, and Mary *Lane*, of Blagdon, sp., aged 28, no parents. At Blagdon or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 4 June 1721.
- ALLEN, William, of West Cranmore, yeom., and Judith *Frant*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 24, her father cons. At Wanstrow, Doultling, West Cranmore, Binegar, or S. Cuthbert, 9 March 1721-22.
- ALLEN, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, broadweaver, and Sarah *Harris* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, 22 Oct. 1724.
- ALLEN, Luke, of Frome Selwood, husbm., and Rebecca *Hellier*, of Nunney, sp. At Nunney 18 Oct. 1726.
- ALLEN, John, of Blagdon, yeom., and Mary *Ozen* of same, sp., aged 23, her mother cons. At Blagdon, 1 April 1727.
- ALLEN, William, of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Lockyer* of the same, sp. At Mudford, East Coker, West Coker, or Preston, 9 June 1727.
- ALLENS, James, of Bath, clothworker, and Hannah *Evans* of Pensford, sp., no parents. At Stanton Drew, 4 April 1681.
- ALLOWAY,² George, of Stoke Lane, batchelor, and Sarah *Millard* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, 14 May 1739.
- ALSOP, William, the younger, clerk, and Mary *Kingston*. Bdm. William Alsop, the elder. At South Stoke, 13 Feb. 1747-8.
- ALTHROUP,³ John, of Castle Cary, gent., and Jane *Austin* of the same, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 29 Aug., 1706.

¹ Mar. *vide* S. Cuthbert P.R. The license says "of Woster," the P.R. "of Wester," but there is no such name in the county. She is called Mary in the P.R. The mar. is entered twice, the first says 25 April, the second entry has 1 May, and this entry only describes her as of Croscombe, while it does not say of what place he is. There are three other entries between these two in the P.R.

² Query if Holloway is not the right name.

³ Married at S. Cuthbert the same day, the name spelt Althorpe. *Vide* Par. Reg.

- ALVIS, Peter, of Portbury, yeom., and Judith *West* of the same, sp., aged 19, her parents cons. At Portbury, Clapton, Weston in Gordano, or Tickenham, 20 Nov. 1707.
- AMES, Giles, of Shapwick, yeom., batchelor, and Margaret *Gover* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, 1 Dec 1748.
- AMES, James, of Bruton, husbm., widower, and Elizabeth Martin *Oliver* of the same, sp. At Bathwick, Lamyatt or the Cathedral, 12 May 1752.
- AMES, James, of Frome, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Fewtres*, of Paulton, wid. At Paulton, 8 July 1755.
- AMES, Lewis, of . . ., and Hannah *Watts* of the same, sp., aged 23, her mother cons. At Doultling, Paulton or Chelton, 8 April 1689.
- AMES, Joseph, of Pitcombe, tailor, and Elizabeth *Woods* of the same, sp., 26, father and mother cons. At Pitcombe, Lamyatt or Yarlington, 12 April 1708.
- AMES, James, of Bruton, butcher, and Elizabeth *Snook* of the same, sp. At Bruton, or the Chapel of Redlinch, 20 April 1745.
- AMES, Roger, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Grace *Tucker* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling or Croscombe, 14 Sept. 1724.
- AMES, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Judith *Day* of the same, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. At Frome or S. Cuthbert Wells, 24 Dec. 1714.
- AMES, Peter, of Wick Champflower in Bruton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Chard.* of Dimmer in Castle Cary, sp., aged 28. At Bruton, Castle Cary, East Lidford, Hornblotton or Alford, 3 Jan. 1722-23.
- AMES, Thomas, of Midsomer Norton, clothworker, and Elizabeth *James* of the same, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At Wells, 29 Aug. 1728.
- AMESBURY, John, of Weare, and Mary *Panes* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 9 Oct. 1704.
- AMOR, Harry, of Woodborough. co. Wilts, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Barns.* At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, . . Dec. 1745.
- AMOR, John, of Pitcombe, hosier, and Mary *Allen*, of Bruton, sp., aged 22, whose father cons. At Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 2 April 1702.
- AMOR, John, of Pitcombe, hosier, and Prudence *Noy*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 40, no parents. At Pitcombe, Bruton, Castle Cary or Wick Champflower, 9 June 1703.
- AMOR,¹ William, of Pitcombe, and Rachael *Slade*, of Kingsdon, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 29 Nov. 1711.
- AMORY, John, of Wrington, widower, and Mary *Talbott*, of S. Cuthbert, wid. At Berrington or Blagdon, 14 April 1685.
- AMORY, Edward, of Bristol, goldsmith, and Sarah *White*, of Wells, sp., aged 22, whose father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere in the Diocese, 23 Jan. 1701-2.
- ANCHOR, John, of Huntspill, husbm., and Ann *Saunders* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Burnham, or Woollavington, 16 Dec. 1701.

¹ Mar. at S. Cuthbert's the same day ; styled "gent."

- ANDERSON, Christopher, of Ashcott, surgeon, and Melliar *Difford*, widow. At Bridgewater, 24 May 1712.
- ANDREWS, James, butcher, of Frome, and Hannah *West* of the same, sp. At Frome.
- ANDREWS, Cain, of South Brewham, yeom., widower, and Jane *Pring*, of East Brent, wid. At Burnham, Breane, or South Brent, 18 Oct. 1746.
- ANDREWS, William. of Compton Bishop, yeom., widower, and Hannah *Woodcock* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 7 April 1749.
- ANDREWS, George, of Mudford, batchelor, and Mary *Courtney* of the same, sp. At Mudford, 22 June 1749.
- ANDREWS, John, of Horfield, co. Gloucester, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Dyer*, of Axbridge, sp. At Axbridge or Wookey, 7 April 1752.
- ANDREWS, James, of West Pennard, hosier, batchelor, and Martha *Gibson*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Pilton, or West Pennard, 7 July 1753.
- ANDREWS, William, of Ashington, batchelor, and Betty *Hooper*, of Henstridge, sp. At Ashington, 11 Jan 1755.
- ANDREWS, John, of Babcary, husbm., and Joan *Nash*, of West Bradley, sp. At West Bradley, Babcary or Somerton, 29 Oct. 1700.
- ANDREWS, Joseph, of Somerton, baker, and Sarah *Peddle* of the same, sp., 20 Dec. 1703.
- ANDREWS, Henry, of East Brent, husbm., and Joan *Ames*, of Coxley, in S. Cuthbert, Wells, sp., aged 30, no parents. At S. Cuthbert, 18 Jan. 1704-5. (Mar. there 18 Jan. 1704-5. P.R.)
- ANDREWS, John, of Axbridge, yeom., and Joan *Gilling* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, Cheddar, Weare or Winscombe, 16 Nov. 1705.
- ANDREWS, William, of Wick S. Lawrence, husbm., and Anne *Boole*, of Badgeworth, sp., aged 38, no parents. At S. Cuthbert, 28 May 1713.
- ANDREWS, John, of Axbridge, gent., and Sarah *Champeney*, of Ubley, wid., 9 Sept. 1713.
- ANDREWS, Henry, of North Cadbury, linen weaver, and Martha *Short* of the same, sp., aged 40, no parents. At North Cadbury or the Cathedral, 20 Aug. 1716.
- ANDREWS, James, of Wedmore, tailor, and Frances *Rawlins*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 44, her mother cons. At Stogursey or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 13 Oct. 1716.
- ANDREWS, Richard, of Englishcombe, husbm., and Elizabeth *Brunkard*, of Bath, wid., 6 June 1723.
- ANDREWS, James, of Easton in Gordano, yeom., and Mary *Cox*, of Flax Bourton, sp., aged 30. At Bourton, 5 July 1723.
- ANDREWS, Samuel, of Wrington, cordwinder, and Mary *Amery* of the same, sp., aged 29, whose father cons. At Wrington, . . . 1689.
- ANDREWS, John, of Winscombe, and Margaret *Keen* of Wrington, sp., aged 40. At Wrington, 7 May 1690.
- ANDREWS,¹ John, of Axbridge, and Ann *Wrentmore* of the same, sp. At Axbridge, Winscombe, Wrington, Weare or Cheddar, 22 Aug. 1701.

¹ John Andrewes, of Axbridge, co. Somerset, cordwyner. Being sick makes his will, dated 13 Feb. 1654-5. To s. John Andrewes and dau. Elizabeth Andrewes, each £100 at 21 years of age. The residue of effects to wife Saxe (*sic*), and she to be executrix. Codicil dated 14 Feb. 1654-5 appoints as overseers friends Richard Andrewes and George Watts. Witnesses, Samuel Andrewes, senr., William Andrewes, and Thomas Hobbs. Proved 27 April 1655. (P.C.C. 354, 355 Aylett.)

ANDREWS, John, of Blackford, yeom., and Anne *Webb*, of Charlton Musgrove, sp., mother consents. At Cucklington, Holton, Charlton Musgrove or Blackford 4 Oct. 1681.

ANDREWS, Benjamin, of Blackford, yeom., and Hester *Poolen*, of Charlton Horethorn, sp. At Maperton, North Cadbury or Holton, 27 Nov. 1679.

ANDREWS, Thomas, of Wincanton, tailor, and Susannah *Mansfield* of the same, widow. At Wincanton, Holton or Maperton, 26 March 1704.

ANDREWS, William, of Castle Cary, widower, and Martha *Day* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 5 Sept. 1737.

ANDREWS, William, of Brewham, and Sarah *Sims* of the same, wid. 25 May 1729.

ANDREWS, John, of Broadmain, co. Dorset, yeom., and Mary *Samways*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Pilton, 8 March 1728.

ANDREWS, John, of Glastonbury, stocking maker, and Catherine *George* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. John's, Glastonbury, 31 Jan. 1726-7.

ANDREWS, Richard, of Axbridge, and Mary *Jones* of the same, no parents. At Axbridge, 13 Feb. 1723-24.

ANDREWS, William, of Yeovilton, yeom., and Joan *Gifford* of the same, sp., 6 June 1714.

ANDREWS, Robert, of Meare, plumber, and Mary *Stoile*, wid. 23 June 1713.

ANDREWS, John, of Huntspill, yeom., and Margaret *Huet*, of Burham, wid. 14 Oct. 1710.

ANDREWS, Thomas, of Axbridge, innholder, and Ann *Nott* of the same, sp., whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 24 May 1704.

ANGELL, John, of Hornblotton, yeom., and Mabel *Wering* of the same, sp., 18 Nov. 1713.

ANGUER, Thomas, of Axbridge, innholder, aged 37, and Mary *Phippen*, whose father cons. At Axbridge, Wells, or Cheddar, 6 Oct. 1679.

ANKETYLL, Edward, of Clapton, clerk, and Jane *Dodington* of the same, wid., at S. Cuthbert, Wells, 29 May 1681.

ANSTEY, Francis, of Bath, and Jane *Gatehouse* of the same, sp., no parents. At South Stoke, 15 Aug. 1728.

ANSTEY, Thomas, of Langridge, batchelor, and Mary *Wilton* of the same, sp. At South Stoke, 2 Nov. 1739.

ANSTICE, Richard, of Wells, and Mary *Bayly* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 31 July, 1717.

ANSTICE, William, of Bridgewater, mariner, and Mary *Perry*. At Bridgewater, 20 Feb. 1755.

ANSTIS, Thomas, of Bridgewater, sailor, batchelor, and Joan *Turner* of the same. At Durleigh or Nether Stowey, 13 May 1746.

APLIN (APPELIN), John junior, of Glastonbury, clothier, and Ann *Ma . .*, of Milton in Martock, sp., her father cons. At Martock or Charlton Mackrell, . . Aug. 1708.

APLIN, Jonathan, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Catwell* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert, 16 Nov. 1723.

APLIN, Nicholas, of Rimpleton, tanner, and Bazill *Woodman*, of Chilton Canteloe, sp. At Ashington or Chilton Canteloe, 21 May 1679.

- APLIN (APPLIN), John, of S. John's, Glastonbury, clothier, and Joan *Chaplain*, of Ditchat, sp., aged 24, whose mother cons. At Ditchat, Pill or S. John's, Glastonbury, 26 March 1681.
- APLIN (APPLIN), John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Hannah *Scadding*, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral, 27 Oct. 1713.
- APPLEBY, James, of East Pennard, husbm., and Elizabeth *Reeves* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Appleby, of Evercreech, husbm., 2 Aug. 1705.
- APPLEBY, William, of Babcary, husbm., and Jane *Ham*, of Kingsdon, sp. At Charlton Mackrell, Kingsdon or Babcary, 7 Aug. 1710.
- APPLEBY, Thomas, of Ditchat, husbm., and Ann *Bath*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 30, no parents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 2 Oct. 1721.
- APPLEBY, Anthony, of Weston Zoyland, gent., batchelor, and Joan *Rock*, of Catcott, wid. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, 26 Nov. 1747.
- APPLEBY, John, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bowell*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 28 Sept. 1753.
- APPLEGATE, Stephen, of Pen Selwood, husbm., and Mary *Green* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 7 July 1710.
- APPLEYARD, John, of Bath, and Ann *Carpenter* of the same, sp. At Bath or Claverton, 17 Sept. 1720.
- APSEY, Giles, of Coker, linenweaver, and Martha *Newman* of the same, sp., 3 Nov. 1708.
- ARCHER, William, of Congresbury, batchelor, and Mary *Collins* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 1 Jan. 1737.
- ARDEN, Thomas, of Lopen, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Plummer* of the same, sp., 10 March 1755.
- ARDERY, Joseph, of Upton Noble, and Mary *Lambert* of Stoke Lane. At S. Cuthbert, 19 July 1724.
- ARDRY, Edward, of West Pennard, mason, aged 24, and Joane *Ganfield* of the same, sp., aged 24. He has a father and mother, who cons. At West Pennard, Crosscombe, or Shepton Mallett, 22 Jan. 1676-7.
- ARMIN, Robert, of Alford, yeom., and Margaret *Francis* of the same, wid. At Almesford or Hornblotton, 20 May 1674.
- ARNAM, Robert, of Frome Selwood, writer, and Sarah *Morly*, sp., of the same. At Frome Selwood, 3 Feb. 1706.
- ARNEL, Edward, of Mark, tailor, and Mary *Crips*, of Huntspill. Bdm. Richard Crips, 20 Dec. 1699.
- ARNEY, John, of Rodney Stoke, yeom., widower, and Jane *Buxton*, of Cheddar, wid. At Rodney Stoke, 22 July 1754.
- ARNEY and *Cook*, 9 June 1729 (*sic*).
- ARNEY, John, of Wells, brazier, and Mary *Hellard* of the same, sp., 28 Sept. 1720.
- ARNEY, John, of Badgeworth, yeom., and Mary *Millard*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 21, no parents. 14 May 1723.
- ARNEY, Robert, of West Pennard, husbm., and Mary *Isaac*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At West Pennard or Pilton, 26 Dec. 1726.
- ARNEY, William, of Bristol, and Elizabeth *Comens*, of Newton S. Loe, sp., no parents. At Newton S. Loe, 27 Feb. 1727-8.
- ARNOLD, Edmund, of Weeke (? Wick S. Lawrence), and Clare *Kayne*, of Long Ashton, May 1687.

- ARNOLD, Edward, of Kingsdon, yeom., and Dorothy *Tutiett*, of Gregory Stoke, sp., no parents. At Somerton, 19 Feb. 1682-3.
- ARNOLD, William, of S. John, Glastonbury, woolcomber, and Ann *Rayment* of the same, sp., 30. At S. John, Glastonbury, Street or S. Cuthbert, 15 Aug. 1683.
- ARNOLD, Melchesideck, of Piddle, co. Dorset, and Frances *Pearsey*, of Crewkerne, sp., 24 Nov. 1718.
- ARNUM, John, of Almsford, yeom., and Ann *Tyler* of the same, sp., aged 27, whose parents cons. At Wellow, Writhlington or Whatley, 11 Feb. 1728-9.
- ARSCOTT, Richard, of Wivelscombe, and Ann *Butcher* of the same. 14 July 1725.
- ASH, John, of Stowgurse, yeom., and . . . *Arnner*, of Limpsham, sp., aged 27. At Limpsham, Huntspill, or East Brent, 23 Aug. 1679.
- ASH, John, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joane *Burrowe*, of Paulett, sp., aged 22, whose father cons. At North Petherton, Paulett or Ling., 9 June 1701.
- ASH, George of Cloford, and Jane *King*. of Mells, sp., aged 21, her mother cons. At Mells, Cloford or Whatley, 26 April 1711.
- ASH, Samuel, of Axbridge, gent., and Sarah *Lewis* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, Winscombe or Churchill, 9 Feb. 1677-8.
- ASH, William, of Catcott, yeom., batchelor, and Grace *Dalling* of the same, sp. At Cossington or Moorlinch, 19 March 1747-8.
- ASHFORD, Arthur, of Ditchheat, carpenter. and Joan *Ward* of the same, sp., aged 25, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral, S. Cuthbert, Wells, or Ditchheat, 23 May 1705.
- ASHFORD (AYSHFORD), James, of Ilchester, innkeeper, and Ann *Silly*, wid. of the same, 22 April 1708.
- ASHFORD, Peter, of North Cadbury, linen weaver, and Elizabeth *Hurlestone* of the same, sp. At Milborne Port. Bdm. Thomas Hurlestone, of North Cadbury, yeom., 29 June 1704.
- ASHFORD, Thomas, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, batchelor, and Betty *Owens*, of Monckton, sp. At Monckton, 11 Oct. 1754.
- ASHILL, William, of Barrow, Gurney, batchelor, and Mary *Webley* of the same, sp. At Barrow Gurney or Portbury, 3 Aug. 1740.
- ASHLEY, John, of Wrington, and Elizabeth *Batton* of the same, sp. At Wrington, Brockley, or Yatton, 23 Feb. 1716-17.
- ASHLEY, Joseph, of Swanswick, batchelor, and Hannah *Deek* of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 13 Feb. 1745-6.
- ASHLY, George, of Glastonbury, malster, and Mary *Porch* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Glastonbury, East Pennard, or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 8 Aug. 1715.
- ASHMAN, John, of Kilmersdon, coal miner, and Joan *Long* of Cloford, wid. At Kilmersdon or Cloford, 10 Nov. 1710.
- ASHTON, George, of West Dowlish (now attached to Dowlishwake, about a mile distant), and Agnes *Quick*. Bdm. Thomas Quick of Minehead. At Minehead, 28 Dec. 1702.
- ASKIN, *alias* Mallett, *see* Mallett.
- ASTER, John, of High Ham, lime burner, and Mary *Dabl*, of Pilsbury, in Huish, sp. At Somerton or High Ham, 21 March 1711-12.

- ASTIN, Richard, yeom., of Witham Friary, and Mary *Lush* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Lush, yeom., of Witham Friary. At Frome, 9 June 1747.
- ASTON, John, of Cloford, yeom., and Betty *Thorn*, of Wanstrow, sp. At Wanstrow or the Cathedral, 7 Dec. 1736.
- ATHAY, John, of Twerton, carpenter, and Ann *Woodward*, of Newton S. Loe, sp. At Newton S. Loe, 9 Jan. 1728-9.
- ATHAY, Samuel, of Shipham, mason, and Frances *Cardenbrooke*, of Winscombe, sp., aged 21, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 22 Sept. 1722.
- ATHERTON, Francis, of Yeovil, schoolmaster, and Mary *Mines* of the same, sp., 21, father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 4 Jan. 1709-10.
- ATHERTON, Augustine, of Portbury, yeom., and Anne *Moxham*, of Bath, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 31 Dec. 1716.
- ATKINS, Henry, of Brushford, and Mary *Goodman* of the same, sp. At Wellington or West Buckland, 10 Sept. 1673.
- ATKINS, Samuel, of Glastonbury, and Mary *Sheppard*, of Bathwick, wid. At Glastonbury, Claverton, Bath, or South Stoke, 20 Sept. 1718.
- ATKINS, Thomas, of Yeovil, widower, and Mary *Genge*, of East Coker, sp. At East Coker, 29 April 1755.
- ATWELL, William, of Butleigh, yeom., and Edith *Jacklett* of the same, sp., aged 27, whose parents cons. At Charlton Adam, Butleigh, or King Weston, 16 Nov. 1687.
- ATWOOD, Benjamin, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Mary *Bendle* of the same, sp., aged 30, no parents. At Chewton Mendip, Bedminster or Compton Dando, 10 April 1724.
- ATWOOD, Thomas, of Bath, baker, and Elizabeth *Jones* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, 1 Nov. 1723.
- ATWOOD, James, of Bath, and Aletheia *Buckle* of the same, sp., aged 30, no parents. At Bath or Batheaston, 6 Aug. 1714.
- ATWOOD, John, of Bath, and Mary *Wilshire* of the same, sp. At Bath, Langridge, Claverton, or Bathwick, 20 April, 1716.
- ATWOOD, James, of Shepton Mallet, stocking maker, and Anne *Poyden*, of Croscombe, sp. 24 Jan. 1718-19.
- ATWOOD, John, of Twerton, and Mary *Lemon* of the same, sp., aged 30. 22 May 1720.
- ATWOOD, Richard Sevier *alias*, see Sevier.
- ATWOOD, John, of Paulton, clothier, and Dorothy *James*, of Hallatrow, in High Littleton, sp., aged 21, her mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, 20 Feb. 1704-5.
- ATWOOD, Nathaniel, of Freshford, husbm., and Mary *Goldstone*, of Glastonbury, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 24 Nov. 1708. (Mar. 24 Nov. P.R. which calls her "of Clutton.")
- ATWOOD, Robert, of S. John, Glastonbury, cordwainer, and Amy *Sevier*, of Wells, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, 22 April 1728.
- ATWOOD, Morris, of S. John, Glastonbury, cordwainer, and Ann *Bartlett*, sp., aged 21, her parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 28 Dec. 1726.

- ATWOOD, Thomas, of S. James, Bath, plumber, widower, and Hester *Ford* of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 17 June 1745.
- ATWOOD, William, of Chewton, Mendip, husbm., and Hannah *Flower*, of Farmborough, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 April 1702.
- ATWOOD (ATTWOOD), Thomas, of Clutton, clothier, and Mary *Blacker* of the same. At Stanton Drew, Publoe or Pensford, 2 Aug. 1707.
- ATYEO, Edward, of Othery, yeom., and Ellen *Hucklebridge*, of Middlezoy, sp., aged 21, her father cons. At Middlezoy, 7 Oct. 1707.
- ATYEO, John, of Othery, yeom., and Elizabeth *Kearle* of the same, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert or Othery, 30 March 1727.
- AUSTEN, John, of Castle Cary, yeom., widower, and Mary *Laver* of the same, sp. At Castle Cary, 7 July 1755.
- AUSTIN, Edward, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Mary *Norris* of the same. At Maperton, Bdm. Joseph Norris, of Mear, Wilts, miller, 16 Nov. 1706.
- AUSTIN, Edward, of West Bradley, yeom., and Ann *White*, of Horsington, sp. At Horsington, Maperton or Castle Cary, 17 May 1712.
- AUSTIN, Cary, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Martha *Jesse*, of Beckington, sp., 31 Dec. 1711.
- AUSTIN, Paul, of Castle Cary, currier, and Elizabeth *Smith* of Frome Selwood, wid. At Castle Cary, Frome Selwood, Almesford or . . ., 22 Jan. 1708-9.
- AUSTIN, David, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Priscilla *Speed*, of Alhampton in North Cadbury, sp., aged 25, parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 10 Nov. 1709.
- AUSTIN (ASTIN), Philip, of Witham Friary, husbm., and Mary *White*, of Merston Biggott, wid. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Oct. 1711.
- AVERY, Philip, of Butleigh, husbm., and Elizabeth *Browning* of the same, wid. At Butleigh, Kingweston, Barton David or Charlton Mackrell, 30 Nov. 1709.
- AVERY, Edward, of West Pennard, husbm., and Hester *Poole* of Huntspill. At Huntspill, 25 Nov. 1727.
- AVERY, Richard, of Yatton, innholder, and Jane *Collins*, of Wrington. At Bedminster, 25 Aug. 1743.
- AXFORD, Charles. of Bath, baker, and Elizabeth *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 23, her mother cons. At Charlcombe, Bathwick or Claverton. 28 Dec. 1719.
- AXTON, of John, of Henstridge, labourer, and Elizabeth *Dowden* of the same, sp., 28 Jan. 1713-14.
- AYLETT, Thomas, of . . . clerk, and Elizabeth *Betteridge*, now of Bath, wid. At Bathwick, South Stoke or Dunkerton. . . . 1689.
- AYRES, William, of Bristol, haulier, and Mary *Moore*, of Radstock, sp., aged 23, her mother cons. 16 Jan. 1725-26.
- BABER, Anthony, of Buckland Dinham. clothworker, aged 23, and Mary *Trot*, of Bridgewater, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 30 March 1678.
- BABER, John, of Wrington, and Mary *Jones* of the same, sp., 9 May 1704.

- BABER, Edward, of Chelton in Moorlinch, husbm., and Sarah *Matthews* of the same, sp., aged 45. At Moorlinch or elsewhere in this Diocese, 5 June 1706.
- BABER, Abraham, of Croscombe, tailor, and Frances *Orledge* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. 13 Nov. 1720.
- BABER, William, of Banwell, and Sarah *Weekes*, of Draycott, 23 Sept. 1724.
- BABER, Thomas, of Bath, carpenter, and Mary *Hibbert*, of Bath, sp., aged 25, her father cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or South Stoke, 26 Feb. 1708-9.
- BABER, Richard, and Jane *Adams*, da. of Thomas Adams, of Lullington, clothworker, she a sp., aged 25. At Lullington 16 May 1710.
- BABSON, Thomas, of Wells, woolcomber, and Joan *Barrow*, of Kingston Seymour, sp., aged 23. At Wrington, Kingston Seymour, or Wells, 6 Sept. 1678.
- BABY, Edward, of Batcombe, yeom., and Jane *Wilmott*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 22, whose father and mother cons. At Frome, 1 Oct. 1700.
- BACHELER, John, of Bristol, linen draper, no parents, and Elizabeth *Combe*, of Otterford, sp., aged 23, mother cons. At Otterford or cr Taunton, 16 Sept. 1681.
- BACON, Henry, of Ditcheat, tailor, and Hester *Hoare* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1713.
- BACON,¹ Robert, of Brewham, and Elizabeth *Briden* of the same, sp. At Batcombe or Brewham, 12 Nov. 1724.
- BACKWELL,² John, of Compton Bishop, widower, and Elizabeth *Court*, of Deane in Doultling, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, 5 Oct. 1678.
- BADMAN, Edward, of Congresbury, and Sarah *Gray*, of Churchill. At Yatton, 23 Nov. 1716.
- BADMAN, Henry, of Banwell, tailor, and Jane *Jordan*, of Puriton, sp., aged 27. At Banwell, Churchill or Puriton, 20 Jan. 1709-10.
- BADMAN, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard* of the same, sp., aged 30, April 1687.
- BADMAN, Thomas, of Congresbury, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Burgess* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, 16 July 1748.
- BAGG, John, of East Brent, yeom., and Alice of Lympsham (*sic*), sp., aged 23, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere in the Diocese, 8 Sept. 1684.
- BAGG, Richard, of Dinder, gent., and Jane *Holder*, of Croscombe, sp., 12 Sept. 1720.
- BAGSTER, Mill, Esq., of Bath, batchelor, and Sarah *Shapleigh*, of the parish of S. Peter, Devon, wid. At Brislington or Burnet, 25 May 1736.
- BAGWELL,³ Samuel, of Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth *Goulding*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 17, her mother cons. At Bedminster or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 1 June 1722.

¹ James Bacon, junr., clothier, and Martha Lucas, sp., mar. by lic. 7 May 1724. *Vide* S. Cuthbert Par. Reg.

² Mr. John Backwell, of Wrington, and Mrs. Ruth Baber, of Blagdon, married 20 April 1653 at S. Cuthbert, Wells. *Vide* Par. Reg.

³ Mar. at S. Cuthbert's the same day. *Vide* Par. Reg.

- BAILEY, Thomas, of Bathford, yeom., and . . . *Cox* of the same. At Norton S. Philip, 6 Aug. 1728.
- BAILEY, John, of Castle Cary, husbm., and Mary *Higgins*, of Alford, wid. At Hornblotton, 2 April 1730.
- BAILY, Robert, of Wraxall, yeom., and Elizabeth *Williams* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 18 Oct 1731.
- BAILY, Richard, of S. Cuthbert, widower, and Mary *Wilcox* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 25 Sept. 1738.
- BAILY, William, of Frome, mercer, and Sarah *Lacy* of the same, sp. At Frome, 13 Jan. 1755.
- BAILY, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., and Ann *Grey*, of Wedmore, sp. At Bridgewater 20 Oct. 1708.
- BAILY, Thomas, of S. Stephen, Walbrook, London, watchmaker, and Mary *Cox*, of Compton Dando, sp., gentw. Bdm. John Cox, of Compton Dando, gent., and Thomas Cox of the same, gent., 4 Feb. 1704-5.
- BAILY, William, of Bristol, ship carpenter, and Sarah *Sage*, of Stanton Drew, sp., aged 22, her father cons. At the Cathedral, 5 March 1700.
- BAKEHOUSE, John, of Wells, miller, and Ann *Clase*, of Cranmore, sp., 27, father and mother cons. At Shepton Mallet or elsewhere. . . . 1686.
- BAKEHOUSE, John, of Stone Easton, and Ann *Olive* of the same, sp., aged 23. 23 April 1720.
- BAKER, Joseph, of Walton, husbm., 69, and Mary *Gould* of the same, 32. At Walton, 7 Oct. 1678.
- BAKER, Thomas, of Bridgewater, yeom., and Elizabeth *Shephard*, of Alworth, co. Wilts, sp., aged 23, father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1681.
- BAKER, Joseph, of Portbury, and Elizabeth *Wraxall* of the same, sp., aged 28, whose father cons. At Portbury or elsewhere, 27 April 1689.
- BAKER, James, of . . . husbm., and Elizabeth *Broome* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral . . . 1690.
- BAKER, Thomas, of Backwell, and Martha *Heal*, of Loxton. At Loxton, 31 March 1701.
- BAKER, Samuel, of Blagdon, gent., aged 25, and Elizabeth *Backwell* of the same, sp., aged 19. At Blagdon, Barrow, Bourton, Wrington, or Backwell, 30 April 1677.
- BAKER, Thomas, of Stanton Prior, yeom., and Mary *Beggars*, of Chewton, sp., Bdm. Thomas Baker, of Farmborough, husbm. At Norton Malreward, 22 Oct. 1706.
- BAKER, James, clerk, vicar of Kilmersdon, and Mary *Emblin*, of Babington, sp., aged 50. 3 March 1720-21.
- BAKER, John, of Walcott, and Mary *Bayley*, of Genbury, co. Gloucester. 28 June 1721.
- BAKER, Joseph, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Wilshire* of the same, sp., aged 26, her father cons. 1 June 1725.
- BAKER, John, of Pitcombe, mason, and Betty *Penney*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 22, her parents cons. At the Cathedral, 20 Jan. 1725-26.
- BAKER, John, of Mells, clothworker, and Philippa *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 21, her parents cons. At Mells or Holcombe, 25 Jan. 1725-6.

- BAKER, William, of Wraxall, and Elizabeth *Forrest*, of Whitchurch, sp.
At Bedminster, 3 Feb. 1732-3.
- BAKER, William, of Nempnett, yeom., and Martha *Chapman*, of Ubley,
sp., aged 30, her mother cons. At Ubley or Nempnett, 15 Feb.
1728-9.
- BAKER, Roger, of Bath, tailor, and Dorothy *Larkin* of the same, sp.,
aged 30, no parents. At Bathwick, 18 March 1728-9.
- BAKER, George, of Yeovilton, batchelor, and Joan *Greenland*, of Doultling,
sp. At the Cathedral, 25 Sept. 1738.
- BAKER, Henry, of Newton S. Loe, batchelor, aged 21, and Jane *Broad*,
of Twerton, sp., aged 22. At Newton S. Loe, 1 March 1743-4.
- BAKER, Isaac, of Stanton Drew, farmer, and Sarah *Gibbs* of the same.
At Bedminster or its chapels, 30 Jan. 1744-5.
- BAKER, John, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Elizabeth *Blake*, of
Angersleigh, sp. At Angersleigh or Pitminster, 29 March 1746.
- BAKER, Isaac, of Stanton Drew, widower, and Susan *Bower* of the same,
sp. Bdm. Joseph Baker, of Stanton Drew, dairyman. At Stanton
Drew, 27 Nov. 1746.
- BAKER, Joseph, of Stanton Drew, dairyman, batchelor, and Elizabeth
Gibbs of the same, sp. Bdm. Jacob Baker, of Stanton Drew, dairy-
man. At S. Cuthbert or Cathedral, 27 Nov. 1746.
- BAKER, James, of Alford, widower, and Elizabeth *Habberfield*, of Leigh
upon Mendip, wid. At Binegar, 23 Dec. 1708.
- BAKER, William, of Sparkford, husbm., and *Willis* of the same,
sp., aged 32, whose parents cons. Robert Baker, of Sparkford,
husbm., brother of the said William Baker, bdm. At Sparkford,
Wincanton, Cheriton, Horsington, Cucklington or Yarlinton,
7 Jan. 1709-10.
- BAKER, George, of Bath, clothworker, and Frances *Heale* of the same,
sp., no parents. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath or Bathwick, 27 Oct.
1710.
- BAKER, Thomas, of Banwell, husbm., and Mary *Smith* of the same, sp.
At Winscombe, Banwell or Churchill, 22 Jan. 1710-11.
- BAKER, John, of Clapton, carpenter, and Martha *Butcher*, of Wraxall,
sp. At Clapton, Wraxall or Weston in Gordano, 3 June 1712.
- BAKER, Richard, of Taunton, apothecary, and Catherine *Hobart*, of Hill
Bishop, sp. At Taunton, Hill Bishop or Staplegrove, 3 Aug. 1714.
- BAKER, Henry, of Wellow, victualler, and Joan *White* of the same, wid.
30 April 1717.
- BAKER, Joseph, of, husbm., and Joan *Stone*, sp. Bdm. James
Baker. At Laverton, 19 Oct. 1709.
- BAKER, John, of Banwell, husbm., and Mary *Smith* of the same, sp.
At Winscombe, 20 Jan. 1710-11.
- BAKER, John of Curry Rivell, mason, and Ann *Jeffery* of the same, sp.
At Curry Rivell, 18 Aug. 1747.
- BAKER, Thomas, of North Cadbury, carpenter, and Susannah *Bratcher*,
of Sparkford. At Sutton Montague, 30 March 1748.
- BAKER, William, of Pilton, and Mary *Wilton*, of Castle Cary, sp. At
Maperton, 18 April 1748.
- BAKER, William, of Winscombe, yeom., batchelor, and Rachael *Green* of
the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 4 June 1750.

- BAKER, Joseph, of Beckington, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Mortimer* of the same, wid. At Beckington or the Cathedral, 6 Aug. 1752.
- BAKER, William, of Wembdon, husbm., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Larcombe* of the same, wid., whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, 18 June 1677.
- BAKER, Lawrence, late of Weston by Bath, tailor, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Reynolds* of the same. wid. At Weston by Bath or Combhay, 27 Oct. 1753.
- BAKER, Robert, of Berrington, carpenter, and Martha *Humer*, of Blagdon, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 5 Nov. 1703.
- BAKER, Thomas, and . . . *Hopkins*, of Kingsbury, sp. At Kingsbury, 1674. (This very much decayed)
- BAKER, John, of Staie in Stoke S. Gregory, yeom., and Judith *Clarke*, of Othery, sp., aged 23, whose father cons. At Stoke S. Gregory, Othery, Ashcott, Middlezoy, Weston Zoyland or Kingsbury, 9 Oct. 1703.
- BAKER, John, of Middlezoy, yeom., aged 21, and Mellior *Keene* of the same, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 March 1677-8. (Mar. 24 May 1678, S. Cuthbert. P.R.)
- BAKER, William, of Bower in Bridgewater, husbm., and Elizabeth *Harris*, of Bower, wid. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 30 July 1705. (Mar. there 30 July 1705. P.R.)
- BAKER, Walter, of Hornblotton, yeom., and Judith *Colley*, of Alford, sp. Bdm. Thomas Colley, of Alford, yeom., 22 March 1708-9.
- BAKER, Thomas, of Wembdon, yeom., and Ann *Brown*, of North Petherton, sp. At Durleigh, 13 April 1709.
- BAKER, Nicholas, clerk, of Chisleborough, widower, and Mary *Hunt* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Hunt, senior, of Chisleborough. At Chisleborough, 25 Jan. 1755. (There is a good armorial seal, but unfortunately there was not enough wax and all the centre of the shield is blank; the crest is a demi griffin holding an arrow.)
- BAKER, Richard, of North Cadbury, and Joan *Covant*, of Stoke Lane, wid. 27 May 1717.
- BAKER, Thomas, of Blagdon, husbm., and Honor *Whiting* of the same, sp., aged 24, her father cons. At Blagdon or Camely, 13 Feb. 1717-18.
- BAKER, Thomas, of Bath, and Susan *Gaskell* of the same. At Bath, Bathwick or Langridge, 4 July 1719.
- BAKER, Samuel, clerk, Rector of Uphill, and Betty *Baker* of the same, sp. 14 Oct. 1719.
- BALCH, John, of Marke, yeom., and Mary *Davy*, of Badgworth, sp., aged 20. At Badgworth, South Brent, East Brent, or Berrow, 25 April 1685.
- BALCH, Robert, of Wells, senior, mason, and Hannah *Godwyn*, of Nailsea, sp. 29 July 1732.
- BALCH, John, of Bridgewater, and Ann *Byrt*, of Shepton Mallet. At the Cathedral, 14 Oct. 1723.
- BALCHE, William, of Yeovil, husbm., and Dorothy *Tucker* of Charlton Mackrell, sp. At Charlton Mackrell, 22 April 1712.
- BALDWIN, William, of Kilmersdon, stocking maker, batchelor, and Joyce *Maynard* of the same, sp. At Kilmersdon, Holcombe, or Mells, 21 Jan. 1752-3.

- BALE, Charles, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Dorothy *Rogers* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 15 Jan. 1710-11.
- BALE, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Dothrell* of the same, sp., aged 18, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 12 Jan. 1710-11.
- BALE, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Doderell* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert Wells, 12 Jan. 1710-11. (Mar. there 12 Jan., but her name is spelt Datherell).
- BALE, John, of Ilchester, gent., and Mary *Harding*, of Yeovil, sp. At West Coker or Barwick, 15 June 1706.
- BALIS, Young, of Bristol, mariner, and Martha *Fear*, of Chewstoke, sp., aged 25. At Chewstoke or Norton Malreward, 20 Sept. 1718.
- BALL, Henry, of Woodborough in Winscombe, husbni., and Mary *Reynolds*, of Worle, sp., aged 25, no parents. At Winscombe, Worle or, Christon, 7 Jan. 1703-4.
- BALL, Henry, of Road, widower, and Eleanor *Phillips*, of Compton Dundon, wid. At South Stoke or Monckton Combe, 16 April 1726.
- BALL, John, of High Ham, yeom., and Ann *Barnett* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, or High Ham, 5 March 1727-8.
- BALL, Robert, of Glastonbury, batchelor, and Susanna *Rood* of the same, sp. At S. John, Glastonbury, Ashcott, Meare or Keinton, 7 April 1738.
- BALL, Richard, of North Cadbury, yeom., and Avis *Martyn* of the same, sp., 22, whose mother cons. At Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, Nov. 1687.
- BALL, Philip, yeom., and Frances *Carew*, of Wells, sp., aged 20, whose mother and trustees, cons. At Chewton or Hinton Bluet, . . Nov. 1686.
- BALL, Stephen, of Priston, malster, and Elizabeth *Gerrish*, of Freshford, sp., aged 21, whose parents cons. At Freshford, 20 Dec. 1709.
- BALL, Thomas, of Cloford, yeom., and Kimbery *Candy* of the same, sp., aged 25, no parents. At Cloford, 27 March 1724-25.
- BALLAM, John, of North Petherton, farmer, and Joan *Hodlinott* of the same, sp. At North Petherton, 10 Feb. 1755.
- BALLARD, George, of Portbury, surgeon, and Ann *Brimble* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Portbury, 28 Aug. 1727.
- BALLARD, John, of Box, co. Wilts, victualler, and Martha *Lewis*, of Bath, sp., aged 40, her mother cons, 3 July 1719.
- BAILLEN, David, of North Petherton, yeom., and Mary *Perry*, of Stoke S. Gregory, sp. At Bridgewater, Chilton Trinity, or North Petherton, 10 May 1702.
- BALLOTT and 18 June 1729 (*sic*).
- BALLY, Henry, of Bath, widower, and Parnell *Garrett* of the same, sp. At Claverton, 8 Aug. 1746.
- BALME, John, of Wells, yeom., and Ann *Rossiter*, of Hemington, sp. At Hemington, 12 Feb. 1685-6.
- BALME, Giles, of Wells, yeom., and Mary *Screws* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 6 Sept. 1731.
- BALME, Thomas, of Newton, S. Loe, yeom., and Joan *Lansdowne*, of Radstock, wid. At Radstock, Dunkerton, Camerton or Holcombe, 11 May 1726.

- BALME, Gilead, of Stanton Drew, surgeon, and Hannah *Spencer* of the same. At Brislington or Burnett, 2 Feb. 1744-5.
- BALME, Robert, of Stanton Drew, joiner, and Mary *Holbrooke*, of West Harptree, sp. 19, father consents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 8 Feb. 1682-3.
- BALSTER, Thomas, of Twerton, and Betty *Procter* of the same sp., no parents, 23 Dec. 1727.
- BALSTON, Edward, of Stogursey, farmer, and Sarah *Moore* of the same, sp., Bdm. Samuel Balston, of Stogursey, farmer. At Stogursey, 17 June 1755.
- BAMBURY, Thomas, of Norton sub. Hembdon, gent., and Mary *Bramble*, of the same, widow, 4 Oct. 1715.
- BAMPTON, Samuel, of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester, gent., and Anne *Tippott*, of Congresbury, sp., aged 29, her mother cons. At Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 May 1703.
- BANBURY, Robert, of Muchelney, yeom., aged 29, and Susan *Rogers*, of Ashington, sp., aged 26. He has a father and mother, she only a mother living, who all cons. At Ashington, 12 Dec. 1679.
- BANBURY, Robert, of Muchelney, gent., and Astrea *Napper* (*Napier*), of Tintenhull, sp., 23. Parents consent. At Tintenhull or Muchelney, 17 Aug. 1684.
- BANDON, John, of East Brent, yeom., and Ann *Ham*, of South Brent, sp., 19 Oct. 1736.
- BANDON, Nicholas, of East Brent, yeom., and Jane *Tincknell*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 23, no parents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 28 July 1681.
- BANFIELD, Robert, of Wembdon, yeom., and Jane *Manchop*, Bdm. Bartholomew Manchop, of Bridgewater. At Bridgewater, 2 July 1710.
- BANGER, John Light, of Puddletown, co. Dorset, gent., batchelor, and Betty *Kelston*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Midsomer Norton, Binegar or Emborough, 8 Feb. 1753.
- BANGER, William, of Strawbridge, co. Dorset, clothier, and Rachell *Fussell*, of Faulkland in Hemington, sp., aged 25. At Hemington or Pitcombe, 10 Aug. 1722.
- BANISTER, Stephen, of Long Ashton, gent., and Mary *Long* of the same, sp. At Long Ashton, Batcombe, or Backwell, 5 Jan. 1673-4.
- BANTON, John, of Long Ashton, widower, and Joan *Cowper*, of Lottisham in Ditcheat (now a chapelry in West Bradley), sp., 25, mother consents. At East Pennard, West Pennard or Ditcheat, 8 April 1683.
- BANWELL, William, of Weare, husbm., and Catherine *Hardwitch* of the same, wid., 15 April 1721.
- BANWELL, Jeremiah, of Weare, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Acreman* of the same, sp. At Weare or Allerton, 17 Nov. 1746.
- BANWELL, Jeremiah, of Badgworth, husbm., and Joane *Tincknell*, of Allerton, sp., aged 21, her mother cons. At Badgworth, Weare, Christon, Compton Bishop, Winscombe, Allerton or Wedmore, 6 April 1704.
- BARBER, Abraham, of Dunster, and Sarah *Bevan* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Dunster, Timsborough or Stoke Perrow, 8 April 1679.

- BARBER, George, of Winchester, co. Hants., gent., and Anne *Davis*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 26 June 1714.
- BARBER, James, of Clevedon, and Patience *Pomery* of the same, Sept. ? 1715.
- BARBER, Richard, of Nunney, cordwainer, widower, and Fanny *King*, of Wanstrow, sp. At Nunney, 6 Sept. 1755.
- BARBER, James, of Frome Selwood, and Susan *Hall* of the same, sp., 20 Aug. 1722.
- BARBER, John, of Nailsea, yeom., and Mary *Cornish*, of Congresbury, wid., 24 June 1723.
- BARBER, Richard, of Berrow, husbm., and Elizabeth *Combe* of the same. At Berrow or Christon, 12 May 1703.
- BARBER, Thomas, of Tickenham, yeom., and Patience *Blinman*, of Portishead, sp., aged 30, her mother cons. At Portishead, 3 April 1725.
- BARBER, William, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Hallaston* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 22 Aug. 1739.
- BARBER, Robert, of Athills in London, grocer, batchelor, and Mary *Loader*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At the Cathedral, 25 Aug. 1748.
- BARBER, John, of Barton S. David, yeom., batchelor, and Patience *Savery*, of Paulett, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 6 Sept. 1749.
- BARBER, Thomas, of Tickenham, yeom., and Mary *Tuttell*, of Nailsea, sp., 21, father consents. At Tickenham, Nailsea, Wraxall or Backwell, 11 May 1683.
- BARCOME, William, of Otterhampton, yeom., and Sarah *Cole*, of Cannington, sp. Bdm., James Cole, of Cannington, yeom. At Bridgewater, 27 July 1710.
- BARKER, Alexander, of Bristol, Esq., batchelor, and Sarah *Franklyn*, of Bath. At the Cathedral, 24 Sept. 1745.
- BARKER, John, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, husbm., and Sarah *Ryall*, sp., of Charlton Canfield, 12 April 1713.
- BARKER (BAWKER in the Lic.), John, of Portbury, and Grace *Lillywhite* of the same, wid. At Portbury, 24 June 1704.
- BARKER, John, clerk, Rector of Pill, and Ann *Sweet*, of Ilchester, sp., aged 24, her father consents. At Ilchester, Limington, Charlton Mackrell or the chapel of Lytes Cary, annexed to Charlton Mackrell, . . . June 1713.
- BARKER, Joseph, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, malster, and Mary *Gibbs*, of Freshford, sp., 12 Sept. 1718.
- BARKER, William, of Laycock, Wilts, tailor, and Mary *Pritchard* of the same, milliner, 8 Jan. 1713-14.
- BARKER, William, of Horningsham, co. Wilts, batchelor, and Mary *Parfitt*, of Nunney, sp., 24 Jan. 1755.
- BARNARD, Francis, of Axbridge, malster, and Elizabeth *Northorne* of the same, sp., aged 28, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, ... 1686.
- BARNARD, James, of High Ham, yeom., batchelor, and Joan *Jeffery*, of Huish, dau. of James Jeffery. At Ham., 30 April 1754.
- BARNARD, Joseph, of Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Allen*, of Kingston, sp. At Somerton or Kingston, 26 Nov. 1755.

- BARNES, David, clerk, of Breane, and Elizabeth *Lawrence*, of Berrow.
At Rodney Stoke, 31 May 1681.
- BARNES, John, of Frome Selwood, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Shute* of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 16 May 1706.
- BARNES, John, of Hornblotton, yeom., and Edith *Uphill*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 23, whose mother cons. At West Bradley or East Lydford, 22 Aug. 1680.
- BARNES, John, of Meare, yeom., batchelor, and Amy *Giblett* of the same, sp. At Meare or Pilton, 28 Aug. 1752.
- BARNES, John, of Street on the Fosse, in Pill, batchelor, and Martha *Joyce* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 27 Aug. 1739.
- BARNES, Moses, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Ann *Crossman* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Barnes, of Bristol, staymaker. At Bedminster, 31 Aug. 1731.
- BARNES, James, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Jane *Griffin* of the same, sp., aged 22, her parents cons. At Babington or Kilmersdon, 30 Nov. 1727.
- BARNES, Thomas, of North Cadbury, husbm., and Martha *Longman*, of Rimpton, sp. 13 April 1723.
- BARNES, Robert, of Hornblotton, yeom., and Jane *Rush*, of West Pennard, wid. At the Cathedral, 2 June 1726.
- BARNES, Robert, of West Pennard, gent., and Mary *Francis*, of Alford, sp. Bdm. Edward Barnes, of Westhill in West Pennard, gent. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, or Sutton Montague, 28 April 1711.
- BARNES, William, of Ilchester, yeom., and Katherine *Pawlett* of the same, wid. At Ilchester or the Cathedral, 6 Feb. 1753.
- BARNES, Thomas, of Hornblotton, chaundler, and Sarah *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Milton Clevedon, Almsford, Pitcombe or Wick Champflower, 30 Nov. 1708.
- BARNES, Francis, of Bleadon, and Alice *Simons* of the same, sp. At — Bleadon or Winscombe, 17 Feb. 1709-10.
- BARNES, William, of Allerton, husbm., and Hannah *Syms*, of Berrow, sp., aged 32, no parents. At Berrow, Burnham or South Brent, 17 April 1713.
- BARNES, Edward, of Hornblotton, tallowchandler, and Mary *Cluett*, of Castle Cary, wid. At the Cathedral, . . Oct. 1713.
- BARNETT, Samuel, of Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Cornish* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 19 June 1751.
- BARNES, Richard, of Publoe, miller, and Mary *Gibbs* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew or Publoe, 6 Nov. 1734.
- BARNES, Thomas, of Bleadon, and Alice *Simms* of the same. At — Winscombe, 18 Feb. 1709-10.
- BARNES, Thomas, of Castle Cary, yeom., batchelor, and Rebecca *Bisse*, of Almsford, sp. At the Cathedral, 28 Jan. 1750-1.
- BARNES, William, of Frome, batchelor, and Martha *Davis* of the same, sp. At Frome, 14 Dec. 1754.
- BARNESBY, William, of Dundry, and Mary *Evans*, of Keynsham. At Bedminster or its Chapels, 6 May 1745.
- BARON, Hugh Acland, and . . . *Wroth*, of North Petherton, sp. 9 May 1721.
- BARON, James, of S. Cuthbert, Wells, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Beach*, of Wrington, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 26 Nov. 1754.

- BARON, Thomas, of Wells, mercer, and Jane *Davidge*, of Wraxall, sp., aged 49, no parents. At Wraxall, 11 July 1690.
- BARRELL, John, of Spaxton, yeom., and Mary *Gimblett*, of Stogumber, sp., aged 30. 16 May 1729.
- BARRETT, John, of Walton in Gordano, and Joan *Wyer* of the same, sp., aged 25, no parents. At Backwell or Nailsea, 3 Oct. 1704.
- BARRETT, Samuel, of Milborne Port, mercer, and Elizabeth *Vining*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 18, her mother cons. At Wincanton, Stoke Trister, Charleton Horethorne, or Pitcombe. 13 Feb. 1723-24.
- BARRETT, John of Frome Selwood, batchelor, cardmaker, and Ann *Watts*, of Paulton, sp. At Kilmersdon, 11 Nov. 1749.
- BARRETT, John, of Yeovil, cordwainer, and Betty *Trent* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 15 July 1754.
- BARROW, Matthew, of Wedmore, husbm., and Ann *Abraham*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 24, whose mother cons. At Stowey, West Harptree, Stanton Drew, Hinton Bluett or Norton S. Philip, 22 Jan. 1700-1.
- BARRY, Benjamin, of Shepton Mallet, plumber and glazier, batchelor, and Mary *Hyett* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling or Mells, 23 April 1747.
- BARRY, Thomas, of Nunney, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Hiscox* of the same, wid. At Nunney, 22 March 1755.
- BARTER, Robert, of Wedmore, malster, and Susanna *Gay* of the same, sp. At Bridgewater, Chilton or Wedmore, 2 June 1707.
- BARTER, Robert, of Christon, yeom. batchelor, and Mary *Moss* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 14 Feb. 1735-6.
- BARTHA, Arthur, of Bristol, gent., and Eleanor *Newman*, of Queen Camel, sp., no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 8 Aug. 1683.
- BARTHER, George, of High Ham, yeom., and Elizabeth *Dothing* of the same, sp., aged 26, whose mother cons. At Somerton, Aller, Long Sutton or Huish, 5 April 1689.
- BARTHOLOMEW, John, of Comb S. Nicholas and Elizabeth *Smith*. At Bridgewater, 3 Oct. 1706.
- BARTHOLOMEW, William, of Norton Fitz Warren, yeom., and Joane *Gunstone*, of Bishop's Hull, sp., aged 22, whose mother cons. At Norton Fitz Warren, Bishop Hull or Taunton S. James, 16 June 1687.
- BARTLETT, Matthew, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Rebecca *Moore*, of Martock, sp., aged 36. 20 Sept. 1722.
- BARTLETT, Henry, of Cloford, yeom., and Christian *Gane* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral, 29 March 1703.
- BARTLETT,¹ Joseph, of West Pennard, husbm., and Grace *Brice* of the same, wid. At West Pennard, Kingweston, Walton or Moorlinch, 20 Sept. 1703.

¹ By a deed, dated 22 Nov. 1728, it appears that Joseph Bartlett the e'der, of West Pennard, yeoman, died seized of lands in West Pennard, parcel of that manor, and containing in the whole about nine acres; leaving with other issue, Joseph Bartlett, of Woodland in West Pennard, who was dead in 1728, and William Bartlett, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, but then of London, executor to his father and brother Joseph. By deed, dated 24 Aug. 1729, this William, therein called of Shepton

- BARTLETT, John, of Chilton in Moorlinch, husbm., and Elizabeth *Michel* of the same, sp. At Moorlinch, 22 March 1711-12.
- BARTLETT, William, of Edgerley in S. John's, Glastonbury, and Ann *Brice*, of North Petherton, sp., aged 19, her mother cons. At Ashcott, 25 Oct. 1712.
- BARTLETT, Lawrence, of Castle Cary, chandler, and Sarah *Hayward*, of Almesford, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons., 2 June 1720.
- BARTLETT, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Rachel *Jennings*, of Ditchet, sp., aged 21, no parents. At Ditchet, Shepton Mallet, Doultling, East Cranmore, West Pennard, Binegar, or Pilton, 4 Aug. 1720.
- BARTLETT, Joseph, of West Pennard, yeom., and Edith *Grinsteed* of the same, wid. At S. John, Glastonbury, or West Pennard, 3 Sept. 1720.
- BARTLETT, Samuel, of Odcombe, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sherlock*, of East Chinnoek, sp., aged 22. At East Chinnoek, Norton sub. Hambdon, or North Perrett, 24 May 1724.
- BARTLETT, Thomas, of South Brent, yeoman, and Jane *Haines* of the same, wid. At Wookey or the Cathedral, 31 Aug. 1728.
- BARTLETT, John, of Compton Dundon, yeom., and Susan *Rood*, of S. John, Glastonbury, wid. At S. Cuthbert, 4 Jan. 1728-9.
- BARTLETT, Thomas, of East Chinnoek, batchelor, and Jane *Moore*, of West Coker, sp. At Brimpton, Seaborough, or North Perrott, 1 Sept. 1739.
- BARTLETT, Robert, of Marshwood in Whitchurch, co. Dorset, widower, and Jane *Old*, of East Chinnoek, sp. Bdm. Theophilus Bartlett, of East Chinnoek. At East Chinnoek, 19 Sept. 1754.
- BARTLETT, Timothy, of Othery, yeom., and Joane *Gilling*, of Woollavington, sp., aged 24, whose father and mother cons. At Bridgewater, Murlinch, Bawdripp, Burnham, or Middlezoy, 18 Jan. 1700-1.
- BARTLETT, William, of Edgerley, in S. John, Glastonbury, yeom., and Grace *Fox* of the same sp., 22. No parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 24 Jan. 1683-4.
- BARTON, William, of Mudford, yeom., and Hannah *Young*, of Henstridge, sp., 1 Feb. 1710-11.
- BARTON, Alexander, of East Cranmore, yeom., batchelor, and Susannah *Weaver*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Midsomer Norton, 27 June 1754.
- BARWELL, William, of Bath, watchmaker, and Sarah *Child* of the same, sp., aged 21, no parents. At Bath or Freshford, 3 Feb. 1717-18.
- BARWICK¹, Robert, of Bedminster, and Mary *Fuller* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 6 July 1702.
- BASH, Mr. Ellis (Elias), clerk, Rector of Backwell, and Mary *Bishop*, of Chelvey, sp., 22, father consents. At Backwell, Chelvey, or Brockley, 14 Oct. 1682.

Mallet, clothier, sells those lands to Joseph Bartlett, of Woodland in West Pennard. This last deed is sealed with a seal much older than the deed, bearing the Arms of the baronet family of Cobbe, viz., *Per chev. in chief two swans regard. and in base a fish naiant*. A deed, dated 29 Oct. 1773, shows that Thomas Bartlett, of West Pennard, gent., held the same lands.

¹ Barwick, Edward, of Yeovil, gent., and Mary Mitchell of the same, mar. by Lic., 5 May 1723. *Vide Cathedral Reg.*

- BASSETT, Richard, of Stanton Drew, husbm., and Rachael *Pierce* of the same, sp., aged 30, no parents. At the Cathedral, 23 Nov. 1700.
- BASSETT, John, of Glastonbury, and Mary *Gregory* of the same, sp., aged 27, her mother cons., 22 Feb. 1723-24.
- BASSETT, William, of Clutton, husbm., and Ann *Ashman*, of Kilmersdon, sp., 10 Jan. 1729-30.
- BASSON, Joseph, of Bristol, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Robins*, of Bath, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, . . . 1705.
- BASTABLE, Walter, of High Ham, aged 21, husbm., and Mary *Wootton* of the same, sp., aged 18, her father and mother cons. At Murlinch, 1 Nov. 1676.
- BACHELOR, Edward, of Wells, yeom., and Frances *Wicksteed*, of Tellisford, sp., aged 25. At Tellisford, 31 Dec. 1721.
- BACHELOR, Elias, of Stogursey, and Mary *Shurte*, widow, of Kilve. At Lilstock, Croscombe, Holford, or Kilton, 27 June 1683.
- BACHELOR, Thomas, of . . . , gent., and Jael *Batten*, of Brewham, wid. At Sampford Orcas, Rempton or Ilsington, Sept. 1687.
- BATEMAN, Samuel, of Wells, a dragoon, and Catherine *Lathom*, of Coventry, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 20 Sept. 1723.
- BATES, Samuel, of Warminster, co. Wilts., and Susanna *Mortimer* of Beckington, sp. At Beckington, 2 May 1726.
- BATH, Edward, of . . . , yeom., and Ann *Parsons*, of Chelvey, sp., aged 21, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, July 1687.
- BATH, John, of Timsbury, husbm., and Mary *Nevill* of the same, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At Chewton Mendip, Stratton on the Fosse, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 9 June 1705.
- BATH, John, of Emborough, cordwainer, and Ann *Selway*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 27, her father cons., 22 Dec. 1719.
- BATH, John, of Ubley, yeom., bachelor, and Hannah *Gallop* of the same, sp. At Westbury sub Mendip, 27 Dec. 1748.
- BATH, John, of West Harptree, yeom., and Elizabeth *Gatly*, of Barrow in Othery, sp., aged 18, no parents. At Othery or S. Cuthbert, 1 Aug. 1716.
- BATH, John, of Blagdon, yeom., and Hannah *Wallis*, of Puxton, wid. At the Cathedral, 10 June 1725.
- BATH, John, of Othery, miner, aged 20, and Hannah *Atyoe* of the same, wid., aged over 21. At the Cathedral, 10 Oct. 1737.
- BATH, William, of Kewstoke, yeom., bachelor, and Susanna *Clegg* of the same, sp. At Kewstoke, 5 April 1754.
- BATH, Richard, of Ubley, husbm., and Sarah *Derricke* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, 17 Oct. 1703.
- BATH, Robert, of Wells, bachelor, and Ann *Deane*, of Chardstock, co. Dorset, sp. At Chardstock, 11 Jan. 1755.
- BATH, Rowland, of Wookey, husbm., and Deborah *Athay*, of Churchill, sp., aged 19, her father consents. Bdm. William Bath, of Wookey, husbm. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 31 Oct. 1710. (Mar. there the same day. *Vide* Par. Reg.)
- BATH, Thomas, of West Harptree, yeom., and Ann *Hare*, of Othery, wid. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 15 Oct. 1713.

- BATH, William, of Wrington, gent., 18, and Katherine *Hort* of the same, sp., 18, no parents, guardians consent. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 18 Feb. 1683-4.
- BATH, William, of Wrington, and Joane *Smithfield*, of Berrow, wid. At Wrington, Berrow or Uphill, 29 Nov. 1722.
- BATHRON, Robert, merchant, and Sarah *Read*, of Wells, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Oct. 1678.
- BATRUM, William, of Combhay, and Eleanor *Millard* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathweek, Englishcombe or Combhay, 19 Feb. 1704-5.
- BATSON, Thomas, of Horsington, yeom., and Mary *Frampton*, of Trent, sp. Bdm. John Batson, of Trent, yeom., and John Boucher, of Thornford, co. Dors. cordwainer, 15 Sept. 1708.
- BATT, James, of Hutton, wheelwright, and Susannah *Harvey* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Hutton, 30 Nov. 1708.
- BATT, Stephen, of Meare, husbm., and Jane *Arney* of the same, sp., her mother cons., 31 Aug. 1714.
- BATT, John, of Clanvill in Castle Cary, and Joane *Penny* of the same, sp., her father consents. At Castle Cary, Almesford or Alford, 17 March 1703-4.
- BATT, John, of Murlinch, yeom., and Frances *James*, sp., of Paulet, 6 Aug. 1712.
- BATT, Roger, of Box, co. Wilts, dyer, and Mary *Christopher*, 19 Aug. 1737.
- BATT, John, of Kingweston, and Hannah *Pickford*, of Glastonbury. At Kingweston, 25 May 1724.
- BATT, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, and Joan *Whiting* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 2 June 1726.
- BATT, Abraham, of West Cranmore, butcher, and Martha *Snook*, of East Cranmore, sp., 29 July 1732.
- BATT, Thomas, of West Cranmore, batchelor, and Rachael *Brown*, of Nunney, sp., 22. At the Cathedral, 22 May 1737.
- BATT, Thomas, of Bruton, and Judith *Creed* of the same, sp., 7 Nov. 1747.
- BATTELL, Richard, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Martha *Harvey*. At Chew Magna, Stowey, West Harptree or Hinton Bluett, 8 April 1727.
- BATTELL, John, of Chew Magna, batchelor, and Jane *Carter*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At the Cathedral, 12 Feb. 1740-1.
- BATTELL, John, of Frome, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Ridewood* of the same, sp. At Frome, S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, 18 March 1754.
- BATTEN,¹ James, of Devizes, gent., and Elizabeth *Watts*, of Doultong, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral, 19 July 1725.
- BATTEN, John, of Road, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Crabb* of the same, sp., both over the age of 21. Bdm. Edward Batten, of North Bradley, co. Wilts, clerk. At Hardington, Tellisford, Road or Beckington, 12 Nov. 1739.
- BATTEN, William, of Shipham, miner, batchelor, and Sarah *Prickman* of the same. At the Cathedral, 18 Oct. 1745.

¹ Married at Wells Cathedral the same day. *Vide* Cathedral Reg.

- BATTEN, John, of Brewham, aged 22, and Jael *Hargill*, of Kilmington, sp., aged 25. At Upton Noble, Brewham or Kilmington, 13 Sept. 1678.
- BATTING, William, of Michael Church, widower, aged 50, and Elizabeth *Barnstaple*, of North Petherton, widow, aged over 20. At North Petherton, 4 May 1754.
- BAUNTON, Nicholas, of Queen Camel, mason, and Mary *Hoop*, sp., aged 32, whose father cons. At Bruton, Castle Cary or S. Cuthbert, 13 April 1681.
- BAVIS, George, of Bridgewater, gent., and Margaret *Williams* of the same, sp., 29 May 1712.
- BAWDEN, John, of East Brent, yeom., widower, and Honor *Light* of the same, sp., aged 22. At East Brent or the Cathedral, 17 June 1745.
- BAWDEN, Robert, of Chelton in Moorlinch, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Dilling*, of Catcott, sp. At Moorlinch, 30 April 1754.
- BAWDEN, Thomas, of Woollavington, yeom., and Jane *Thomas*, of Stogursey, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, 28 May 1681.
- BAWELL, . . ., and . . . of Mark. At Banwell, Churchill, Puxton or Winscombe, 20 Sept. 1710.
- BAYLEY, John, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, worsted comber, and Lucretia *Brooks* of the same. At Staplegrove or Taunton S. James, 7 Nov. 1670.
- BAYLEY, John, of Beckington, and Sarah *Coomes* of the same, sp. At Beckington or East Harptree, 11 June 1716.
- BAYLEY, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, mercer, and Mary *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 30, whose parents cons. 13 June 1719.
- BAYLEY, Richard, of Compton Dando, cooper, and Betty *Vowles*, of Publoe, sp., aged 33. At S. Cuthbert, 23 April 1728.
- BAYLEY, Richard, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Hannah *West* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Bayley of the same, tanner. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, 13 Feb. 1730-1.
- BAYLIE, Joseph, of Badgworth, yeom., and Hannah *Ballett* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Badgworth, Compton Bishop or Weare, 4 June 1687.
- BAYLIE, James, of Bath, gent., and Elizabeth *Neale* of the same, wid. At Bath, Bathweek, Claverton or Weston next Bath, 6 Feb. 1702-3.
- BAYLIE, Robert, of Wells, cutler, and Hannah *Salmon* of the same, sp., her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 May 1680.
- BAYLIS, Richard, of S. Michael, Bath, carpenter, and Mary *Skrine*, of Walcott, sp., aged 40. 9 Feb. 1727-8.
- BAYLY, Nicholas, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Katherine *Wilkins*, of Bristol, sp. Bdm. Jeremiah Bayly, plumber, 17 Jan. 1711-12.
- BAYLY, Edmund, of Westbury Leigh, Wilts, clothier, and Elizabeth *Parsons*, of West Combe in Batcombe. At Castle Cary, Lamyatt or Milton Clevedon, . . . 1690.
- BAYLY, Zachary, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Ann *Hussey*, of the parish of Trinity in Shaftesbury, co. Dors. At Frome Selwood, 8 May 1705.
- BAYNHAM, James, of Hey, co. Brecknock, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bullock*, of Pensford, sp., aged 22. At Brislington or Burnett, 1 Feb. 1744-5.

- BAZLEY, Samuel, of Pensford, batchelor, and Rebecca *Bellwell*, of S. Peter, Bristol, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 8 March 1745-6.
- BEABER, Thomas, of Whitchurch, husbm., and Frances *Cox*, of Corston, 14 Aug. 1713.
- BEACH, William, of Road, broadweaver, and Sarah *Gerrish* of the same, sp., 24, no parents. Bdm. Alexander Cook, of Road, broadweaver. At Beckington, Berkeley or Wanstrow, 26 March 1708.
- BEACH, John, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Eleanor *Buck* of the same, sp., aged 27, her father cons. At Bedminster or Dundry, 21 Sept. 1728.
- BEACHAM, Richard, husbm., of . . ., and Grace *Fowler* of the same, sp., aged 36, no parents. At Chew Magna or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 24 June 1723.
- BEACHAM, Henry, and Mary *Allinbridge*, of Mudford, 6 Jan. 1746.
- BEACHAM, John, of Chew Magna, and Mary *Griffen* of the same, sp. At Norton Malreward, 11 Nov. 1712.
- BEACHAM, James, of Wrington, husbm., aged 22, and Sarah *Paisley*, of Wrington, sp., aged 17, whose father cons. At Long Ashton, Bedminster, or Wrington, 26 July 1686.
- BEACHAMP, Joseph, of Langford (? which, if parish of Langford Budville, Langford in Norton Fitzwarren or Langford in Burrington), tanner, aged 32, and Martha *Redman*, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 30 Dec. 1678. (Mar. 30 Dec. 1678, S. Cuthbert. P.R.)
- BEACON, James, of Wincanton, blacksmith, and Margaret *Ivey* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Beacon, of Wincanton, blacksmith, and Andrew Ivey of the same, blacksmith, 27 Dec. 1708.
- BEAKES, Robert, of Chelvy, yeom. and Elizabeth *Towneerye*, of Backwell, sp., aged 25, no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 30 Nov. 1709.
- BEALE, Charles, of London, apothecary, and Joane *Hurd*, of Somerton, sp., aged 26, whose mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells (signature is Bale) 1689.
- BEALE, Joseph, of Langport, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Harris*, of Aller, sp. At Bridgewater, Aller, Moorlynch, Shapwick, Huish, Langport, Somerton or Wells, 8 Nov. 1748.
- BEALE, Robert, of Winsford, husbm., and Mary *Plase*, of Brumpton Regis, sp., aged 24, her parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 23 Sept. 1723.
- BEALE, John, of Shepton Beauchamp, and Elizabeth *Baker*, of South Petherton. At South Petherton or Crewkerne, 17 Sept. 1737.
- BEALE, Thomas, of Nempnett, husbm., and Sarah *Collins* of the same, sp., 19 April 1722.
- BEALY, Joseph, of Winford, husbm., and Hannah *Chapman* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's or Cathedral, 23 May 1700.
- BEAMES, William, clothworker, and Anne *Skrine*, both of Walcott, 5 July, 1708.
- BEANE, Reginald, the younger, of North Perrott, clerk, batchelor, and Christian *Pryor*, of Stoke sub Hembdon, aged 19, sp. At Stoke sub Hembdon, 5 May 1755.
- BEANE, Robert, of Hallotrow in High Littleton, clothier, and Mary *Light*, of Wellow, sp., aged 28. At High Littleton, Wellow, Litton, Paulton or Barrington, 27 Sept. 1703.

- BEANE (BEENE), Nathaniel, of West Harptree, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lockier*, of Ashcott, sp., her mother cons. At Ashcott, Moorlinch or Greinton, 26 Dec. 1702.
- BEARD, Joshua, of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, yeom., and Mary *Wright*, wid., of Frome. At Frome, 13 March 1745-6.
- BEATH, John, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Hannah *Robins*, of Stowey, sp., aged 21, whose mother cons. At Stowey or Chewton Mendip, 28 May 1680.
- BEATON, Edward, of Limington, yeom., and Mary *Hopkins*, of Kingsbury, sp., aged 30. At Broadway, Curry Rivell or Petherton, 29 July 1679.
- BEATON, Edward, of Merston Magna, hosier, and Mary *Hurd*, of Ashcott, sp., 23, whose mother cons. At Ashcott, Street or Walton, 11 Dec. 1686.
- BEATON, Thomas, of Yeovilton, Glazier, and Mary *Trevillian*, of Bret Caundle, co. Dors., sp., 7 July 1707.
- BEAUCHAMP, James, of Wrington, plumber, and Grace *Lewis*, of Churchill. At Bleadon or Winscombe, 30 March 1710-11.
- BEAUCHAMP,¹ John, of Burnham, and Ann *Bower*, of Portbury, sp., father consents. At S. Cuthbert or Cathedral, Wells, 18 Aug. 1683.
- BEAUCHAMP, ..., of Weare, and Mary *Roe*, of Compton Bishop, sp., 20, father and mother consent. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 23 Feb. 1681-2.
- BEAVEN, Henry, of Buckland Dinham, tallow chandler, and Elizabeth *James*, wid., of Upton Noble. At Frome, 7 Feb. 1745-6.
- BEAVENS, Mr. Barber, vicar, South Brent, and Jane *Hill* of the same, wid. At Compton Martyn, 5 Dec. 1700.
- BECK, Thomas, of Montague, batchelor, and Jane *Chaffin*, of Stoke sub Hembdon, sp. At Stoke sub Hembdon, 28 April 1737.
- BEDFORD, Joseph, of Frome Selwood, victualler, and Elizabeth *Cook* of the same. At Frome, 21 Aug. 1734.
- BEECH, Thomas, of Bristol, widower, and Eleanor *Bowen*, of Bath, wid. At Brislington, 13 Oct. 1747.
- BEELE, Thomas, of Sutton in Ditchat, yeom., and Ann *Sparrow* of the same, sp., 19 Mar. 1708-9.
- BEER, John, of Yeovil, widower, and Betty *Churchouse* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 22 June 1754.
- BEES, Richard, of Burrington, blacksmith, and Hannah *Thatcher* of the same, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, 18 June 1702.
- BELCHER, William, of St. Augustine, Bristol, and Margaret *Bachus*, of Banwell, 5 July 1744.
- BELCHER, Joseph, of Chilcompton, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Thomas* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, 29 Jan. 1746-7.

¹ John Beauchamp, of Burnham, gent. Will dated 19 March 1689. Brother Henry Beauchamp, of Burnham, yeoman, and William Horler of Weare, to be trustees for testator's dau., Ann Beauchamp, of all messuages, tenements, lands and hereditaments. A note appended states that it was produced in Chancery proceedings between Warwick Bampfield and Henry Beauchamp. Not proved. Wells Registry. Bishop's Court 1689.

There is a monument in the churchyard of Burnham.

- BELL, Philip, of Stone Easton. (The rest is gone ? 1687).
- BELL, Robert, of Woollavington, chapman, and Christian *Jeanes*, of Burnham, wid. At Woollavington, Burnham or the Cathedral, 10 May 1725.
- BELL, John, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, sadler, and Mary *Roe*, of Bruton, sp., her mother cons., 1 Feb. 1719-20.
- BELLAMY, John, of S. Cuthbert, Wells, yeom., and Margaret *Griffin*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 1 Jan. 1714-15.
- BELLAMY, John, of Croscombe, and Mary *Pratten* of the same, sp. At Bruton, 22 Sept. 1747.
- BELLAMY, Richard, of Spaxton, clothier, 30, and Margery *Jenkins*, of Charlinch, sp., 21, 8 Oct. 1683.
- BELLINGER, Henry, of Evercreech, malster, and Grace *Green*, of Winscombe, sp., aged 18, no parents. At Winscombe, 19 Jan. 1716-17.
- BELLINGER, William, of Thornfalcon, farmer, and Ann *Booly* of the same. At Thornfalcon, 1 July 1755.
- BELLINGER, William, of Somerton, horsecloth maker, and Elizabeth *Cary* of the same, 5 Feb. 1712-13.
- BEMISTER, William, of S. James, Bath, batchelor, and Judith *Phillips* of the same, sp. At St. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, 13 Feb. 1739-40.
- BENDELL, Henry, of Midsomer Norton, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Kerby*, of Bath, wid. At Midsomer Norton, Comblay, Dunkerton, or Bath, 28 July 1703.
- BENDELL, John, of Stowey, tailor, and Hester *Cox*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 34, whose father and mother cons. At Stowey, Hinton Blewet or Binegar, . . . 1690.
- BENLOWES, Edward (signature Binlaws), of Axbridge, and Mary *Moody*, of Wrington, sp., aged 19, no parents. At the Cathedral, 16 Oct. 1690.
- BENNETT, Edward, of South Brewham, gent., and Elizabeth *Slatford*, of North Brewham, sp., 20 May 1708.
- BENNETT, Hezekiah, of Street, yeom., and Eleanor *Fisher*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 11 Feb. 1715-16.
- BENNETT, Robert, of Limpsham, husbm., and Mary *Tuston*, of Bleadon, sp., 24 Dec. 1717.
- BENNETT, John, of Street, husbm., and Hannah *Bennett* of the same, sp., 3 May 1718.
- BENNETT, Abraham, of North Petherton, husbm., and Avis *Kinge*, of Shapwick, sp. At Street or Ashcott, 2 July 1683.
- BENNETT, Samuel, of . . . , gent., and Katherine *Shute*, of . . . , in Kilmersdon, sp., father and mother consent. At Kilmersdon, Shepton Mallet or Clutton, March 24, 1682-3.
- BENNETT, Philip, Junior, of Brewham, Esq., and Ann *Strode*, of Merston, sp., 22. Her father and mother consent. At Maperton or Yarlinton, 1 Dec. 1677.
- BENNETT, Francis, of Allerton, husbm., aged 23, and Elizabeth *Giblet*, of Meare, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert, Street or Meare, 3 May 1678.

- BENNETT, John, of Weare, husbm., and Cecily *Cooke* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1680.
- BENNETT, Edward, of South Brewham, and Elizabeth *Bennett*, of North Brewham, sp. At Brewham or Chapel of Redlinch, 7 May 1708.
- BENNETT, Robert, of Barrow, husbm., and Joane *Coles* of the same, sp. At Bridgewater, 23 April 1715.
- BENNETT, Thomas, of Somerton, merchant tailor, and Sarah *Peddle* of the same, sp., aged 23, whose mother cons. At Somerton, Kingsdon, Long Sutton or Compton Dundon.
- BENNETT, James, of Puddimore Milton, and . . . of Long Sutton. At Maperton or . . . (part of this has perished), 28 Jan. 1730-1.
- BENNETT, Joseph, of West Camel, and Christian *Tapp* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 14 Jan. 1745-6.
- BENNETT, William, of Wellington, mason, widower, and Joan *Richards* of the same, wid. At Wellington, 13 Jan. 1755.
- BENNETT, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., and Mary *Bragg*, of Weston Zoyland. At Weston Zoyland, 31 March 1755.
- BENNETT, William, of Brewham, mercer, and Sarah *Henbest*, of Troubridge, 23 Jan. 1706-7.
- BERDE, John, of Batcombe, clothier, and Sarah *Whitchurch*, of Westcombe in Batcombe, sp., 7 May 1722.
- BERE,¹ Thomas, of Huntsham, co. Devon, Esq., and Mary *Stedman*, of Midsomer Norton, wid. At Mells or . . . 21 Oct. 1687.
- BERNARD, Edward, of Combhay, yeom., aged 40, and Joan *Moore*, of Holcombe, sp., 34, her mother consents. At Holcombe or Stratton on the Foss, 4 April 1678.
- BERNARD, James, of Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth *Prigg*, of Stanton Drew, sp., 24 Aug. 1728.
- BERNARD, John, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Elizabeth *Browne*, of West Charlton (or Charlton Mackrell), sp., aged 30. At West Charlton or Whatley, 28 May 1679.
- BERNARD, William, of Combhay, yeom., and Elizabeth *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 24, her father cons., 15 April 1725.
- BERRISFORD, Henry, of Bath, yeom., and Joan *Winter* of the same, wid. At Langridge, Claverton or Twerton, 7 Oct. 1726.
- BERRY, George, of Tiverton, co. Devon, woolcomber, and Agnes *Webb*, of Shepton Mallet, wid., 9 Aug. 1720.
- BERRY and *Sheppard*, 24 June 1729 (*sic*).
- BERRY (BEARRY), Thomas, of Bristol, joiner, and Edith *Taylour*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Pilton or Pill, 27 Jan. 1728-9.
- BERRYMAN, John, of . . ., in Dorset, yeom., and Sarah *George*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert or Croscombe, 3 Jan. 1710-11.

¹ He was s. and h. of Thomas Bere, of Huntsham, co. Devon, by Julian, dau. of Sir John Davie, was bapt. at Huntsham 23 May 1652, and purchased the manor of Morebath. She was a daughter of Robert Long, of Stanton Prior, and relict of George Stedman, of Midsomer; she was bur. 27 Sept. 1700 at Huntsham. They had two sons, Charles, who had an only child Julian, who d. unm., and Thomas, who d. unm., the family being continued by Richard Bere, half brother of Thomas, named in the text. This Thomas Bere was M.P. for Tiverton, co. Devon, and was buried at Huntsham, 6 July 1725.

- BERRYMAN, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert, Wells, batchelor, and Sarah *Browning* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, 4 Sept. 1739.
- BEST, Hugh, of Leigh upon Mendip, batchelor, and Margery *Tincklyn*, of South Brent, sp. At South Brent, Wedmore, Mark, Burnham or Breane, 15 May 1738. At Bedminster or its chapels, 5 July 1744.
- BEST, William, of Langton, co. Dorset, husbm., yeom., and Sarah *Hardy*, of Limington, 19 Feb. 1703-4.
- BETT, William, of Burnham, and Joan *Lucas*, of East Brent, wid. At East Brent, 8 April 1730.
- BETTY, Richard, of Wells, baker, and Ann *Gulliford* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Glastonbury, 15 Oct. 1681.
- BEVAN, Henry, of Frome Selwood, chandler, and Mary *Flower*, of Buckland Dinham, sp., aged 24, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 23 June 1720.
- BEVERSTOCK, Daniel, of South Moulton, co. Devon, and Mary *Higgins*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 12 Feb. 1706-7. (Mar. 13 Feb. 1706-7, P.R., which adds the county and calls him yeom.)
- BEVIS, Robert, of Stogursey, yeom., and Joan *Stockman*, sp., aged 30, her mother cons. At Lidyard S. Lawrence, Halse, Enmore, Spaxton, Cannington, or Bagborough, 17 Dec. 1711.
- BICK, Joseph, of Bath, miller, and Ann *Milmur* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Bathwick, 20 Nov. 1725.
- BICKAM, Hugh, of Bristol, merchant, and Rachael *Moor*, of Spargrove, sp. At Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 12 Nov. 1690.
- BICKNEIL, Edward, of Stoke sub Hamdden, butcher, and Edith *Grinham* of the same, wid. At Chilthorn, Compton or South Petherton, 23 May 1687.
- BICKNEIL, John, of Mudford, yeom., batchelor, and Susanna *Parsons*, of Limington, sp. At Limington, Mudford or Weston. 19 Sept. 1752.
- BICKNELL, William, and Sarah *Bernard*, of Stogumber, sp. At Taunton or Comb Flory. 6 Feb. 1677-8.
- BIDDLECOMBE, Clement, of Mells, labourer, and Jane *Hooper* of the same, sp., her mother cons. At Mells, Hemington, Holcombe or Elm, 28 May 1708.
- BIFFIN, Roger, of Taunton, innholder, and Rebecca *Mason* of the same, sp., aged 25, no parents. At Taunton or . . ., 15 Jan. 1713-14.
- BIGG, Edward, of Wellow, husbm., and Catherine *Combe* of the same. At Wellow, 1 June 1703.
- BIGG, John, of Dunkerton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Symes* of the same, sp., aged 30, her father cons. At Dunkerton, 15 Feb. 1710-11.
- BIGG, Thomas, of Writhlington, malster, and Ann *Clement*, of Radstock, sp., aged 43, her father cons. At Writhlington or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 May 1716.
- BIGGEN, John, of Pill, serge-weaver, and Dorothy *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; she has only a mother who consents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Feb. 1680-1.
- BIGGEN, Nathan, of Castle Cary, and Elizabeth *Downe*, of Hornblotton, wid. At S. Cuthbert, 30 Aug. 1726.
- BIGGING, Daniel, of Pitcombe, yeom., aged 34, and Catherine *Pride*, of Shepton Montagu, sp., aged 25. At Pitcombe, Castle Cary or Charlton Musgrove, 15 Jan. 1677-8.

- BIGGS, Edward, of Wellow, batchelor, and Jane *Perry*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At the Cathedral, 31 July 1740.
- BIGGS, Richard, of Camerton, gent., and Ann *Huish*, of Paulton. Bdm. Richard Huish of Paulton, clothier. At Bedminster or its chapels, 25 July 1743.
- BIGGS, Edward, of Camerton, malster, and Sarah *Dando*, of High Littleton, sp. Bdm. Thomas Dando, of High Littleton, gent., 10 Feb. 1747-8.
- BIGGS, John, of Camerton, malster, and Phebe *Flower*, of Dunkerton, wid. At Camerton, Dunkerton or Binegar, 25 April 1747.
- BIGGS, John, of Waltham, co. Hants, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Reeves*, of Glastonbury, sp. At Glastonbury, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, 25 Oct. 1752.
- BIGGS, James, of Mells, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Morris* of the same, wid. At Mells. Hemington, Foxcot or Cloford, 25 May 1713.
- BIGGS, Thomas, of Bath, saddler, and Mary *Drewett* of the same, sp., aged 24, her parents cons. At SS. Peter & Paul, Bath, Twiverton or Weston by Bath, 26 Nov. 1678.
- BIGGS, Anthony, of Bath, gent., and Florence *Pigott*, of Brockley, sp., aged 24. At Brockley, 26 May 1710.
- BIGGS, John, of Camerton, yeom., and Mary *Robins*, of Timsbury, sp., aged 26, her parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 22 May 1714.
- BIGGS, William, of Combhay, mason, and Anna *Moore*, of South Stoke, sp., aged 23, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 June 1714.
- BIGGS, John, of Winscombe, and Sarah *Burges*, of Rowborough, sp., aged 21, her mother cons. At Rowborough or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 18 Sept. 1716.
- BIGGS, John, of Bath, and Kazia *Palmer* of the same. At Claverton, 30 Nov. 1720.
- BIGGS, Nicholas, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Frances *Leigh* of the same, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. At West Pennard, 10 June 1728.
- BIGGS, John, of Bath, and Joan *Dallamore* of the same, sp., aged 25, no parents. At Bathwick, 4 April 1730.
- BIGGS, George, of Backwell, grazier, and Sarah *Hinks*, of Nailsea, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 2 Oct. 1736.
- BIGGS, John, of Wellow, yeom., widower, and Sarah Chelwood *Gibbs* of the same, wid. At Wellow, 20 Nov. 1754.
- BIGGS, John, junior, of Lympsham, and Susanna *Richards* of the same. Bdm. John Biggs, the elder, of Pottern, co. Wilts. At Lopen, 17 Nov. 1754.
- BIGNALL, Daniel, of Stoke sub Hembden, and Ann *Ward*, of Burnham, sp. At Ilchester, 19 Nov. 1706.
- BILLAS, James, of Bedminster, husbm., and Sarah *Biggs* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, Long Ashton or Whitechurch, 11 Aug. 1711.
- BILLEN, James, of Lovington, husbm., and Sarah *Cupper* of the same, sp. 2 May 1709.
- BILLETT, Hugh, of Wellington, batchelor, butcher, and Joan *Gifford* of the same, sp. At S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Buckland or Bradford, 30 Nov. 1742.

- BILLING, Edward, of Baltonborough, tailor, and Mary *Baylie* of the same, sp., 30. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 4 May 1682.
- BINCE, Thomas, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Susan *Henton* of the same, sp., aged 26, whose parents cons. At Holcombe, 14 Dec. 1728.
- BINGHAM, Robert, of Henstridge, linenweaver, and Joan *Leath*, of Alvington in Brimpton, sp., aged 27. At Brimpton, Templecombe or Milborne Port, 13 May 1679.
- BINNEY, William, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Sarah *Cook* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 22 April 1717.
- BINNEY, Benjamin, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Sarah *Abraham* of the same, sp., aged 20, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, 22 June 1719.
- BINXON, Charles, of Bedminster, and Margaret *Temple* of the same, sp., 30, no parents. At Bedminster or . . ., 25 April 1718.
- BINSOM, Harry, of Huntspill, yeom., and Mary *Field*, of Polsham, sp. 5 June 1718
- BIRCHBECK, William, of Flax Bourton, mariner, and Elizabeth *Jacob*, of Bristol, sp., aged 25, her father cons. At Axbridge, 21 March 1716-17.
- BIRD, Thomas, of S. James, Taunton, yeom., and Isott *Lock* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, 14 Jan. 1729-30.
- BIRD, Benjamin, of Bedminster, and Anne *Fowel*, of Bristol, sp. At Brislington or Bedminster, 20 Sept. 1735.
- BIRD, George, of Burnham, batchelor, and Margaret *Andrews* of the same, sp. At Burnham, 15 May 1739.
- BISDAY, Thomas, of Wick S. Lawrence, yeom., and Susan *Hodge*, of Biddisham, sp. 13 Sept. 1648.
- BISDEE, James, of Wick S. Lawrence, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Bisdee* of the same, sp. At Wick S. Lawrence, 30 Dec. 1754.
- BISHOP, James, of Worle, husbm., and Dorcas *Parre* of the same. 18 Nov. 1707.
- BISHOP, John, of Westbury, Wilts. broadweaver, and Ruth *Hall*, of Frome Selwood, wid. 5 May 1713.
- BISHOP, Matthew, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, blacksmith, batchelor, and Winifred *Pool*, of Merston Magna, wid. At the Cathedral, 3 Jan. 1749-50.
- BISHOP, William, of Bath, and Ann *Short* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Bathwick, 15 May 1712.
- BISHOP, Joseph, of Nunney, labourer, and Mary *Tabor*, of Frome, sp. At Frome, 13 July 1745.
- BISHOP, Samuel, of Yeovil, gardener, and Ann *Hawkins*, of Chilthorn Domer, sp., aged 25, her father cons. At Chilthorn Domer or Lufton, 28 Sept. 1713.
- BISHOP, William, of Glastonbury, cordwainer, and Mary *Lambert* of the same, sp., aged 25, her mother cons. At Glastonbury, Meare or Street, 21 May 1716.
- BISHOP, John, of Butleigh, husbm., and Elizabeth *Penny* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Butleigh or S. Cuthbert, Wells. 6 Oct. 1716.
- BISHOP, Ambrose, of Bath, inuholder, and Martha *Freeman* of the same, mantle maker, wid. 6 Oct. 1724.

- BISHOP, Richard, of Bath, victualler, and Sarah *Blanch* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Langridge, Claverton, Bathwick or Batheaston. 16 July 1726.
- BISHOP, William, of Compton Dundon, yeom., and Joan *Burridge*, of Donyatt, sp., aged 36, no parents. At Donyatt, Martock, Chard or Crewkerne. 30 Oct. 1727.
- BISHOP, Thomas, of Martock, linen weaver, and Hester *Pierce*, of Wincanton, sp. Bdm. Abraham Pierce, of Wincanton, miller. At Maperton 15 May 1710.
- BISHOP, William, of Whatley, baker, and Mary *Cox*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 30, whose father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, 23 May 1700.
- BISHOP, John, of Warminster, co. Wilts, broad weaver, and Unity *Moore*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. Robert Moore, of Frome, broadweaver. 26 Sept. 1755.
- BISHOP, Richard, of Pill, and Susanna *Hodges* of the same. At Pill, 28 Sept. 1700.
- BISHOP, John, of Shepton Mallet, serge weaver, and Sarah *Evans* of the same, sp., aged 26, her father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 26 Feb. 1705-6. (Mar. 26 Feb. 1705-6, S. Cuthbert P.R.)
- BISHOP, James, of Shepton Mallet, and Mary *Cole*, of West Cranmore, sp. 6 Nov. 1708.
- BISS, Charles, of Warminster, Wilts, and Martha *Stephens*, of Wells, sp., 19. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 12 April 1682.
- BISS, Thomas, of Batcombe, hosier, and Margaret *Reale* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Binegar or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 14 March 1721-22.
- BISSE, John, of Nunney, and Jane *Smith* of the same. At Nunney, Cloford, Whatley or Wanstrow, 21 Oct. 1703.
- BISSE, James, and Mary *Pumerell*, of Lansdown. 30 April 1707.
- BISSE, Philip, and Alice *Reede*, of Congresbury. At Brockley or Chelvey, 10 Sept. 1709.
- BISSE, Humphrey, of Wells, glover, and Sarah *Deale*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 40. At Shepton Mallet, Croscombe, Pilton, Axbridge or Wedmore, 3 March 1709-10.
- BISSE,¹ Samuel, of Foxcott, mason, and Mary *Ingram*, of Wellow, sp., aged 26, her mother consents. At Telliford, Camerton or Writhlington, 1 Oct. 1681.
- BISSEX, Robert, of Kilmersdon, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Ashman* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Ashman of Kilmersdon, gent. At the Cathedral, 25 Dec. 1751.
- BISSEX,² Edward, of Mells, tailor, and Audrea *White* of the same, sp. 13 Feb. 1715-16.
- BITHAM, Henry, of Glastonbury, and Joane *Gutch* of the same, sp., aged 50. At Glastonbury or West Pennard, 8 May 1708.

¹ Anthony Bysse, gent., and Margaret Powell, both of S. Martin's-in-the-Fields, widower and spinster, married 6 Sept. 1736. *Vide* Fleet Registers, Somerset House. See Somerset and Dorset, N. and Q., vol. v, p. 213, for some Bisse wills.

² Thomas Bissex, of Mells, tailor. Will dated 24 Nov. 1717. To William, s. of testator's kinsman, Edward Bissex, the younger, £12. To the said Edward Bissex, the younger —. Residue to sister Jane, wife of Thornton Clement. Not proved. Wells Registry, 1719.

- BITTIN, Nicholas, of Cannington, husbm., and Elizabeth *Harte*, sp. At Bridgewater, Cannington or S. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 13 July 1702.
- BLACKBERRY, William, of Winscombe, and Patience *Board*, of Banwell. At Christon, 7 Feb. 1708-9.
- BLACKBOROW, James, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Leversedge*, of Weston-super-Mare, sp., aged 26, no parents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 18 Oct. 1704. (Mar. there 16 Oct. but the woman's name spelt Leveridge. P.R.)
- BLACKER, James, of Stone Easton, hosier, and Elizabeth *Curtis* of the same, wid. At Emborough, Stone Easton, Timsbury or Bedminster, 25 June 1711.
- BLACKER, James, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Ann *Carnot* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 25 Oct. 1731.
- BLACKER, Richard, of Stone Easton, batchelor, and Gertrude *James* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or Stratton-on-the-Fosse, 27 Jan. 1738-9.
- BLACKER, Thomas, of Hinton Bluett, batchelor, and Mary *Spark*, of Burnett, sp. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, 28 Dec. 1747.
- BLACKER, Isaac, of Clutton, coal miner, and Sarah *Harvoe*, of Farmborough. Bdm. Thomas Harvoe, of Farmborough, and Richard Harvoe a witness. At Farmborough, 28 Oct. 1747.
- BLACKER, Joseph, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Martha *Long*, of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, sp., aged 24, whose father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, Stratton-on-the-Fosse or Holcombe, 14 May 1687.
- BLACKER, John, of Stone Easton, yeom., and Mary *Sage*, of Cameley, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At Cameley, Stowey, Dundry or Winford, 16 Sept. 1719.
- BLACKER, William, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Norman*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 25, her mother cons. At Stoke Lane, Holcombe or Binegar, 18 July 1721.
- BLACKER, Richard, of Stone Easton, hosier, and Sarah *Cox*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 25, her parents cons. At the Cathedral, S. Cuthbert or Binegar, 16 Sept. 1708.
- BLACKFORD, James, of Beckington, and Ann *Cottle*, of Road, sp., aged 27. At Road, 27 Jan. 1729-30.
- BLACKMAN, John, of Chewton Mendip, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Merefield*, of Congresbury, wid. At Congresbury, 18 Sept. 1708.
- BLACKMAN, William, of Chewton Mendip, husbm., and Elizabeth *Rudley*, of Litton, sp., aged 25, whose parents cons. At Chewton Mendip or Litton, 19 Dec. 1702.
- BLACKMORE, James, of Walton in Gordano, yeom., and Sarah *Rumney* of the same, sp., aged 28, her mother cons. At Walton in Gordano, Brislington or Whitchurch, 7 Sept. 1716.
- BLACKMORE, Richard, of Bruton, and Elizabeth *Whitacre* of the same. At Lamyat, 21 Dec. 1711.
- BLACKMORE, Stephen, of Clevedon, yeom., and Hester *Edwards*, of Walton, sp., aged 20. At S. Cuthbert, April, 1687.
- BLACKMORE, John, of the parish of S. Trinity, Exeter, Devon, gent., and Dorothy *Hance*, of Exeter. At Ashbrittle or Kittisford, 10 Jan. 1671-2.

- BLACKMORE, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Baily* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 19 Sept. 1751.
- BLACKMORE, William, of Shepton Mallet, and Joanna *Parfit*, of Clutton, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 16 Dec. 1754.
- BLACKMORE, Thomas, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, s. of William Blackmore, of West Buckland, weaver, and Mary *Bond* of the same, sp. At S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 29 July 1754.
- BLAKE, Edmund, of Wembdon, and Jane *Edwards*, of Durleigh, sp. Bdm. William Edwards, of Durleigh, gent. At Paulett, Cannington or Bridgewater, 14 June 1679.
- BLAKE, Edmund, of Nether Stowey, gent., and . . . of Kingston, sp., aged 30. At Kingston, Ashcott or Kilton, 4 Dec. 1705.
- BLAKE, Francis, of Shapwick, husbm., and Elizabeth *Porch*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 22, whose father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, Jan. 1707-8. (Mar. 14 Feb. 1707-8, S. Cuthbert, P.R.)
- BLAKE, John, of Berrow, miller, and Elizabeth *Binsam*, of Huntspill, sp., aged 24, no parents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 6 Jan. 1708. (Mar. 6 Jan. 1708, S. Cuthbert's P.R.)
- BLAKE,¹ John, clerk, Vicar of Curry Rivell, and Mary *Tilley*, of Bristol, sp. At St. Cuthbert, Wells, 23 Aug. 1710.
- BLAKE, John, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, batchelor, and Anne *Stalker* of the same, sp. At Norton S. Loe, Timsbury or Foxcott, 20 July 1739.
- BLAKE, John, of Stogumber, yeom., and Sarah *Stokey*, of Cannington, sp. At Cannington, 18 Nov. 1755.
- BLAKE, William, of Cannington, husbm., and Alice *Armstrong* of the same, sp., aged 30. She has no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1680.
- BLAKE, William, of S. James, Taunton, gent., and Jane *A'Court*, of Yeovil, sp. 21 Nov. 1712.
- BLAKE, Richard, of Wembdon, yeom., and Amy *Ballam* of the same, sp. 20 Nov. 1714.
- BLANCHARD, James, of Katherine, gent., aged 42, and Grace *Baker*, of Walcott, sp., aged 40. At Walcott, Charlcomb or Swanwick, 23 Aug. 1681.
- BLANDFORD, Jonas, of Sparkford, and Mary *Vigor*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp. At Maperton, 26 Dec. 1745.
- BLANFORD, Stephen, of Dunhead, Wilts, husb., and Frances *Whitcher*, of Wincanton, sp., 40, father and mother cons. At Charlton Musgrove, Stoke Trister or Charlton Horethorne, 11 Oct. 1700.
- BLANNEN, Samuel, of Croscombe, millwright, and Mary *Tucker* of the same, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. 15 Aug. 1719.
- BLANNING, John, of Midsomer Norton, clothworker and Mary *Winagew*, of Frome Selwood, widow, 15 July 1714.
- BLANNING, William, of Holcombe, yeom., widower, and Martha *Stone* of the same, wid., 16 Sept. 1749.
- BLANNING, William, of Holcombe, yeom., widower, and Elizabeth *Rawling*, of Wells, wid. Bdm. William Rawling of Wells, cutler. 5 Oct. 1750.

¹ Instituted to Curry Rivel 2 Feb. 1708.

- BLENNMAN, Thomas, of Croscombe, doctor (*medicum*), and Ann *Miles*, of Bridgewater, sp., aged 24, no parents. 4 May 1723.
- BLETCHLEY, James, of Bath, peruke maker, and Elizabeth *Poole* of the same, sp., aged 27, her father cons. At Bathwick or Claverton, 12 Feb. 1715-16.
- BLETCHLEY, John, of Bath, and Edith *Harvey* of the same. At Claverton or Bathwick, 18 Dec. 1707.
- BLETCHLEY, Robert, of Weston by Bath, yeom., and Mary *Noad* of the same, sp., no parents. 23 Oct. 1725.
- BLINMAN, John, of Williton, yeom., and Anne *Hasell*, of West Pennard, sp., 21, no parents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 20 July 1682.
- BLINMAN, Thomas, of Croscombe, junior, clothier, and Hannah *Cornish*, of Wrington, sp., mother consents. At Croscombe, Berrington or Wrington, 4 June 1684.
- BLINMAN, Samuel, of Publoe, carrier, widower, and Deborah *Gray*, of S. Thomas, Pensford, sp. At Pensford, Publoe or Long Ashton, 30 June 1753.
- BLINMAN, Jacob, of Croscombe, woolcomber, batchelor, and Alice *Maine*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 30 Oct. 1745.
- BLINMAN, Samuel, of Stanton Drew, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Thomas* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 17 April 1750.
- BLINMAN, Thomas, of Bedminster, mariner, and Katherine *Gudderidge* of the same, sp., aged 26, no parents. At Bridgewater, 11 May 1686.
- BLISSETT, John, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Deborah *Scrace*, of East Lidford, sp., aged 21, no parents. At S. Cuthbert, 1 Jan. 1724-25.
- BLISSON, William, of Bath, vintner, and Martha *Thomas* of the same, sp. At Bathwick, 22 Nov. 1715.
- BLOUNT, John, of Berrow, gent., and Julian *Goold*, wid. At Fiddington, Broom or Berrow, 15 Oct. 1680.
- BLOWER, Walter, and Ann *Dod*, 4 July 1711.
- BLUETT, Thomas, of Whitchurch, butcher, widower, and Elizabeth *Addison*, of Bristol, wid. At Whitchurch, 4 March 1754.
- BLUNT, Thomas, of North Petherton, tailor, and Mary *Moor* of Wembdon, 26 May 1713.
- BOAN, William, of Bath, saddler, and Ruth *Seabin*, of the Liberty of S. Andrew, Wells, sp., aged 21. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 25 April 1709.
- BOARD, Ferdinand, of Barrow, yeoman, and Ann *Tucker* of the same, sp. 4 Nov. 1709.
- BOARD, Francis, of Kilmersdon, batchelor, and Susannah *Millard*, of Pill, sp. At Pill, 26 Nov. 1740.
- BOARD, John, of Chewstoke, clothier, and Elizabeth *Tarber*, of S. Philip's Bristol. Bdm. Richard Boord, clothier, of Norton Malreward. At Norton Malreward, 7 Oct. 1706.
- BOARD, John, of Somerton, glazier, and Susan *Vile* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Charlton Mackerell, 20 Nov. 1728.
- BOARD, Charles, of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Bennett* of the same, sp., aged 25, whose parents cons. At Somerton or Charleton Adam, 20 May 1727.

- BOARD, James, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Ann *Bull* of the same, sp., aged 21, her parents cons. At Chewton, Emborough, Farrington or Wells, 29 Nov. 1723.
- BOARD, John, of Burnham, husb., and Martha *Brown*, of Wedmore, sp., 23, mother cons. At Burnham, South Brent, East Brent, Lympsham, Uphill, Breane or Wedmore, 20 March 1703-4.
- BOARD, Richard, of Croscombe, and Jane *Smithfield*, of Pilton, sp., aged 37. At Croscombe or S. Cuthbert, 27 May 1724.
- BOARD, William, of Burnham, batchelor, and Hannah *Jarvis* of the same, sp. At East Brent, Allerton or Compton Bishop, 21 Nov. 1739.
- BOARD, Richard, of Berrow, widower, and Ann *Champeny*, of Limpsham, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 May 1681.
- BOARD, William, of Berrow, yeom., and Joan *Durston*, of South Brent, sp., aged 23, no parents. At Axbridge, Berrow, Burnham or South Brent, 22 April 1712.
- BOARD, John, of Somerton, plumber, and Matilda *Bragg* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Somerton or Wayford, 24 Dec. 1720.
- BOARD, Ferdinand, of Burnham, yeom., and Susanna *Gold* of the same, sp., aged 20, her mother cons. At Burnham, 29 April 1724.
- BOARD, John, of Berrow, yeom., widower, and Mary *Hembry* of the same, sp. At Berrow or South Brent, 17 July 1753.
- BOBBETT, Arthur, of North Petherton, widower, and Margaret *Speed* of North Petherton, aged 46. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, or elsewhere in the Diocese, 24 July 1684.
- BODDELEY, Henry, of Beckington, clothier, and Susanna *Barton*, of . . . (?) At Beckington, 6 May 1706.
- BODILY, Isaac, of Bath, watchmaker, and Ann *Barton* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Bath, Saltford, Newton S. Loe or Corston, 7 May 1719.
- BODMAN, Thomas, of Street, and Mary *Pawlett*, of Walton, sp., aged 28, whose parents cons. At Street, Walton or Compton Dundon, 28 May 1702.
- BODY, Martin, of Pawlett, yeom., and Amy *Barns*, sp. At Wembdon or Chedzoy, 16 Aug. 1708.
- BODY, John, of Huntspill, batchelor, and Sarah *Wride* of the same, sp., At the Cathedral, 22 Sept. 1738.
- BOLES, Philip, of Cucklington, husb., and Elizabeth *Butt* of the same. At Bruton, 27 July 1747.
- BOLSTER, John, of Batcombe, cardmaker, and Elizabeth *Downe*, of Meare, Wilts, sp., 20, whose parents cons. At Batcombe, Kilmington, Brewham, Penzelwood, Wincanton or Stoke Trister, 16 May 1703.
- BOLT, Thomas, of West Coker, yeom., and Jane *Culliford* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 17 Jan. 1705.
- BOLTER, John, of Queen Charlton, and Mary *Ford*, of Compton Dando. At Bedminster or its chapels. Bdm. Thomas Bolter, 10 June 1745.
- BOLWELL, Robert, of Bathford, and Hannah *Fry*, of Batheaston, sp. At Bath, Batheaston or Farley Hungerford, 6 April 1719.
- BOND, Joel, of East Brent, husbm., and Sarah *Bond* of the same, sp., 30, no parents. At Lympsham or East Brent, 21 Ap. 1684.

BOND, John, of Stoke S. Gregory, yeom., and Joan *Shepherd* of Othery.
At Bridgewater, Chilton Trinity or Chedzoy, 27 Feb. 1708-9.

BOND, Thomas, of Crediton, co. Devon, and Mary *Talbot*, of Bridgewater.
28 July 1712.

BOND, Thomas, of Glastonbury, and Mary *Rowles* of the same, sp., aged
28, her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 11 Feb. 1715-16.

BOND, Robert, of West Bradley, yeom., and Ann *Michell* of the same,
sp., her parents cons. Sept. 1732.

BOND, William, of Comb S. Nicholas, mason, widower, and Mary *Locke*
of the same, sp. At Comb S. Nicholas, 12 Aug. 1755.

BONE, Peter, of Wincanton, mercer, and Edith *Thomas*, of Horsington,
sp., aged 30. At Horsington or Templecombe, 28 Jan. 1678-9.

BOON, Robert, of Paulett, yeom., and Mary *Beale* of the same, sp. At
Bridgewater, 16 April 1705.

BOOTH, Richard, of Sutton (? in Ditchet), yeom., and Joanna *Denham*,
of S. John's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 22, parents cons. At S.
Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Feb. 1679-80.

BOSGROWE, Richard, of Muchelney, yeom., and Joane *Belgrove* of the
same, sp., aged 21, no parents. At Muchelney or Compton
Dundon, 28 Aug. 1708.

BOSWELL,¹ Richard, of Farrington Gurney, yeom., widower, and
Mary *Selway*, of Newton S. Loe, sp. At Newton S. Loe, 4 Oct.
1754.

BOUCHER, Jonathan, of Keynsham, and Ann *Harril*, of Brislington, sp.
At Bedminster or any of its chapels, 31 May 1744.

BOUCHER, Samuel, of Wells, malster, and Martha *Sherborne*, of Bedmin-
ster, wid. 2 April 1712.

BOULTER, Thomas, of Keynsham, widower, dairyman, aged 30, and
Elizabeth *Roberts*, wid. of the same, aged 40. At Keynsham,
24 March 1755.

BOULTER, Samuel, of Queen Charlton, yeom., and Hannah *Hardidge*, of
Marksbury, sp. Bdm. John Hardidge of Marksbury, yeom., 29 Jan.
1732-3.

BOULTING, William, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Andrews*, of Axbridge, sp.
..... March 1718-19.

BOULTING, Nicholas, of Wookey, and Ann *Godfrey* of the same, sp.
28 Sept. 1721.

BOULTING, Nicholas, of Croscombe, yeom., widower, and Mary *Buxtone*,
of Street, sp. Bdm. Thomas Boulting, of Coxley in S. Cuthbert,
Wells, yeom. At Croscombe, 23 Dec. 1755.

BOURNE,² Edmond, of Wembdon, Esq., and Ann *Gore*, of Bristol, sp.,
aged 20, whose mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert,
Wells, 6 Oct. 1687.

* BOURNE, John, of Paulton, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Bull*, of Bath, sp.,
aged 24. At Weston by Bath, Combhay, South Stoke or Twerton,
13 May 1728. .

¹ There is no seal to this allegation, but to one dated 9 April 1754, and to which
Mary and Elizabeth Boswell are witnesses, is a fine seal with the arms of Boswell,
Arg. five lozenges conjoined in fess Gu., in chief three bears' heads crased Sa., muzzled.
(See Alford).

² See Somerset Wills, by Rev. F. Browne.

- BOURNE, William, of Tickenham, yeom., and Betty *Naish*, of Oldston, co. Gloucester, sp., aged 27, no parents. At Chew Magna, 4 Dec. 1726.
- BOVETT, Samuel, of Crewkerne, batchelor, and Grace *French* of the same, sp. Joan French a witness. At Crewkerne, 27 July 1754.
- BOWDEN, Richard, of Doultling, cordwinder, and Mary *Salmon* of the same, sp., aged 25, no parents. At Doultling.
- BOWDEN, John, of Almsford, yeom., and Ann *Wascn* of the same, sp. At Almsford, 25 April 1730.
- BOWDITCH, Robert, of gent., and Ann *Upton* of the same, widow. 29 Aug. 1728.
- BOWDITCH, Robert, of Clutton, batchelor, and Jane *Filer* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, 29 Dec. 1738.
- BOWEN, Joseph, of and Mary *Crooker*, of S. John, Glastonbury, sp., aged 22, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells or Glastonbury, Oct. 1686.
- BOWEN, Hercules, of Stanton Drew, stocking-maker, and Susanna *Carr*, of Pensford, sp. At Stowey, Chew Magna, Norton Malreward or Stanton Drew, 11 July 1737.
- BOWEN, Henry, of Winford (?) mercer, and Mary *Plumley*, of S. Philip, Bristol, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 19 July 1737.
- BOWER, Edmund, of Somerton, gent., and Jane *Wren* the younger, of Somerton, sp. Bdm. Joseph Wren of the same, surgeon, 13 Oct. 1708.
- BOWER, William, of Tiverton, Devon, tanner, and Mary *Lewis*, of Babcary, 30 March 1714-15.
- BOWER, John, of Burnham, gent., and Mary *Pope*, of Long Ashton. Bdm. Abraham Wills, yeom., and Samuel Allen, yeom. At Burnham, 27 Dec. 1705.
- BOWERMAN, John, of Barton S. David, gent., and Elizabeth *Carr*, of Thornfalcon, wid. At Barton S. David or Kington, 30 July 1705.
- BOWLES, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Grace *Hannam* of the same, sp. At Batcombe, Wanstrow, Lamyatt or Milton Clevedon, 1 June 1728.
- BOWLES, John, of Batcombe, and Martha *Streat*, of Upton Noble. 30 Jan. 1702-3.
- BOWLES, John, of Coleford in Kilmersdon, cordmaker, and Lucy *Sampson*, of Babington, sp., aged 21. At Kilmersdon, 15 Nov. 1726.
- BOWLES, Thomas, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, turner, and Dorothy *Sims*, of Shepton Mallet, 1 June 1718.
- BOWLES, Thomas, of Kilmersdon, victualler, and Jane *Johnsons*, of Leigh upon Mendip, wid. At Leigh or Babington, 17 July 1721.
- BOWN, James, of Simerton, baker, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bryant*, of Greinton, sp. At Aller, Weston Zoyland or Somerton, 29 April 1747.
- BOWNE, John, of Murlinch, husbm., and Maud *Morell* of the same, sp., no parents. 8 Feb. 1681-2.
- BOWNE, John, of Murlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Huett*, of Doultling, wid. At Compton Dundon, Murlinch or Cossington, 3 May 1682.
- BOWNE, Philip, of North Cadbury, and Judith *Wilton* of the same, sp., aged 23, her father cons. At North Cadbury or S. Cuthbert, 26 April 1717.

- BOWNE, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Rebecca *Lyst*, of Glastonbury, wid. At Moorlinch, 26 Dec. 1724.
- BOWNE, William, of Shepton Mallet, baker, and Ann *Angell* of the same, sp., aged 20, her parents cons. At Pilton or Wells, 3 Dec. 1726.
- BOX, Thomas, of Burrington, cooper, and Ann *Greening*, wid. At Burrington or Blagdon, 24 Dec. 1728.
- BOYCE, John, of Bath, apothecary, and Joan *Chaffin*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 29 June 1678. (Mar. 29 July 1678, S. Cuthbert P.R.)
- BOYCE, John, of Midsomer Norton, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Short*, of Mells, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 24 Jan. 1717-18.
- BOYCE, Francis, of Bathwick, and Sarah *Peilewent*, of Bath, 25 Oct. 1715.
- BOYER, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Churchill* of the same, sp. At S. John's, Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1754.
- BOYNE, John, of Kilmersdon, yeom., batchelor, and Penelope *Snooke* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Snooke of the same, yeom. At the Cathedral, 7 July 1749.
- BOZELL, William, of Puddleton (not in Somerset), sergemaker, and Mary *Roy*, of Bridgewater, sp. Bdm. John Kitchen, of Bridgewater, mercer, and John Bozell, apothecary, 8 Feb. 1705.
- BRACEY, John, of Castle Cary, and Martha *Gibbs* of the same. At Maperton . . . Dec. 1745.
- BRACHER, William, of Wincanton, and Jane *Adams* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 30 Dec. 1731.
- BRADLEY, William, of S. James, Taunton, cardmaker, and Sarah *Davis* of the same, widow. Bdm. John Bradely, of Long Sutton, husbm. At S. James, Taunton. 11 June 1707.
- BRADSHAW, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, weaver, and Jane *Adlem* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 27 Jan. 1722-23.
- BRADY, John, of S. Thomas, Pensford (Publow), hosier, and Mary *Hughes*, sp., aged 16, of Bristol, her father and mother consenting. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 30 May 1681.
- BRAGG, George, of Street, yeom., and Ann *Coward* of the same, sp., aged 18. At Street, Moorlinch or Meare, 10 Sept. 1726.
- BRAGG, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Ann *Hodges* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Doultling, Croscombe or Shepton Mallet, 10 March 1679-80.
- BRAGG, John, of Tintinhull, yeom., widower, and Betty *Uttermeare*, of Hatch Beauchamp, wid. At Tickenham, 12 Aug. 1755.
- BRAGG, Thomas, of Weston Zoyland, and Jane *Bartlett*, of South Brent, 7 June 1712.
- BRAGG, Thomas, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Ann *Apperly* of the same. At Ashill, 28 April 1749.
- BRAGGE, Joseph, of Charmouth, co. Dorset, clerk, and Mary *Houlton*, wid. Bdm. Thomas Templeman, of Middle Chinnoek, yeom. At . . . , 18 . . . 1708.
- BRAINE, Thomas, of Corton Dinham, and Mary *Down*, of Sherborne, sp. At Maperton, 9 Sept. 1746.
- BRAMBLE, Richard, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, yeom., and Mary *Cooke*, of Weston next Bath, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, July 1717.

- BRANCH, Benjamin, of Dundry, gent., and Elizabeth *Parry*, of Bristol, sp. At Dundry or Chew Magna, 6 Sept. 1708.
- BRANCH, Giles, of Chelwood, coal miner, and Ann *Wadam* of the same, widow. At Chewton Mendip or Hinton Blewett. 1 Sept. 1679.
- BRAUGHTON, Thomas, of Ilchester, and Elizabeth *Card* of the same, wid. At Ilchester, 30 March 1686.
- BRAY, George, and Catherine *Sydnam*, sp., 10/- received. 21 Nov. 1677.
- BRAY, John, of North Petherton, and Martha *Hocke* of the same, wid. 15 Sept. 1716.
- BREAN, Samuel, of Wrington, yeom., and Judith *Thetcher* of the same. Bdm. John Brean, of Chewstoke. 18 Sept. 1707.
- BREANE, Samuel, of Wrington, yeom., and Mary *Clarke* of the same, sp. 20 Jan. 1723-24.
- BRENT, Daniel, of Bath, saddler, and Frances *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Bath, Bathwick, Batheaston, Claverton, Twiverton, Newton S. Loe or Weston by Bath, 14 Oct. 1708.
- BRETT, Richard, of Bristol, scrivener, and Ann *Wayland*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome, 19 Oct. 1706.
- BREWER, Henry, of Bath, batchelor, and Mary *Cross* of the same, sp. 15 June 1736.
- BREWER, James, of Wells, and Alice *Pratten* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose father cons. At Wookey, St. Cuthbert's or Croscombe, Dec. 1687.
- BREWER, William, of Bath, and Priscilla *Butler* of the same. At Bath, Langridge or Bathwick, 5 Nov. 1720.
- BREWER, Thomas, of Bath, labourer, and Sarah *Rudman* of the same, sp., aged 22, her parents cons. Bdm. John Brewer, brother of Thomas. At Langridge or Claverton, 28 May 1725.
- BREWER, Thomas, of Ling, yeom., and Elizabeth *Jones*, of Woollavington, sp., aged 25, no parents. At the Cathedral, 6 March 1727-8.
- BREWER, Samuel, of Lyng, husbm., and Elizabeth *Parsons*, of North Petherton, sp., aged 19, whose parents cons. At North Petherton, Taunton or Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1722.
- BRIAN, John, of Wrington, and Mary *Banton*, of Flax Bourton, sp. At Chelvey or Banwell, 30 Nov. 1715.
- BRIAN, William, of Elm, and Ann *Doors*, of Leigh sub Mendip, sp. At Freshford, 18 March 1715-16.
- BRIANT, John, of Fiddington, husbm., aged 27, and Alice *Butter* of the same, sp., aged 29. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1677. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, 18 May, as Alice Butterfield.)
- BRIANT, Nathaniel, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, batchelor, and Amy *Pippett* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Oct. 1752.
- BRICE, George, of Ashcott, and Charity *Clarke*, of Selworthy. Bdm. William Brice, of Axbridge. At Selworthy, Stoke Perroe or Luckham. 7 Nov. 1746.
- BRICE,¹ Hugh, of Dinnington, gent., and Elizabeth *Cording*, of South Petherton, sp. 1 Oct. 1713.

¹ See Somerset Wills, by Rev. F. Brown.

BRICE,¹ Worthington, of Roddon, clothier, and May *Hill alias Way*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. Bdm. Thomas Hill *alias Way*, of Shepton Mallet, carrier. 1 May 1674.

BRICE, William, of West Pennard, yeom., and Grace *Wallis* of the same, sp., aged 34. At Hornblotton, Baltonsborough, Butleigh or Croscombe, 21 Feb. 1684-5.

BRICE,² Richard, of Burnham, husbm., and Joane *House* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Burnham, Bridgewater, Breane or Wembdon, 22 July 1687.

BRICE, James, of S. John, Glastonbury, husbm., and Joan *Bennett* of the same, sp., aged 26, no parents. At East Lydford, East Pennard or Pill, 7 July 1686.

BRICE, John, of Bechington, in the parish of Tattarton, co. Gloucester, and Mary *King*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Norton Malreward, 11 Dec. 1710.

BRICE, Thomas, of West Bradley, yeom., and Susanna *Davis* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 29 Sept. 1709.

BRICE,³ Thomas, of Clutton, clerk, and Elizabeth *Bawber*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 25, her father cons. At Marksbury or Compton Dando, 22 March 1688-9.

BRICE, William, of S. Benedict, Glastonbury, shoemaker, batchelor, and Mary *Court*, of S. John, Glastonbury, sp. At Glastonbury, Meare or Street, 2 Nov. 1747.

BRICE, William, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Love *Burstall* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, 6 May 1749.

BRICE, Hugh, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Martha *Cooke*, of Henstridge, sp., aged 27. At Temple Combe or Cucklington, 17 Aug. 1717.

BRICE, Thomas, of Shapwick, and Mary *Strangways*,⁴ of Charlton Adam, sp., aged 26, her mother cons. Bdm. Thomas Brice, clerk, Rector of Greinton. At Charlton, Pitney or High Ham, 14 Oct. 1719.

BRICE, Hugh, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Margaret *Hippisley*, of Emborough, sp., aged 23, her father cons. At Emborough or Clutton, 11 Oct. 1720.

BRICE,⁵ John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Fussell* of the same, sp. 16 Aug. 1723.

¹ The will of Ann Brice, of Shepton Mallet, spinster, dated 30 May 1679, names Sister Moore's son and dau., Susan Moore and Giles Moore. Brother John Brice and his children. Sister Jane Jesser's children. Sister Joane Brice. Sister Susanna Moore (called Susan before). God-dau. Ann Randell. Brother Worthington Brice. No date of proof. (Wells Registry.)

The will of this Worthington Brice, in which he is styled of Shepton Mallet, clothier, dated 16 Sept. 1719, and proved 20 Feb. 1720-21, by his sons Worthington Brice and Hugh Brice, mentions another son, John Brice.

In Shepton Mallet church is a hatchment with these Arms—*Sa. a griffin pass. Or.* Crest—*A lion's head erased Erm. pierced by an arrow Or.* Below the shield is an inscription stating that that Mr. Worthington Brice died 15 July 1720, aged 69 years.

² Richard Brice, of Burnham, and Julian Symes, married at Wells Cathedral, 23 Aug. 1688. *Vide Cathedral Reg.*

³ Instituted to Clutton 14 Jan. 1662, died 1691-2.

⁴ She was a dau. of Bonham Strangways, Esq., of Charlton, by Jane, dau. of Robert Coker, of Mapowder. Esq.

⁵ Married at Wells Cathedral, 18 Aug. 1723. *Vide Cathedral Reg.*

- BRICE, William, of West Lydford, widower, and Rachel *Withers*, of Baltonsborough, sp. At Butleigh, 17 Feb. 1738-9.
- BRICE, William, of St. Benedict, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Edith *Hacker*, wid. At the Cathedral, 31 Nov. 1746.
- BRICE, George, of Stoke Lane, stocking maker, and Mary *Porch*, of Croscombe, sp. At Binegar or Pilton, 28 Dec. 1747.
- BRICKER, Richard, of Keynsham, merchant, and Mary *Fry* of the same, sp., 24, father and mother consent. At Chewstoke, Burnett or Pensford, 16 Aug. 1682.
- BRICKER, John, of Keynsham, gent., and Sarah *Page* of the same. 20 May 1713.
- BRIDDLE, James, of Frome Vauchurch, co. Dorset, yeom., and Mary *King*, of Martock, sp., aged 30, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 30 July 1719.
- BRIDGE, Sealy, of South Petherton, gent., and Katherine *Westcott* of the same, sp. At Batheaston, 18 Aug. 1733.
- BRIDGEMAN, John, of S. John, Glastonbury, malster, widower, and Elizabeth *Meaker*, of S. John, Glastonbury, sp. At Glastonbury, 20 Nov. 1755.
- BRIDGES, John, of Bath, and Ann *Smith* of the same. At Bathwick, Batheaston or Claverton, 30 Jan. 1707-8.
- BRIDGES, Thomas, of Leigh upon Mendip, gent., and Elizabeth *Martin*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Sept. 1714.
- BRIGLET, Robert, of Steple Ashton, co. Wilts, gardener, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Humphreys*, of Farley Hungerford, sp. At Farley Hungerford, 16 Jan. 1749-50.
- BRIMBLE, James, of Hardington, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Millard*, of Bulbury, co. Dorset, sp. At Ilchester, 7 Feb. 1749-50.
- BRIMBLE, Samuel, of Nailsea, tailor, and Elizabeth *Phelps*, of Tickenham, sp. At Tickenham, 4 July 1727.
- BRIMSON, John, of East Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Rogers*, of West Cranmore, sp. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, 14 Nov. 1747.
- BRINE, John, of Templecombe, linenweaver, and Deborah *Everard*, of Kinton, co. Dorset, sp. Bdm. John Everard, of Shilling Oford, co. Dorset, yeom. 20 Feb. 1704-5.
- BRINE, James, of Charlton Horethorne, and Joan *Longman*, of Corton. 9 March 1707.
- BRINKWORTH, Samuel, of Bristol, schoolmaster, and Mary *Clarke*, of Bridgewater, sp. At Publoe, 9 Sept. 1704.
- BRINSCOMBE, Osmond, of Bishop's Hull, fuller, and Jane *Fouracre*, of Norton Fitz Warren, sp. At Staplegrove, 21 Aug. 1672.
- BRINSEY, John, of Uphill, sailor, and Mary *Ford*, sp., aged 22, father and mother consenting. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 13 June 1681.
- BRINT, Robert, of Congresbury, woodman, and Mary *Hughes* of the same, sp. 6 April 1714.
- BRINT, Robert, of Congresbury, yeom., and Mary *Bush* of the same, sp., aged 35, whose mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, April 1687.
- BRISCOW, John of Bathampton, yeom., and Mary *Lewis* of Batheaston wid. 6 May 1718.

- BRITTON, Jacob, of Doultling, tiler, and Elizabeth *Sheppard*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 25, whose mother cons. Bdm. John Britton, of Doultling, tiler, brother of Jacob. At Binegar, 7 July 1707.
- BRITTON, John, of Corston, yeom., and Joan *Hicks*, of Newton S. Loe, wid. At Timsbury or Long Ashton, 25 May 1677.
- BRITTON, Matthew, of Portbury, mariner, and Frances *Barrey*, of S. Stephen's, Bristol, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 10 Dec. 1743.
- BRITTON, Jonathan, of Bristol, cooper, and Ruth *Radford*, of Marksbury, sp., aged 25, her father cons. At Marksbury, 28 May 1716.
- BRITTON, Henry, of Corston, malster, and Ann *Handcock* of the same, sp., aged 19, her father cons. At Corston or Brislington, 25 June 1716.
- BRITTON, Jonathan, of Bristol, cooper, and Mary *Price*, of Priston, sp., aged 30, no parents. At Priston, 21 Sep. 1724.
- BRITTON, William, of Kingsdon, yeom., and Christian *Phelps* of the same, sp., aged 27, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 2 Dec. 1728.
- BRITTON, William, of S. Cuthbert, Wells, widower, and Alice *Cook*, of Ditchat, widow. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, West Pennard or Glastonbury, 4 Jan. 1700.
- BRIXEY, John of Christchurch, Hants, clothier, and Martha *Corbel alias Davis*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. Thomas Brixhey, of Wareham, co. Dorset, 28 Sept. 1714.
- BROAD, Abel, of Wrusleigh, co. Wilts, carpenter, and Mary *Rositer*, of Doultling, sp. At Doultling or Leigh on Mendip, 1 Nov. 1723.
- BROAD, Stephen, of West Harptree, and Mary *Purnell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, 17 Nov. 1724.
- BROAD, George, of Marksbury, widower, and Hester *Lockyer* of the same, sp. At Marksbury, 18 Jan. 1738-9.
- BROAD, John, of Twerton, batchelor, and Mary *Lock*, of Staplegrove, sp. At Norton, Staplegrove, Bishop Lydeard, Hill Farrance or Heathfield, 13 July 1740.
- BROAD, Henry, of Bath, and Isabella *Power*, da. of John Power of Bath, sp. At Langridge, 3 June 1712.
- BROAD, Samuel, of Bath, gardener, and Ann *Waters* of the same, sp. At Bathwick, Batheaston, Claverton, Twiverton or Weston by Bath, 8 July 1709.
- BROAD, William, of Berrow, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Broad*, of Burnham, sp. At Burnham. Bdm. Ferdinando Broad, of Burnham, yeom., 13 April 1754.
- BROADBEARD, Robert, of the city of Wells, and Ann *Beacock* of the same, sp., no parents. At S. Cuthbert, Croscombe or Dinder, . . . 1690.
- BROADBEE, John, of Compton Pauncefoot, husbm., and Grace *Whitlock* sp., aged 23. whose mother cons. At Compton Pauncefoot, Blackford or Maperton, 16 March 1701-2.
- BROADMEAD, John, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, husbm., batchelor, and Betty *Norcott*, of S. James, Taunton, wid. At North Curry or Gregory Stoke, 25 Sept. 1750.
- BROCK, Edmund, of Yatton, yeom., and Ann *Heale*, of Backwell, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral, 28 May 1711.

- BROCK, John, of Blagdon, yeom., and Mary *Dyer*, of Berrington, sp., 24, no parents. At Congresbury, Berrington, and Bedminster or Dundry, 31 Aug. 1709.
- BROCK, Joseph, of Wells, grocer, and Mary *Pinkney* of the same, sp. aged 16, whose parents cons. At Chewstoke, Chew Magna, Stowey, Norton Malreward, West Harptree, Bedington or Winsford, June 1704.
- BROCK, Thomas, of Backwell, batchelor, and Mary *York* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 27 March 1741.
- BROCK, Timothy, of Wells, currier, and Ann *Davis*, of Frome Selwood, sp., 28, no parents. At Frome, Leigh, Whatley or Elme, 29 April 1682.
- BROCK, John, of S. Cuthbert, Wells, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Browning*, of Croscombe. At Frome or Bruton, 7 Sept. 1737.
- BROCK, George, of Winford, carpenter, and Margery *Brock* of the same, sp., aged 21, her parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, 7 Nov. 1726.
- BROCK, James, of Axbridge, clockmaker, and Sarah *Swerse* of the same, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At Winscombe, Congresbury or Axbridge, 4 May 1726.
- BROCK,¹ George, of Wells, currier, and Sarah *Howell* of the same, sp. 5 Dec. 1720.
- BROCK, John, of Shepton Mallet, innholder, and Joan *Worle* of the same, sp., aged 40. 18 Mar. 1720-21.
- BROCK, Robert, of Winsford, cordwainer, and Mary *Plummer* of Wrington, sp., aged 17, her father cons. 3 June 1722.
- BROCK, Timothy, of Wells, tanner, and Jane *Atkins*, of Stoke Bayford, sp., aged 55. At S. Cuthbert, Stoke Bayford, Croscombe, Shepton Mallet, Bruton or Cucklington, 1 April 1726.
- BROCKE, Timothy, of Wells, tanner, and Rebecca *Thacker*, of Wells, sp., aged 25, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 29 April 1712.
- BROCKETT, James, of Wells, brushmaker, and Joan *Cross* of the same, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral, S. Cuthbert, Glastonbury, Croscombe or Wookey, 26 Aug. 1710.
- BRODRIBB, Joseph, of Hallotrow, in High Littleton, and Sarah *Whippy*, of Stanton Drew. At Bedminster or its chapels, 22 June 1745. On the back is a note to the effect that this allegation was produced in an action between Henry Smith and James Cutler, complainants, and Joseph Broadribb Sherring and Richard Brodribb Sherring, defendants, at Bristol, 14 March 1835, on behalf of the defendants.
- BRODRIP, Daniel, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Sevier*, of West Cranmore, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At Chewton or Binegar, 20 June 1719.
- BRODRIP, John, of Wick Champflower, in Bruton, and Mary *Walter* of the same. 8 Sept. 1722.
- BRODRIP, Joseph, of Clutton, gent., batchelor, and Betty *Purnel*, of Wrington, sp. At Wrington, Cossington or Shipham. Bdm. Robert Purnel, of Congresbury, gent., 21 Oct. 1751.

¹ John Brocke, of Wells, currier. Will dated 6 Nov. 1696. Proved 15 Oct. 1702 (Wells Registry). Is weak in body. Names his sons George, Timothy, Peter, and John Brocke, each 1s. Dau. Mary 1s. Rest of goods, lands, and tenements to wife Sibell Brocke and she to be executrix. What said wife dies possessed of, to be equally divided among the surviving children.

- BRODRIPP, James, of Congresbury, and Martha *Wood*, of Wrington, 3 Jan. 1712-13.
- BROKES, Edward, of Weston-super-Mare, and Alice *Oresmann*, of Banwell, wid. At Weston-super-Mare or Worle, 10 Feb. 1673.
- BROMWICH, John, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Elizabeth *Pullen*, of Holwell, co. Dorset, sp., aged 21, her father cons. At Wells, Bruton or Evercreech, 2 April 1707.
- BROOK, Gregory, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Hester *Mullins* of the same, sp. 11 Aug. 1703.
- BROOK, James, of Wrington, widower, and Sarah *Badman* of the same, wid. At Yatton, Wrington or Congresbury, 12 June 1682.
- BROOK, John, of Widcombe, clothier, and Mary *Hickes*, of Bath, sp., 17, mother consents. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 19 Dec. 1682.
- BROOK, John, of West Harptree, husbm., and Elizabeth *Pickeren* (*Pickering*) of the same, sp., aged 26, her mother cons. At Westbury (sub Mendip), Stoke (Rodney), Binegar, Croscombe or S. Cuthbert, Wells. Bdm. Davie Brook, of West Harptree, Aug. 1705.
- BROOK, William, of Thornecoffin, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Tanner*, of Yeovil, sp. At the Cathedral, 8 June 1751.
- BROOK, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Eleanor *Ford* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 27 Sept. 1712.
- BROOK, John, of Glastonbury, husbm., and Mary *Williams* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert, Meare or Glastonbury, 25 June 1709.
- BROOK, Matthew, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, and Martha *Ford* of the same, sp. 29 May 1708.
- BROOK, John, of Doultling, husbm., and Gertrude *Fox* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Doultling, Alford, Lamyatt or Hornblotton, 12 April 1703.
- BROOK, William, of Badgworth, husbm., and Elizabeth *Baker*, of Weare, sp., aged 23, her mother cons. At Weare, Axbridge or Compton Bishop, 22 April 1704.
- BROOK, John, of Glastonbury, blacksmith, and Mary *Dunford*, of Street, sp., aged 42. At S. John's, Glastonbury, 12 April 1679.
- BROOK, William, of Bratton, husbm., and Mary *Abbott*, of Charlton Horethorn, sp., aged 28, whose father cons. At Bratton or Charlton Horethorn, 22 Feb. 1706.
- BROOK, John, of Berrington, husbm., and Eleanor *Huicks* (? Hicks), of Stone Easton, sp., aged 24. At Berrington, Stone Easton, Blagdon or Bedminster, 23 June 1707.
- BROOK, Peter, of Wells, and Mary *Pearce* of the same, sp., 31 Oct. 1718.
- BROOK, Robert, of West Pennard, husbm., and Jane *Page*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 46, 27 Oct. 1722.
- BROOK and *Jeanes*, 7 July 1729 (*sic*).
- BROOK, George, of Glastonbury, cordwainer, widower, and Joan *Vincent* of the same, wid. 18 April 1747.
- BROOKE, Nathaniel, of Sutton Montague, yeom., and Mary *Millard* of the same, sp. At Kington, Merston or Barwick, Aug. 1687.
- BROOKE, John, of Keinton Mandeville, mason, and Alice *Reeves*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 5 Jan. 1713-14.

- BROOKE, James, of Bedminster, and Ann *Wade*, of Portbury, 9 Oct. 1700.
- BROOKE, Lionel, of Almesford, yeom., and Mary *Caple* of the same wid.
At S. Cuthbert, 21 Nov. 1677.
- BROOKE, Walter, of South Cadbury, tailor, and Mary *Hucker*, of Queen Camel, wid. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 18 Nov. 1678. (Walter Brooke, of South Cadbury, and Mary Hucker, of Queen Camel, mar. 20 March 1678-9, by Mr. Cidly, Minister, of Queen Camel. *Vide* S. Cuthbert, P. R. William Kidley, Vicar of Queen Camel. *Vide* Weaver's, Somerset Incumbents).
- BROOKE, Nathaniel, of Sutton Montague, yeom., and Margaret *Miller*, sp., of the same. Mother consents. At North Cadbury, 9 April 1684.
- BROOKES, Benjamin, *alias* Hodges, of Wells, victualler, and Elizabeth *Wrapple*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 22. At Chewton Mendip, East Harptree, Stowey or Chew Magna, 30 Aug. 1713.
- BROOKES, John, of Banwell, and Sarah *Tayler*, of Wrington, sp., aged 26, her mother cons. At Badgeworth, 23 April 1729.
- BROOKES, Richard, of Yatton, yeom., and Hannah *Plenty*, of Kingston Seymour, wid. At S. Cuthbert, 17 June 1727.
- BROOKINGMAN, William, of Marksbury, yeom., and Ann *Charmbury*, of Twerton, wid., 31 March 1707.
- BROOKMAN, James, of Churchill, and Ann *Brookman* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Churchill, Banwell, Winscombe, or Congresbury, 20 April 1711.
- BROOKMAN, Richard, of Winford, widower, and Hannah *Nisfield*, of Barrow Gurney, wid. At Barrow Gurney, 13 Aug. 1681.
- BROOKMAN, Daniel, of Pensford, cordwinder, and Hannah *Cramp*, of Wallard in Publoe, sp. 4 Dec. 1704.
- BROOKMAN, John, of Worle, husbm., and Amy *Sherwood* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert, or the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Oct. 1685.
- BROOKMAN, Thomas, of Churchill, blacksmith, and Bridget *Harvey*, of Rowborough, sp., aged 23, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, 26 Jan. 1709-10.
- BROOKMAN, George, of Wookey, yeom., and Sarah *Fussell*, of Week in Glastonbury, wid. At Wookey, Wells, Bridgewater or Binegar, 8 June 1715.
- BROOKMAN, George, of Wrington, and Sarah *Allen* of the same, sp. At Churchill or Winscome, 20 Dec. 1708.
- BROOKMAN, Daniel, of Compton Dundon, batchelor, and Mary *Silk*, of Pensford, sp. At the Cathedral, 10 Nov. 1738.
- BROOKMAN, William, of Bathwick, mason, and Elizabeth *Levers* of the same, sp., her father cons. At Bathwick or Claverton, 1 Nov. 1723.
- BROOKMAN, Richard, of Lincombe, and Widcombe, chandler, and Ann *Perry*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 23. At Midsomer Norton or Writhlington, 23 Sept. 1724.
- BROOKS. John Hodges *alias* Brooks, *see* Hodges.
- BROOKS, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Ruth *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Chewton Mendip, Croscombe, Wookey, or Wells, 27 Dec. 1703.
- BROOKS, David, of West Harptree, and Elizabeth *Cook* of the same, sp., aged 23. At West Harptree, 7 Aug. 1703.

- BROOKS, John, of Wells, baker, and Martha *Eddridge* of the same, sp., aged 35. At S. Cuthbert, 26 April 1730.
- BROOKS, William, of Kilmersdon, stocking-maker, batchelor, and Mary *Smith*, of Holcomb, sp. At Holcomb, Kilmersdon, or Leigh upon Mendip, 2 March 1754.
- BROOKS, John, of Wells, and Mary *Joyce* of the same, sp., 20 Dec. 1718.
- BROOKS, Benjamin, of Wells, victualler, and Joan *Swankin*, of Glastonbury, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, S. John, Glastonbury, or West Pennard, 29 Dec. 1718.
- BROOKS, John, of Mudford, yeom., and Ann *Ayleand*, of Rimpleton, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Pilton or West Pennard, 22 March 1725-26.
- BROOKS, Samuel, of Tytherington, co. Gloucester, and Mary *Collins*, of Preston. At Stowey, 9 February 1747-8.
- BROOMAN, William, of Bath, silversmith, and Margery *Farr*, sp., aged 24, 19 Sept. 1723.
- BROOME, John, of Ashill, yeo., and Elizabeth *Rokewell*, of Combhay, sp., 23, mother consents. At Combhay or elsewhere in the Diocese, 7 April 1683.
- BROOME, John, of Widcombe, gent., and Jane *Parker*, of Bath, widow. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Feb. 1682-3.
- BROPOLE, Nathaniel, of Bath, joiner, and Hannah *Stone*, of Doultling, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At Doultling or S. Cuthbert, 19 July 1716.
- BROTHERS, Ambrose, of Keynsham, aged 30, and Mary *Bridgeman*, of Farleigh Hungerford, sp., aged 30, 19 March 1755.
- BROWN; Henry, of Hardington, yeom., and Jemima *Hood*, of the same, sp., 26 Jan. 1714.
- BROWN; Philip, of Mells, carpenter, and Grace *Dunning*, of Beckington, wid. At Frome Selwood, Mells, or Beckington, 9 May, 1715.
- BROWN; Robert, of Chedzoy, husbm., and Elizabeth *Holly*, sp., of the same, 7 June 1715.
- BROWN; John, of Whatley, husbm., and Rachael *Budgett*, of Nunney, sp., aged 21, her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 23 Nov. 1702.
- BROWN; Simon, of Shepton Mallett, yeom., and Sarah *Dale*, of Wrington, sp., aged 25, no parents. At Wrington, Blagdon or Ubley, 1 Sept. 1705.
- BROWN; Robert, druggist, of Semington, Wilts, and Mary *Bull*, sp., of Midsomer Norton. 29 Nov. 1711.
- BROWN; Edward, of Badgeworth, gent., batchelor, and Betty *Gill*, of the same, sp. At Badgeworth, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, 3 Aug. 1752.
- BROWN; John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, salesman, and Hannah *Perriam* of the same, wid. At S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 5 March 1755.
- BROWN; William, of Frome, and Mary *Garish* of the same, wid., 19 June 1737.
- BROWN; Simon, of Shapwick, batchelor, and Joan *Barnes*, of the same, sp. At Shapwick, 7 June 1738.
- BROWN; Joseph, of Badgeworth, batchelor, and Sarah *Brown*, of East Brent, sp. At the Cathedral, 25 Jan. 1738.

- BROWN; George, of Frome, clothier, and Deborah *Jenkins* of the same, sp. At Elme, 16 Nov. 1741.
- BROWN; John, of St. George's (*i.e.* Easton in Gordano), mariner, and Elizabeth *Russell* of the same. At Bedminster or its chapels, 24 Sept. 1743.
- BROWN; John, of Doultling, batchelor, and Martha *Cousens* of the same, sp. At Kilmington, Wincanton or Bruton, 16 Jan. 1748-9.
- BROWN; Henry, of Garsdown, co. Wilts., tailor, and Elizabeth *Woodruff*, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 4 April 1746.
- BROWNE; Joseph, of Frome Selwood, butcher, and Agnes *Henning*, of Cloford, sp. At Frome, 6 May 1707.
- BROWNE; James, of Wells, cordwainer, and Frances *Gallock*, of Dulcot in S. Cuthbert's parish, mother consents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 28 March 1684.
- BROWNE; Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Martha *Shutt*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 18. At Bedminster, Clutton or Kilmersdon, 16 April 1678.
- BROWNE; William, of North Petherton, husbm., aged 24, and Mary *Gadd* of the same, sp., aged 22, his mother and her father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, 18 July 1677.
- BROWNE; John, of Bridgewater, yeom., and Mary *Woodmill*, of Pawlett, sp., aged 30, no parents. At Pawlett or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 25 Jan. 1680-1.
- BROWNE; John, of Whatley, husbm., and Deborah *Richardson*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 26, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 6 May 1680.
- BROWNE; Joseph, of Badgeworth, yeom., widower, and Ann *Bult*, of Huntspill, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 20 May 1746.
- BROWNE; Robert, of East Brent, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Vowles*, of Badgeworth, sp. At the Cathedral, 12 Oct. 1747.
- BROWNE; John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, baker, and Flower *Thacker alias Dunston* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, 18 April 1674.
- BROWNE; James, of Wells, baker, and Sarah *Salmon* of the same, sp., no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Oct. 1681.
- BROWNE; Richard, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, and Elizabeth *Jacob* of Compton Pauncefoot, sp. 21 Feb. 1713-14.
- BROWNE; Robert, of Whatley, tanner, and Mary *Sley* of the same, sp., aged 35, her parents cons. At Whatley, Foxcott, Bruton, Brewham or Milton Clevedon, May 1708.
- BROWNE; John, of Shepton Mallet, and Mary *Collins*, of Dinder, sp., aged 23, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wooton or Binegar, 15 Dec. 1708.
- BROWNE; Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, miller, and Mary *Holes* of the same. At Shepton Mallet, Binegar, Doultling, Ashwick or Croscombe, 28 Dec. 1709.
- BROWNE; John, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Blunt* of the same. At Bedminster, 27 July 1711.
- BROWNE; William, of Norton. co. Lincoln, and Mary *Child*, of Bath, wid. At Bath or Batheaston, 28 Aug. 1716.
- BROWNE; John, junior, of Chewton Mendip, miner, and Mary *James*, of Berrington, sp., aged 25, whose parents cons. At Berrington, Nempnett, Winscombe, Wrington, or Corston, 11 Oct. 1716.

- BROWNE, John, of Badgeworth, yeom., and Anne *Bragg*, of East Brent, sp., aged 25, no parents. At East Brent, Huntspill or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 15 Oct. 1716.
- BROWNE, John, of Compton Dando, yeom., and Mary *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 23, no parents. At Compton Dando or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 25 March 1717-18.
- BROWNE, John, of Steple Ashton, co. Wilts., joiner, and Elizabeth *Lodge* of Minehead, sp., aged 40, no parents. At Minehead or S. Cuthbert, 28 Nov. 1717.
- BROWNE, Thomas, of Bath, joiner, and Philippa *Farr* of the same, sp., her parent cons. 8 April 1719.
- BROWNE, Samuel, of Sparkford, tailor, and Ann *Higgins* of the same, sp., aged 27, her mother cons. At Stoke Trister, 9 April 1721.
- BROWNE, Thomas, of Holton, parchment maker, and Dinah *Sherrell* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At Holton, Croscombe or Wells, 29 Dec. 1721.
- BROWNE, Martin, of Charlton Mackerell, yeom., and Hannah *Weaver*, of Emborough, sp., aged 30, her father cons. At the Cathedral. 6 Sept. 1728.
- BROWNE, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Mary *Blagdon* of the same, sp., aged 23, no parents. At Doultling, East Pennard or Pilton, 21 Dec. 1729.
- BROWNE, George, of Croscombe, carrier, and Ann *Foxall* of the same, sp., aged 21, her mother cons. At Croscombe, 3 Jan. 1729-30.
- BROWNE, James, of Widcombe, and Mary *Woodman* of the same, sp., aged 25. At South Stoke, 27 Jan. 1729-30.
- BROWNE, John, of Mells, and Mary *Lucas* of the same, sp., aged 25, her mother cons. 5 Feb. 1729-30.
- BROWNE, Joseph, of Badgeworth, butcher, and Mary *Scammel*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At East or West Lidford, 3 May 1736.
- BROWNE, John, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, ship carpenter, and Joanna *Robins*, of Brislington, sp. At Burnet or Brislington, 29 Aug. 1737.
- BROWNE, James, of Mells, yeom., aged 24, and Sarah *Roy*, of Leigh sub Mendip, sp., aged 20. At Mells, Leigh or Donyatt, 30 Oct. 1684.
- BROWNE, Charles, of . . . and Elizabeth . . . sp., aged 23, whose mother cons. At Redlinch, 27 April (?) 1689.
- BROWNE, James, of Evercreech, widower, and Sarah *Tabor*, of Croscombe, wid. At Pennard, Ditchet or Pill, 31 Jan. 1689.
- BROWNE, John, of Croscombe, clothier, and Francis *Oatley* of the same, sp., aged 21, whose father and mother cons. At Chewton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1690.
- BROWNE, Robert, of Flax Bourton, in the parish of Wraxall, yeom., and Hester *Fisher*, of Portbury, sp., aged 31. At Easton in Gordano, Wraxall or Portbury, 17 Aug. 1700.
- BROWNING, William, of Langport, husbm., 32, and Hester *Boucher*, of Castle Cary, sp., 23, mother consenting. At Castle Cary, Wheathill or Pitcombe, 5 Feb. 1683-4.
- BROWNING, Benjamin, of Wells, millwright, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Burrow*, of Rodden, wid. At Rodden, 17 June 1755.

- BROWNING, Edward, of Wells, stocking-maker, and Sarah *Chipper* of the same, sp., aged 19, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, 5 July 1721.
- BROWNING, Henry, of Croscombe, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bryant* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 23 May 1738.
- BROWNING, William, of Woodford in St. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Edith *Buxton*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. At Binegar. Bdm. Thomas Buxton, of West Horrington in S. Cuthbert's, yeom., 24 June 1648.
- BROWNING, John, of Butleigh, husbm., and Mary *Kelway* of the same, sp., aged 24, no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Dec. 1705.
- BROWNING, Benjamin, of Wedmore, yeom., and Jane *Hurman*, of Walton, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. At Walton, Bridgewater or Wells, 18 Feb. 1718-19.
- BROWNING, William, of Saltford, yeom., and Amy *Polsham* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert, 9. Dec. 1719.
- BROWNJOHN, John, of Buckland Dinham, yeom., and Susanna *Emblen* of the same, sp. Bdm. Samuel Emblen, of Buckland Dinham, yeom., 22 June 1737.
- BROWNJOHN, William, of Buckland Dinham, yeom., and Ann *Cradock*, of Hemington. Bdm. John Cradock, of Hemington, yeom., and John Brownjohn, of Hemington, yeom., 7 Aug. 1707.
- BRUNT, John, of Blagdon, yeom., and Mary *Carver*, of Ubley, sp., aged 23, her parents cons. At Bath, Keynsham or Twiverton, 30 Nov. 1724.
- BRUNT, John, of Blagdon, yeom., and Hannah *Ford* of the same, sp., aged 22, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 6 July 1720.
- BRUNT, John, of Blagdon, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Brooks alias Hodges*, at S. Cuthbert, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 11 July 1745.
- BRUYN, William, of Sutton Montague (There is no such parish, but a Shepton Montague and a Sutton Montis), widower, and Jane *Pitman*, of Purse Caundle, co. Dors., wid. At Corton Dinham, by Edmund Burton, curate there.
- BRYAN, Thomas, of Wrington, and Jane *Bishop*, of Compton Bishop. At Brockley, 31 Jan. 1707-8.
- BRYAN, John, and Ann *Thetcher*, of Wrington. At Wrington or Brockley, 21 July 1709.
- BRYAN, Enoch, of Shepton Mallet, blacksmith, widower, and Ann *Eaton* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 6 Sept. 1745.
- BRYAN, Sylent, of Ilchester, yeom., aged 24, and Grace *Dawe* of the same, sp. At Ilchester, Chilthorn Dormer or Lymington, 9 April 1678.
- BRYANT, John, of Kingsdon, millwright, and Mary *Raymond*, of Northover, sp., aged 40, no parents. At the Cathedral, 6 June 1728.
- BRYANT, Thomas, of Bridgewater, gent., and Elizabeth *Purcell*, of Dundry, sp., aged 24. At the Cathedral, 12 March 1727-8.
- BRYANT, John, of Charlton Adam, yeom., and Elizabeth *Squire*, of Keinton Mandeville, wid. At Keinton Mandeville or Wheathill, 29 July 1715.
- BRYANT, Nathaniel, of Glastonbury, and Martha *Lambert* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 10 Sept. 1715.

- BRYANT, Joseph, of Portishead, and Mary *Camplin* of the same, wid.
At Portishead, 17 July 1716.
- BRYANT, James, of Bishop Sutton in Chew Magna, blacksmith, and Catherine *Martin*, of Stowey next Chew, sp., aged 24. At Chew Magna or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 4 Oct. 1716.
- BRYANT, Hosea, of Bridgewater, victualler, and Elizabeth *Taylor* of the same, sp., no parents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 26 Dec. 1719.
- BRYANT, George, of Shepton Mallet, currier, and Mary *Hickman* of the same, sp., aged 37, no parents. At Shepton Mallet, 27 Nov. 1721.
- BRYANT, Adam, of Stratton on the Fosse, coal-miner, and Joanna *Horler* of the same, wid. At Stratton on the Fosse or S. Cuthbert, 8 Nov. 1723.
- BRYANT, Thomas, of Greinton, millwright, and Ann *Smith* of the same, wid. At Greinton, Queen Charlton or Moorlinch, 15 May 1725.
- BRYANT, Enoch, of Shepton Mallet, blacksmith, and Catherine *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 24, no parents. At Shepton Mallet, 13 Aug. 1727.
- BRYANT, Hugh, of Taunton, sergemaker, aged 21, and Mary *Harvey*, of Bishopshull, sp., aged 20. At Taunton or Wilton, 13 March 1676-7.
- BRYANT, Richard, of Axbridge, and Ann *Stainer*, of Long Ashton. At Axbridge, Long Ashton, Brockley or Yatton, 27 Sept. 1707.
- BRYANT, John, of Kingsdon, carpenter, widower, and Susanna *Hunt*, of Ilchester. At Ilchester, Kingsdon or Kilmington, 7 Feb. 1749-50.
- BRYANT, Joseph, of Stratton on the Fosse, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Marchant* of the same, sp. At Stratton or Holcombe, 1 Sept. 1751.
- BRYANT, Adam, of S. John, Glastonbury, batchelor, aged 21, and Hannah *Britton*, sp., aged 21. At the Cathedral, 18 June 1745.
- BRYANT, Thomas, of Wells, miller, and Ann *Barren*, of Clevedon, sp. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 21 May 1715.
- BRYNE, Nicholas, of Shepton Mallet, and Priscilla *Lockier*, of Publoe, sp., aged 30, whose parents cons. At Publoe, Pensford, Stanton Drew, Stowey, Chew Magna, Chew Stoke or Dundry, 19 Sept. 1704.
- BRYNE, Robert, of Crewkerne, batchelor, and Susanna *Brown* of the same, sp. At Crewkerne, 25 Dec. 1754.
- BUCK, Richard, of Long Ashton, husbm., and Elizabeth *Lee* of the same, sp., aged 25, no parents. Bdm. Nicholas Buck of Long Ashton, father of the said Richard. At Long Ashton, Bedminster, Chelvey, Bourton or Backwell, 20 Nov. 1714.
- BUCK, Abraham, of Rodney Stoke, husbm., and Sarah *Cook*, of Burcot in S. Cuthbert, Wells, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert, 12 April 1710.
- BUCK, John, of Kingston Seymour, yeom., and Alice *Pluntbley*, of Congresbury, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 April 1680.
- BUCK, John, of Shepton Mallet, white-baker, and Dorothy *Savadye*, of West Cranmore, sp., 18, father consents. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, Shepton Mallet or Doultling, 23 Dec. 1682.
- BUCK, Nicholas, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bird*, sp. At Whitechurch, 18 April 1737.
- BUCK, Simon, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, batchelor, and Mary *Davis* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 3 March 1746-7.
- BUCKLER, Thomas, of Warminster, gent., and Mary *Gifford*, of Horsington, gentw. At Horsington, 1 Nov. 1711.

- BUCKLER, William, of Chew Magna, yeom., widower, and Ann *Lovell*, of Ubley, wid. At Butcombe, Ubley or Bleadon, 1 July 1746.
- BUCKSTONE, James, of Street, husbm., and Eleanor *Tucker* of the same, sp., aged 26, her mother cons. At Street or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 1 Aug. 1713.
- BUDD, Ambrose, of Langport, merchant, and Elizabeth *Burford*, of Ilchester, sp., aged 25, whose parents cons. At Ilchester, Ashington, Muchelney, Tintenhull or Limington, 10 Dec. 1702.
- BUDD, Henry, blacksmith, and Hester *Coombs*, sp., both of Nailsea. At Burnett or Brislingdon, 1 April 1741.
- BUDD, Francis, of Weston, co. Hants, domestic servant, and Eleanor *Thomas*, of Bath, sp., 30 July 1715. At Hungerford Farley, Freshford or Charlcomb.
- BUDGE, Christopher, of Chellington, butcher, and Ann *Janes*, of Athelney, sp. Bdm. William Budge, of Chellington, 29 Jan. 1712-13.
- BUDGETT, George, of Cloford, yeom., and Jane *Gold*, of Leigh on Mendip, sp., aged 21, her mother cons. At Cloford or Doultling, 25 Sept. 1714.
- BUDGETT, Thomas, of Mells, baker, and Hester *Singer*, of Elme, sp., aged 23, her father cons. At Elme or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 18 April 1715.
- BUDGETT, George, of Wanstrow, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Love* of the same, sp. Bdm. Charles Budgett, of Wanstrow, cordwainer. At Wanstrow, Castle Cary or Almsford, 29 Jan. 1752-3.
- BUDGETT, Serjant, of Cloford, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Salmon*, of Downhead, sp. At the Cathedral, 19 Aug. 1745.
- BUGGUS, John, of Congresbury, and Diana *Haine*, of Banwell. At Winscombe, 28 April 1715.
- BULGIN, James, of Martock, clothier, and Fortune *Hutchings*, of Seavington, sp., her mother cons., 26 Jan. 1720-21.
- BULGIN, Edward, of East Brent, husbm., and Alice *Gilling* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert, 8 May 1677.
- BULGIN, William, of East Brent, yeom., aged 23, and Susanna *Bagg* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Nov. 1680.
- BULGIN, Benjamin, of Wincanton, and Susanna *Gane*, of Pitcombe, sp., her parents cons. At Yarlinton or Shepton Montague, 22 Oct. 1711.
- * BULL, Samuel, of Queen Charlton, carpenter, and Mary *Carter*, of Stanton Drew, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At Stanton Drew or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 15 Sept. 1717.
- * BULL, William, of Paulett, husbm., and Sarah *Wood*, of Chedzoy, sp., aged 20, da. of John Wood, of Chedzoy, who cons. At Ashcott or Moorlinch, 7 Oct. 1717.
- * BULL, John, of West Pennard, carpenter, and Julian *Jacob* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, 4 Feb. 1724-25.
- * BULL, Henry, of Wellow, gent., and Mary *Samborne*, of Timsbury, sp. At Timsbury, 6 Nov. 1727. (See *Wells Cathedral, its Inscriptions and Heraldry*, p. 46).
- * BULL, Charles, of Bath, joiner, and Sarah *Allen*, of Keynsham, sp., aged 18, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 22 Jan. 1712-13.

- BULL, Robert, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Mary *Burge*, of Chewton, sp., aged 24, her father cons. At Chewton Mendip, Midsomer Norton or the Cathedral, 26 Oct. 1703.
- BULL, Richard, of North Cadbury, yeom., and Grace *Corp*, of Thorn in Castle Cary, sp. Bdm. Henry Corp, of Thorn in Castle Cary. At Sutton Montague, 21 July 1707.
- BULL, Richard, of Midsomer Norton, and Joane *Tooker* of the same, 31 Jan. (?) 1689.
- BULL, Henry, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Margaret *Whitchurch* of the same, sp. At Frome or Orchardleigh, 22 March 1700-1.
- BULL, Richard, of Frome Selwood, grocer, and Elizabeth *Whitchurch* of the same, wid. At Frome or Beckington, 26 May 1707.
- BULL, John, of Farrington, yeom., and Charity *Maine* of the same, sp., 25, no parents. At S. Cuthbert, 2 Nov. 1729.
- BULLEN, Edward, of Bath, gent., and Ann *Barge* of the same, sp., aged 29, no parents. At Twerton, Batheaston, Langridge or Claverton, 25 April 1726.
- BULLER, Richard, of Nether Stowey, yeom., and Hannah *Gool* of Puriton, sp. Bdm. John Good of Puriton. At Bridgewater, 7 April 1709.
- BULLER, John, of Stowey, and Joan *Lyte*, of Lytes Cary, wid. At Charlton Mackerell or elsewhere in the Diocese, 4 Oct. 1686.
- BULLER, John, of Lilstock, and Jane *Bartlett* of the same. 27 June 1718.
- BULLINGER, Henry, of Evercreech, and Jane *Martin* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Martyn of Corton Dinham. At Corton Dinham, 18 Jan. 1745-6.
- BULLOCK, William, of Nailsea, gent., widower, and Ann *Fisher*, of Bathampton, sp., aged 19, da. of Robert Fisher, of Bathampton, gent. At Bathampton, 2 Sept. 1754. Seal—*Three fish naient in pale, imp., two lions pass., on a canton, three roundels.* Crest—*A demi-bird rising regard.* (Fisher of Scotland imp. Godwyn).
- BULLOCK, Zephaniah, of Publoe, haberdasher, batchelor, and Martha *Newell*, of Publoe, sp. At Publoe, 20 Dec. 1754.
- BULLOCK, John, of Kingston Seymour, and Elizabeth *Champneys* of the same, sp., aged 31. At Bedminster, 19 June 1712.
- BULLOCK, John, of Camerton, yeom., and Hannah *Lancaster* of the same, sp., aged 34, her parents cons. At Camerton, Dunkerton or Newton S. Loe, 9 Aug. 1717.
- BULLOCK, John, of Kingston Seymour, yeom., and Mary *Willan*, of Yatton, wid. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Jan. 1724-25.
- BULLOCK, John, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Mary *Bush*, of Winford, wid. At Barrow Gurney or Dundry, 29 Sept. 1727.
- BULLOCK, Thomas, of Banwell, whitesmith, and Jane *Offer* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Banwell, 2 Oct. 1728.
- BULLOCK, George, of Chewstoke, yeom., and Hannah *Heale*, sp., aged 42. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Feb. 1686-7.
- BULLOCK, George, of Bedminster, gent., and Martha *White*, of Bristol, wid. At Bedminster or the Cathedral at Wells, 2 Sept. 1714.
- BULT, Thomas, of Bishop Hull, yeom., batchelor, and Rachel *Gandel* of the same, wid. At Bishop Hull, 16 July 1755.

- BULT, Robert, of Charlinch, husbm., and Ann *Oldfield*, of S. John, Glastonbury, widow. At Pill, 9 May 1683.
- BUMPFEST, Anthony, of Brislington, husbm., and . . . *Harewell*, of Bath Hampton, sp. At Brislington or Corton, 24 June 1715.
- BUNCOMB, William, of Broad Windsor, co. Dorset, clothier, and Elizabeth *Palmer*, of Misterton, sp., aged 37. At Misterton, Crewkerne or Seaborough, 27 Jan. 1726-27.
- BUNCOMBE, William, of Borestock, co. Dorset, clothier, and Anne *Baker*, of Sampford Arundell, sp., aged 24, her parents cons. At Sampford Arundell or Holcombe, Jan. 1714-15.
- BUNN, William, of Frome Selwood, aged 21, and Joane *Wimpey* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Merston Biggot, Mells or Whatley, 29 June 1678.
- BUNTER, Richard, of Dunster, soapboiler, and Joan *Buller*, of Kilton, sp. At Kilton or Kilve, 3 Jan. 1706-7.
- BURBECK, William (signed Birchbeck), of Flax Bourton, mariner, and Elizabeth *Jacob*, of Bristol, sp., aged 25. Her father cons. At Axbridge, 21 March 1716-17.
- BURBIDGE, John, of Bath, vintner, and Elizabeth *England* of the same, sp. At Batheaston, 4 March 1735.
- BURCHIS (? for BURGESS), William, of S. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeom., and Susanna *Young*, of Somerton. At Somerton, 2 June 1746.
- BURCOMBE, James, of Bradford, co. Wilts, batchelor, and Hannah *Pitman*, of Keynsham, sp. At Keynsham, 2 April 1748.
- BURD, John, of Beckington, mercer, and Lydia *Carter* of the same, sp., aged 22, her mother cons. At Beckington, 27 Oct. 1722.
- BURD, William, of Taunton, gent., aged 25, and Jane *Tymewell* of the same, sp., aged 20. At Skillgate or St. James, Taunton, 29 May 1679.
- BURDEN, Samuel, of Chilmark, Wilts., stone cutter, and Katherine *Cox*, of Wanstrow, sp. Bdm. Richard Cox, of Wanstrow, carpenter, 27 Dec. 1711.
- BURDOCK, William, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, clothworker, and Ann *Gardener*, of Batheaston, 26 Oct. 1737.
- BURGE, John, of Murlinch, and Ann *Godfrey* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, Aug. 1687.
- BURGE, Thomas, of Weston Zoyland, cordwainer, and Mary *Emerson*, of Berrington. At Bedminster, 7 July 1702.
- BURGE, Henry, batchelor, aged 20, and Betty *House*, sp., aged 23. Bdm. James House of Nettlebridge (in Ashwick or Chilcompton), stocking maker. At S. Cuthbert or Cathedral, 15 Aug. 1743.
- BURGE, Thomas, of Winscombe, cordwainer, and Mary *Slape*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 43. At S. Cuthbert, 9 April 1718.
- BURGE, George, of Stone Easton, and Jane *Cole*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 17, no parents. At Chewton Mendip or Stone Easton, 16 July 1685.
- BURGE, Samuel, of Stone Easton, and Mary *Hunt* of Dundry. At Winford, Stanton Drew or Long Ashton, 31 May 1690.
- BURGE, Robert, of Shepton Mallet, stocking maker, batchelor, and Amy *House*, of Ashwick, sp. At Dinder, Kilmersdon or the Cathedral, 23 May 1746.

- BURGE, William, of Castle Cary, clothier, and Jane *Penny* of the same, sp., aged 20, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 23 Oct. 1708. (Mar. there 23 Oct. P.R.)
- BURGE, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, stocking maker, batchelor, and Ann *Yeoman*, of Ashwick, sp. At Ashwick, Stoke Lane, or Kilmersdon. Bdm. Henry Burge, of Shepton Mallet, stocking maker. 22 Oct. 1753.
- BURGE, Joseph, of Baltonsborough, yeom., widower, and Ann *Abbott* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, 13 June, 1750.
- BURGE, John, of Paulett, yeom., widower, and Mary *Norris*, of Moorlinch, wid. At Chilton, Bridgewater, Axbridge or Paulett. 19 March, 1750-1.
- BURGES, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Hannah *Marsh* of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 8 June 1687.
- BURGES, Thomas, of West Pennard, batchelor, gent., and Margaret *Shute* of Milton Clevedon, sp. 25 Oct. 1749.
- BURGES, Samuel, of Wincanton, surgeon, and Margaret *Combes* of the same, wid. At Lullington or Frome, 14 Dec. 1751.
- BURGES, John, of Congresbury, husbm., and Ann *Alford* of Wookey. At Winscombe, 5 Sept. 1704.
- BURGES, Edward, of Chisleborough, husbm., and Hannah *Rutter* of the same, sp. 6 Nov. 1706.
- BURGES, George, of Frome Selwood, and Jane *Lewis* of the same, sp., aged 26, her mother cons. At Frome, S. Cuthbert or Cathedral, Wells, 10 Sept. 1713.
- BURGES, James, of Meer, Wilts, grocer, and Sarah *Malton*, of Kilmington, sp., aged 30. At Merston Biggot, 22 May 1710.
- BURGES, William, of Bristol, and Ann *Martin*, of Axbridge. At Winscombe, 13 Aug. 1709.
- BURGES, Thomas, of West Bradley, and Elizabeth *Farr*. At Bridgewater, 24 June 1710.
- BURGES, Henry, of Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, and Mary *Butler*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. 27 June 1719.
- BURGES, Thomas, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, baker, and Elizabeth *Gibbs*, of Freshford, sp., aged 22. 9 April 1729.
- BURGES, John, of Banwell, tailor, and Catherine *Hellier*, of Locking, sp., aged 22, no parents. 28 Oct. 1721.
- BURGES, Daniel, of Chewton Mendip, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Jones*, of S. Cuthbert, sp., aged 30, her mother cons. At Chewton, Binegar or S. Cuthbert, 1 July 1722.
- BURGES, Thomas, of West Bradleigh, gent., and Ann *Austin* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Ashwick or Chewton Mendip, 3 March 1732-3.
- BURGES, James, of Banwell, roper, and Martha *Sage*, of East Harptree, sp. At East Harptree, Banwell or West Harptree, 27 Oct. 1727.
- BURGES, *see* BURCHIS.
- BURGESS, Samuel, of Congresbury, batchelor, and Sarah *Badman*, of Wrington, sp. At the Cathedral, 4 April 1738.
- BURGESS, George, of Berrow, widower, and Jane *Davy* of the same, sp. At Burnham, South Brent or Berrow, 5 Nov. 1740.

BURGH, John, of Charlton Adam, yeom., and Jane *Langdon* of the same, sp., no parents. At Charlton Adam, Wheathill or West Camel, 24 Jan. 1683-4.

BURGIS, John, of Bristol, gent., and Hannah *Maggs*, of Mells, sp., aged 19, whose father cons. At Mells, 26 May 1702.

BURLETON, William, of East Knoyle, Wilts, gent., and Mary *Bennett*, of Wincanton, aged 23, her father cons. At Wincanton, 17 Jan. 1718-19.

BURNARD, John, of Baltonsborough, thatcher, and Joan *Chilcott*, sp., no parents. At Baltonsborough, Keinton Mandeville or Butleigh, 17 Oct. 1723.

BURNELL, Thomas, of Bridgewater, and Betty *Kidgell* of the same, wid. At Bridgewater, 17 April 1755.

BURNELL, John, of Loxton, husbd., aged 27, and Alice *Day* of the same, sp., 22, her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Sept. 1679.

BURNET, John, of Meare, husbd., and Ann *Elliott* of the same. Bdm. John Burnet, senior, of Butleigh, husbm. and William Burnet, of Butleigh, husbm. At Meare or Kingston, 23 Oct. 1704.

BURNETT, William, of Castle Cary, glover, and Elizabeth *Biggen*, of North Cadbury, wid. At North Barrow, Castle Cary or Alford . . . 1689.

BURNETT, John, of Meare, yeom., and Witham (*sic*) *Nicholls*, sp., aged 21, whose parents cons. At Meare, 27 Jan. 1727-8.

BURNETT, Thomas, of Wellington, batchelor, and Jane *Filmore* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, S. Cuthbert or Stoke S. Mary, 1 June 1749.

BURNETT, Thomas, of Wincanton, and Margaret *Sims*, of Wells, sp. 16 Oct. 1715.

— BURR, William, of Ashwick, and Mary *Turner*, of Kilmersdon, 28 Nov. 1726.

BURR, Samuel, of S. Cuthbert, husbm., and Susanna *King* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert, 27 March 1727.

BURR, Henry, of East Pennard, husbm., and Ann *Pickford*, of Ditcheat, aged 21, whose mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Nov. 1703.

BURRIS, William, and Elizabeth *Duffett*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet or Doultling. Bdm. Edward Burris. 28 June 1673.

BURROUGH, John, of Pawlett, yeom., and Sarah *Gould*, of Puriton, sp. At S. Cuthbert or the Cathedral, 10 Feb. 1747-8.

BURROUGH, Edward, of Wrington, husbm., and Sarah *Pinner* of the same, sp. At Wrington, Banwell, Puxton, Winscombe or Compton Bishop, 31 July 1710.

BURROW, William, of Langport, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Castleman* of the same, sp. Bdm. Hugh Burrow, of Langport, carpenter. At Swell, 2 April 1736.

BURROW, Nicholas, of Brean, yeom., and Mary *Gilling* of Cheddar, 25 June 1730.

BURROW, William, of East Brent, batchelor, and Ann *Baker*, of Winscombe, sp. At Winscombe, 29 Oct. 1739.

- BURROW, William, of Berrow, yeom., and Sarah *White* of the same, wid.
At Christon, 20 June 1707.
- BURROW, John, of East Brent, yeom., and Mary *Tripp*, of South Brent,
sp., aged 30. At East Brent, South Brent or Limpsham, 6 July
1723.
- BURT, John, of Wanstrow, malster, and Alice *Hussy*, of Leigh on Mendip.
At Wanstrow, Nunney, Cloford or Whatley. Bdm. Henry Burt,
father of the said John, 8 Nov. 1704.
- BURT, John, of Wanstrow, husbm., and Jane *Marten* of the same, sp.,
aged 22. Her father and mother cons. Bdm. Henry Burt, of
Wanstrow, husbm. At Wanstrow, Downhead, Whateley, Nunney,
Batcombe, Upton or Leigh sub Mendip, 22 April 1676.
- BURT, Henry, of Wanstrow, and Elizabeth *Albin*, of Milton Clevedon, sp.,
aged 30, her father cons. At Milton Clevedon or the Cathedral,
Wells, 22 June 1721.
- BURT, Jonathan, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Hannah *Ames* of the
same, sp., aged 28, her father cons. 10 Feb. 1721-22.
- BURT, John, of Shepton Mallet, carpenter, and Penelope *Richards* of the
same, sp., aged 28, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells,
24 June 1722.
- BUSBY, Matthew, of S. Giles, London, and Margaret *Paul*, of Wells, sp.,
aged 23, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, 17 July 1702.
- BUSBY, Francis, of Wells, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Hadley* of the same,
sp. At the Cathedral, 21 Nov. 1748.
- BUSEY, John, of Churton in Horsington, and Mary *Martyn*, of Horsington,
sp., 1 Nov. 1714.
- BUSH, John, of Twerton, widower, and Martha *Collins*, of SS. Peter
and Paul, Bath, sp. At Twerton, 26 Sept. 1737.
- BUSH, William, of Freshford, clothworker, and Catherine *Fisher* of the
same, sp., aged 27. At Freshford, Tellisford, or Wolverton, 27
Dec. 1712.
- BUSH, Samuel, of Clutton, clothworker, and Arty (*sic*) *Cook* of the same,
sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At Clutton or Binegar, 14 June
1710.
- BUSH, Abraham, of Rodney Stoke, husbm., and Sarah *Cook*, of Buscott
in S. Cuthbert's parish, Wells, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert,
12 April 1710. (Mar. there 1 May 1710, P.R.)
- BUSH, Thomas, batchelor, and Catherine *Howell*, sp., both of English-
combe. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 18 July 1745.
- BUSH, Stephen, of East Pennard, husbm., and Rachel *Creed* of the same,
sp., 27, parents consent. At S. Cuthbert or Cathedral, Wells,
8. Nov. 1683.
- BUSH, John, of Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Susanna *Hawkins* of the
same, sp. At Somerton, 3 April 1755.
- BUSH, John, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Young*, of
Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, sp. At Pilton or East Pennard, 27 Feb.
1749-50.
- BUSH, George, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, baker, and Elizabeth
Saunders, of Keynsham, sp., 28 Sept. 1755.
- BUSH, Harry, of Bourton in Gillingham, co. Dorset, batchelor, and
Margaret *Evans*, of Roundhill in Wincanton, sp., 21 July 1755.

- BUSH, George, of Norton S. Philip, cordwainer, widower, and Mary *Browning* of the same, wid. At Norton S. Philip, 26 June 1755.
- BUSH, William, of High Littleton, husbm., and Hannah *Young* of the same, sp., aged 30. At High Littleton or Litton, 17 Feb. 1704-5.
- BUSH, James, of Hallowtrow in High Littleton, cordwainer, and Catherine *Hill*, of Farrington in Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 24, her father cons. At the Cathedral, 21 Sept. 1704.
- BUSH, Nathaniel, of Chewstoke, clothworker, and Mary *Kinglable*, of Bristol, sp. Bdm. Richard Kinglable, of Bourton, yeom., 8 Oct. 1705.
- BUSH, John, of Weston in Pilton, and Joan *Corpe*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 30 Aug. 1685.
- BUSH, William, of Mells, carpenter, and Mary *Higgins*, of East Pennard, wid. At the Cathedral, 24 June 1726.
- BUSH, John, of Barton David, parchment maker, and Honor *Rood*, of Street, wid. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 17 Feb. 1722-23.
- BUSH, Samuel, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Masters* of the same, sp., aged 27, no parents, 25 April 1721.
- BUSH, Benjamin, of Bath, brushmaker, and Frances *Brooman* of the same, sp. At Bath, Bathwick or Claverton, 6 Dec. 1717.
- BUSH, Christopher, of Alford, and Mary *Francis* of the same, sp., 21 July 1718.
- BUSH, James, of Bedminster, M.D., and Ann *Gatchcombe*, of Bristol, wid. At Bedminster or Wraxall, 12 May 1719.
- BUSH, John, of Ubley, husbm., and Mary *Allen*, of Chewstoke, sp., aged 21, her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert, 12 Jan. 1720-21.
- BUSH, Stephen, of East Pennard, tallow chandler, and Elizabeth *Batt* of the same, sp., aged 20, her parents cons. At East Pennard or the Cathedral, 21 Jan. 1720-21.
- BUSH, John, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, yeom., and Elizabeth *Britton*, of North Stoke, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At Keynsham, Burnett, Queen Charlton or North Stoke, 19 Oct. 1686.
- BUSH, Lawrence, of Chew Magna, shoemaker, and Eleanor *Gibbs alias Sheppard*, of Dunkerton, wid. At Wrington, Wellow, Timsbury or Camerton, 23 July 1687.
- BUSH, John, of Wells, victualler, and Hannah *Kinglett* of the same, sp., aged 27, whose parents cons. At East Harptree, Chewton Mendip or West Harptree, 16 Aug. 1685.
- BUSHER, Paul, of Wick S. Lawrence, and Mary *Sprod* of the same. At Wick S. Lawrence or Congresbury, 28 Jan. 1709-10.
- BUSHER, John, of Wick S. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Read* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert, 5 June 1703. (Mar. there 5 June 1703, P.R.)
- BUSSELL, Uzzell, of Bristol, baker, and Elizabeth *Irish*, of Congresbury, sp. At Congresbury, Wraxall or Bourton. Bdm. John Irish, of Bristol, baker, and Bartholomew Bussell, of North Petherton, 11 April 1674.
- BUSSELL, Humphrey, and Mary *Place*, 6 March 1722-23.
- BUSSELL, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Gideon*, of Steart, co. Wilts, sp., aged 22, no parents. At the Cathedral, 29 Oct. 1726.
- BUSSELL, Samuel, of S. Philip's, Bristol, clothmaker, and Margery *Otridge*, of Tellisford, sp., 23 Aug. 1715.

- BUTCHER, Charles, of East Harptree, and Mary *Ball*, of Compton Dundon, sp., . . Sept (?) 1715.
- BUTCHER, John, of Congresbury, husbm., and Alice *Woodwall* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Feb. 1673-4. (Mar. at S. Cuthbert's, but the register does not give month or day.)
- BUTCHER, William, of East Harptree, clothier, and Ann *Plumly*, of Locking, sp., aged 23. At Locking, West Harptree or Hinton Bluett, 13 May 1679.
- BUTLER, Nathaniel, of Mells, victualler, and Jane *Cook*, of Buckland Dinham, sp., aged 20, her parents cons. At Mells or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 29 March 1714.
- BUTLER, Joseph, of Martock, clothier, and Mary *Webb*, of Crewkerne, sp. At Martock, Crewkerne, Shepton Mallet or East Pennard, 12 May 1723.
- BUTLER, William, of Frome Selwood, batchelor. and Elizabeth *Friccker*, wid. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 18 Nov. 1746.
- BUTT, George, of Isles Brewers, yeom., and Ann *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 26, her father cons. At Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 21 Sept. 1686.
- BUTT, James, of Mere, co. Wilts, gent., batchelor, and Susanna *Strode*, of Wells, sp. At Wookey 9 Nov. 1748.
- BUTTON, John, of Kilmersdon, tailor, and Ann *Plummer*, of Wookey, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert or Cathedral, Wells, 16 July 1712.
- BYAM, Joseph, of Barrow Gurney, gent., aged 25, and Hannah *Pritchard* of the same, sp., aged 25. Her mother and his father alive, and consent. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 26 Oct. 1677.
- BYFIELD, Thomas, of . . . husbm., and Jane *Smith*, of Bradford, co. Wilts. At Batheaston. Bdm. Nathaniel Smith, husbm., of Wilts, 16 Nov, 1730.
- BYSEX, John, of Kilmersdon, stockingmaker, and Sarah *Cornish*, of Leigh upon Mendip, sp., aged 21, her parents cons. At the Cathedral, 25 Sept. 1727.
- BYTHAM, Henry, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 25, her mother cons. At Butleigh, Street or Walton, 6 March 1676-7.
- BYTHESEA, John, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, ragman, and Jane *Leir*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 20, her parents cons. At Ditcheat, Charlton Musgrove, North Cadbury or South Cadbury, 31 March 1727.
- CABELL, James, of Somerton, husbm., and Priscilla *Salisbury* of the same, sp., 22, father consents. At Kingsdon, Charlton, or Butleigh. 10 April 1683.
- CABELL, James, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Judith *Pitman*, of Holcombe, sp., aged 35, no parents. At Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells. 15 May 1712.
- CABELL, Edward, of Kilmersdon, tailor, and Martha *Abraham* of the same, wid. At Kilmersdon, 14 Sept. 1751.
- CABELL, Francis, of Bath, and Frances *Ford* of the same, sp., aged 30, her father cons. At S. Michael, Bath, or Widecombe, 30 June, 1724.
- CADDING, John, of Blisland in Cornwall, distiller, and Frances *Bull*, of Doultling, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert, Wells, 15 Jan. 1708-9.

- CADHAINE, Thomas, of Bishop's Lydiard, and Agnes *Perrett*, of Skillgate, sp., aged 20. At Stogumber, Lydiard S. Lawrence or Kingston, 20 Feb. 1678-9.
- CADWALLADER, John, and Martha *Otridge*, of Bath. Licence directed to Dr. Camell, of Bath. 27 July 1711.
- CADWELL, Robert, of Huntspill, husbm. and Dorothy *Marten*, of Huntspill, sp. Bdm. Robert Scott, of Huntspill, husbm., and George Grove, of Bridgewater, serge-maker. At Bridgewater or Chilton, 2 Jan. 1705.
- CAISLEY, Josheph, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, pipemaker, batchelor, and Mary *Pope*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 16 Nov. 1754.
- CALLOW, Edmund, of Butleigh, husbm. and Grace *Davis* of the same, sp. 30 July 1732.
- CALLOW, William, of Shapwick, yeom., and Frances *Deverell* of the same, sp. At Shapwick, or the Cathedral, 15 May, 1727.
- CALLOW, Thomas, of Butleigh, yeom., and Ellen *Slade*, of the same, sp., aged 23, her mother cons. At Butleigh, Bruton, Castle Cary or Almesford, 26 May 1726.
- CALLOW, Thomas, of Shapwick, and Grace *Browne*, of Ilchester, sp. 16 May 1716.
- CAME, Robert, of Huntspill, husbm., and Elizabeth *Gosse*, of Bleadon, sp., 22, no parents. At Winscombe, Hutton, or Banwell, 21 Oct. 1682.
- CAME, William, of Huntspill, gent., and Dorothy *Carlile*, of Spaxton, sp. 14 May 1719.
- CAMPLIN, Hugh, of Clevedon, yeom., and Ann *Bakehouse*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 23, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, Doultling, Evercreech or Chesterblade, 6 Aug. 1712.
- CAMPLIN, John, of Weston in Gordano, yeom. and Ann *Pomeroy*, of Clapton, whose father cons. At Weston in Gordano, Clapton or Bedminster, 29 May 1700.
- CANDY, Christopher, of Cloford, and Elizabeth *Smerrick* of Witham Friary, sp., aged 32, her mother cons. At Cloford, 8 Feb. 1728-9.
- CANDY, William, of East Cranmore, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Salmon*, of Doultling, sp. At Binegar, 1 Oct. 1749.
- CANDY, James, of Cloford, yeom., batchelor, and Frances *Clark*, of Mells, sp. Bdm. James Clark of Mells, yeom. At Cloford, 1 Dec. 1754.
- CANNINGS, Henry, of Batheaston, tailor, and Ann *Simpson*, of Colerne, co. Wilts. Bdm. Daniel Simpson, 24 June, 1733. Mark Hall is a witness, the seal is armorial, in an oval shield with helmet and mantling these arms. *Arg. a chev. eng. betw. three talbots' heads erased Sa. (i.e. the chev. is so marked).* Crest—*A talbot's head erased.*
- CANON, Thomas, of Kewstoke, victualler, and Ellen *Beaton*, of Babcary, sp., aged 29, no parents. At Babcary, Blackford or Maperton, 17 Nov. 1708.
- CANSEY, John, of Barnestaple, Devon, mason, and Eleanor *Sheppard*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome, 26 Feb. 1714-15.
- CANTLE, Abraham, of Keynsham, blacksmith, and Margaret *Saunders* of the same, wid. At Publow or Pensford, 25 June 1681.

- CANTLE, Robert, of Wellow, husbm., and Mary *Prescott*, of Norton S. Philip, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At Wellow, 11 Nov. 1729.
- CAPELL, John, of Christon, and Ann *Partridge*, of Lockston. At Bedington or its Chapels, 18 Feb. 1744-5.
- CAPERTON, Richard, of Wells, husbm., and Mary *Devorill*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 March 1712-13.
- CAPLE, William, and Jane *Peckford*, of Yeovil. At Mudford, 28 June 1747.
- CARD, Joseph, of Burnham, batchelor, and Anne *Blake*, of S. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At S. John's or S. Benedict's, Glastonbury, or Walton, 5 March 1738-9.
- CARD, John, of . . . and Ann *Hort*, of Banwell. At Winscombe. Bdm. Philip Hort, of Banwell. 15 March 1706-7.
- CARDE, William, of Yarlinton, husbm., and Mary *Lidford*, of Bayford, sp., aged 23. Father consents. At Stoke Trister, Charlton Musgrove or Wincanton, 23 May 1682.
- CARDINGBROOK, Arthur, of Sandford, in Winscombe, batchelor, and Sarah *Haynes* of the same, sp. At Wookey, 2 Feb. 1740-1.
- CAREW, Robert, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Judith *Foot*, sp., of Mudford. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Mudford, 23 Sept 1704.
- CARLEILL, Francis, of Yeovil, gent., and Sarah *Gardener* of the same, sp., aged 18 ; her father consenting. At Montague, Yeovil or Trent, 31 May 1681.
- CARLILE, Mr. Henry, of Spaxton, clerk, and Mary *Powell*, of Cannington, sp., 7 Jan. 1679-80.
- CARLILE, Henry, of Spaxton, clerk, and Esther *Blake*, wid. At Wembdon or Spaxton, 30 Sept. 1708.
- CARLY, Richard, of Paulton, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Huish* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; her parents cons. At Hinton Bluett, 25 April 1728.
- CARLY, Edward, of Street, husbm., and Ann *Hewett*, of Long Sutton, sp., aged 20 ; no parents. At Street or Walton, 8 Feb. 1713-14.
- CARPENTER, John, of Frome Selwood, tanner, and Hannah *Popjoy* of the same, sp., aged 22. He has a father and mother and she a mother, who cons. At Merston Biggot, Berkeley, Mells, Whatley or . . . 5 May 1701.
- CARPENTER, John, of Frome Selwood, and Mary *Briton* of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 30 April 1708.
- CARPENTER, James, of Frome Selwood, clothier, widower, and Sarah *Webb*, of Stratton on the Fosse, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 26 July 1748.
- CARPENTER, John, of Bedminster, fellmonger, widower, and Priscilla *Jewell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 14 Oct. 1747.
- CARPENTER, John, bachelor, and Sarah *Parker*, of Bedminster. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1746.
- CARPENTER, James, of Beckington, and Betty *Culverhouse* of the same. Bdm. William Culverhouse, of Beckington. At Berkeley, 23 Dec. 1745.
- CARPENTER, Robert, of Bath, and Martha *Rances* of the same. 3 May 1720.
- CARPENTER, John, of Nunney, widower, and Joan *Pope*, of Frome, sp. At the Cathedral, 1 May 1740.

- CARPENTER, James, of Hemington, bachelor, and Mary *Wrentmore*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon, 29 Jan. 1740-1.
- CARRYER, John, of Bruton, brazier, and Ann *Harvy*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 60. At Wincanton, Bruton, Redlinch or Pitcombe, 24 April 1706.
- CARSWELL, Benjamin, of Charlton Mackrell, and Mary *Smith* of the same. At Charlton Mackrell, 22 March 1708-9.
- CARTER, George, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Ruth *Dredge* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 25 Jan. 1747-8.
- CARTER, John, of Martock, and Eleanor *Chislett*, of Norton sub Hambdon, sp. At Martock or Norton sub Hambdon, 1 March 1677-8.
- CARTER, John, of Chelton, and Mary *Thare*, of Cossington, wid. At Murlinch Catcott or Chelton, Dec. 1686.
- CARTER, Thomas, of High Littleton, coal miner, and Betty *Purnall*, of Clutton, sp., aged 24. 27 Jan. 1719-20.
- CARTER, John, of High Littleton, husbm., and Joyce *Jones* of the same, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At High Littleton or Loxton, 17 July 1714.
- CARTER, Reuben, of Kilmersdon, and Mary *Walton* of the same, sp., aged 20; her parents cons. At Kilmersdon or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Nov. 1716.
- CARTER, John, of Meare, and Hannah *Poole* of the same, sp., aged 45. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Meare or Walton, 14 May 1728.
- CARTER, Thomas, of Beckington, saddler, and Christian *Tottel*, of Frome Selwood, 23 Oct. 1712.
- CARTER, William, of Wells, stocking-maker, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Carter*, of Woodford, in Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, the Cathedral, Wells, or Wookey, 2 May 1747.
- CARTHEW, Peter, of Tiverton, Devon, and Eleanor *Ivey*, of Wincanton, sp., whose father consents. At Wincanton or Charlton Musgrove, 4 March 1683-4.
- CARVER, Daniel, of Pilstow, co. Hereford, and Mary *Morgan*, of Norton Malreward, sp. 20 Oct. 1714.
- CARVER, John, of Moorlinch, widower, and Joan *Sutton* of the same, wid. At Moorlinch, 30 Oct. 1749.
- CARVER, Alexander, of Hemington, widower, and Jane *Langley* of the same, sp. 13 Aug. 1735.
- CARY, John, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Frances *Staffer*, of Bleadon, sp., aged 26. No father. At Corston, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 9 Nov. 1681.
- CARY, John, of Bruton, gent., and Rebecca *Hill*, of Ashcott, sp., aged 27, whose father and mother consent. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 June 1681.
- CARY, Joseph, of S. John's in Marlborough, Wilts, gent., and Mary *Burnoll*, of Doultling, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, Batcome or Doultling, 31 Dec. 1686.
- CARY, John, of Martock, yeom., and Ann *Barrow*, of Long Sutton, sp. No parents. At Martock or Stoke, 14 Feb. 1680-1.
- CARY, John, of Warminster, Wilts, gent., and Frances *Massey*, of Wells, wid. 10 July 1712.
- CARY, Joseph, of Bath, haberdasher, and Olive *Waters* of the same, sp. 26 Feb. 1700-1.

- CARY, John, of Bruton, gent., and Hester *Albin* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Croscombe.
- CARY, Thomas, of Almsford, gent., and Martha *Aish*, of Chilmark, co. Wilts, wid. At Kilmington or Bruton. April 1705.
- CARY, Robert, of Long Sutton, and Mary *Perrice*. At Wincanton, 2 Sept. 1746.
- CARY, William, of Wells, stocking-maker, and Mary *Balch* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Oct. 1751.
- CARY, Henry, of Charlton Mackrell, yeom., widower, and Mary *Sheat*, of Butleigh, sp. At Butleigh 26 May 1755.
- CARY, William, of Middlezoy, and Joan *Gauder* of the same. At Middlezoy, 1 June 1703.
- CARY, Henry, of Alford, batchelor, and Hannah *Frances* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 April 1738.
- CARY, George, of West Bradley, husbm., and Joane *Curtis* of the same, sp., dau. of John Curtis of the same, husbm. At West Bradley, Charleton, Horethorne or Yarlinton, 7 Nov. 1708.
- CARY, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Gollick* of the same, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, Wells or Croscombe, 14 Sept. 1713.
- CARY, John, of Charlton Adam, yeo., and Elizabeth *Tucker* of the same, wid. At Keinton Mandeville, 29 March 1714.
- CARY, Robert, of Bruton, clothworker, and Anne *Whitacre* of the same, sp., aged 17; her father's cons. At Bruton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Nov. 1718.
- CARY, James, of Pitcombe, gent., and Mary *Clothier* of Castle Cary, sp. At Almesford, 21 Dec. 1727.
- CARY, Thomas, of Corsley, Wilts, clothier, and Elizabeth *Kellaway*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome, 2 Jan. 1730-1.
- CARY, John, of Long Sutton, miller, and Anne *King* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, June 1735.
- CASELEY, Samuel, of Rodney Stoke, husbm., aged 21, and Eleanor *Cheekwell* of the same, wid. At Chewton, Wells or Axbridge, 26 April 1680.
- CASS, John, of Somerton, carpenter, batchelor, and Mary *Gibson* of the same, wid. At Somerton, 19 July 1755.
- CASELL, Thomas, and Mary *Cruse*, both of Banwell. 5 Aug. 1701.
- CASTLE, John, of S. John, Glastonbury, cordwinder, and Sarah *Chaty*, sp., aged 25; her father cons. At West Pennard, Walton or Meare, 1 Oct. 1680.
- CASTLE, John, of Butleigh, glazier, batchelor, and Mary *Sweet* of the same, sp. At S. John's, Glastonbury, the Chapel of Sharpham in that parish, Walton or Ashcott, 26 Sept. 1725.
- CASTLE, Thomas, and Mary *Tuckey*, of Banwell. At Banwell, Churchill, Puxton or Winscombe, 20 Sept. 1711.
- CASTLE, Walter, and Frances *Harford*, of Wells, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Croscombe, 23 June 1673.
- CASWELL, Richard, of Chilton Canteloe, gent., and Elizabeth *Pearce* of the same, sp., aged 26; her father cons. At Chilton Canteloe, Misterton or Charlton Adam, 11 Nov. 1712.
- CATCOTT, William, of Wrington, hosier, and Joane *Wade* of the same, wid. At Wrington, Blagdon or Wookey, 8 April 1689.

- CATCOTT, William, of Midsomer Norton, baker, and Elizabeth *Shore*, of Emborough, sp., aged 32, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 17 July 1714.
- CATCOTT, John, of Midsomer Norton, baker, and Joanna *Harris*, of Meare, sp., aged 23 ; her father cons. At Meare or Wells, 24 June 1725.
- CATCOTT, William, of Emborough, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Phelps*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At. S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Aug. 1746.
- CATCOTT, John, of Emborough, baker, batchelor, and Amy *House*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Midsomer Norton or the Cathedral. Bdm. James House, of Holcombe, tallow chandler, 5 Nov. 1753.
- CATLEY, George, of Radstock, husbm., and Elizabeth *Harvy* of the same, sp. At Radstock, Midsomer Norton, Norton S. Philip, Binegar or Hinton Bluett. On petition of her father, John Harvy, 28 July 1708.
- CATLEY, Thomas, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Kelson* of the same, sp. At Midsomer Norton. Bdm. John Kelson, of Stoke Lane, tanner, 4 Feb. 1755.
- CATLY, Robert, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Mary *Paine* of the same, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 April 1703.
- CATTLE, John, of Dunkerton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Coombs* of the same, sp. At Dunkerton, 7 June 1747.
- CATTLE, Roger, of Congresbury, widower, and Sarah *Butcher* of the same, sp. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 April 1738.
- CHADDOCK, Joseph, of Bruton, grocer, and Mary *Brice*, (sister of Thomas Brice, of Baltonsborough, yeom., Bdm.), sp., aged 36. At East Pennard or Hornblotton, 31 Dec. 1709.
- CHAFEY, Robert, of East Pennard, and Mary *Bush*, of North Wootton, wid. 18 Nov. 1727.
- CHAFEY, John, of West Bradley, yeom., and Elizabeth *Champion*. At the Cathedral, 30 June 1747.
- CHAFEY, John, of East Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Dymmock*, of Hornblotton, sp. At East Pennard, 14 July 1747.
- CHAFEY, Robert, of East Pennard, husbm., aged 26, and Alice *Corpe* of the same, sp., aged 24. He has a father and mother, she only a mother living, who all cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Merston or Queen Camel, 20 Dec. 1679.
- CHAFEY, John, of Stoke sub Hambdon, clothier, and Elizabeth *Pitts*, of Chiselborough, sp., 27 ; mother consents. At Stoke sub Hambden, Barwick or Crewkerne, 21 May 1684.
- CHAFFEY, John, of White Lackington, gent., widower, and Mary *Lane*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling or Batcombe, 10 Feb. 1754.
- CHAFFEY, John, of Stoke sub Hambdon, yeom., and Mary *Strode* of the same, sp., aged 33 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, 17 Sept. 1728.
- CHAFFEY, John, of West Coker, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Willer* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 25 Aug. 1750.

CHAFFEY, John, of White Lackington, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Gundry*, of South Petherton, sp. At S. John's, Glastonbury, or South Petherton, 29 April 1751.

CHAFFEY, William, of Yeovil, mercer, and Mary *Creech* of the same, sp. 15 June 1707.

CHAFFIN, Hugh, of Bruton, malster, and Katherine *Ware*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 25, whose mother cons. At Bruton, Pitcombe or Shepton Montague, 31 May 1686.

CHAFFIN, Richard, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Jane *Hippey* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Frome, Whatley, Lullington, Elme or Roddon, 29 Jan. 1704-5. (Mar. 18 Oct. 1705, S. Cuthbert P.R.)

CHALCROFT, John, of Downhead, in West Camel, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Linton* of the same, wid. At West Camel, 22 June 1755.

CHALKER, Peter, of Keinton Mandevill, yeom., batchelor, and Hester *Reynold* of the same, sp. At Keinton Mandeville, Charlton Mackrell or East Lydford, 3 Jan. 1746-7.

CHALLENGER, James, of Blagdon, carrier, and Mary *Wise*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Frome or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 April 1723.

CHALLONER, Benjamin, of Clutton, gent., and Martha *Nash*, of Camely, sp., aged 21, whose mother cons. At Camely or Hinton Bluett, 25 Feb. 1684-5.

CHALLONER, Benjamin, of Chilton, and Mary *Hurler*, of Compton Martin, wid. At Compton Martin, Wraxall, Clapton, Weston in Gordano or Bedminster, 27 Nov. 1708.

CHALLONER, Ralph, of Blagdon, husbm., and Susannah *Hoson* of the same, sp., aged 24, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Aug. 1685.

CHAMBER, Thomas, yeom., and Jane *Palmer*. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 14 Sept. 1745.

CHAMBERLAIN, Benjamin, of Wells, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Joyce* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 June 1745.

CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas, of Mells, gent., and Grace *Baker* of the same, wid. At Elme, 9 Jan. 1736-7.

CHAMBERLAIN, Richard, of West Pennard, husbm., and Mary *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 30; her mother cons. At Keinton Mandeville or Doultling, 21 Sept. 1720.

CHAMBERLEN, John, of East Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Grace *Clark*, sp. At Pill or the Cathedral, 26 Feb. 1754.

CHAMBERLIN. Not to grant a licence to John Law or John Chamberlin to marry Jane *Leaden*, they are of Exeter. July 1719.

CHAMBERS, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Elizabeth *Budget*, of Frome, sp. At Frome, 27 Feb. 1745-6.

CHAMBERS, Adam, mariner, batchelor, of Bedminster, and Mary *Hassell*, of S. Augustine's, Bristol, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 18 June 1745.

CHAMBERS, John, of Batcombe, yeom., widower, and Sarah *Gunning* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Batcombe or North Brewham, 4 Jan. 1745-6.

CHAMBERS, William, of Sparkford, merchant, and Jane *Stephens* of the same, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Dec. 1712.

- CHAMBRE, Henry, of Flax Bourton, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Sevier*, of Chew Magna, sp. At Brockley, 1 Aug. 1738.
- CHAMPENY, Humphrey, of Bleadon, yeom., and Hester *Spencer*, of Axbridge. At Rodney Stoke, 4 Jan. 1723-24.
- CHAMPION, James, of Shepton Mallet, pipe-maker, widower, and Mary *Lintern*, of Doultling, sp. Bdw. Abigail Champion, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At Doultling, 19 Nov. 1755.
- CHAMPION, John, of Meare, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lock*, of Mark, sp., aged 20, whose father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Oct. 1689.
- CHAMPION, William, of Hendon, co. Wilts, plumber, and Susanna *Harvey*, of High Ham, sp., aged 26, whose parents cons. At Croscombe, Doultling or Binegar, 13 July 1706.¹
- CHAMPION, Robert, of Ditchat, blacksmith, and Joan *Norman* of the same, wid. At Ditchat or West Lydford, 3 Aug. 1709.
- CHAMPION, Robert, of Limpsham, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lyon* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1711-12.
- CHAMPION, Francis, of Meare, yeom., and Jane *Sparkling*, of Odcombe, sp., aged 30 ; her father cons. At Yeovil, Crewkerne, East Coker, West Coker or Odcomb, 26 May 1715.
- CHAMPION, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Elizabeth *Langford* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Meare or Street, 5 Jan. 1715-16.
- CHAMPION, Richard, of Cloford, widower, and Joan *Flower*, of Nunney, sp. At the Cathedral, 22 June 1738.
- CHAMPION, Thomas, of Evercreech, mason, widower, and Phillis *Tailor*, of Rodney Stoke, sp. At Rodney Stoke, 27 June 1754.
- CHAMPION, Nicholas, of Meare, husb., and Joan *Harris*, of Meare, sp., aged 30. At Cathedral Church of Wells.
- CHAMPION, William, of Lympsham, husbm., and Elizabeth *Peard*, of Berrow, wid. At Berrow or Burnham, 3 May 1682.
- CHAMPION, William, of Meare, widower, and Elizabeth *Cabelle*, of Huntspill, widow. At Huntspill, Ashcott or Walton, 16 April 1677.
- CHAMPION, Thomas, of Meare, husbm., and Frances *Swaine* of the same, sp. ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 March 1679-80.
- CHANCELLOR, John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Sarah *Combes*, of Chilcompton, sp., 20 Aug. 1737.
- CHANCELLOR, John, of Filton *alias* Whitchurch, husbm., and Deborah *Dolman*, of Norton Malreward, sp., aged 20, whose parents cons. At Filton *alias* Whitchurch or Norton Malreward, 10 Feb. 1715-16.
- CHANCELLOR, Matthew, of Wootton (?North Wootton), and Christiana *Castle*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At Glastonbury, Wells, Chewton or Binegar, 16 April 1719.
- CHANCELLOR, Matthew, of West Pennard, and Rebecca *Butt*, of Wootton, sp. 8 May 1722.
- CHANCELLOR, Richard, of West Pennard, husbm., and Grace *Gee* of the same, sp. ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Dec. 1726.

¹ This entry is repeated in another place, giving the age as 22.

- CHANDLER, Jonathan, of Frome, gent., batchelor, and Hannah George *Speed*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At the Cathedral, 16 Dec. 1745.
- CHANDLER, Samuel, of Sutton Mallet, yeom., and Jane *Veale*, of Edington, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 April 1730.
- CHANON, Joseph, of Axbridge, victualler, and Ruth *Taylor*, of Puxton, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. At Puxton, Bedminster or Wells, 29 Jan. 1717-18.
- CHANT, Robert, of Chilthorn (Dormer), and Faith *Hawkins*. Bdm. John Hawkins, of Long Sutton. At Somerton, Chilthorn or Yeovil, 3 Jan. 1710-11.
- CHANT, Robert, of Chilthorne Dormer, yeom., and Martha *Rogers*, of Street, sp., aged 21; her mother cons. At Chilthorne Dormer, 28 Jan. 1726-27.
- CHANT, Thomas, of West Coker, yeom., batchelor, and Susannah *Rabbetts*, of Chilthorne Dormer, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 July 1746.
- CHANT, William, of Chilthorne Dormer, cordwainer, and Theophila *Fawne*, of Stoke sub Hambdon, sp., aged 40. 3 Aug. 1714.
- CHANT, Sampson, of Worle, and Ann *Bishop*, of Kewstoke, wid. At Chewton Mendip, Wiveliscombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 July 1712.
- CHAPEL, John, of Mudford, and Katherine *Sprackling* of the same. 11 May 1704.
- CHAPELL, John, of Wells, and Edith *Harris*, of Badgworth. 23 Jan. 1701-2.
- CHAPLIN, William, of Breane, husbm., and Welthian *Netherway* of the same, wid. Bdm. William Chaplain, of Bristol, mariner. 6 Sept. 1731.
- CHAPLIN, John, of Westbury-under-the-Plain, co. Wilts, cordwainer, and Susanna *Chaplin*, of Ashcott, sp., aged 20, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 July 1701.
- CHAPMAN, Richard, of Portishead, yeom., and Mary *Peakes* of the same, sp., 22. Father and mother consent. At Tickenham, Walton in Gordano or Portishead, 11 Oct. 1683.
- CHAPMAN, Richard, of Portishead, and Anstice *Day*, of Worle. At Hutton, 21 Sept. 1707.
- CHAPMAN, John, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Willshire* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Batheaston or Bathwick, 3 Jan. 1707-8.
- CHAPMAN, Edward, of Frome Selwood, victualler, and Joane *Ishar*, of Westbury-under-the-Plain, co. Wilts, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Aug. 1708 (mar. 9 Aug. P.R.).
- CHAPMAN, John, of Frome Selwood, weaver, and Rachael *Winyne* of the same, sp. At Frome, 16 Sept. 1709.
- CHAPMAN, Samuel, of Stone Easton, baker, and Susan *Curtis*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 25; her father cons. 11 Feb. 1719-20.
- CHAPMAN, Thomas, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Mary *Allen*, of Burnham, sp., aged 25; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Oct. 1723.
- CHAPMAN, James, of Ubley, plumber, and Mary *White* of the same, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At Ubley or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Nov. 1723.

- CHAPMAN, Samuel, of Chewton Mendip, plumber, and Mary *Kewer*, of Stone Easton, sp. At Chewton or Emborough, 3 Sept. 1726.
- CHAPMAN, Thomas, of Nunney, clothworker, and Edith *Pratten*, of Frome, sp. At Frome, 18 Jan. 1742.
- CHAPMAN, John, of Shepton Mallet, brazier, batchelor, and Ann *Stevens* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 8 Feb. 1755.
- CHAPMAN, James, of Butleigh, and Joane *Lucas* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Aug. 1686.
- CHAPP, William, of Kewstoke, yeom., and Ann *Moore*, of Congresbury, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. 4 Feb. 1719-20.
- CHAPPELL, Arthur, of Winscombe, batchelor, and Mary *Sharp*, of Banwell, sp. At Winscombe or Banwell, 19 Jan. 1739-40.
- CHAPPELL, William, of Ashwick, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Davis*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Jan. 1747.
- CHAPPELL, Thomas, of Croscombe, baker, batchelor, and Sophia *Fussell*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Binegar or Pilton, 15 July 1747.
- CHAPPELL, Arthur, of East Brent, widower, yeom., and Sarah *Pitt* of the same, sp. 12 July 1748.
- CHAPPELL, William, of Mudford, shoemaker, and Anne *Brooke*, sp. 5 May 1708.
- CHAPPELL, Robert, of Wells, joiner, and Angell *Tike* of the same, sp. 21 March 1718-19.
- CHAPPELL, Robert, of Ashwick, yeom., and Catherine *Chitty*, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 July 1719.
- CHAPPELL, Joseph, of Bristol, goldsmith, and Ann *Woolcott*, of Axbridge, sp. 6 June 1720.
- CHAPPELL, Henry, of Wells, joiner, and Mary *Arney* of the same, sp. ; her father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 April 1680.
- CHAPPELL, Samuel, of Wincanton, yeom., and Susanna *Rug*, of Limington, sp. 30 Nov. 1715.
- CHAPPELL, Henry, of Wells, and Susanna *Bezar* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells. Nov. 1687.
- CHAPPLE, Mr. John, clerk, Rector of Uphill, widower, and Mary *Bayly*, of Uphill. At Weston-super-Mare, 13 Sept. 1678.
- CHARD, Anthony, of Curry Rivill, miller, and Sarah *Coggan* of Chard. At Donyatt, 5 Feb. 1745-6.
- CHARD, John, of Queen Camel, blacksmith, and Honour *Burridge* of the same, sp. At Queen Camel or West Camel, 1 Sept. 1719.
- CHARD, Robert, of Holcombe Rogus, batchelor, and a minor, son of Oliver Chard, of Hemmiock, Devon, husb., and Sarah *Bessley*, of Ashbrittle, sp., 21. 29 Oct. 1755.
- CHARD, Oliver, of Shapwick, husbm., and Susanna *Ball* of the same, sp. At S. John's, Glastonbury. Bdm. Richard Ball, of Glastonbury, her father. 6 Oct. 1704.
- CHARD, Robert, of Hinton Bluett, and Mary *Dolman*, of Dundry. At Long Ashton, 7 May 1706.
- CHARD, Thomas, of Wedmore, and Mary *Browne*, of Badgeworth, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 March 1711-12.

CHARMBURY, Daniel, of Claverton, yeom., and Ann *Fisher*, of Wellow, sp., aged 35; no parents. At Wellow or South Stoke, 25 Jan. 1726-27.

CHARMBURY, John, of Doulting, yeom., and Ann *Poole* of the same, sp., on the petition of Mr. William Poole, Vicar of Doulting, father of the said Ann. 25 March 1727.

CHARMBURY, Francis, of South Stoke, carpenter, and Hannah *Clement*, of Claverton. At Camerton, Claverton or South Stoke, 16 May 1712.

CHASEY, John, of West Bradley, yeom., and Hannah *Lewis* of the same, sp., aged 30. At West Bradley or East Pennard, 5 Feb. 1725-6.

CHASEY, Thomas, of East Pennard, husbm., and Mary *Hannam* of the same, sp., aged 26, whose parents cons. At East Pennard or Pilton, 7 April 1716.

CHASEY, Thomas, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Marsh* of the same, sp., aged 24, her mother cons. At East Pennard or Wells, 17 Jan. 1717-18.

CHASEY, John, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Ann *Tinney*, of West Bradley, wid. At Ditchheat or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 March 1718.

CHASEY, William, of East Pennard, yeom., and Ann *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. 2 April 1719.

CHASEY, Robert, of East Pennard, yeom., and Joan *Cowper* of the same, sp., aged 26; her mother cons. At East Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Feb. 1714.

CHASEY, William, of Lottisham in Ditchheat, yeom., and Elizabeth *Adams*, of East Lidford, sp., aged 26. At Ditchheat, East Lidford or elsewhere in this Diocese, 14 Oct. 1712.

CHASEY, William, of Lottisham in Ditchheat, husbm., and Elizabeth *Perkins*, of Burstock, Dorset, sp., aged 23. 30 Aug. 1718.

CHEAD, James, of Yeovil, surgeon, and Selina *King* of the same, wid. 14 June 1714.

CHEEKE,¹ John, of Bruton, gent., and Johanna *Davisson*, of Batcombe, sp. 14 April 1687.

¹ Will of John Cheeke of Brewton co. Somerset Gentl. (dated 18 March 1716-17). To be buried in the body of Brewton Church by my dear Father. All my lands in Norwood Parke in said Co. of Somerset to Abraham Gapper of Wincanton in said Co. Esq^{re} & Robert Grandy of Milborne Port in said Co. Gentl. with power to sell for payment of debts—overplus to my son Thomas Cheeke. Whereas Johanne my Wife is entitled for life to the Copyhold tenement called the Unicorne Inn & the reversion thereof is in me, as sole Purchaser thereof, for my own life & Thomas & John my sons. And whereas I am entitled by indenture of Lease for 99 years determinable on deaths of Thomas, Robert & John Cheeke my sons of & in four closes now in one Inclosure called Chinnocks Paddock, Maydmans Paddock, Crabb tree Close and Wythy Close . . . & to two closes called the Seven Acres & Six Acres called Pepplestons—and also intituled by Lease taken in name of Henry Mompesson Esq^{re} decd, In Trust, of and in a Close of Meadow called Corne Close containing 5 acres in reversion of Margaret Daye, formerly Margaret Stride. I give said leasehold estates to said son Thomas Cheeke, he paying unto my two daughters Grace and Elizabeth £200—at 21 years. Also I give unto Robert Cheeke my son my seven closes of Pasture called Peppleshams. And I am also entitled by Lease for my life & the lives of Thomas & Robert my sons unto the Bayliwick of the hundred of Brewton & to the Court Leets, Fairs &c. I give same unto said son Robert Cheeke. And whereas I am entitled by Lease and by decree made in the High Court of Chancery

- CHEEKE, Thomas, of Bruton, gent., and Mary¹ *Whitehead* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Bruton, Bedminster, Long Ashton or Dundry, 28 Oct. 1723.
- CHEEKE, John, widower, and Elizabeth *Shute*, sp. At Hornblotton, June, 1747.
- CHEEKE, William, of North Petherton, husbm., and Joan *Spoore*, of Middlezoy, sp., 23; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 July 1682.
- CHEESEMAN, William, of Chewton Mendip, miner, aged 21, and Susanna *White* of the same, sp., aged 22; the fathers of both cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Aug. 1679.
- CHENEY, Martin, of Kingston, gent., and Rachael *Nicholls* of the same. At Kingston, Cothelstone or West Monckton, 4 May 1672.
- CHEST, Thomas, of Matherne, co. Monmouth, clerk, and Jane *Seye*, of Bath, sp., aged 24, whose mother cons. At Twerton or Chewton, 8 April 1701.
- CHESTER, Robert, of Wells, gent., and Margaret *Howell* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 July 1687.
- CHESTER, William, of Wells, button-maker, and Mary *Andrews*, of Wedmore, sp. At Uphill or Bridgewater, 17 May 1728.
- CHESWELL, Richard, of Stowey, yeom., and Joane *At Heale*, (*sic*) of Chew Magna, sp., aged 30; her father cons. At Stowey, Bedminster or Stanton Drew, 6 Jan. 1708.
- CHICHESTER, Edward, clerk, Vicar of Northover, and Elizabeth *Hody* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Jan. 1717-18.
- CHICKE, William, of Puxton, yeom., and Rachael *Thomas*, of Worle, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Worle, Puxton, Kewstoke or Hutton, 29 July 1703.

unto 3 closes of meadow called the Capen Lands parcel of said Manor of Brewton, & 4 acres of arrable land lying at Daydon Wale for residue of two terms of 99 years, determinable on death of Rachel Albyn widow, Thomas or Robert her son, & said John Cheeke the father . . . I give to my said son John Cheeke but 20s. because of his continued disobedience to his Father and Mother and keeping Company with the said (*sic*) Frances Cornish and my said son John giving out in Speeches that he will marry the said Frances Cornish after my decease. And in case my said son John Cheeke shall happen to marry with Frances Cornish otherwise Allen of Brewton afs^d, Weaver, daughter of Frances Cornish otherwise Allen of Brewton afs^d widow after my decease, which I having an absolute dislikeing unto, she the said Frances the daughter being a Woman of no Fortune and my said son John having a dividant in the demesne lands & Manor of Henry Mompesson late of Uper (*sic*, but ? Upton) Noble in said Co. of Somerset Esq^{re} dec^d (Relacⁿ to the said Mr Mompesson's Will had will appear) and I do absolutely dislike and disapprove of my said son John's Marriage with the said Frances for the reasons aforesaid. . . . Residue unto said wife Johanna Cheeke as full and sole Executrix.

Signed John Cheeke sen. Witn^s Tho. Sharp, Curate of Bruton, James Morren Jun., Tho^s Martin, Elianor Elliott. Codicil dated 9 March 1717-18. The said Mr Robert Grandy shall not act in the Trust ment^d in my Will. My said son Robert shall have all my Law Books. Witn^s Ju^o Fry, George Feltham, Elianor Elliott.

Will and Codicil proved P.C.C. 27 April 1719 by Joan Cheek widow the relict and sole exec^x [62 Browning].

¹ Admon. P.C.C. 20 Sept. 1737 to Thomas Whitehead and Joseph Whitehead, brothers and next of kin of Mary Cheeke of Bruton, co. Somerset, widow dec^d.

- CHILCOTT, Isaac, of Weston in Gordano, gent., and Mary *Skinclere* (?*Saint Clere*), of Bristol, sp., aged 40. At Weston in Gordano or Tickenham, 30 May 1718.
- CHILCOTT and *Mills*. 24 June 1729 (*sic*. No more entered).
- CHILCOTT, James, of Twerton, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Browne*, of Corston, sp. At Twerton, Newton S. Loe or Stanton Prior, 10 May 1742.
- CHILCOTT, Job, of Street, aged 30, and Margery *King*, of S. John's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 27 ; neither have any parents. At S. John's, Glastonbury, or Pill, 18 June 1681.
- CHILD, John, of Winford, gent., and Mary *Grant* of the same. At Bedminster or its Chapels, 4 June 1743.
- CHILTON, John, of Mells, gent., and Mary *Johnson*, of Leigh on Mendip, sp., aged 24, whose father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 July 1704.
- CHILWELL, William, of Stowell, gent., and Ann *Willis* of the same, sp. 30 Jan. 1715-16.
- CHIN, Robert, of North Petherton, husbm., and Elizabeth *Venn*, 6 June 1714.
- CHINN, Isaac, of Othery, husbm., and Elizabeth *Chelcott*, of Lydeard S. Lawrence, sp. Bdm. Edward Chinn, of Othery. At Bridge-water, 23 Feb. 1710-11.
- CHINN, Paul, Vicar of Backwell, and Sarah *Wilmott* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Kingston Seymour, Brockley or Chelvey, 14 Aug. 1710.
- CHINN, Thomas, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Damaris *Gilbert* of the same, sp., aged 28, her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 25 July 1687.
- CHINN, Thomas, of Chedzoy, husbm., and Joan *Davison*, of Sutton in Chedzoy, sp. 5 Feb. 1711-12.
- CHINN, William, of Weston Zoyland, husbm., and Joan *Edwards*, of Wembdon, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 July 1680.
- CHINOCK, Robert, of East Pennard, yeom., aged 26, and Mary *Creech*, of Babcary, sp., aged 24 ; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Babcary or Alford, 29 Jan. 1676-7.
- CHIPPER, Thomas, of Somerton, husbm., and Elizabeth *Sherston* of the same. At Somerton or Pitney.
- CHIPPER and *Stone*. 17 June 1729 (*sic*).
- CHISLETT, John, of Stoke sub Hambdon, and Jane *Browne*, of Tintenhull, sp. 18 April 1727.
- CHISLETT, Richard, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Ann *Champion* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; her father cons. At Frome or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Sept. 1717.
- CHIVERS, James, of Holcombe, carrier, and Dinah *Syms* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; her mother cons. At the Cathedral, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Holcombe, 25 May 1702.
- CHIVERS, John, of Bath, batchelor, and Diana *Harford* of the same, sp. At South Stoke or Twerton, 2 Feb. 1735-6.
- CHIVERS, John, of Midsomer Norton, and Hannah *Pill* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Pill, of Midsomer Norton, tailor. At Midsomer Norton, 13 May 1753.

- CHIVERS, Thomas, of Holcombe coal-miner, and Sarah *Taylor*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Dec. 1708.
- CHIVERS, William, senior, of Frome Selwood, cordwainer, and Ann *Woodwards* of the same, sp. At Frome or Merston Biggott, 28 Dec. 1747.
- CHORLEY, Henry, of Bridgewater, husbm., and Mary *Chin* of the same, sp., 20; parents consenting. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Feb. 1682-3.
- CHRISTOPHERS, Thomas, of Bridgewater, yeom., and Frances *Edwards*, wid., of Chedzoy, 28 Sept. 1709.
- CHUB, James, of Huntspill, batchelor, and Joan *Dean* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 13 May 1738.
- CHUBB, James, of Mark, husbm., and Mary *Harding* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Harding, of Mark. At Bridgewater, Chilton Trinity or Mark, 14 Oct. 1704.
- CHUBB, James, of Bridgewater, haberdasher, and Eleanor *Vinicott* of the same, sp. 20 Dec. 1712.
- CHUBB, Richard, of Bath, victualler, and Mary *Tidcombe* of the same, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. At Bath or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 May 1721.
- CHURCH, Henry, of Martock, cordwinder, and Mary *Martin*, of Northover, widow. At S. John's, Glastonbury, Chilthorne or Hazelborough, 1 Oct. 1683.
- CHURCH, John, of Emborough, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Cook*, of Wedmore, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Feb. 1749-50.
- CHURCH, William, of Chewton, and Mary *Green* of the same, sp., aged 23, her mother cons. At Chewton, Cheddar, Chew or Binegar, 15 Nov. 1701.
- CHURCHEY, Thomas, of Wincanton, and Dorothy *Mogg*, of Farrington, sp. Bdm. John Mogg, father of Dorothy. 6 Jan. 1719-20.
- CHURCHILL, Edward, of Allen Say, in Kingston, husbm., batchelor, and Mary *Smith*, of Buckland S. Mary, sp. Bdm. Robert Smith, Buckland S. Mary, husbm. At Buckland S. Mary, 14 June 1755.
- CHURCHLOE, James, of Wincanton, yeom., and Joan *Pointer*, of Pilton, sp. At Winscombe, Wells or Pill, 14 Nov. 1715.
- CHURCHOUSE, Edward, of Banwell, and Ann *Beard* of the same, wid. At Banwell, Churchill, Christon or Congresbury, 30 Nov. 1702.
- CHURCHOUSE, John, of Wells, and Mary *Lancaster* of the same, sp. 2 Nov. 1719.
- CHURCHOUSE, James, of Clapton, yeom., and Agatha *Willing* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 27 July 1720.
- CHURCHOUSE, William, of Pilton, yeom., aged 27, and Ann *Churchouse* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Brislington, 16 Sept. 1744.
- CHURLEY, Robert, of Horsey, in Bridgewater, yeom., and Elizabeth *Jones*, of Shapwick, wid. 11 April 1723.
- CHURLEY, William, of Wells, and Ann *Parsley*, of Doulting. 14 Dec. 1717.
- CLAPP, George, of Chapel Allerton, yeom., and Jane *Marshall*, of Nempnett, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Sept. 1726.

- CLAPP, Roger, of Walton, husbm., and Elizabeth *Tarr*, of Ashcott, wid. At Walton, 24 Jan. 1673.
- CLARK, John, of West Coker, yeom., and Joan *Thomas*, of Montague, sp. 25 Feb. 1705.
- CLARK, Richard, of Babcary, gent., and Mary *Boucher*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. Edward Boucher of the same. 13 Oct. 1707.
- CLARK, Richard, of Selworthy, and Mary *Cooksley*, of Minehead, sp. Bdm. Robert Griffith, of Minehead, and Hugh Perrott, of Williton, in S. Decumen. 6 Jan. 1706-7.
- CLARKE, Richard, husbm., of Lye (Leigh on Mendip), and Sarah *Smithfield* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Whatley, Mells, Leigh or Beckington, 14 Jan. 1681.
- CLARKE, Nicholas, of Wells, clothier, and Sarah *Stokes*, of Bishop Sutton, in Chew Magna, sp., 21; father and mother consent. At Cole, Henton, Chew Magna or Stowey, 7 Feb. 1681-2.
- CLARKE, Richard, of Greinton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sharman*, of Middlezoy, sp.; mother consents. At Weston Zoyland, Othery or Ashcott, 20 Jan. 1682-3.
- CLARKE, William, of Meare, husbm., and Grace *Champion* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Sept. 1683.
- CLARKE, Thomas, of Walton, husbm., and Sarah *White*, of Street, wid. At Street, Walton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1683.
- CLARKE, Robert, of Lovington, yeom., aged 29, and Elizabeth *Stone*, of Walton, sp., aged 19. At Walton or Street, 2 Oct. 1677.
- CLARKE, William, of Midsomer Norton, husbm., aged 25, and Gertrude *Hews*, of North Wootton, sp., aged 23. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 June 1677.
- CLARKE, Henry, of Middlezoy, yeom., widower, and Mary *Hamblen* of the same, wid. At Othery, Middlezoy or Wells, 10 Feb. 1749-50.
- CLARKE, Alexander, of East Pennard, miller, and Elizabeth *Hayes*, of Evercreech, sp. At Frome Selwood, 4 Sept. 1749.
- CLARKE, John, of Shapwick, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Hooper* of the same, sp. At Street or Ashcott, 12 April, 1751.
- CLARKE, William, of West Pennard, yeom., widower, and Elizabeth *Tozer* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 March 1754.
- CLARKE, John, of Blagdon, husbm., and Joan *Williams*, of Cheddar, wid. At Rodney Stoke or Compton Martin, 10 Aug. 1710.
- CLARKE, George, of Easton Hill, in Pill, and Elizabeth *Strode*, of Easton Hill, in East Pennard, sp., aged 26; her father cons. At East Pennard, Pill or Evercreech, 23 Dec. 1710.
- CLARKE, James, of Mells, clothworker, and Rebecca *Carly* of the same, sp., aged 22; her father cons. At Mells or Binegar, 10 Aug. 1711.
- CLARKE, John, of Greinton, yeom., and Joan *Hamlin*, of Woollavington, sp., aged 17; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 March 1711-12.
- CLARKE, Samuel, of Charterhouse Hinton, miner, and Jael *Leigh* of the same, sp., aged 23. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 13 Aug. 1712.
- CLARKE, Ephraim, of Elm, clothier, and Sarah *Stocker* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 May 1716.

- CLARKE, Robert, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Nebbs*, of Breane, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Breane or Uphill, 11 March 1716-17.
- CLARKE, Francis, of Shapwick, yeom., and Judith *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Bridgewater, Shapwick or Bawdrip, 9 Nov. 1717.
- CLARKE, William, of Shapwick, and Jane *Nicholls*, of S. John's, Glastonbury, dau. of Thomas Nicholls of the same, who cons. 21 Oct. 1721.
- CLARKE,¹ John, of S. John's, Glastonbury, mercer, and Eleanor *Aubre* (*Aubrey*), of the same, sp., aged 25. At West Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1723.
- CLARKE, James, of Wanstrow, blacksmith, and Gertrude *Allen* of the same, sp., aged 30.
- CLARKE, James, of Somerton, innholder, and Mary *Flower* of the same, wid. At Somerton, West Lidford, Babcary or Compton Dundon, 14 Sept. 1723.
- CLARKE, James, of Paulton, cordwainer, and Ann *James* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1724.
- CLARKE, James, of Lovington, and Elizabeth *Clarke*, of Babcary, sp., aged 42. On the petition of William Clarke, clerk, of Babcary. 12 Aug. 1727.
- CLARKE, William, of Lovington, clerk, and Dorothy *Stone*, of Babcary, wid. At Babcary, 7 June 1728.
- CLARKE, James, of Frome, watchmaker, and Sarah *Young*, of Doultling, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At Doultling or the Cathedral, 29 June 1728.
- CLARKE, James, of Mells, clothier, and Mary *Avery* of Frome, wid. 1 Feb. 1731-2.
- CLARKE, William, of Lovington, limner, and Mary *Cox*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Elme.
- CLARKE, Thomas, of Glastonbury, carrier, batchelor, and Mary *Gillingham* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, 29 March 1737.
- CLARKE, William, of Worle, widower, and Susanna *Painter* of the same, sp. At Worle, 3 Nov. 1737.
- CLARKE, Thomas, of Huntspill, batchelor, and Jane *Radford* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 20 April 1737.
- CLARKE, John, of Pill, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Seller* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 7 July 1739.
- CLARKE, Thomas, of Bruton, batchelor, and Mary *Fry* of the same, sp. At Bruton or Redlinch chapel, 24 Oct. 1739.
- CLARKE, Francis, of Shapwick, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Hurd* of Ashcott, sp. At Shapwick or Ashcott, 7 Feb. 1746-7.
- CLARKE, John, of Wells, gent., widower, and Mary *Gardner* of the same, wid. At Dinder, 30 April 1746.
- CLARKE, William, of Greinton, widower, and Jane *Parry* of Durleigh, sp., aged 40, whose mother cons. At Durleigh, Bridgewater or Weston Zoyland, 19 May 1680.

¹ This family of Clarke is still living in the neighbourhood of Glastonbury, and possess a copy of an old Welsh pedigree with the arms of the matches, showing the descent of the Aubrey family.

- CLARKE, Hugh, of Cannington, yeom., and Mary *Brice* of the same, wid. At Wembdon, 25 May 1680.
- CLARKE, John, of Pawlett, yeom., and Elizabeth *Pawlett* (*sic*) of the same, sp., aged 25. Her father and mother cons. At Pawlett, 9 June 1680.
- CLARKE, Thomas, of Greinton, husbm., aged 26, and Mary *Poole* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Greinton, Weston or Murlinch, 4 Feb. 1679-80.
- CLARKE, Joseph, of Bristol, and Edith *Bennett* of Winsham, sp., aged 24; father cons., 20 May 1681.
- CLARKE,¹ Henry, of Meare, co. Wilts, gent., and Grace *Gapper*. At Charlton Musgrove. Bdm. Abraham Gapper, of Wincanton, gent., and John Perry, of Now, Wilts, gent. 1 May 1704.
- CLARKE, William, of Bath, chemist, and Jane *Skryne*, of Broughton, co. Wilts, sp. 18 Jan. 1713-14.
- CLARKE, Jacob, of Paulton, widower, and Rachael *Tauyt* of Portbury, wid. At the Cathedral, 15 May 1701.
- CLARKE, John, of S. John's, Glastonbury, tailor, and Mary *Summer* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At the Cathedral, 17 May 1701.
- CLARKE,² Strode, of Croscombe, stockingmaker, and Dorothy *Evans* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Clarke, stockingmaker, of Croscombe. At S. Cuthbert, Wells, 29 July 1671.
- CLARKE, Edward, and Joane *Hannam*, of Stowell. At Stowell or West Coker, 12 Feb. 1673.
- CLARKE, Charles, of Bristol, and Eleanor *Ashford*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 20, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Aug. 1685.
- CLARKE, John, of Chewton Mendip, mercer, and Martha *Jefferyes*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 26, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 March 1685-6.
- CLARKE, Richard, of Murlinch, husbm., and Mary *Brewer*, sp., aged 20, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 May 1687.
- CLARKE, William, of Croscombe, clothier, and Thomasine *Clement*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 20, whose mother cons. At the Cathedral or Croscombe, 25 June 1687.
- CLARKE, John, of Blagdon, yeom., and Susannah *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Blagdon, Berrington or Batcombe, 4 Oct. 1703.
- CLARKE, John, of Chewstoke, tailor, and Eleanor *Richards*, sometime of Carmarthen town in Wales but now residing at Chewstoke. At Norton Malreward, 27 June 1700.
- CLARKE, John, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Savage* of the same, sp., 8 May 1704.
- CLARKE, John, of South Petherton, clothworker, and Margaret *Prankard* of Stoke sub Hambdon, sp., aged 40; no parents. At South Petherton, Stoke sub Hambdon, Lopen, Chiselborough or Norton sub Hambdon, 26 Jan. 1706-7.

¹ Mr. Henry Clarke, of Meare, Wilts, and Mrs. Grace *Gapper*, of Wincanton, mar. at Charlton Musgrove by Licence, 1 May 1703. *Vide* Wincanton Par. Reg.

² Married 29 July 1671, *vide* S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Par. Reg.

- CLARKE, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, feltmaker, and Mary *Mortimer* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Jan. 1707-8. (Mar. 14 Jan. P.R.)
- CLARKE, Robert, of Clevedon, and Mary *Gummidge*, of Worle, sp., aged 30. At Brockley or Yatton, 22 Jan. 1708-9.
- CLARKE, Ezra, of Glastonbury, surgeon, and Mary *Knowles*, of York, wid. At Glastonbury, Taunton, Bridgewater or Walton, 3 Sept. 1709.
- CLARKE, Richard, of Moorlinch, and Mary *Johnson*, of Shapwick, sp., aged 21 ; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Nov. 1709.
- CLASE, Francis, of Cannington, and . . . of Spaxton. At Cannington, 9 Nov. 1689.
- CLASE, William, of Ditchheat, batchelor, and Martha *Vallis* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or Ditchheat, 8 Jan. 1739-40.
- CLASE, Benjamin, of Ashwick, yeom., widower, and Jane *Maynard*, of Rodden, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 March 1745-6.
- CLAVEN, Abraham, of Stoke Lane, carrier, and Abigail *Norman* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; her father cons. At Stoke Lane or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 March 1719.
- CLAVEY, Philip, of Bristol, baker, and Elizabeth *Osbourn*, of Doultling, sp., aged 23. At Wells, 5 April 1725.
- CLAVEY, Richard, of Mells, batchelor, and Silvester *Halliday*, of Bradford, sp. At the Cathedral, 12 Oct. 1738.
- CLAVEY, Richard, of Stoke Lane (or S. Michael), yeom., and Jane *Fitz James*, of Shepton Montague, sp., aged 24 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1703.
- CLAVEY, William, of Westwick, in Batcombe, carrier, and Mary *Lovell* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. At Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 10 June 1705.
- CLAYTON, John, of Taunton, gent., about 20, having a father and mother who consent, and Margaret *Keelood*, sp., between 19 and 20 years of age, having no parents, but her relations consent. At Taunton or elsewhere in the Diocese, 4 Jan. 1701-2.
- CLEGG, Joseph, of Merston Magna, barber, and Ruth *Peddle*, of Somerton, sp., aged 36. At Limington, or Puddimore Milton, 16 May 1707.
- CLEMENT, James, of Wincanton, senior, weaver, and Mary *Stephens* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Stephens, of Wincanton, linen weaver. 21 May 1711.
- CLEMENT, Nathaniel, of Bath, baker, and Joane *Atwood* of the same, sp. 14 April 1714.
- CLEMENT, William, of Burnham, yeom., and Ann *Smith*, of Chewstoke, wid. At Chewstoke, 3 Oct. 1673.
- CLEMENT, Thomas, of Bathford, yeom., and Deborah *Gibbs*, of Shascombe in Wellow, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 July 1707 (mar. there 10 July 1707, P.R.)
- CLEMENT, William, of Wincanton, linen weaver, and Rachael *Andrews*, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At Wincanton, Charlton Musgrove, Stoke Trister or Almesford, 27 Oct. 1709.
- CLEMENT, Nathaniel, of Bath, baker, and Joan *Atwood* of the same, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At Claverton, Newton S. Loe, Twiverton, Combhay or Bedminster, 15 April 1714.

- CLEMENT, Thomas, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Purlewent*, sp. At Bath, Langridge, Claverton or Bathwick, 11 Feb. 1716.
- CLEMENT, John, of Winscombe, chaundler, and Sarah *Deane*, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, sp. At Norton Malreward, 15 April 1706.
- CLEMENT, James, of South Stoke, and Ann *Clement*, of Norton S. Philip, sp. At Norton St. Philip, South Stoke, Laverton or Beckington, 27 June 1724.
- CLEMENT, William, of Wincanton, gent., and Elizabeth *Walker*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 22. At Shepton Mallet or Wells, 27 July 1726.
- CLEMENT, John, of Marksbury, batchelor, and Margaret *Holbrook*, of Stanton Prior, wid. At the Cathedral, 26 June 1738.
- CLEMENT, Robert, of Bath, and Jane *Elderton*, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath. Bdm. William Clement. At Bath, 29 Aug. 1745.
- CLEMENT, William, of Bath, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Norman*, of Wellington, sp. At Wellington, 10 Oct. 1747.
- CLEMENT, William, of Burnham, innholder, and Mary *Syms*, of North Cadbury, sp., aged 20. At Burnham, North Cadbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 June 1677.
- CLEMENTS, Thomas, of Mells, baker, and Ann *Minty*, of Frome, wid. At Elme, 25 Nov. 1736.
- CLEVERD, Benjamin, of Wincanton, joiner, and Susan *Cave* of the same. At the Cathedral, Wells, Jan. 1719-20.
- CLEVES, Thomas, of West Pennard, husbm., and Esther *Chancellor* of the same, widow. 25 April 1713.
- CLIFFE, Nicholas, of Glastonbury, tallowchandler, and Elizabeth *Corpe*, of Weeke in S. John's, Glastonbury, wid. At Pill, Meare, Glastonbury or Wells, 14 Oct. 1681.
- CLIFFORD, William, of Box, co. Wilts, innholder, and Elizabeth *Pow*, of Wells, sp. 17 June 1722.
- CLIM, Thomas, of Chedzoy, husbm., and Mary *Clarke*, of Lovington, wid. At Chedzoy or Lovington, 5 Oct. 1706.
- CLIPPER, Edward, of Banwell, yeom., and Mary *Jennings* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 June 1708. (Mar. 28 June P.R.)
- CLISHOLD, Daniel, of Ilchester, gent., and Jane *Sherstone*, sp. At Yeovil or Pitney, 13 May 1715.
- CLOGG, John, of Kingston, writing master, widower, and Ann *Stradden*, sp. of the same. At Kingston, 26 Nov. 1755.
- CLOSE, Thomas, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Jane *Parsons*, of North Wootton, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Baltonsborough or East Pennard, 11 May 1724.
- CLOTHIER, James, of S. John's, Glastonbury, saddler, and Jane *Adams* of S. Benedict, Glastonbury, sp. 1 Dec. 1729.
- CLOTHIER, William, of Burnham, batchelor, aged 20, and Ann *Flower* of Axbridge, sp., aged 20 ; the parents of both cons. At Axbridge or Burnham, 10 April 1735.
- CLOTHIER, William, of Walton, batchelor, and Jane *Sweet* of the same, sp., both above the age of 21. Bdm. . . . Sweet, father of said Jane. At West Pennard or Pilton, 4 Dec. 1740.

- CLOTHIER, William, of North Cadbury, gent., widower, and Elizabeth *Symes* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 7 May 1747.
- CLOTHIER, James, of Burnham, husb., and Joan *Harding* of the same, sp. At South Brent, East Brent, or Highbridge (Highbridge was until recently in the parish of Burnham), 22 March, 1704-5.
- CLOTHIER, Abraham, of Burnham, and Mary *Grandfield* of the same, sp., aged 40; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 May 1713.
- CLOTHIER, Henry, of Burnham, yeom., and Mary *Chipper* of Banwell, sp., aged 25, whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept. 1713.
- CLOTHIER, Samuel, of Compton Martin, husbm., and Sarah *Cooke* of the same, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At Compton Martin or Binegar. . . . Nov. 1713.
- CLOTHIER, Edward, of Ilchester, malster, and Mary *Sweet* of the same, sp., aged 22, no parents. At Castle Cary, 9 Feb. 1715-16.
- CLOTHIER, Thomas, of Marsh in Yeovil, husbm., and Ann *Taylor* of the same, sp. At Keinton Mandeville, 2 Sept. 1717.
- CLOTHIER, Samuel, of Alford, yeom., and Mary *Jerrett*, sp., aged 40, no parents. At Alford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Dec. 1718.
- CLUTTERBUCK, Samuel, of Bath, Esq., and Catherine *Fisher* of the same, sp., on petition of Jane Wells, mother of the said Catherine. At North Stoke, Langridge or Keynsham, 25 July 1724.
- COAT, John, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Joan *Sheppard* of Othery, sp.; father consents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or the Cathedral there, 9 May, 1684.
- COATS, Thomas, of Bath, tailor, and Judith *Gibbs* of the same, sp. At Twerton, Newton St. Loe, Bathwick, Weston-by-Bath, Bath or Bathampton, March 1704.
- COCK, Abraham, of Pitcombe, yeom., and Joan *Venninge*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 26; her father cons. 24 March 1723-24.
- COCKLAND, John, of Winchester, co. Hants, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Coles* of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 11 April 1749.
- COCKLE, John, of Berkeley, yeom., and Mary *Love* of the same, sp. 21 Jan. 1715-16.
- COCKRAM, George, of Wellington, yeom., and Mary *Bickham*, sp., whose mother cons. At Wellington or West Buckland, 18 Feb. 1679-80.
- COCKY, Joseph, of Frome Selwood, brazier, and Elizabeth *Forward* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose parents cons. At Elm, Mells, or Marston Bigot, 10 April, 1713.
- CODRINGTON, John, of Didmarton, co. Gloucester, clerk, and Elizabeth *Gorges* of Wraxall, sp. At Wraxall, 24 Sept. 1709.¹

¹ Codrington, Robert, of Kingston Seymour, gent. Will dated 24 Nov. 1686. Dau. Susanna Sowdon, w. of Roger Sowdon of S. George's (? in Gordano), clerk, and their three children, viz., Mary, Roger and Susanna Sowdon, 20s. each. Residuary legatee and executrix wife Susanna Codrington. Proved 4 Dec. 1690 by Susanna Codrington the relict. (Wells Reg. Bishop's Court, 34.) The seal is a plain square shield bearing, A fess counterembattled betw. three lions pass Codrington; imp. on a bend three roses and on a sinister canton a dexter hand coupé Gu. This is not the arms of the wife as at first appears, nor the coat of Cary with the badge of a baronet, but a coat long quartered by this ancient family, viz., *Vert on a bend Arg. three roses Gu. in dexter chief a dexter hand coupé appaumée of the second.*

- COGGAN, Philip, of Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Isat *Hawker* of the same, sp. At Somerton or High Ham, 4 March 1750-1.
- COGSWELL, George, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, and Susanna *Cook* of Frome, sp. At Frome, 21 Sept. 1731.
- COLBROOKE, Daniel, of Leigh-on-Mendip, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Drew* of the same, sp. At Leigh-on-Mendip, Holcombe, or Mells, 11 May 1753.
- COLDFIELD, Samuel, of Marston Bigot, clothworker, and Susanna *Jeffery* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 July 1713.
- COLE, Edmund, of Breane, husbm., aged 40, and Rachael *Adams* of Huntspill, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Nov. 1678.
- COLE, James, husbm., and Hannah . . . of Clutton, sp. At Stanton Drew, Clutton or Pensford, 20 Sept. 1704.
- COLE, John, of Huntspill, and Sarah *Francis* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Huntspill, Wedmore, Bawdrip, or Cossington, 22 Dec. 1711.
- COLE, Charles, of Wellow, yeom., and Mary *Hudson* of the same, sp., aged 30; her father cons. At Wellow 10 April, 1716.
- COLE, Newton, of . . . and Elizabeth . . . of Widcombe. At Widcombe-by-Bath. Bdm. Richard Woodroffe and Richard Powell. Witnesses, Mary Glanville and Joseph Glanville. Seal, a shield charged with three saltires (*Az. three saltires Or, Glanville*), 24 May 1673.
- COLE, Robert, gent., of Glastonbury, and Rebecca *Were*, sp., of the same. Bdm. Richard Cole of Glastonbury At Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1710.
- COLE, Robert, of Glastonbury, gent., and Sarah *Walter*, of Bruton, sp., aged 50. At Bruton or Ditcheat, 23 May 1719.
- COLE, William, of Chewton Mendip, gent., and Millicent *Scudamore*, of Wellow, sp., aged 24; her father cons. At Chewton Mendip, Wellow, or Combe Hay, 14 June 1718.
- COLE, William, of Barrow Gurney, husbm., and Mary *Dibbins* of Wrington, wid. 27 June 1724.
- COLE, James, of Englishcombe, yeom., and Mary *Powell* of the same, sp., aged 22; her father cons. At Englishcombe, 5 June 1727.
- COLE, Robert, of Swanswick, husbm., and Ann *Woodward* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 31 Jan. 1731-2.
- COLE, John, of Wellow, husbm., and Christian *Holder*, of Laverton, sp. At Elme, 29 Sept. 1746.
- COLEBARD, John, of Martock, clothier, and Mary *Burges*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At Winscombe, Burnham or Wells, 9 June 1714.
- COLEBORNE, Martin, of West Monckton, gent., aged 39, and Margaret *Cridland* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Broadway, Abbotts Isle or Charlinch, 26 March 1679.
- COLEBURN, Edward, of Bruton, hosier, and Mary *Buckton*, of Upton Noble, sp., aged 28. At Binegar, 12 Sept. 1709.
- COLEMAN, Gapper, of Redlinch in Bruton, husbm., aged 25, and Mary *Ross* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Bratton, Yarlington, Bruton, or Brewham, 18 Sept. 1706.
- COLEMAN, George, of Castle Cary, linenweaver, and Ann *Arnham* of Almsford, wid. 6 July 1723.

- COLEMAN, Thomas, of Bedminster, weaver, and Susanna *Davis*, of Bristol, sp. Bdm., William Davis, of Bristol, tailor. At Bedminster, 13 Sept. 1731.
- COLES, Arthur, of Cannington, husbm., and Ann *Tukebury*, of Bridgewater, sp. 23 June 1713.
- COLES, Nicholas, of Uphill, and Dennis *Sheppard* of the same, wid. 2 Jan. 1710-11, on petition of Mr. Taylor of Winscombe.
- COLES, Joseph, of Kilmersdon, and Mary *Marchant* of the same, wid. 18 July 1711.
- COLES, Thomas, of Bruton, baker, and Charity *Coleborne* of the same, sp., aged 19; her mother cons. At Bruton, 16 Aug. 1703.
- COLES, John, of Bridgewater, grocer, and Martha *Francis* of the same, sp. 11 Oct. 1704.
- COLES, Richard, of Rowberrow, miner, and Hannah *Vowles*, of Westbury (sub Mendip), sp., aged 21; her mother cons. At Binegar, Westbury or Wells. 6 Oct. 1726.
- COLES, Samuel, of Pilton, carpenter, and Rose *Walton*, of Somerton, sp., aged 30. At Pilton or North Wootton, 12 April 1729.
- COLES, James, of Kewstoke, yeom., and Grace *Badman* of the same, sp. 5 May 1729.
- COLES, John, of Bedminster, roper, widower, and Hannah *Leseman*, of Bristol, sp. At the Cathedral, 27 Dec. 1750.
- COLES, William, of Wellow, gent., and Sarah *Dando*, of High Littleton, sp., aged 22, whose father cons. At Norton, Wellow or High Littleton, 5 June, 1680.
- COLES, Richard, of Bruton, cordwinder, aged 24, and Elizabeth *Syms*, of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Bruton or Milton Clevedon, 20 Feb. 1676-7.
- COLES, Maurice, of Bruton, gent., and Elizabeth *Hillard* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or any church in the Diocese. 22 May 1684.
- COLLARD, Hugh, of West Monckton, malster, widower, and Elizabeth *Fry*, of Sampford Arundell, sp., da. of Christopher Fry, yeom., aged 19. At Sampford Arundell, 25 July 1754.
- COLLARD, Thomas, of Evercreech, and Katherine *Morgan* of the same, wid. At Preston, 22 Oct. 1706.
- COLLENS, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Sarah *Wallis*, of Wrington, sp. 19 June 1707.
- COLLERAINE, Simon, of Bath, apothecary, and Mary *Webb* of the same, sp., aged 40. 1 Aug. 1722.
- COLLETT, Thomas, of S. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, distiller, and Hannah *Ivey*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 22; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Feb. 1704-5. (Mar. there 12 Feb. 1704-5, P.R.)
- COLLETT, John, of Wilton, Wilts, broadweaver, and Susanna *Davis*, of Wincanton. 21 Aug. 1705.
- COLLEY, Peter, of Doultling, yeom., batchelor, and Angel *Godfrey* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 4 Jan. 1748.
- COLLIBEE, Benjamin, of Bath, baker, and Elizabeth *Lovell* of the same, sp. At Bath, Twerton, or Corston, 8 Dec. 1726.
- COLLIBEE, William, of Bath, and Ann *Cames* of the same, sp. At Claverton, Bathwick, or Weston-by-Bath, 6 June 1709.

- COLLICK, John, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, worsted-comber, and Sarah *Harbin*, sp. 10 July 1709.
- COLLIER, Isaac, of High Littleton, stocking-maker, and Mary *Claver*, of Wells, wid. 26 May 1720.
- COLLIER, George, of Bath, malster, and Christian *Cottle* of the same, wid. At Claverton or Bathwick, 18 May 1725.
- COLLIER, John, of Nunney, batchelor, and Eleanor *Yeoman* of the same, sp. Bdm., James Yeoman, uncle and guardian of the said Eleanor. At S. John's, Glastonbury, Pilton, or Marston Bigot, 29 Dec. 1740.
- COLLIER, John, of Mells, gent., and Mary *Gait* of Babington, sp. At Elme, 27 May 1745.
- COLLIER, James, of Frome, butcher, widower, and Joan *Treasure* of the same, widow. 28 Dec. 1755.
- COLLIER, Jacob, of Farrington, tailor, and Ann *Dayg*, of Stone Easton, sp., aged 17, dau. of Francis Dagg of the same, "coal driver by profession and a man of no estate." At the Cathedral, 19 Feb. 1704-5.
- COLLIER, John, of Huish, and Sarah *Knight*, of Somerton, sp. At Charlton Mackrell, or Kingsdon, 4 Feb. 1705-6.
- COLLIER, JOSEPH, of Ashcott, clerk, and Elizabeth *Blackmore*, of Bishop's Nympton, co. Devon, wid. At Hawkridge, Withypoole, or Brushford, 11 June 1679.
- COLLIER, John, of Montague, roper, and Ann *Wilkinson*, of Thorne Coffin, sp., aged 25, whose parents cons. At Tintenhull, Weston Bampfied, or Chilthorn Dormer, 14 July 1686.
- COLLIER, Richard, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; her mother cons. At Croscombe, S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 July 1710.
- COLLINS, James, widower, and Grace *Pockeridge* of Frome. At Farley Hungerford, or Norton St. Philip, 6 Sept. 1746.
- COLLINS, Thomas, of Nempnett, yeom., batchelor, and Hester *Vowles*, of Chew Magna, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 June, 1748.
- COLLINS, John, of Wincanton, surgeon, and Susanna *Button*, wid., of Poyntington. At Charleton Canfield, 15 July 1710.
- COLLINS, Edward, of Nailsea, husbm., and Mary *Wraham* of Wraxhall, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. At Wraxhall or Tickenham, 9 Sept. 1689.
- COLLINS, John, of Gregory Stoke, and Mary *Clothier*, of Othery. At Othery or Middlezoy, 3 May 1701.
- COLLINS, Cornelius, of Marston Magna, baker, and Sarah *Perry* of Yeovil, sp., aged 22 ; her mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 May 1710.
- COLLINS, William, of Glastonbury, soap-boiler, and Frances *Downe* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At Whitchurch, Stanton Drew, or . . . , Oct. 1713.
- COLLINS, John, junior, of Nempnett, yeom., and Anne *Beale* of the same, sp., aged 17 ; no parents ; John Collins, sen., of Nempnett, yeom., father of the said John and trustee for the said Anne cons. At Nempnett, Westbury, or Wells, 25 Oct. 1714 (mar. at St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Nov. 1714, P.R.).

- COLLINS, Robert, of Congresbury, and Judith *Harvey*, of Yatton, sp., aged 40 ; no parents. Bdm. Peter Collins, brother of the said Robert. 19 April 1715.
- COLLINS, Richard, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., and Martha *Beard*, of Puxton, sp., aged 27 ; her mother cons. At Wick St. Lawrence, Puxton, or Chelvey. Bdm., Peter Collins of Yatton. 11 June 1715.
- COLLINS, Robert, of Bath, tailor, and Elizabeth *Stevens* of the same, — sp., aged 23., 30 Aug. 1718.
- COLLINS, Robert, and Sarah *Read*, of Weston-by-Bath. At Weston-by-Bath, Langridge or Bathwick, 26 Sept. 1718.
- COLLINS, James, of Newton St. Loe, husbm., and Ann *Hales*, of Farrington, sp., aged 25, whose parents cons. At Farrington, 31 Oct. 1709.
- COLLINS, Nicholas, of Almsford, clothier, and Joane *Russe* of Castle Cary, sp., aged 23. At Almsford or Holford, 2 Sept. 1678.
- COLLINS, Thomas, of Dinder, and Joan *Higdon*, of East Pennard. 7 July 1705.
- COLLINS, Richard, of Shapwick, yeom., and Sarah *Keniston* of Wincanton, sp. At Maperton, 25 July 1709.
- COLLINS, Samuel, of Chelwood, gent., and Ann *Coston* of the same, wid. At Chelwood or Stowey, 11 May 1708.
- COLLINS, John, of Batcombe, and Mary *Squire*, of Bruton, sp. At Batcombe or Bruton, 24 May 1708.
- COLLINS, John, of Bath, baker, and Mary *Bengey*, of Bath, sp., aged 20 ; her father cons. At Bathwick or Bath, 13 Jan. 1708-9.
- COLLINS, James, of Bath, farrier, and Ann *Chubb*, of Walcott, sp. At Bath, Walcot, Langridge, or Claverton, 25 June 1720.
- COLLINS, Joseph, of West Harptree, and Mary *Long* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. At West Harptree, 23 April 1724.
- COLLINS, George, of Timsbury, Chandler, and Jane *Fussell*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Timsbury, Norton St. Philip, or Hemington, 30 Nov. 1724.
- COLLINS, James, of Almsford, gent., and Hester *Chapman* of the same, sp. 25 Feb. 1724-25.
- COLLINS, Edward, of Bath, innholder, and Elizabeth *Masters* of the same, wid. At Langridge, 6 March 1724-25.
- COLLINS, Richard, of Bath, and Mary *Burge* of the same, sp. At Bath, Bathwick, Langridge or Twerton, 17 July 1725.
- COLLINS, Thomas, of Compton Martin, and Elizabeth *Gait* of the same, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At Compton Martin, Chew Stoke or Litton, 20 Nov. 1725.
- COLLINS, James, of High Littleton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Smithfield*, of Hemington, sp., aged 26, whose parents cons. At Hemington, 29 Sept. 1726.
- COLLINS, James, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Ann *Pitman*, of Maperton, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Maperton, 12 Jan. 1727-8.
- COLLINS, James, of Ditcheat, linen weaver, batchelor, and Frances *Mayby* of the same, sp. At Ditcheat or the Cathedral, 5 March 1736-7.
- COLLINS, John, of Chew Magna, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Green*, of Stowey, wid. At Stowey or Chew Magna, 6 Jan. 1746-7.

- COLLINS, James, of Nempnett, batchelor, and Hannah *Avery*, of Clevedon, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or the Cathedral, 2 Feb. 1746-7.
- COLLINS, William, of Bath, plasterer, and Mary *Rawlins* of the same, sp. 16 Sept. 1713.
- COLLINS, John, of Edington, and Jane *Mancell* of Shapwick, sp.; mother consents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1684.
- COLLINS, James, of Almesford, gent., and Jane *Tilley*, of Witcomb (then in Martock parish). 10 July 1705.
- COLLINS, John, of Marston Magna, yeom., and Mary *Poole* of the same. Bdm. John Hole of Sherborne, Dorset, yeom. 16 Dec. 1705.
- COLLINS *see* COLLENS.
- COLLOWOOD, John, of Wells, bricklayer, aged 22, and Joan *Walter*, aged 20; her father and mother consent. At Chewton Mendip, Emborough, or Wells, 9 July 1681.
- COLLY, James, of Croscombe, and Sarah *Prosser* of the same, wid. 14 Jan. 1716-17.
- COLLY, John, of Shepton Mallet, and Sarah *Lovell*, of Wells, sp. At Dinder or the Cathedral, 17 Sept. 1746.
- COLLY, Thomas, of Wincanton, and Mary *Smart*, of Blackford, sp. At Maperton, 17 April 1748.
- COLLY, William, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and . . . of the same, sp. At Evercreech, Doultling, or Shepton Mallet, 29 May 1739.
- COLMER, Humphrey, of Butleigh, baker, and Mary *Cooke*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. At Butleigh or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Sept. 1714.
- COLMER, Humphrey, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Jane *Close* of the same, wid. At Butleigh or Charlton Mackrell, 31 March 1716.
- COLMER, William, of Butleigh, yeom., and Jane *Fussell*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 22; no parents. 27 Nov. 1723.
- COLSTON, George, of Wells, and Mary *Evans* of the same. 18 Nov. 1715.
- COLSTON, John, of Bristol, wiredrawer, and Mary *Stock*, of Huntspill, sp., aged 30. At Huntspill, 26 Nov. 1712.
- COLTHURST, William, of Widcombe-by-Bath, gent., and Elizabeth *Nicholls* of the same, sp., aged 21, whose parents cons. At Widcombe, Bathwick, Bathampton, Claverton or Langridge, 30 Dec. 1709.
- COLTHURST, Edward, of Norton St. Philip, and Mary *Harding* of the same, sp. At Norton St. Philip or Charterhouse Hinton, 26 March 1706.
- COLTON, James, of Bath, tanner, and Jane *Sampson* of the same, wid. 21 Sept. 1722.
- COMBE, Robert, of Wincanton, linen-weaver, and Margaret *Hussey* of the same, sp. At Farley Castle or Tellisford, 16 Aug. 1742.
- COMBE, Robert, of Weare, batchelor, aged 24, and Sarah *Rowley*, of Meare, sp., aged 21. At Meare, S. John or S. Benedict, Glastonbury, 12 June 1745.
- COMBE, John, of Wrington, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Plaister*, of Butcombe, sp. At Butcombe, 13 Dec. 1748.

- COMBE, Thomas, of Nailsea, yeom., and Margaret *Wale* of the same, sp., aged 15 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1689.
- COMBE, Jeremiah, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Frances *Gregory* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Binégar, June 1705.
- COMBE, William, of Nailsea, yeom., and Susannah *Webb*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 23 ; her mother cons. At Chew Stoke, Bedminster or Norton Malreward, 30 Nov. 1705.
- COMBE, Thomas, of Chelvey, yeom., and Sarah *Churchloe*, of Nailsea, wid. At Chelvey, 25 Oct. 1709.
- COMBE, Robert, of Chewton, yeom., and Mary *Curtis* of the same, sp., aged 19, whose parents cons. At Chewton Mendip, Hinton Bluett, or West Harptree, 13 Nov. 1686.
- COMBE, Thomas, of Pill, linen-weaver, and Ann *Withey*, of Pill, widow. At Pill or Glastonbury, 4 Feb. 1683-4.
- COMBE, William, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Sarah *Fry* of the same, sp.; parents consenting. At Midsomer Norton or Stratton-upon-Foss, 24 Nov. 1683.
- COMBE *see* COOMBE.
- COMBER, . . . of Charlinch, husbm., and Mercy *Hembury*. At Bridgewater, Chilton, or Charlinch, 1 June 1707.
- COMBES, Benjamin, of Wincanton, linen-weaver, and Elizabeth *Dowding*, of Barford in Stoke Trister. At Maperton, 21 June 1706.
- COMBES, Charles, of Rodney Stoke, husbm., and Hannah *Cox*, of Mark, sp., aged 24 ; her mother cons. At Rodney Stoke, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Oct. 1716.
- COMBES, James, of Cheddar, yeom., and Joan *Davis*, of Winscombe, sp., aged 36 ; her father cons. At Winscombe, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Jan. 1725-26.
- COMBES, William, of Compton Dundon, and Joan *Maby*, of Ditchheat, sp., aged 24 ; her parents cons. At the Cathedral, 22 April 1719.
- COMBES *see* COOMBS.
- COMBS, John, of Wincanton, linen weaver, and Sarah *Cradock* of the same, sp. Bdm. Samuel Combes of the same, linen-weaver, and Joseph Combs, also of Wincanton, linen-weaver. At Maperton, 8 Sept. 1707.
- COMBSTOCK, Thomas, of Batcombe, clerk, and Ann *Wilkinson*, of East Town, co. Wilts, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 April 1681.
- COMBSTOCK,¹ Thomas, of Weston Bampffield, clerk, and Grace *Lydford* of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, or Weston Bampffield, 18 June 1711.
- COMER, Edward, of Babcary, clerk, and Ann *Wason*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 26 ; her mother cons. At the Cathedral, 14 Jan. 1717-18.
- COMES, Edward, of Babcary, husbm., and Martha *Hodges* of the same, sp. Bdm. Edward Hodges, of Babcary, carpenter.
- COMES, Richard, of Croscombe, clothier, and Mary *Blinman* of the same, sp., aged 21, whose parents cons. 17 Dec. 1723.
- COMES, Joseph, of Wells, gent., and Mary *Middlecott*, sp. At the Cathedral, 1 Dec. 1729.

¹ Combstock, Thomas, s. of Thomas Combstock, of Curry Rivell, co. Somerset, pleb. matr. Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 26 March 1670, aged 19. Rector of Weston Bampffield, in 1681. Died in 1723.

- COMPTON, Bernard, of Castle Cary, surgeon, and Mary *Lucy* of the same, sp. At Somerton or Castle Cary, 26 Dec. 1706.
- COMPTON, William, of Pill, husbm., and Jane *Paine* of the same, sp. At Pill, 6 June 1674.
- CONDIT, William, of Wells, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Othery*, of Murlinch, wid. At S. John's, Glastonbury, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 May 1686.
- CONDUIT, George, of Wells, cordwainer, and Mary *Brown*, of Bristol, wid. At Bedminster, 21 April 1701.
- CONDY, Thomas, of Cloford, baker, and Ann *Vacy* of the same, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or the Cathedral, 19 Dec. 1726.
- CONE, John, of Trowbridge, Wilts, tiler, and Mary *Ward*, of Monckton Comb, sp. Bdm. Thomas Ward, of Monckton Comb, husbm. 5 April 1714.
- CONNARD, John Wilkins *alias* Connard. *See* Wilkins.
- CONNOCK, Nathaniel, of Sparkford, gent., and Agatha *Roy* of Sutton Montis, sp., aged 19; her mother cons. At Sparkford, Sutton Montis, or the Cathedral, 7 Feb. 1724-25.
- CONNOCKE,¹ Mr. Thomas, clerk, Rector of North Barrow, and Joane *Jerman*, of Castle Cary, wid. At Penzelwood, Charlton Musgrove, or Yarlinton, 25 Nov. 1686.
- CONWAY, Samuel, of Christon, husbm., and Christian *Starr*, of East Brent, sp., aged 22, whose mother cons. At the Cathedral, 12 June 1690.
- CONWAY, Thomas, of Christon, and Joane *Body*, of Loxton, 17 May 1687.
- CONYERS, Benjamin, of Chew Stoke, carpenter, and Mary . . . of Wickwear, co. Gloucester, sp., aged 24; her parents cons. At the Cathedral, 4 Nov. 1725.
- CONYERS,² Ralph, of Bristol, vintner, aged 26, and Edith *Fettiplace*, of Wells, sp., aged 17; mother consenting. At Wookey, 30 Dec. 1681.
- COOK, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Hannah *Hawkins*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At West Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 March 1722.

¹ Connock, Thomas, s. of Thomas Connock, of North Barrow, co. Somerset, clerk, matric. St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, 13 May 1681, aged 17. B.A. 1685. Rector of Sparkford 4 Oct. 1689, and died April 1730. His father was instituted to North Barrow 4 Dec. 1660.

² Edith Conyers, of Wells, widow. Will dated 21st Oct. 1704. Is sick. To dau. Sarah £100, but daughters Margaret and Marian to have the interest of that money to maintain their sister Sarah. Dau. Elizabeth £20. Dau. Margaret to have the largest silver tankard marked M.E.M.C. and silver spoons marked M.F.M.C. Dau. Marian a silver tankard and a ring inscribed "*virtue is my ayme*." Dau. Martha a silver spoon marked M.F.M.C. 1689, another marked S.R.M.C. 1689, and a third marked L.S.M.C. 1689, also a gold ring inscribed "*I lyck my choyce*." Dau. Sarah a wedding ring inscribed "Lett love remain, chance loss or gain." Residue, after debts and funeral expenses be paid, equally between daughters Marian, Margaret, Martha, Edith, and Elizabeth. Executors the Rev. John Pope and Peter Davis, Esq., and they to be trustees. Witnesses Richard Cupper sen^r and Richard Cupper, jun^r. Seal—On a shield a griffin segr. Crest—a griffin segr.—being the arms of Peter Davis, a solicitor, of Wells.

- Cook, Benjamin, of Shepton Montague, and Ann *Fere*, of Doultling. At Shepton Montague or Doultling, 9 April 1724.
- Cook, Joseph, of Somerton, gent., and Elizabeth *Crane* of the same, wid. At Somerton, Crewkerne, South Petherton, or Castle Cary, 20 Aug. 1726.
- Cook, Anthony, of Frome Selwood, baker, and Sarah *Downton* of the same, sp., aged 21, her mother cons. At Frome or Binegar, 26 Nov. 1726.
- Cook, Ely, of Lymphsham, batchelor, and Jane *Tincknell*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 May 1738.
- Cook, Nathaniel, of Wookey, batchelor, and Deborah *Smithfield* of Shepton Mallet, sp. At the Cathedral, 29 Dec. 1738.
- Cook, John, of Wookey, husbm., and Joan *Champion*, of Meare, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 May 1685.
- Cook, William, of Chelvey, husbm., and Charity *Pool* of the same. At Chelvey, Yatton, or . . ., 24 Feb. 1708-9.
- Cook, John, of Frome Selwood, baker, and Hester *Whatley*, of Erlestoke, co Wilts. Bdm. Anthony Cook, of Frome, wiredrawer. 1 June 1710.
- Cook, Edward, of Somerton, tailor, and Sarah *Petty* of the same, sp. By Mr. Joseph Dauncey, Rector of Kington Manfield, 4 Feb. 1700.
- Cook, William, of West Pennard, husbm., and Ann *Corpe* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1701-2.
- Cook, Thomas, of High Littleton, husbm., and Hester *Baily*, of Clutton, wid. 3 March 1711-12.
- Cook, Joseph, of Clutton, husbm., and Mary *Perrye* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, Dundry, Chew Magna, or Publow.
- Cook, John, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Neades*, of Congresbury, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 July 1713.
- Cook, John, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., and Ann *Norval*, of Cheddar, sp., aged 20 ; her father cons. At the Cathedral or Chapel thereunto annexed, 31 May 1711.
- Cook, William, of Frome Selwood, baker, and Susanna *Daniels alias Bilston* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; her father cons. At Frome, 30 Dec. 1705.
- Cook, Richard, of Kilmersdon, and Mary *Whittington*, of Frome Selwood. At Frome, 4 Jan. 1705-6.
- Cook, Benjamin, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Mary *Cooper* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; her father cons. At Banwell, Winscombe, Shipham, Weare, Compton Bishop, or Priddy, 16 July 1707.
- Cook, John, of Doultling, husbm., and Joane *Davis*, of Bath, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At Bath, Radstock, Weston-by-Bath, or Twerton, 4 July 1709.
- Cook, Isaac, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Jane *Pearse*, of Elm, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At Elm, 14 Dec. 1709.
- Cook, John, tailor, and Mary *Higgins*, sp., aged 27 ; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Alford, or Hornblotton, 31 Dec. 1709.
- Cook, Anthony, of Frome, clothworker, and Martha *Twogood* of the same, sp. At Elme, 21 Aug. 1741.
- Cook, Anthony, of Frome, victualler, and Ann *Lambert*, of Nunney, sp. At Marston Bigot or Nunney, 21 Sept. 1741.

- Cook, Francis, of Westbury-sub-Mendip, husbm., and Joyce *Sp* . . of Wraxall, sp. 29 Dec. 1741.
- Cook, Richard, of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, yeom., batchelor, and Rachael *Ewens*, of Holcombe, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or the Cathedral, 12 Sept. 1745.
- Cook, John, and Elizabeth *Peson* (? *Parson*). At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 20 Sept. 1745.
- Cook, Joshua, of Meare, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Atwood*, of the out parish of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 May 1747.
- Cook, Thomas, of Northampton, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Cowell*, sp. At Glastonbury, 7 Jan. 1750
- COOKE, George, of Chelton-in-Moorlinch, yeom., and Sarah *Gilling* of the same, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 May 1722.
- COOKE, . . . of Dinder, clothier, and Mary *Mattocke*, of Wells, sp. 5 Dec. 1724.
- COOKE, Thomas, of Clutton, aged 19, butcher, and Hannah *Bowles*, of High Littleton, sp., aged 19; parents of both cons. Bdm. Abraham Guarman; *see* Guarman. 17 Feb. 1732-3.
- COOKE, Joseph, of Clapton, yeom., and Mary *Haskins* of the same, wid. At Clapton, 31 Dec. 1729.
- COOKE, Abraham, of Wells, yeom., and Edith *Dabbs* of the same, sp., aged 18; her father cons. At the Cathedral, 29 Jan. 1729-30.
- COOKE, Charles, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Mary *Towsley* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 11 Aug. 1740.
- COOKE, Benjamin, of Meare, husbm., and Edith *Smith*, of Wookey, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Dec. 1673.
- COOKE, Thomas, of Butleigh, yeom., and Rebecca *Perriam*, of Wootton, sp., aged 24, whose mother cons. At Butleigh, Somerton, or Charlton Adam, 28 Feb. 1684-5.
- COOKE, William, of Banwell, yeom., and Ann *May* of Kewstoke, sp., aged 22, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, May 1687.
- COOKE, Francis, of . . ., husbm., and Elizabeth *Help*, of Shapwick, sp., aged 25, whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, May 1687.
- COOKE, Gerard, of Croscombe, stockingmaker, and Mary *Allen* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose mother cons. At Croscombe or Rodney Stoke.
- COOKE, Edmund, of Congresbury, husbm., and Ann *Cook* of the same, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. At Congresbury, Banwell, Churchill, or Yatton, 24 June 1703.
- COOKE, Richard, of Badgworth, husbm., and Ann *Whiteing* of Weare, sp., aged 28; her mother cons. At Weare, Badgworth, or Compton Bishop, 30 July 1703.
- COOKE, Henry, of Mells, clothier, and Elizabeth *Short*, of Frome Selwood, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Feb. 1703-4.
- COOKE, Edward, of Bristol, senior, and Elizabeth *Parfitt* of Shepton Mallet, widow. At Pill or Shepton Mallet, 16 Oct. 1678.

- COOKE,¹ Hodges, of Wells, clothier, and Elizabeth *How*, da. of Mr. Richard How, of the same; parents of both consenting. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 May 1682.
- COOKE, William, of Ilchester, and Joan *Perriam*, of Durleigh, sp., 22. At Marston Magna, 27 Sept. 1682.
- COOKE, John, of Shapwick, husbm.; and Bridget *Small* of the same, sp., 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 July 1684.
- COOKE, John, of Mells, linenweaver, and Joane *Robins*, of Stoke Lane, wid. At Donyatt or Doulting, 23 Nov. 1677.
- COOKE, John, of Sandford, widower, and Jane *Hainse*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 26. At Baltonsborough, Almesford, or West Pennard, 31 March 1677.
- COOKE, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, gent., aged 25, and Katherine *Light*, of Light's Cary, sp., aged 18; he has a mother, and she a father and mother who cons. At West Charlton (*i.e.*, Charlton Mackrell, in which parish is the manor house of Lyte's Cary), 28 Sept. 1680.
- COOKE, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and Constance *Lyte*, of Lyte's Cary, sp., aged 19; her father and mother cons. At Lyte's Cary, or Charlton Mackrell, 26 May 1680.
- COOKE, Richard, of S. John's, Glastonbury, husbm., and Dorothy *Morgan*, of Shapwick, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Walton, Shapwick, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 May 1681.
- COOKE, Joshua, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Hannah *Heal*, of the same, wid. 2 Feb. 1715-16.
- COOKE, John, of Whatley, carrier, and Frances *Cole* of the same, sp. March 1716-17.
- COOKE, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Jane *Clarke*, of Pilton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 June 1716.
- COOKE, William, of Worle, husbm., and Martha *Swaine*, of Limpsham, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Limpsham, Bedminster, Hutton, or the Cathedral, Wells, 31 May 1705. (Mar. 26 June 1705, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, P.R.)
- COOKE, Robert, of Frome, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Coward* of the same, sp. At Frome, 24 Jan. 1740-41.
- COOKE, Joseph, of Frome, malster, batchelor, and Lucy *Humphrys*, of Corsley, co. Wilts, sp. At Lullington, Buckland, Dinham or Elme, 9 Dec. 1747.
- COOKE, Robert of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Tucker* of the same, sp. At West Pennard, Pilton, or Shepton Mallet, 1 Jan. 1748-9.

¹ Hodges Cooke, senior, of Wells, Woolcomber. Will dated 2nd March 1703/4. To Grandson Joseph Hill £10 at 21. Son Hodges Cooke, Dau. Joane Hill, Grandchild Hodges Cooke, Grandson Richard Hill, Grandda. Joane Hill, Poor of Llewellyns almshouse 1/- each. Thirty great loaves to the poor. Residue of all goods, lands, freeholds with the writings and deeds to da. Sarah Cooke and she to be executrix. Robert Quick, Notary Public, a witness. Proved 4 Jan. 1705. Seal, a plain square shield charged with, *on a chev. betw. three cinquefoils as many leopards' faces, in chief the badge of a baronet.* These are the Arms of Smyth of Long Ashton baronets. The letters G.C. have been roughly cut on each side, from which it would appear to have been appropriated by one of the Cooke family. (Wells Registry.)

- COOKE, Emmanuell, of Butleigh, widower, and Mary *Pool*, of Christon, wid. At Queen Camel, 16 Sept. 1749.
- COOKER, Anthony, of North Barrow, husbm., and Mary *Barrow* of the same, sp., 35. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Jan. 1682-3.
- COOLING, Abraham, of Charlton Adam, yeom., widower, and Susanna *Tucker*, of Charlton Mackrell, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Oct. 1751.
- COOMBE, John, of Witham Friary, yeom., and Eleanor *Field* of the same, sp. 24 Sept. 1714.
- COOMBE, John, of Glastonbury, husbm., and Elizabeth *Stroud*, sp. 8 Jan. 1713-14.
- COOMBE, Webb, of Nailsey, batchelor, and Hester *Bave*, of Corston, sp. At Corston. Bdm. William Harrington, of Corston, gent. Witnesses, Elizabeth Bave and John Harrington. 24 March 1746. Seal: From a crest coronet a demi eagle displ., with two heads. (Webb.) [See mar. of William Combe and Susannah Webb above.]
- COOMBES, John, of Delanae Street, Bristol, wine-cooper, and Penelope *Godwyn*, of Littleton, in the parish of Dundry, sp., aged 19; her Guardians cons. At Winford or Dundry, 26 Dec. 1702.
- COOMBES, Francis, of Norton St. Philip, officer of excise, batchelor, and Joan *Frith*, of Frome, sp. At Norton St. Philip or Frome, 21 Sept. 1755.
- COOMBES, Matthew, of Brewham, and . . . , of Fripen Okeford (Okeford Fitzpaine), co. Dorset. Bdm. Thomas Harbin of Fripen Okeford, co. Dorset. At Maperton, 1 Feb. 1730-1.
- COOMBES, John, of Bath, husbm., and Lucy *Rotten* of the same, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At Rodney Stoke, 7 June 1720.
- COOMBS, Edward, of Babcary, husbm., and Martha *Hodges* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 15 Nov. 1713.
- COOMBS, Jeffery, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Mary *Aish*, of Cloford, sp., aged 22; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Aug. 1718.
- COOMBS, Samuel, of Dunkerton, and Ann *Kelston* of the same, wid. At Dunkerton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Jan. 1718-19.
- COOMER, Thomas, of Clevedon, plumber, and Ann *Coomer* of the same, sp. 18 April 1713.
- COOMER, Thomas, of Banwell, and Mary *Urch* of the same, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. At Banwell, Churchill, Puxton, or Winscombe, 22 March 1710-11.
- COOMER, Thomas, of Cheddar, and Sarah *Marshall*, of Ubley, sp., aged 28. 11 July 1722.
- COOMER, Walter, of Street, husbm., aged 24, and Joane *Shore* of the same, sp., aged 23; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Dec. 1676.
- COOPER, James, of Bridgewater, gent., and Sarah *Burrot* of the same, sp. 11 Oct. 1704.
- COOPER, John, of Wells, widower, and Sarah *Plaister* of the same, sp., aged 20, whose father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or the Cathedral, ... 1689.
- COOPER, John, of Wellington, batchelor, and Joan *Boyle* of the same, sp. At Wellington, 10 July 1755.

- COOPER, John, of East Pennard, yeom., and Ann *Powell* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. 13 April 1723.
- COOPER, William, of Mells, baker, and Mary *Whitchurch*, of Frome Selwood. At Elme, 17 May 1736.
- COOPER, William, of Whitchurch, co. Hants, and Ann *Nicholas*, of North Cadbury, sp. At Maperton, 27 Nov. 1745.
- COOPER, Robert, gent., of Farrington, aged about 50, and Hester *Dando*, of High Littleton, wid., aged about 70, were married by virtue of a licence, 26 May 1747, "so I thought a bond not absolutely necessary in this case." (A note on the back of a bond dated 27 Aug. 1747, in which the name of the wife is spelt Dandy, but it is Dando. *See that name.*)
- COOPER, Benjamin, of Frome Selwood, hosier, and Elizabeth *Burges*, of Vobster in Mells, sp., aged 27. At Binegar or Downhead, 28 Feb. 1708-9.
- COOPES, James, of Hornblotton, yeom., and Hannah *Trevillian* of the same, sp. At Maperton, Blackford, or Compton Pauncefoot, 19 Feb. 1708-9.
- COOTH, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Grace *Dimmocke*, of Milton Clevedon, sp. At Milton Clevedon, 7 May 1711.
- COOTH, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Hannam*, of Ditchheat, sp., aged 22. At Hornblotton, 18 July 1745.
- COOTH, John, of Shepton Mallet, ragman, and Katherine *Moor*, of Croscombe, sp. Bdm. Thomas Cooth, senior, of Shepton Mallet, ragman, and John Moor, of Croscombe, ragman. At Croscombe, 13 Nov. 1705.
- COOTH, John, of Henstridge, gent., and Mary *Combe* of the same, sp. At Maperton, or Henstridge, 6 June 1710.
- COPE, John, of Widcombe, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Cornish*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome, 26 Dec. 1710.
- COPE, John, of . . . , husbm., and Elizabeth *Wilmott*, of Congresbury, sp. At Congresbury, 22 Dec. 1709.
- COPE, Joseph, of Yatton, husbm., and Sarah *Hord* of Congresbury, sp., aged 25; mother, Sarah Hord, who cons. 3 Aug. 1704.
- COPE, William, of Chedzoy, husbm., and Ann *Pritchard*, of Huntspill, wid. 28 March 1730.
- COPLESTON, John, of Westminster, Knt., and Rebecca *Brice*, of Chewton, wid. At Chewton, Emborough, or Paulton, 11 Dec. 1680.
- CORBAN, John, of Ash, in Martock, husbm., and Hannah *Frampton*, of Sparkford. At Sparkford or Sutton Montague, 28 Sept. 1706.
- CORBEN, Robert, of East Chinnoek, batchelor, weaver, and Mary *Bartlet* of the same, sp. At East Chinnoek, 2 Jan. 1755.
- CORDELYON, Philip, of Ilchester, gent., and Mary *Grigson*, of Trent, sp., aged 28; no parents. At Trent or elsewhere in this Diocese, 17 Aug. 1702.
- CORNISH, John, of Bath, milliner, and Hannah *Hall* of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 23 April 1715.
- CORNISH, James, of Mells, and Mary *Williams* of the same, sp. 8 Feb. 1713-14.

- CORNISH, Richard, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, husbm., and Agnes *Roy* of the same, sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1686.
- CORNISH, Joseph, of Leigh-on-Mendip, sergemaker, and Eleanor *Brady*, of Vobster in Mells, sp., aged 23, whose parents cons. At Leigh-on-Mendip or Whatley, 30 May 1704.
- CORNISH, William, of Leigh-on-Mendip, clothworker, and Ann *Dallamore*, of Downhead, sp., aged 49; her mother cons. At Holcombe, 16 Nov. 1719. (There is a tablet in Downhead church.)
- CORNISH, Thomas, of Berrington, and Mary *Inman* of the same. At Berrington or Churchill, 9 Aug. 1709.
- CORNISH *alias* ALLEN, John, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Elizabeth *Atwood* of the same, sp., aged 23; her mother cons. At Dunkerton, 26 May 1713.
- CORNISH, James, of Mells, husbm., and Mary *Williams* of the same, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At Mells or Binegar, 8 Feb. 1713-14.
- CORNISH, Samuel, of Horrington, tanner, and Mary *Harditch*, of Congresbury, sp., aged 20, whose parents cons. At Congresbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Dec. 1717.
- CORNISH, John, of Nether Stowey, tailor, and Susan *Ramme* of the same. Bdm. Nicholas Cornish, of Taunton Magdalene. At Cothelston, Fiddington, Cannington, or Dodington, 3 Nov. 1755.
- CORNISH, William, of Batheaston, yeom., and Ann *Rose*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 22. 18 Dec. 1727.
- CORNISH, William, of Ditchheat, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Bankerd* of the same, sp. At Ditchheat, 17 Feb. 1737-8.
- CORNISH, Richard, of Stoke Lane, batchelor, and Mary *Andrews*, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Downhead, or Stoke Lane, 19 June, 1739.
- CORNISH, William, of Leigh-upon-Mendip, widower, and Mary *Forset* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 9 June 1740.
- CORNISH, John, of North Cadbury, and Margaret *Plucknett* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Cornish of North Cadbury. At Maperton, 31 May 1748.
- CORNISH, Benjamin, of Downhead, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Allwood*, of Mells, sp. Bdm. Charles Allwood of Mells, yeom. 5 Sept. 1755.
- CORNISH, William, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sergemaker, and Sarah *Hill* of the same, sp. At S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 24 Feb. 1755.
- CORNISH, William, of Ditchheat, husbm., and Elizabeth *Williams*, of Batcombe. Bdm. Richard Cornish, husbm., of Ditchheat. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 8 June 1648.
- CORNISH, John, of Ruishton, yeom., and Charity *Earle*, of S. James, Taunton, wid. At S. James, Taunton, Trull, Staplegrove, or Creech S. Michael, 15 Dec. 1671.
- CORP, Henry, of Brewham, yeom., and Patience *Kenison*, of Shepton Montague, sp., aged 20; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Feb. 1711-12.

- CORP, William, of Huntspill, widower, and Elizabeth *Varman* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Oct., 1737.
- CORPE, John, of Axbridge, cordwainer, and Mary *Fry* of the same, sp. At Bridgewater or Chilton, 20 Dec. 1705.
- CORPE, John, of Norwood Park (in Glastonbury), and Elizabeth *Hollan*, of Camerton, sp., aged 20 ; her mother cons. At Chilcompton or Wellow, 1 Dec. 1679.
- CORPE, Thomas, of Burnham, yeom., and Eleanor *Steart* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 June 1679. (Mar. 23 June 1679, Parish Register of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, which calls her *Street*.)
- CORPE, William, of Shepton Montague, yeom., batchelor, and Rachael *Lander*, of Brewham, sp. At Shepton Montague, 23 Nov. 1754.
- CORPE, Thomas, of North Cadbury, yeom., and Mary *Bragg*, of Chaffey, in the parish of . . . co. Devon, wid. 2 June 1725.
- CORPE, John, of Lamyatt, batchelor, and Grace *Shute*, of Milton Clevedon, sp. At Hornblotton. Bdm. Richard Shute of Milton Clevedon, gent. 10 Sept. 1741.
- CORSEN, John, of Winscombe, husbm., and Ann *Tyley* of the same, sp. ; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1711.
- CORWARDINE, Richard, of Bath, widower, and Mary *Browne*, of Bath, widow. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 12 July, 1631.
- COSTER, Ralph, of Coleford, co. Gloucester, carrier, and Mary *Slaiden*, of Marksbury, sp. 24 Jan. 1726-27.
- COTTELL, William, of Bath, and Sarah *Lewis* of the same, sp. At Bathwick, Claverton, or Weston-by-Bath, 6 April 1708.
- COTTLE, Joseph, of Stone Easton, and Avis *Sage* of the same, sp., aged 25, whose father and mother cons. At Camely, or Dundry, 24 Sept. 1689.
- COTTLE, Joseph, of Stone Easton, yeom., and Susanna *Cottle* of the same, sp., aged 28. At the Cathedral, 28 Sept. 1687.
- COTTLE, Joseph, of Stone Easton, yeom., and Mary *Brooks* of the same, wid. At Chewton Mendip, 14 Feb. 1701-2.
- COTTLE, Richard, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., and Elizabeth *Emblin* of the same, sp. At Norton Malreward, 22 Feb. 1706.
- COTTLE, Stephen, of Radstock, husbm., and Mary *Maggs*, sp. At Elme, 27 April 1746.
- COTTLE, James, of Radstock, batchelor, and Mary *Tyler*, of Writhlington, sp. At Radstock, Holcombe, or Binegar, 3 Oct. 1749.
- COTTLE, Richard, of Radstock, yeom., and Sarah *Sims* of the same, sp. At Radstock, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 April 1717.
- COTTLE, John, of Midsomer Norton, tailor, and Mary *Walker* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Midsomer Norton, Kilmersdon, or Writhlington, 10 May 1721.
- COTTLE, Edward, of Midsomer Norton, cordwainer, and Mary *Hort*, of Yatton, sp., aged 25. At the Cathedral, 2 June 1726.
- COTTLE, Joseph, of Bristol, saddler, and Sarah *Heale*, of West Harptree, sp., aged 22. At West Harptree, 27 Sept. 1727.
- COTTLE, Thomas, of Walcot, clothworker, and Ann *Clavey* of the same, sp., aged 29 ; no parents. At Shepton Mallet, 4 March, 1727-8.

- COTTLE, William, of Houndstreet, in Marksbury, yeom., and Mary *Baker* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . Sept. 1704.
- COTTLE, Thomas, of Midsomer Norton, husbm., and Mary *Catley* of the same, wid. At Midsomer Norton, Writhlington, Dunkerton, or Doultling, 30 Dec. 1704.
- COTTLE, William, of Camerton, and Mary *Francis* of the same. At Camerton, 1 June 1703.
- COUNCELL, Edward, of Weare, batchelor, and Mary *Clarke* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Dec. 1739.
- COUNCELL, Thomas, of Winscombe, yeom., batchelor, and Frances *Hawkins* of the same, sp. At Winscombe or the Cathedral, 14 Feb. 1750-1.
- COUNSELL, Edward, of Winscombe, husbm., and Joane *Edgell*, of Meare. At Winscombe, 24 Jan. 1704-5.
- COUNSELL, George, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, husbm., and Joane *Redwood*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 21; whose parents cons. At West Bradley, Baltonsborough or Butleigh, 23 Nov. 1687.
- COUNSELL, William, of Flax Bourton, seaman, and Bridgett *Willmott* of the same, sp. At Wraxall or Flax Bourton. Bdm. Robert Willmott, of Flax Bourton, cordwainer.
- COUNSELL, James, of Chewton Mendip, batchelor, and Ann *Ware*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, wid. At Axbridge, Cheddar or the Cathedral, 13 April 1740.
- COUNSELL, Joseph, of Badgworth, batchelor, and Anne *Browne* of the same, wid. At Badgworth, 27 Jan. 1740-1.
- COUNSELL, William, and Mary *Twitt*, of Congresbury. At Congresbury or Christon, 15 April 1709.
- COURDELL, Simon, of Frome Selwood, and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Orchardleigh, 16 Oct. 1705.
- COURT, James (Corte in the alleg.), of Hallatrow, in High Littleton, coalminer, and Jane *Crow*, of Norton St. Philip, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Norton St. Philip, 22 June 1724.
- COURT, James, of Street, victualler, and Martha *Blaydon* of the same, sp., aged 20. At Street, West Pennard or Glastonbury, 27 Sept. 1707.
- COURT, Robert, of Glastonbury, husbm., and Mary *Brown*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 26. Bdm. the father of the said Robert. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1708-9. (Mar. same day, Par. Reg.)
- COURT, John, of Marksbury, tanner, and Mary *Faux*, of Saltford, wid. At Saltford or Wells, 28 Aug. 1717.
- COURT, James, and Mary *Swankin*, of Glastonbury, sp. At Glastonbury or Walton, 24 Feb. 1723-24.
- COURT, Abraham, of North Cadbury, yeom., and Ann *Edwards*, of the Liberty of S. Andrew, Wells, sp. At the Cathedral, 27 Feb. 1726-7.
- COURT, Isaac, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Margaret *Pennie*, sp., aged 19; whose father and mother cons. At Street, S. John's, Glastonbury, or Meare, 20 Dec. 1684.

- COURT, James, of S. John's, Glastonbury, victualler, and Alice *Trickey*, of S. Benedict's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 20; father and mother consent. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Aug. 1682.
- COURT, William, of Backwell, yeom., and Mary *Garrett* of the same, sp., aged 25. At the Cathedral, 3 Feb. 1728.
- COURT, Fisher, batchelor, and Betty *Bishop*, sp., both of S. John's, Glastonbury. At S. John's, Glastonbury, or Pilton, 26 Sept. 1737.
- COURT, Marmaduke, of Curry Rivell, batchelor, and Jane *Day* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Day, of East Lidford, cordwainer. At the Cathedral, 18 March 1754.
- COUSINS, Harry, of Bruton, mercer, and Elizabeth *Hayse*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 21; whose parents cons. At Evercreech, Wells, or Cloford, 4 Nov. 1709.
- COUSNER, William, of Frome Selwood, brazier, batchelor, and Sarah *Lambe*, sp. At Croscombe or the Cathedral, 20 Aug. 1747.
- COUZENS, Richard, of Castle Cary, maltster, and Elizabeth *Ruddocke* of the same, sp. At Compton Dando, 31 June 1681.
- COUZINS, Francis, and Elizabeth *Creed*, of Castle Cary. 16 Aug. 1704.
- COVENTRY, John, of Bath, grocer, and Elizabeth *Jones* of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, or Claverton, 8 June 1728.
- COWARD, Arthur, of Bruton, yeom., and Mary *Greenhouse* of the same, sp., aged 22; whose parents cons. At Bruton, Shepton Mallet, Wells or Croscombe, 10 Aug. 1687.
- COWARD, John, of West Pennard, and Mary . . . of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Dec. 1687.
- COWARD, John, of Ditchheat, husbm., and Joan *Ward* of the same sp., aged 22; her mother consents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Jan. 1681-2.
- COWARD, Henry, of West Pennard, yeom., widower, and Mary *Dorvil*, of Shepton Mallet. At Pilton, 6 April 1750.
- COWARD, James, of Midsomer Norton, batchelor, and Sarah *Purnel*, of Hallatrow, in High Littleton, sp. At High Littleton or Midsomer Norton, 31 Oct. 1737.
- COWARD, Henry, of Babcary, batchelor, and Mary *Stone*, of Doultling, sp. At Doultling, East or West Cranmore, 20 Feb. 1738-9.
- COWARD, Henry, of West Pennard, cordwainer, and Joan *Brice* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 26 May 1712.
- COWARD,¹ Leonard, and Elizabeth *Cottle*, of Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Claverton or Twerton, 19 Jan. 1714-15.
- COWARD, Joseph, of Compton Dando, tailor, and Sarah *Wall* of the same, sp., aged 40; no parents. 9 June 1720.
- COWARD, Henry, of Ditchheat, husbm., and Mary *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Pilton, 24 Sept. 1720.

¹ Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Coward, bapt. 13 Aug. 1696. *Vide* Bishop's Trans. P.R. of S. James', Bath.

- COWARD, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Susannah *Edwards* of the same, sp., both over the age of 21. Bdm. Benjamin Edwards, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker. At Shepton Mallet, 26 Jan. 1739-40.
- COWARD, John, of Ditchheat, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Betty alias Hoskins*, of Lamyatt, sp. At Milton Clevedon or Lamyatt, 4 June 1739.
- COWARD, Robert, of Street, husbm., aged 40, and Mary *Helliar*, of the same, aged 27; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or S. John's, Glastonbury, 17 Jan. 1676-7.
- COWARD, Edward, of Lullington, currier, and Elizabeth *Lacy*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 20 Jan. 1715-16.
- COWARD, James, of Westbury, Wilts, gent., and Mary *Hole*, of High Littleton, wid. At Dunkerton, 7 Feb. 1706.
- COWDALL, Simon, of Nunney, yeom., and Hannah *Boyter*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 26; her mother cons. At Midsomer Norton, Holcombe or Kilmersdon, 20 May 1726.
- COWELL, Robert, clerk, and Elizabeth *Logger*, of Cowbridge, married by Mr. Taylor; lic. 15 Jan. 1706. Written on the back of another licence, viz., that of John Pierce.
- COWLING, Thomas, of Bridgewater, joiner, and Ann *Edwards*, of Chedzoy, sp. At Chedzoy or Huntspill, 11 July 1710.
- COWPER, John, of Lottisham, yeom., and Fortune *Chafy*, of Galthampton, in North Cadbury, sp., aged 30; father consents. At North Cadbury, Alford or Hornblotton, 16 July 1681.
- COWPER, John, of Merston Magna, and Susan *Lodge* of the same, sp., aged 21. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1719.
- COWPER, James Chaffey, of North Cadbury, gent., and Mary *Leir*, of Ditchheat, sp., aged 19; her father cons. 27 Aug. 1720.
- COWPER, William, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Elizabeth *Rugg*, of Merston Magna, sp. At Limington, Charlton or Keignton Mandeville. Bdm. Thomas Cowper, of Wells, mercer.
- Cox, George, of Creech St. Michael, tanner, and Jane *Lyddon* of the same; whose parents cons. At Creech St. Michael, 19 April 1755.
- Cox, Richard, of South Brent, husbm., and Mary *More* of the same, sp., aged 21; whose mother cons. At Paulett or Burnham, 1 Sept. 1701.
- Cox, John, of East Pennard, husbm., and Mary *Hopkins* of the same, sp., aged 30 and upwards. At East Pennard, West Pennard or West Bradley, 11 May 1685.
- Cox, Thomas, of Chewstoke, clothier, and Ann *Clarke*, of the Liberty of S. Andrew, Wells, sp., aged 20; her father cons. At S. John's, Glastonbury, 29 Jan. 1685-6.
- Cox,¹ Thomas, of Ilchester, physician, and Mary *Lockier*, of Limington, wid. At any Church in the Diocese, 24 March 1686-7.

¹ Coxe, Thomas, s. of Thomas Coxe, of Somerset. B.A. from Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1635; M.A., 1638; M.D., Padua, 1641; a Physician in the Parliamentary Army; Fell. Coll. Physicians in 1649; was one of the Founders of the Royal Society. Died in 1684-5. His eldest son Thomas, named in the text above, matr. at Christ Church, 12 Oct. 1659; M.B., Jesus Coll., Cambridge; Incorp. at Oxford 12 July 1664.

- Cox, Jeremiah, of Burrington, gent., and Mary *Symonds*, of Langford in Burrington, sp., aged 30 ; whose father cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Burrington or . . . June 1687.
- Cox, Thomas, of Dunkerton, gent., and Elizabeth *Cox*, of Corston, sp., aged 20 ; whose father cons. At Bedminster, Brislington or Burnett, Aug. 1687.
- Cox, Joseph, of Chew . . . and Mary *Cox* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Dec. 1687.
- Cox, William, of Winford, yeom., and Isabella *King* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; whose mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1701-2.
- Cox, Richard, of Ditchheat, and Anne *Layng*, sp., aged 22 ; whose mother cons. At the Cathedral, 6 Nov. 1703.
- Cox, Thomas, of Chewstoke, and Mary *Hoskins*, of Wookey Hole, in S. Cuthbert's, Wells. At Chewstoke or elsewhere in the Diocese, 22 May 1704.
- Cox, Thomas, of Henstridge, yeom., and Grace *Vinning*, of Silton, co. Dorset, sp. Bdm. Osmund Cox, of Henstridge, yeom. At Henstridge or Maperton, 20 March 1703-4.
- Cox, John, of East Harptree, yeom., and Mary *Hurle*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 21. At Compton Martin or elsewhere in the Diocese, 28 Jan. 1705-6.
- Cox, George, of Broomfield, tanner, and Mary *Simons*, of Weston Zoyland, sp. 23 Nov. 1709.
- Cox, Thomas, of South Brent, and Joane *House*, of Kewstoke, wid. At Hutton or Kewstoke, 18 Oct. 1707.
- Cox, Thomas, of Brewham, husbm., and Jane *Norman*, sp., aged 28 ; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Nov. 1708.
- Cox, James, of Breane, husbm., and Alice *Matthews* of the same, sp. At Breane or Christon, 15 Dec. 1708.
- Cox, Ambrose, of Milton Clevedon, and Grace *Kelway*, of Wheathill. 9 Oct. 1711.
- Cox, John, of Farmborough, yeom., and Mary *Kelston* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; her parents cons. At Farmborough or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April, 1715.
- Cox, Samuel, of Hinton Bluett, weaver, and Elizabeth *Allen*, of Litton, sp., aged 21 ; whose parents cons. At Hinton Bluett or Binegar, 25 May 1718.
- Cox, John, of Barrow Gurney, husbm., and Anna *Cole* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; her mother cons. At Barrow Gurney or Dundry, 10 Feb. 1720-21.
- Cox, Richard, of Wanstrow, carpenter, and Mary *Pickford*, of Donyatt, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. At Wanstrow or Binegar, 1 Feb. 1721-22.
- Cox, Edward, of Wanstrow, carpenter, and Joan *Hussey*, of Brewham, sp., aged 30 ; her mother cons. Bdm. . . . Hussey, brother of said Joan. 24 Dec. 1722.
- Cox, Samuel, of Lymphsham, yeom., and Susanna *Bennett* of the same, sp. At Lymphsham or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 March 1724.
- Cox, Joseph, of Wrington, blacksmith, and Sarah *Muggleworth*, of Worle, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Sept. 1724.

- Cox, John, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Mary *Wilson* of the same, sp., aged 33 ; no parents. At Chew Stoke, 30 June 1725.
- Cox, Richard, of Evercreech, yeom., and Mary *Hoddinott*, of Nunney, sp., aged 24 ; her father cons. At Doultling or Shepton Mallet, 30 Jan. 1726-7.
- Cox, William, of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Bartlett* of the same, wid. At Somerton or Charlton Mackerell, 9 July 1727.
- Cox, Samuel, of Kilmersdon, husbm., and Elizabeth *Muggs* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; her father cons. At Timsbury, 25 July 1727.
- Cox, Stephen, of Wanstrow, husbm., and Sarah *Martin*, of Batcombe, sp. At Frome Selwood or Batcombe, 31 Aug. 1734.
- Cox, Henry, of Pensford, and Elizabeth *Horrod*, of Backwell. 17 June 1728.
- Cox, William, of Winford, butcher, and Deborah *Yorke*, of Winford, sp., aged 21 ; whose parents cons. At the Cathedral or Winford, 30 May 1730.
- Cox, Stephen, of Burrington, yeom., and Ann *Wall*, of Banwell, sp., aged 30. At Burrington . . . May 1730.
- Cox, John, of Evercreech, and Ann *Swain* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 13 Aug. 1730.
- Cox, Samuel, of Pensford, tanner, and Mary *Fry* of the same, sp. At Pensford or the Cathedral, 17 Feb. 1736-7.
- Cox, Maudley, of Nunney, joiner, and Jane *Smith* of the same, sp. At Frome, 9 Jan. 1737-8.
- Cox, Lot, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, and Fortune *Wilcox*, of Wrington. Bdm. John Wilcox, of Wrington. At Wrington, 25 April 1737.
- Cox, Samuel, of Bath, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Philips* of the same, sp. At Walcot or the Chapel in Queen Square, Bath, 24 May 1738.
- Cox, Richard, of Bruton, widower, and Sarah *Smith* of the same, sp. At Bruton or the Chapel of Redlynch, 31 May 1740.
- Cox, John, of Bruton, batchelor, and Susannah *Cox*, of West Pennard, sp. At Hornblotton or Wheathill, 1 Oct. 1740.
- Cox, Daniel, of Buckland Dinham, shoemaker, and Mary *Dibbins*, of Frome, sp. Bdm. John Dibbins, of Frome, victualler. At Frome, 1 July 1743.
- Cox, Henry, of Priston, batchelor, and Margaret *Lyssom* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Priston, Creech St. Michael, S. Mary Magdelene Taunton, Kingston or Talland, 27 Sept. 1744.
- Cox, Edward, of Corston, and Sarah *Chivers*. At Bedminster or its Chapels, 9 April 1744.
- Cox, John, of Chew Stoke, thatcher, and Sarah *Tovey*, of Chew Magna. At Bedminster or its Chapels, 29 April 1745.
- Cox, John, of Chesterblade, roper, and Elizabeth *Deacon*, of Evercreech, sp. At Bruton, 7 Oct. 1745.
- Cox, Lawrence, of Penselwood, miller, batchelor, and Grace *Gerrard*, of North Brewham, sp. Bdm. Francis Gerrard, of North Brewham, blacksmith. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Oct. 1748.
- Cox, James, and Elizabeth *Burnett*. At Axbridge, 25 March 1748.

- Cox, Thomas, of Meare, cordwainer, batchelor, and Hannah *Tutton* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Sept. 1752.
- Cox, John, of Evercreech, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Phelps*, of East Pennard, sp. At East Pennard, 7 Feb. 1753.
- Cox, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, widower, and Anne *Mogg* of the same, widow. At Shepton Mallet, 27 April 1754.
- Cox, Thomas, of Ubley, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Abraham*, of Compton Martin, sp. At Compton Martin, 24 July 1755.
- Cox, David, of West Bagborough, innholder, batchelor, and Grace *Tucker*, of Kingston, sp. At Kingston, 5 Jan. 1755.
- Cox, William, of Winsford, yeom., and Hester *King* of the same, sp. 9 May 1705.
- Cox, John, of East Harptree, yeom., and Mary *Hurle*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged about 21. 28 Jan. 1705-6.
- Cox, Peter, of Wincanton, weaver, and Ann *Donne*, of Penselwood, sp. Bdm. Thomas Donne, of Penselwood, tailor. At Penselwood, 1 April 1706.
- Cox, Robert, of Rowberrow, husbm., and Eleanor *Cooke*, of Barrow Gurney, sp.; aged 25; no parents. At Burrington or Barrow Gurney, 22 Nov. 1682.
- Cox, Joseph, of Fayland, in Wraxall, gent., and Dorothy *Morgan*, of Portbury, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Flax Bourton or Wraxall, 9 May 1683.
- Cox, Robert, of Woolverton, clothier, aged 22, and Mary *Clement*, of Road, sp., aged 21; parents of both consent. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 April 1678.
- Cox, William, of Wrington, gardener, aged 30, and Joane *Moody* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 May 1678.
- Cox, Edward, of Crewkerne, linen-weaver, and Elizabeth *Gibbs* of the same 24 Sept. 1713.
- Cox, John, of Farmborough, and Mary *Kelston*, sp. Bdm. Thomas Kelston, of Farmborough, yeom. At Farmborough or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1715.
- COYT, William, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Mary *Whiteing* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet or Doultling, 8 April 1678.
- COYTE, Peter, of Bath, and Amy *Forward*, of Bruton, sp., aged 19; no father in England. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Jan. 1715-16.
- COZENS, John, of Crewkerne, batchelor, and Joan *Hallett*, of Stoke-sub-Hambdon, sp., da. of William Hallett of the same, they are both over 21 years of age. At Ilchester, 2 Oct. 1737.
- COZENS, George, of High Ham, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Palmer* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 27 Sept. 1740.
- COZENS, Richard, of Castle Cary, mercer, and Martha *King*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 26; whose parents cons. At Wincanton, 26 March 1703.
- COZENS,¹ Thomas, of Street, and Joan *Tanner*, wid., of S. Benedict's in Glastonbury. 21 Aug. 1645.

¹ Thomas Couzens, of Street, and Joan Tanner, widow, of S. John's, Glastonbury, mar. 1 Dec. 1645. *Vide* P.R. of S. Cuthbert's, Wells.

- COZENS, Henry, of Castle Cary, draper, aged 35, and Grace *Vergin*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 29; each have a mother who cons. At Holton, North Cadbury, Blackford or Wanstrow, 2 July 1677.
- COZENS, Thomas, of Castle Cary, mercer, and Martha *Shole*, sp., aged 27; her mother cons. At Milborne Port or Castle Cary, 31 March 1716.
- CRABB, William, of Road, clothier, and Martha *Hill*, of Shortridge, in Chippenham, co. Wilts, sp., aged 25; whose parents cons. At Pensford, Norton Malreward, Compton Dando or Stowey, 4 May 1704.
- CRADDOCK, George, of Charlton Mackerell, husbm., and Mary *Haines*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At Baltonsborough or Keinton Mandeville, 21 Feb. 1701-2.
- CRADDOCKE, Edward, of Frome Selwood, and Phillis *Whitchurch* of the same, sp.; mother cons. In the Chapel of Close Hall, Wells, 16 May 1683.
- CRADOCK, Benjamin, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Jane *Chappell*, of Foston, Wilts, sp., aged 20; her mother cons. At Frome Selwood or Wells, 6 July 1716.
- CRADOCK, William, of Cossington, yeom., and Ann *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 21; her mother cons. At Meare, 26 March 1723.
- CRANDON, John, of Bridgewater, and Catherine *Trott* of the same, sp. At Bridgewater, 20 Oct. 1754.
- CRANE, Francis, of Somerton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Fisher* of the same, sp. Bdm., Samuel Fisher, of Somerton, yeom., and Elizabeth Fisher of the same, sp. John Fisher, a witness. 19 May 1714.
- CRANE, Francis, Esquire, and Henrietta *Bicknell*, wid. At Bridgewater, 7 May 1710.
- CRANE, John, of Meare, husbm., and Mary *Lukins* of the same, sp., aged 23; whose parents cons. At Meare, 30 April 1714.
- CRANE, John, of Somerton, malster, and Elizabeth *Bartlett* of the same, sp., aged 30; her mother cons. At Somerton or Barton David, 5 June 1717.
- CRANE, John, of Pawlett, husbm., and Joan *Martin* of the same, wid. At Pawlett, Puriton or Burnham, 18 Nov. 1682.
- CRANE, Richard, of Street, yeom., and Frances *Williams* of the same, wid. At Street or Walton, 22 Jan. 1745-6.
- CRANG, John, of Timsbury, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Purnell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 23 July 1746.
- CRASE, Henry, of Congresbury, husbm., and Mary *Ball* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Christon, Brockley or Congresbury, 6 Oct. 1703.
- CRAWFORD, John, of Wells, and Hester *Peggler* of the same. At the Cathedral, Croscombe or . . . , 27 Sept. 1710.
- CRAWLEY, Cornelius, of Temple, Bristol, batchelor, and Mary *Hardway* of the same, wid. At S. James', Bath, 6 Sept. 1745.
- CRAY, Joseph, of Elme, yeom., and Mary *Dicks*, of Babington, sp. At Elme, 26 Aug. 1745.
- CREASE, William, of Axbridge, perukemaker, batchelor, and Ann *Gill* of the same, sp. At Axbridge or Loxton, 7 March 1750-1.
- CREASE, Robert, of Axbridge, widower, and Elizabeth *Higgins* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 21 March 1737-8.

CREASE, Robert, of Axbridge, barber, and Judith *Hill*, of Wrington, sp., aged 21 ; her mother cons. At the Cathedral, 2 March 1726-7.

CREASE, *see also* CREESE.

CREECH, David, of Walton, yeom., and Ann *Woodland* of the same, sp. Directed to Mr. Timothy Redman (Rector of Street and Walton) and Thomas Burdocke. 13 Nov. 1686.

CREECH, James, of Babcary, hosier, and Elizabeth *Dussett*, of Ashington, sp. 16 May 1706.

CREECH, John, of Charlton Mackerell, yeom., and Margery *Laver* of the same, sp., aged 25. Bdm., . . . Creech of Charlton Mackerell, yeom. At Charlton Mackerell or Cary fitz Paine. (The latter is a hamlet in the former parish.) 15 Sept. 1680.

CREECH, Nathaniel, of Walton, yeom., and Sarah *Hayward*, of Woollavington, sp., aged 27. At Moorlinch, Ashcott, Woollavington or . . . , 31 July 1706.

CREED, Cary, of Castle Cary, and Elizabeth *Hall*. Bdm., John Creed of Castle Cary, clothier, and Ann Creed of the same, sp. 26 Feb. 1707-8.

CREED, Andrew, of . . . , mercer, and Agatha *Filbourne*, of Kingston, sp., aged 22 ; whose father and mother cons. At Somerton, Kingston or elsewhere, . . . 1689.

CREED,¹ Mr. John, clerk, Vicar of Castle Cary, and Mary *Clothier* of the same, sp. ; mother consents. At Castle Cary or Alford, 21 March 1682-3.

CREED, Lawrence, of Bruton, and Elizabeth *Collins*, of North Cadbury, wid. At Pitcombe, Castle Cary or Bruton, 29 March 1703.

CREED, Thomas, of Paulton, cordwainer, and Mary *Heale* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; her father cons. At Binegar, 7 June 1705.

CREED, Thomas, of North Barrow, yeom., and Mary *Albin*, of Milton Clevedon, sp., aged 27 ; her father cons. At Milton Clevedon or Lamyat, 14 Nov. 1711.

CREED, William, of Glastonbury, sergeweaver, and Mary *Redwood* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; whose parents cons. At Glastonbury, Butleigh, Kingweston or Lovington, 18 Sept. 1713.

CREED, Richard, of North Barrow, yeom., and Amy *Hurd*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 26 ; her mother cons. 3 May 1723.

CREED, Richard, of North Barrow, yeom., aged 25, and Abigail *Wallis*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Almesford or West Pennard, April 1677. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, 18 April 1677, but the wife's name is written Wall, not Wallis.)

¹ He was presented to the Vicarage of Castle Cary the 2 Aug. 1664, and appears to have died in Oct. 1721, as the next presentation was on 1 Nov. 1721, the living being vacant by the death of John Creed, Vicar. There is no John Creed in Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses* whose date agrees with this man. It is interesting to note that in 1601 John Creed was presented to the living of East Lydford by John Clothier, of Shepton Mallet, yeoman, and that on the death of John Creed, in Nov. 1613, a Richard Creed, clerk, presented to the same living in place of John Parham, of Poyntington, Esq. Also a John Creed, clerk, with Anna, his wife, presented to the living of Weston Bampfild, not far from Castle Cary, in 1723 ; while John Wilkinson, clerk, of Thorn Coffin, in conjunction with John Davidge, had presented to the same living in 1627 and 1660, and Anna Wilkinson in 1681, but the living of Weston Bampfild went back to the family of Wilkinson, as in 1727 John Wilkinson, of Sherborne, presented James Wilkinson to it.

- CREED, William, of Winscombe, batchelor, and Sarah *Pim* of the same wid. At Westbury-sub-Mendip, Rodney Stoke or Wookey, 13 Oct. 1750.
- CREED, George, of North Barrow, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bellinger*, of Evercreech, sp. At Milton Clevedon, 26 Feb. 1738-9.
- CREEDY, William, of S. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Joan *Browning* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 May 1738.
- CREESE, James, of Winscombe, saddler, and Sarah *Yeomans* of the same, sp. At Winscombe, Shipham or . . . ; 16 June 1674.
- CREESE, James, of Frome Selwood, and Hester *Clarke*, of Mells. 5 Sept., 1726.
- CREESE, Philip, of Glastonbury, and Sarah *Lee* of the same, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral, 20 March 1726-7.
- CREESE, William, of Whatley, clothworker, and Anne *Clarke*, of Orchardleigh, sp. 24 July 1732.
- CREESE, Thomas, of Lamyat, broadweaver, aged 19 ; has a father and mother living, who cons. ; and Julia *Napper*, of Nunney, sp., aged 27 ; her parents cons. At Binegar, 24 Oct. 1712.
- CREESE, *see also* CREASE.
- CREIGHTON, Alexander, of Glastonbury, mercer, and Mary *Hurman*, of Walton, sp. Bdm., Richard Hurman, of Walton. 8 Nov. 1714.
- CREIGHTON, *see also* CREYGHTON.
- CREW, John, of Bath, victualler, and Penelope *Chapman* of the same, sp. At Bath, Bathwick or Langridge, 29 Nov. 1719.
- CREW, Joseph, of Farringdon, and Mary *Britaine* of the same. At Norton Malreward, 18 Feb. 1720-21.
- CREW, John, of Temple, in Bristol, upholsterer, and Hester *Lockyere*, of Bedminster, wid. At Brislington or Burnett, 10 April 1741.
- CREW, William, of Frome Selwood, mason, and Jane *Aris* of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 20 Feb. 1706-7.
- CREWDON, William, of Rowberrow, and Honor *Feare*, of Burrington, on the petition of the sister of the said Honor, for William Feare, father of the said Honor. 10 April 1714.
- CREYGHTON,¹ John, of Drysdale, in Annandale, Scotland, and Jane *Dowden*, of East Pennard, sp. 2 Jan. 1718-19.
- CREYGHTON,² Alexander, of Glastonbury, mercer, and Hannah *Lush*, of Witham Friary, sp., aged 28 ; her mother cons. At Witham Friary or Cloford, 27 July 1720.
- CRIBB, Abraham, of Long Ashton, gent., and Jane *Pilton*, of Wells, sp., aged 24. 29 March 1679.
- CRIBB, Thomas, of Odcombe, yeom., and Mary *Foot* of the same, sp. At Preston, 17 Feb. 1704-5.

¹ The Will of John Creighton, of Evercreech, yeom., dated 5 April 1753. Wife Jane the house he dwells in. Son William, house and goods at Preply. Eldest son John, who is extravagant, 21/-. Dau. Elizabeth, Son George, Dau. Jane, w. of Samuel Green. Son James to have the freehold if testator's son William die without legitimate issue. Witnesses, John Dymoke, John Penny, John Hannam. No date of proof. (Wells Registry.)

² See his Will, "Wells Cathedral, Its Inscriptions and Heraldry," p. 203.

- CRIDDLE, James, of Stogumber, butcher, and Betty *Hembrow* of the same, sp., aged 20; whose parents cons. At Stogumber, 27 Dec. 1754.
- CRIDICK, John, of South Brent, carpenter, batchelor, and Mary *Whiteing* of the same, sp. At South Brent, 2 June 1755.
- * CRIDLAND, Richard, of Comb Flory, gent., and Eleanor *Henkley*, of Kingston. At Cothelston, Comb Flory or Lydiard S. Lawrence, 23 April 1673.
- * CRIDLAND, Giles, of Edington, in Moorlinch, cordwainer, and Alice *Dyer* of the same, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or Moorlinch, 15 May 1727.
- * CRIDLAND, John, of Enmore, butcher, batchelor, and Rebecca *Edney* of the same, sp. At Enmore. Bdm., Joseph Edney, of Enmore, carpenter. At Enmore or the Cathedral, 17 Aug. 1752.
- * CRIDLAND, Richard, of West Monckton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Taylor* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 June 1679.
- CRIPPS, Richard, of Huntspill, yeom., and Martha *Pople*, of Moorlinch, sp.; whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1689.
- CRIPPS,¹ John, of Huntspill, and Susannah *Martin*, of Mark, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Feb. 1703-4.
- CRIPPS, Thomas, of Huntspill, husbm., and Sarah *Martin* of the same, sp., aged 23; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Sept. 1704.
- CRIPPS, Thomas, of St. Katherine's (near Bath), and Mary *West*, of Marshfield. At Batheaston, 3 Feb. 1719-20.
- CRIPPS, John, of Huntspill, yeom., and Sarah *Coles* of the same, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 April 1724.
- CRIPPS, Richard, of Huntspill, yeom., and Grace *Leaker* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Huntspill or Bawdrip, 30 Nov. 1709.
- CRISPIN, William, of Exeter, cordwainer, and Mary *Chidzoy*, 7 July 1715.
- CROACH, John, of Bath, barber, and Elizabeth *Atwood* of the same, sp. At Bath, Walcot, Bedminster, Bathwick or Claverton, 27 Jan. 1718-19.
- CROAD, Richard, of Puddle Hinton, co. Dors., husbm., and Mary *Haynes*, of Milborne Port, sp. 7 May 1712.
- CROAD, Robert, of Chew Magna, victualler, and Elizabeth *Pearse*, of Elm. 31 May 1724.
- CROCKER, John, of Swell, and Rachel *Plowman*, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, sp., aged 26. At the Cathedral, 27 July 1715.
- CROCKER and *Dyke*. 28 June 1729 (*sic*).
- CROCKER, Edward, of Milborne Port, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Brown* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 30 Oct. 1749.
- CROCKER, Thomas, of Weston Zoyland, and Prudence *Marnard*, of Durleigh, wid. At Durleigh, 27 April 1686.

¹ Mar: as John Cripps, of Huntspill, and Susannah Martin, of Mark, 26 Feb. 1703-4. "Due to y^e queen 2^s/6." Vide S. Cuthbert's P.R. Also, Thomas Cripps, husbm., and Sarah Martin, both of Huntspill, mar. 29 Sept. 1704. Vide S. Cuthbert's, Wells, P.R.

- CROMELLS, Leonard, of Wells, cordwainer, and Ann *Trott*, of Wookey, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 March 1685-6.
- CROSKELL, Christopher, of Bath, widower, and Ann *Holloway* of the same, sp. At Claverton, 20 June 1746.
- CROSS, Samuel, of Wincanton, turner, and Joan *White*, of Stoke Trister, wid. Bdm. Daniel Cross, of Stoke Trister, turner. 15 Feb. 1712-13.
- CROSS, Charles, of Compton Martin, and Mary *Fry*, of Ubley, sp.; whose father and mother cons. At Ubley or Churchill, 1 July 1690.
- CROSS, Thomas, of West Harptree, yeom., and Deborah *Purnell*, of Chew Magna. At West Harptree or . . . 16 Dec. 1700.
- CROSS, John, of Huntspill, yeom., and Joan *Brown*, of Durleigh, sp., aged 22; whose mother cons. At Bridgewater, Lyng or Chilton, 6 March 1684-5.
- CROSS, William, of White Lackington, yeom., aged 23, and Elizabeth *Paine*, of Stratton, sp., aged 25. At Midsomer Norton, Stratton-on-the-Fosse or . . . 25 Feb. 1678-9.
- CROSS, Thomas, of Compton Martin, and Ann *Blannen* of the same. 9 Sept. 1705.
- CROSS, Samuel, of Wincanton, turner, and Ann *Lewis* of the same, wid. At Wincanton, Kilmington, Charlton Musgrove, Bratton, Bruton or Milton Clevedon.
- CROSS, John, of S. John's, Glastonbury, husbm., and Joan *Bartlett*, wid., of the same. At West Pennard, 8 Jan. 1706.
- CROSS, John, of Compton Martin, and Hannah *Litmond*, of Shepton Mallet. At Shepton Mallet or Compton Martin, 8 July 1709.
- CROSS, Henry, of Wells, gardener, and Elizabeth *Higgins* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Feb. 1710-11.
- CROSS, William, junior, of Wells, and Mary *Watts* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Jan. 1711-12.
- CROSS, John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Mary *Champion* of the same, sp., aged 27; her father cons. At Meare or Barton David, 13 June 1720.
- CROSSE, William, of Wells, victualler, and Sarah *Brock* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 14 July 1727.
- CROSSE, Robert, of Cucklington, cordwainer, and Rebecca *Browning* of the same, sp., aged 25; her mother cons. 21 Aug. 1732.
- CROSSE, Andrew, of Wells, Esq., and Frances *Pope*¹ of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Feb. 1729-30.
- CROSSE, Charles, of Wells, shoemaker, and Elizabeth *Cox*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 26; father consents. At Chew Stoke, Chew Magna or Bedminster, 20 July 1681.
- CROSSE, Henry, of Bridgewater, drawer, and Eleanor *Thomas*, of Wells, sp., aged 20; parents consenting. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Aug. 1681.

¹ She was a da. of the Rev. John Pope, M.A., Vicar of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Canon and Chancellor of the Diocese, by his wife Margaret, da. of the Rev. Robert Creighton, D.D., a son of Bishop Creighton. See "Wells Cathedral," by A. J. Jewers.

- CROSSE, John, of Ashbrittle, yeom., and Jane *Westlake*, of Nettlecombe, sp. At Taunton or Nettlecombe, 20 Sept. 1677.
- CROSSE, Thomas, of West Harptree, yeom., and Hannah *Brittin* of the same. At Norton Malreward, 5 Aug. 1705.
- CROSSMAN, John, of Street, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Maynard* of the same. At Street, the Cathedral, or Huish, 28 June 1749.
- CROYDON, William, of North Petherton, gent., and Ann *Peirce*, of Weston Zoyland, sp., aged 20; whose mother consents. At Lyng, Axbridge or East Brent, 10 May 1701.
- CRUMPTON, John, of Bath, husbm., aged 30, and Jane *Palmer* of the same, sp., aged 30. At South Stoke, Combhay or Norton St. Philip, 14 May 1677.
- CUDDLE, Robins *alias*, see ROBINS.
- CUFF, John, of Weare, yeom., and Mary *Baller* of the same, sp., aged 22, whose parents cons. At Weare, Winscombe or Badgeworth, 9 Feb. 1716-17.
- CUFFE, James, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, and Joane *Saunders*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 18; whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Aug. 1685.
- CUFFE, Nathaniel, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, cardmaker, and Abigail *Haberfield*, of West Cranmore, sp., aged 23; her father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 June 1680.
- CUFFE, Robert, of Meare, and Elizabeth *Wells*, of Wookey, sp. At Meare, 6 Aug. 1748.
- CUFFE, John, of Ilton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Harcombe*, of Broadway, sp. Bdm. John Harcombe, of Broadway, yeom. At Broadway, 7 April 1748.
- CUFFE, Samuel, of Wellington, dyer, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Coram* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Coram of Wellington, schoolmaster. At Wellington, 27 Feb. 1755.
- CULLEN, John, of Frome Selwood, wiredrawer, and Betty *Paice*, wid., of the same. Bdm. Richard Paice of the same, cordwainer. At Marston Biggott, 14 April 1746.
- CULLIFORD, James, of Chewton Mendip, batchelor, and Mary *Cook*, of Easton (?Stone Easton or Easton in S. Cuthbert's, Wells), sp. Bdm. William Cook, of Easton. At Binegar or Stratton-on-the-Fosse, 25 July 1747.
- CULLIFORD, John, of Martock, aged 25, and Mary *Harler*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 25; her father and mother cons. At East Pennard, West Pennard or Ditchheat, 15 May 1678.
- CULLIMORE, Robert, of Weston in Gordano, carpenter, and Mary *Hippisley*, of North Weston in Portishead, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. At Weston in Gordano or Clapton, 27 Sept., 1708.
- CULLMORE, Daniel, of . . ., and Elizabeth *Jones*, of Bath, sp. 15 Nov. 1722.
- CULVERHOUSE, William, of Frome, clothier, and Mary *Whitchurch* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 17 Feb. 1728-9.
- CUMMING, John, and Ann *Cumming*, of Stogumber, sp., aged 18. At Wells Cathedral, . . . 1700.
- CUMMINGS, John, of Bambridge, gent., M.A., and Anne *Cumming*, of Shepton Mallet, his cousin german, sp., aged 18; whose parents

- cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1710.
[The Statement has Comens, but the signature is Cummings.]
- CUPPER, William, of East Pennard, yeom., and Mary *Kingston* of the same, sp., aged 28. At East Pennard, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 April 1726.
- CUQUAR, John, of Churchill, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Ford*, of Blagdon, sp. At Blagdon, 27 March 1754.
- CURLE, John, of Freshford, clothier, and Frances *Step*, of Trowbridge, Wilts, sp. At Freshford or Norton St. Philip. Bdm. Francis Edbury, gent., of Bradfield, Wilts, 27 Dec. 1678.
- CURLIE, William, of Butleigh, husbm., aged 32, and Eleanor *Parker*, of Barton David, sp., aged 32; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Oct. 1677.
- CURRILL, John, of West Harptree, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 June 1715.
- CURRY, Richard, of Compton Pauncefoot, and Ann *Rogers* of the same. At Compton Pauncefoot, 16 May 1706.
- CURTICE, James, of Chew Magna, malster, and Mary *Walker*, of Litton, sp., aged 30; her father cons. At Litton, Norton Malreward or Emborough, 12 Aug. 1727.
- CURTICE, John, of Chewton, gent., and Abigail *Hippisley* of the same, sp.; whose parents cons. At Chewton, Emborough, Stone Easton or Binegar, 13 Aug. 1701.
- CURTICE, John, of Bath, and Mary *Daulton* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Bathford or Twerton, 3 Dec. 1716.
- CURTIS, Benjamin, of Greinton, husbm., and Joan *Dobin* of the same, sp. 25 June 1709.
- CURTIS, Stephen, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Jane *Waldron*, sp., aged 30, of Langridge; whose mother cons. At Langridge, Chewton or Keynsham, . . . Nov. 1686.
- CURTIS, James, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, tailor, and Elizabeth *Morris*, of the City of Wells, sp. At Newton St. Loe, Corston or Twerton.
- CURTIS, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, carpenter, and Peternal *Barnett* of the same, sp., aged 20; her mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling, Croscombe or Pilton, 26 April 1709.
- CURTIS, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, joiner, and Joan *Roe*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 36; no parents. At Shepton Mallet, Baltonsborough or Butleigh, 5 Sept. 1709.
- CURTIS, Robert, of West Pennard, cordwainer, and Ann *Lester*, of West Bradley, sp., aged 21; whose parents cons. At S. John's, Glastonbury, 7 Dec. 1709.
- CURTIS, Joseph, junior, of Chew Magna, clockmaker, and Jane *Paston*. Bdm. Zachariah King of the same, yeom., and Thomas Paston of the same, cooper, 9 Oct. 1707.
- CURTIS, Robert, of Emborough, yeom., widower, and Love *Carter*, of Stratton-on-the-Foss, sp. At the Cathedral, 1 Sept. 1745.
- CURTIS, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Deborah *Shephard*, of Wells, sp; she has no parents living. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells.
- CURTIS, John, of Horsington, linen weaver, and Ann *Slade*, of South Cadbury, sp. At Maperton, 2 July 1711.

- CURTIS, John, of Yeovil, husbm. (name of the wife gone). . . July 1715.
- CURTIS, John, of Shepton Mallet, joiner, and Mary *Stephens*, of Pilton, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Wells, Wincanton, or Bruton, 29 Aug. 1700.
- CURTIS, Paul, of Downton, Wilts, batchelor, and Elizabeth *James*, sp. Bdm. Philip James, of East Harptree, farmer. At S. Michael or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 17 Sept. 1743.
- CURTIS, William, of Kilmersdon, cardmaker, and Elizabeth *Stone* of the same, wid. At Elme, 1 Jan. 1744-5.
- CURTIS, William, of Shepton Mallet, and Mary *Hyatt* of the same, sp. 14 Dec. 1719.
- CURTIS, William, of Axbridge batchelor, and Sarah *Woolcott* of the same, sp. At Axbridge, 24 Oct. 1747.
- CURTIS, William, of Axbridge, gent., widower, and Ann *Banwell*, of Weare, sp. At Axbridge, Badgeworth, Weare or Allerton, 14 Jan. 1747-8.
- CURTISE, William, of Chew Magna, clothworker, and Martha *Fox*, of Stanton Drew, sp. At Norton Malreward, 26 Nov. 1700.
- CUSTOVER, Henry, of Yeovil, and Elizabeth *Dyer* of the same, sp. 27 Aug. 1705.
- CUTT, John, of Bristol, mariner, and Rachael *Lewis*, of Wookey, sp. At Wookey, 19 Aug. 1749.
- CUZNER, John, of Frome, clothworker, and Sarah *Taylor* of the same, sp. At Elme, 10 March 1745-6.
- DABB, John, of Huish, husbm., and Elizabeth *Browne*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. At Huish or Wedmore, 22 Aug. 1711.
- DABINE, William, of Ashcott, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Farr* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Hornblotton, East Penard or Pilton, 24 April 1752.
- DAGG, Thomas, of Backwell, yeom., and Hannah *Toog* of the same, sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Aug. 1685.
- DAGG, John, of Stone Easton, ropemaker, and Ann *Heale*, of Clutton, wid. At Whitchurch, Kilmersdon or Compton Dando, 22 Oct. 1678.
- DAGG, Thomas, of Wrington, husbm., aged 28, and Mary *Debdin*, of Backwell, wid. At Backwell or Flax Bourton, 31 Jan. 1676-7.
- DAGGER, Nicholas, of Clutton, husbm., and Frances *James* of the same, wid. At Stanton Drew, Publow or . . ., 1 April 1707.
- DAGGORY, William, of Street, yeom., widower, and Susanna *Bracher*, of South Cadbury, sp. At Sparkford or South Cadbury, 20 Aug. 1747.
- DALE, John, of Taunton Magdalene, glover, and Hester *Browning* of the same. At St. James', Taunton, Trull, Staplegrove or Taunton Magdalene, 16 Dec. 1670.
- DALE, John, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, glover, and Hester *Browning* of the same. At S. James, Taunton, Trull, Staplegrove or S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 16 Dec. 1671.
- DALE, John, of Chewton Mendip, husbm., and Florence *Probert*, of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Nov. 1701.

- DALE, John, of Chewton Mendip, husbm., and Ann *Lane* of the same, sp. At Chewton Mendip, 5 Aug. 1704.
- DALE, Samuel, of Tolland, clothier, and Elizabeth *Hill*, of Comb Flory, sp., aged 23. At Tolland or Comb Flory, 17 May 1679.
- DALE, Samuel, of Dulverton, gent., and Mary *Smith*, of Wiveliscombe, sp., 29 July 1709.
- DALLAMERE, Walter, of the city of . . . , and Charity *Williams*, of High Littleton, sp., aged 24; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, March? 1688-9.
- DALLAMORE, Thomas, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Baker*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Dec. 1746.
- DALLAMORE,¹ John, gent., and Ann *Collibee*. At SS. Peter & Paul, Bath, . . Dec. 1746.
- DALLAMORE, John, of Bath, malster, and Mary *Pors*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. At Stoke Lane or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1717.
- DALLAWAY, Alexander, Esq., of S. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, and Margaret *Andrews*, of S. Margaret's, Westminster. At Batheaston, 25 Aug. 1735.
- DALLEMAN, Richard, of North Petherton, husbm., and Joan *Stodgill* of the same, wid. At North Petherton, 23 Dec. 1703.
- DALLINS, John, of Ashcott, yeom., and Christian *Higgins*, of Sparkford, sp., aged 24; her father cons. At Cheriton, Trent, Poyntington or Sparkford, 15 Dec. 1708.
- DALTON, John, of Bedminster, brickmaker, and Sarah *Cribb* of the same, sp. Bdm. Daniel Cribb, of Bristol, butcher. At Brislington or Burnett, 14 Jan. 1744-5.
- DALTON, Nathaniel, Rector of Cucklington, clerk, and Mary *Watts* of the same, sp., aged 19; her father and mother cons. At Cucklington, 21 Nov. 1676.
- DAMMEN, Richard, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, clothier, and Mary *Johnson*, of Crewkerne, sp. At Crewkerne, 21 May 1730.
- DAMPIER, William, of Blackford, gent., and Mary *Ludwell*, of Bruton, sp. At Blackford, Shepton Montague or Pitcombe, 7 Oct. 1702.
- DAMPIER, John, of Sherborne, in co. Dorset, mercer, and Elizabeth *Fisher*, of West Camel, sp., aged 24; whose father and mother cons. At West Camel, 18 Nov. 1700.
- DAN, John, of Wraxall, husbm., and Mary *Jennings*, of Nailsea, sp., aged 24. At Chelvey or Wraxall, 22 March 1713-14.
- DANCY, Edward, of Bedminster, yeom., and Hannah *Coxson*. At Chew, Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 30 April 1710.
- DANDO, James, of Paulton, victualler, and Mary *Cabbell*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 23; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1709.

¹ In Downhead Church, Somerset, is an incised slab against the interior wall of the church in memory of Thomas Dallimore, who died 19 . . . 1707, aged 50. Elizabeth Dallimore, his wife, who died 16 Nov. 1734, aged 80. Ann, wife of William Cornish and dau. of the above, who d. 21 Jan. 1720, aged 20. Also the arms:—On a chev. betw. three lions' heads erased as many fleurs-de-lis. This is given by Papworth for Slegge.

- DANDO, John, of High Littleton, clothier, aged 23, and Ann *Maggs*, of Pensford, sp.; her mother consents. At Timsbury, High Littleton or Stowey, 15 Dec. 1677.
- DANDO, Joseph, of High Littleton, yeom., and Hannah *Maggs*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Aug. 1714.
- DANDO, John, of High Littleton, and Hester *Lansdowne*, of Camerton, wid. 1 April 1719.
- DANDO, Samuel, of Paulton, and Jane *Newman* of the same, sp. 11 Feb. 1724-25.
- DANDO, John, of Camerton, yeom., and Mary *James*, of Farrington, sp. 1 May 1726.
- DANDOE, Thomas, of Hallatrow, in High Littleton, gent., and Sarah *Hodges* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At High Littleton, 6 Feb. 1704-5.
- DANFORD, Abraham, of S. James', Bath, widower, and Mary *Cottle* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Cottle, tallow chandler, of Bath. At Walcott, 2 June 1748.
- DANFORD, . . . , of Walcott, Bath, and Elizabeth *Harford*, of Bath-easton. At Batheaston, 10 Aug. 1711.
- DANGERFIELD, Thomas, of Holcombe, widower, and Anne *King* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, 25 Dec. 1738.
- DANIEL, Benjamin, of Nunney, yeom., and Joan *Ailesbury*, of Cloford, sp. At Frome Selwood or Cloford, 29 April 1715.
- DANIEL, John, of Buckland Dinham, broadweaver, and Mary *Moon* of the same, sp. At Elme or Woollavington, 28 Sept. 1706.
- DANIEL, Peter, of Marston Biggot, baker, and Jane *Palmes* of the same, wid. Bdm. Christopher Daniel of same, yeom. At Marston Biggot, 3 Jan. 1705.
- DANIEL, Samuel, of Yeovil, mercer, and Hannah *Hain* of the same, sp. 15 Sept. 1707.
- DANIEL, William, of Portbury, shipwright, and Ann *Daniel* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Portbury or Tickenham, 24 Feb. 1676.
- DANIEL, William, of Yeovil, and Gertrude *Goodford* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 26 July 1706.
- DANIELL, Christopher, of Horningsham, Wilts, and Jane *Rundell*, of Norton S. Philip, wid., 16 July 1718.
- DANIELL, William, of Nailsea, yeom., and Mary *Derrick* of the same, wid. At Nailsea, 3 July 1727.
- DANIELL, James, of Nailsea, yeom., and Sarah *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Wraxall or Nailsea, 2 Nov. 1728.
- DANVERS, Henry, of Shepton Mallet, gent., widower, and Mary *Snooke*, of Leigh-on-Mendip, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1754.
- DAPE, William, of Shepton Montague, and Mary *Andrews*, of Bruton, sp. Bdm. William Andrews, of Shepton Montague. At Maperton, 30 May 1747.
- DARBY, Jennings, of Marslie in Chard, gent., and Mary *Webb*, of Chard, sp., aged 50. At Cricket, Ilminster or Winsham, 4 Feb. 1686.
- DARBY, William, and Mary *Roper*, of Berrow. At Berrow or South Brent, 22 Aug. 1726.

- DARBY, John, clerk, Batchelor of Divinity, and Mary *Payne*, of Crewkerne, sp. 7 March 1737-8.
- DARBY, William, of Charlton Musgrove, linenweaver, and Sarah *Gower*, of Sidlington, co. Dorset. Bdm. Humphrey Gower, of Bruton, woolcomber, and Joseph Ryell, of Stoke Trister, linenweaver. 17 Jan. 1705.
- DARE, Lawrence, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, batchelor, and Joan *Tutt* of the same. 16 June 1712.
- DARK, Robert, of Beckington, clothier, and Joanna *Heale*, of Presley in Doultling, sp., aged 21; her father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Sept. 1708.
- DARK, William, of Keynsham, and Elizabeth *Flower* of the same, sp. At Keynsham, Bath or Walcott, 5 Sept. 1721.
- DAVEY, Nicholas, of Larkworthy, co. Devon, batchelor, and Dorothy *Sellick*, of Shapwick, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 April 1749.
- DAVEY, Samuel, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Frances *Stevens* — of the same, wid. At Norton St. Philip, 6 Nov. 1727.
- DAVIDGE,¹ John, clerk, minister of Charlton Horethorne, and Ann *Bewsey*, of Horsington, widow. At Horsington, 31 May 1683.
- DAVIDGE, Thomas, of Churchill, yeom., and Alice *Moore*, of Meare, sp. 8 March 1713-14.
- DAVIDGE, Thomas, of North Cadbury, yeom., and Mary *Osbourne* of the same, sp. 4 April 1730.
- DAVIDSON, Jonathan, of Sutton, yeom., and Mary *Coward* of the same, sp., aged 28; whose father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Oct. 1686.
- DAVIE, William, of the Middle Temple, Esq., and Mary *Stedman*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 20. At Holcomb, Radstock or Marksbury, . . . March 1686-7.
- DAVIES, David, of Puxton, plumber, and Sarah *Butcher*, of Congresbury, wid. 21 Sept. 1713.
- DAVIS, John, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Taylor* of the same, sp., aged 22; her parents cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, or Langridge, 1 Nov. 1727.
- DAVIS, Edward, of Glastonbury, and Elizabeth *Laudman*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 29, whose father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Aug. 1685.
- DAVIS, Edward, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, widower, and Joane *Sivier*, of Wookey, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Nov. 1700.
- DAVIS, William, of Brewham, and Mary *Mogg*, of Hatch, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Stowell or Poyntington, 11 May 1700.

¹ Davidge, John, the elder, of Wells, mercer. Will dat. 7 Sept. 1681. Son John to have the residue of the lease of the testator's house in the New Works in Wells, houses in Priston Row (now called Priests Row, on the east side of S. Cuthbert's churchyard). Dau. Amie. Dau. Anne. Son John Davidge residuary legatee and executor. Proved 11 July 1682. (Wells Reg. Bishop's Court, 171.) Administration of the effects of John Davidge of Wells granted in 1704. (Bishop's Court, 91.)

- DAVIS, George, of Winscombe, yeom., and Mary *Earle*, sp.; mother cons. Bdm. Edward Earle, of Winscombe, yeom. At Christon or Rowborough, 14 Jan. 1680-1.
- DAVIS, Dessimin [*i.e.* Decimus], of Bath, tailor, and Sarah *Goddard*, sp., of Bath. 6 Aug. 1707.
- DAVIS, Thomas, of Odcombe, and Mary *Edman*, of Cerne, co. Dorset. 14 Sept. 1707.
- DAVIS, John, of B . . . co Monmouth, clerk, and Mary *Harris* of the same, (?) sp. At Maperton, Compton Pauncefoot or Blackford. 28 Feb. 1708-9.
- DAVIS, Jeremiah, of Wells, and Ann *Davis*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. At S. Cuthbert's, 25 June 1716.
- DAVIS, John, of Elm, clothworker, and Ann *Miles*, of Mells, sp., aged 21; her parents cons. At Mells or Stratton-on-the-Foss, 13 Aug. 1716.
- DAVIS, Robert, of Bath, cordwainer, and Joan *Poole* of the same. 16 April 1718.
- DAVIS, John, of Banwell, and Elizabeth *Gardner* of the same, wid. 15 Dec. 1718.
- DAVIS, Robert, of Weston-super-Mare, husbm., and Ann *Backwell* of the same, wid. 5 July 1722.
- DAVIS, William, of Bridgewater, maltster, and Sarah *Tuttielt* of the same, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. 5 July 1723.
- DAVIS, William, of Shepton Mallet, brazier, and Ann *Buckingham*, of North Moulton, co. Devon, sp., aged 35; no parents. At Weston-super-Mare or Axbridge, 24 Nov. 1724.
- DAVIS, Edward, of Mark, aged 64, and Rachel *Creed*, of Glastonbury, wid. At Glastonbury, Meare or Walton.
- DAVIS, William, of Norton Malreward, clerk, and Martha *Jordan* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 15 April 1732.
- DAVIS, Abraham, of Portbury, husbm., and Mary *Gully*, of St. George's, sp. Bdm. William Davis, of Chew. At Norton Malreward, 3 Aug. 1703.
- DAVIS, Benjamin, of Bath, carver, and Eleanor *Allen* of the same, sp., aged 20; her father cons. At Englishcombe or South Stoke, 31 July 1705.
- DAVIS, Edward, of Butleigh, husbm., and Joanna *Galland* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Keignton Mandeville or Barton St. David, 31 July 1706.
- DAVIS, Carew, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, and Mary *Cox*, of Widcombe, sp. 21 Aug. 1708.
- DAVIS, Joseph, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Sarah *Kenniston* of the same, sp. At Sutton Montague, 2 May 1709.
- DAVIS, Thomas, of Wells, husbm., and Diana *Parsons*, of Backwell, sp. Bdm. Richard Parsons, of Wells, miller. 21 May 1708.
- DAVIS, Thomas, of Odcombe, and Mary *Romain*, of Corn, co. Dorset. At Almsford, Lamyatt or Poyntington, 13 Sept. 1707.
- DAVIS, Abraham, of Portbury, and Mary *Watts*, of Wraxall, sp., aged 23. At Chelvy, 6 June 1710.
- DAVIS, David, of Puxton, husbm., and Catherine *Banwell* of the same, wid. At Puxton, 31 Dec. 1712.

- DAVIS, George, of Worle, thatcher, and Susan *Reynolds* of the same, sp., aged 18; no parents. At Worle, Hutton or Winscombe, 31 July 1714.
- DAVIS, Richard, of Bath, and Rosamond *Keen* of the same, sp. At Hungerford Farley, Freshford or Batheaston, 30 Dec. 1714.
- DAVIS, George, of South Brewham, yeom., and Joane *Poynting*, of Pill, wid. At the Cathedral, 20 Nov. 1701.
- DAVIS, John, of Evercreech, thatcher, and Mary *Dick* of the same, sp. 7 Jan. 1711-12.
- DAVIS, Francis, of Bridgewater, sailor, and Mary *Roberts*. 19 Jan. 1713-14.
- DAVIS, John, of Walcott, gardener, and Sarah *Cockey* of the same, sp., aged 30; whose parents cons. At Bathwick, 28 March 1729.
- DAVIS, William, of Brewham, gent., and Mary *Chinnock*, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, wid. At the Cathedral, 30 Oct. 1728.
- DAVIS, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Joanna *Pippett* of the same, both over the age of 21. Bdm. Thomas Davis, of Shepton Mallet, clerk. At Shepton Mallet, 17 Dec. 1739.
- DAVIS, John, of Worle, batchelor, and Ann *House*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 June 1738.
- DAVIS, Thomas, of Trowbridge, Wilts, saddler, and Hester *Leversedye*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome Selwood, 3 May 1705.
- DAVIS, Decimus, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, widower, and Ann *Bishop* of the same, wid. At Bathwick or Claverton, 17 Dec. 1739.
- DAVIS, James, of Bath, batchelor, and Betty *Davis* of the same, sp. At Walcot, 29 June 1740.
- DAVIS, Decimus, of Walcot, batchelor, and Mary *Scratchley*, of St. Michael's, Bath, sp. At Walcot, 22 Sept. 1740.
- DAVIS, Thomas, of Barrow Gurney, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bridges* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Bedminster.
- DAVIS, James, of Bath, and Eddis *Collobee* of the same. At Bedminster, 14 May 1744.
- DAVIS, Morgan, of Llangthrishent, co. Glamorgan, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Ryall*, of South Cadbury, sp. At the Cathedral, 22 May 1746.
- DAVIS, Parkes, of Bruton, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Chinnock* of the same, sp. At Bruton or Milton Clevedon, 21 Sept. 1747.
- DAVIS, William, of South Stoke, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Davis*, wid. At the Cathedral, 16 June 1751.
- DAVIS, Roger, of Wanstrow, yeom., batchelor, and Catherine *Biggs*, of Binegar, sp. At Binegar, Wanstrow or Norton St. Philip, 29 July 1753.
- DAVIS, Morris, of Wanstrow, gent., batchelor, and Joanna *Hale*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Wanstrow or Stoke Lane. Bdm. Roger Davis, of Binegar, yeom. 16 Nov. 1754.
- DAVISON, John, seaman, and Barbara *Hastice*, sp., of Bridgewater. 3 Feb. 1708-9.
- DAVISON, Joseph, of Ubley, and Mary *Chapman*, of Chewton Mendip, wid. At Stanton Drew, 22 Feb. 1727-8.

- DAVISON, Thomas, of Batcombe, and Hester *Board* of the same, sp.
At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1705.
- DAVY, Robert, of Bridgewater, yeom., and Elizabeth *Peam*, of Durligh, wid. At Bridgewater or Chilton, 10 May 1705.
- DAVYS, James, of Bath, framework knitter, and Elizabeth *Guest*, of Bath, widow. 21 July 1714.
- DAW, John, of Evershott, co. Dorset, yeom., and Grace *Chant*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. John Chant, of Yeovil, glover. 23 Nov. 1714.
- DAW, Francis, of Merriott, yeom., and Christian *Newberry*, of Stockland, co. Dorset, sp. 16 Feb. 1712-13.
- DAW, John, of Wincanton, gent., and Mary *White* of the same, sp.; her mother cons. 20 June 1723.
- DAW, Charles, of Hinton St. George, husbm., widower, and Elizabeth *Reed*, of Dinington, sp. At Crewkerne or Dinington, 4 Nov. 1731.
- DAWES, Thomas, of Bath, and Penelope *Bowen* of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathweek, Claverton or Twerton, 29 Aug. 1701.
- DAWSON, Richard, of Bedminster, and Elizabeth *Heath*, of Little Coxal, co. Berks. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 3 April 1746.
- DAY, Arthur, of Weston-super-Mare, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Day*, of Milton, in Kewstoke, sp. At Kewstoke, Congresbury or Wrington, 14 May 1740.
- DAY, Charles, batchelor, aged 21, of Holton, linen weaver, and Jane *White*, of North Cheriton, sp., aged 21. At Charlton Musgrove, North Cheriton or Holton, 2 Jan. 1745-6.
- DAY, Robert, of Axbridge, batchelor, and Hannah *Bunny* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 Aug. 1748.
- DAY, John, of Axbridge, cordwainer, batchelor, and Mercy *Cook* of the same, sp. At Axbridge, 13 Dec. 1749.
- DAY, John, of Englishcombe, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Phelps*, of Burnett, wid. At Burnett, 16 Sept. 1754.
- DAY, John, of Axbridge, cordwainer, widower, and Ann *Naish* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, 15 Aug. 1755.
- DAY, Cornelius, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Sheppard*, of Banwell, widow. At Weston-super-Mare, 11 March 1755.
- DAY, Edward, of Yarlington, yeom., and Angel *Fry* of the same, sp. 9 Dec. 1707.
- DAY, Samuel, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Sarah *Vowles*, wid. At Chewstoke or Norton Malreward, 18 Sept. 1707.
- DAY, John, of Huntspill, husb., and Mary *Poole* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 June 1674.
- DAY, Joseph, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Jane *Collins*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1721.
- DAY, Thomas, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Alice *Peterson* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Weston-super-Mare, Worle, Hutton or Kewstoke, 14 April 1722.
- DAY, John, of Cossington, husbm., and Mary *Ball*, of Clutton, sp., aged 20. 5 Dec. 1722.

- DAY, Robert, of Galhampton, in North Cadbury, husbandman, and Joane *Bull*, of Galhampton, spins., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Feb. 1707.
- DAY, Richard, of Bruton, husbm., aged 60, and Grace *Gregory*, of Barton David, wid. At Bruton, Castle Cary or Lamyatt, 25 Oct. 1677.
- DAY, William, of Loxton, husbm., and Hannah *Edghill* of the same, sp. 12 April 1714.
- DAY,¹ Philip, of Sutton, in Ditchheat, gent., and Margaret *Slade*, of Bruton, sp., aged 18; her mother cons. At Alford, Wincanton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Dec. 1684.
- DAY, John, of Hatch, and Elizabeth *Gane* of the same. At North Cadbury or Sparkford, 9 Nov. 1689.
- DAY, Arthur, of Weston-super-Mare, husbm., and Mary *Crew*, of Christon, sp., aged 22. At Weston-super-Mare, Hutton, Shipham or Week S. Lawrence, . . . 1690.
- DAY, John, of Huntspill, husbm., and Mary *Poole* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells. (Mar. there 18 June 1674, *vide* Parish Register.)
- DAY, Thomas, of Priston, yeom., and Elizabeth *Draper*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 30; whose parents cons. At Mells, Elm, Whatley, Frome or Leigh-upon-Mendip, 28 July 1685.
- DAY, Daniel, of Loxton, husbm., and Elizabeth *Wilson*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 22; whose father cons. At Lympsham, Christon or Loxton, 10 April 1686.
- DAY, John, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Ursula *Langdon* of the same, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept. 1687.
- DAY, John, of North . . . and Sarah *Perry*, of Halton, sp., aged 24; whose parents cons. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Nov. 1687.
- DAY, John, of Hatchpen (?Hadspen, in Pitcombe), and Elizabeth *Ryall*, of Long Sutton, wid. At Kingsdon, Puddimore Milton, Kington or Sparkford, 14 Sept. 1705.
- DAY, Richard, of Worle, gent., and Elizabeth *Rumney*, of Ken, wid. At Clapton, Clevedon or Worle, 13 April 1706.
- DAY, Thomas, of Trent, yeom., and Elizabeth *Whittock*, of Yeovil. Bdm. Samuel Whittock, father of the said Elizabeth. At Trent, Yeovil or Mudford, 10 Aug. 1706.
- DAY, Edward, of Weare, husbm., and Grace *Baker* of the same, wid., aged 29; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, West Harptree,

¹ Day, Philip, the elder, of Sutton in Ditchheat. Will dat. 17 Sept. 1661. Eldest dau. Elizabeth Hodder, her husband John Hodder, and their two daughters. Dau. Mary Wh . . .

Codicil 23 Sept. 1661 confirms the above will in the presence of Robert Basket, Vicar of Ditchheat, and Robert Cowling.

Codicil 10 Nov. 1661 names son Philip Day to have the house let to him for forty years. Dau.-in-law Frances Day, widow, £40. Dau. Joane Buckler, wife of William Buckler, £100. Proved 11 Oct. 1663. Much defaced by damp. (Wells Reg., Bishop's Court, 67).

There is a mural monument to this family in Ditchheat Church, with arms on it.

- Compton Bishop, Weare or Loxton, 22 Aug. 1706. (Mar. 22 Aug. 1706, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Parish Register.)
- DAY, William, of Wincanton, labourer, and Hester *Ball*. Bdm. John Ball, of Tisbury, Wilts, quarrier. 3 July 1707.
- DAY, Richard, of Mere, co. Wilts, and Mary *Bralim*, of South Cadbury. At Sutton Montague or South Cadbury, 31 Oct. 1709.
- DAY, Richard, of Worle, yeom., and Jane *Bayley*, of Worle, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Weston-super-Mare, Meare, Worle, Hutton or Winscombe, 4 May 1713.
- DAY, William, of Loxton, husbm., and Hannah *Edghill* of the same, sp., aged 21; whose parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 April 1714.
- DAY, Richard, of South Brent, yeom., and Mary *Shoe* of the same, wid. At South Brent or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Nov. 1714.
- DAY, Robert, of Yarlinton, yeom., and Mary *Michael* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Kilminster, 1 Jan. 1714-15.
- DAY, Samuel, of Worle, yeom., and Elizabeth *Foreman*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 17; whose parents cons. At Worle, Kewstoke, Weston-super-Mare, Uphill or Congresbury, 14 Feb. 1715-16.
- DAY, Samuel, of Bedminster, gent., and Elizabeth *Addison*, sp., aged 18; her mother cons. 22 Dec. 1720.
- DAY, Samuel, of Upper Knowle, in Bedminster, gent., and Sarah *Plomer*, of Bristol, sp., aged 23; her mother cons. At Bedminster, 6 Dec. 1722.
- DAY, John, of Loxton, yeom., and Ann *Wellin* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Sept. 1726.
- DAY and *Leveridge*. 21 June 1729 (*sic*).
- DAY, Richard, of North Cadbury, and Temperance *Andrews*, sp., of Maperton. 31 Jan. 1737.
- DAY, Benjamin, of Wincanton, batchelor, and Sarah *Bennett* of the same, sp. At Wincanton, Stoke Trister or Maperton, 20 June 1739.
- DAYMOND, Benjamin, of Yeovil, widower, and Mary *Bartlett* of the same, wid. At Yeovil, 15 June 1754.
- DEACON, Tobias, of Bath, chairman, and Mary *Matthews* of the same; whose parents cons. At Claverton, 17 April 1730.
- DEALD, Peter, of St. James', Taunton, wool-comber, and Mary *Marwe* of the same, sp., aged 20. At Norton Fitzwarren, Orchard or Thorncombe, 7 Dec. 1677.
- DEAMONT, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Facker* of the same, sp., aged 20; whose parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Aug. 1687.
- DEANE, John, of Chard, yeom., aged 24, and Mary *Tripp*, of Kingston, sp., aged 23. At Kingston, 4 Dec. 1679.
- DEANE, Joseph, of Wellow, batchelor, yeom., and Sarah *Coles* of the same, wid. At Wellow, 1 Sept. 1749.
- DEANE, Robert, of Huntspill, yeom., and Hannah *Symons*, of Compton Bishop, sp., aged 28; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Nov. 1710.
- DEANE, Ambrose, of Batcombe, yeom., and Sarah *Messiter* of the same, wid. At Batcombe, Cloford, Wanstrow or Milton Clevedon, 28 April 1713.

- DEANE, Thomas, of Lincoln, brazier, and Mary *Marchant*, of Wells, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Dec. 1713.
- DEANE, George, of Batcombe, drugget-maker, and Angell *Wilkins alias Cannard*, of Pilton, sp., aged 28. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Batcombe, 11 Feb. 1717-18.
- DEANE, Richard, of East Brent, cordwainer, and Priscilla *Amory* of the same. At East Brent, 17 Feb. 1755.
- DEANE, William, of Chard, yeom., and Susanna *Sims* of the same, sp. — Bdm. John Sims and Thomas Deane. 21 May 1673.
- DEANE, William, of Wellow, yeom., batchelor, and Eleanor *Willis*, of Combhay, sp. At Combhay, Wellow or Dunkerton, 27 April 1751.
- DEAR, Edward, of Somerton Early, son of John Dear of the same, yeom., and Ann *Crane* of the same, sp.; her parents cons. At Somerton or Long Sutton, 13 Nov. 1735.
- DEBNAM, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, mariner, and Eleanor *Daniel*, of Warminster, Wilts, sp. At Frome, 29 Nov. 1710.
- DEEKE,¹ Bartholomew, clerk, Rector of Timsbury, and Hannah *Prigg*, of Whatley, sp., aged 22; whose father and mother cons. At Stanton Drew or Timsbury, . . . 1689.
- DEFORCEVILL, Peter, of Bruton, gunsmith, and Mary *Bevil* of the same, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 March 1729.
- DEMETT, John, of Heychurch, co. Dorset, and Ann *James*, of Chard, sp. At Chard, Crickett or Croscombe . . . 1689.
- DENBURY, John, of Mark, yeom., and Mary *Clothier*, of Burnham, sp.; her parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1707-8.
- DENIS, Theophilus, of Taunton, mariner, and Anne *Wotton*, of Bristol, sp. At Publoe, Stanton Drew or Brushford, 20 May 1709.
- DENMAN, John, of Lopen, batchelor, and Mary *Hutchings* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Denman, of Lopen. At Lopen, 30 Oct. 1754.
- DENMEAD, John, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, vintner, widower, and Susannah *Hopkins*, of Bathford, widow. At Bathford, 6 Nov. 1755.
- DERBY, Samuel, of Bruton, and Catherine *Martine alias Oliver* of the same. At Bruton or Brewham, 17 June 1713.
- DERHAM, John, of Fifehead, labourer, and Mary *Serle* of the same, sp. At Fifehead, 10 Feb. 1755.
- DERIVIER, Alexander, of Portbury, sailor, and Eleanor *Spear*, of St. George's (*i.e.* Easton in Gordano), wid. 5 May 1727.
- DERRICK, William, of Ubley, husbm., and Elizabeth *C . . .*, of Berrington, sp., aged 40; no parents. 19 May 1720.
- DERRICK, Samuel, of Nailsea, victualler, and Jane *Bennett*, of Chelvey, sp., aged 27; her parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 July 1727.
- DERRICK, William, of Blagdon, yeom., widower, and Martha *Peters* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Feb. 1749-50.

¹ Bartholomew Deeke, s. of Jeffry Deeke, of Langley, Wilts. Matr. Magdalen Hall as "fil. pleb." 30 March 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1686. Instituted to Timsbury 5 June 1689, and died 1732.

- DERRICK, Richard, of Ubley, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *White* of the same, wid. At Ubley, Butcombe or Nempnett, 6 Aug. 1752.
- DERRICKE, Peter, of Ubley, husbm., and Elizabeth *Whitehead* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Derricke, husbm., and George Whitehead, husbm., both of Ubley. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 May 1673.
- DESSETT, John, of Ashcot, husbm., and Mellior *Palmer* of the same, sp. At Bridgewater or Ashcott, 24 June 1699.
- DEVERELL, John, of . . . clothier, and Ann *Rogers*, of Bath, sp., aged 23 ; whose parents cons. At the Cathedral or Chapel of the Close Hall, Wells, . . . Dec. (?) 1687.
- DEVERELL, Richard, of Bath, and Mary *Moore* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathampton, Bathweek or Holcombe, 7 April 1704.
- DEVONPORT, John, of Bath, and Jane *Willis* of the same. At Bathwick, Claverton or Twerton, 8 March 1706-7.
- DEW, John, of Priestleigh, in Doultling, yeom., and Mary *Kerby* of the same, sp., aged 16 ; whose parents cons. At Evercreech, 24 Aug. 1728.
- DEW, John, of Baltonsborough, tanner, and Amy *Lucas*, of Barton St. David, sp., aged 24 ; whose parents cons. At Barton St. David, Butleigh, Lydford or Compton Dundon, 2 June 1704.
- DEWBERY, Samuel, of Bishop Hull, widower, and Betty *Gardner* of the same, wid. At Bishop Hull, 31 Oct. 1754.
- DEWDENEY, Thomas, of Axbridge, staymaker, and Elizabeth *Brimble* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Jan. 1727.
- DEYNS, William, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, yeom., and Abigail, da. of William *Norman*, of Stoke Lane, yeom. ; her parents consent. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Feb. 1683-4.
- DIAMOND, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, farmer, batchelor, and Mary *Wadham* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 7 April 1748.
- DIAPER, Joseph, of Bridgewater, and Ann *Webb*, of Wrington, sp., aged 21 ; father and mother consent. At Berrington, 30 Jan. 1681-2.
- DIBBEN, William, of Shepton Montague, yeom., and Judith *Chafey*, of North Cadbury, sp., aged 30 ; her father and mother cons. At Shepton Montague, Pitcombe or Charlton Musgrove, 11 April 1681.
- DIBBENS, Richard, of Blagdon, yeom., and Mary *Tibbotts*, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, sp., aged 20 ; no parents. At Blagdon or Norton Malreward, 21 Sept. 1714.
- DIBBENS, Samuel, of Blagdon, yeom., and Hannah *Tucker*, of Nailsea, sp., aged 21 ; her mother cons. At Nailsea or Flax Bourton, 8 June 1720.
- DIBBENS, John, of Wrington, carpenter, and Ann *Lemon* of the same, sp., aged 30. 24 June 1721.
- DIBBENS, Thomas, of Kington Magna, co. Dorset, and Katherine *Breane*, of Abbas Combe (now Templecombe), sp., aged 29 ; her parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 May 1725.

- DIBBENS, John, of Templecombe, maltster, and Ann *Breane* of the same, sp., aged 21; whose parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Jan. 1729-30.
- DIBBENS, John, of Frome, victualler, and Sarah *Rundall*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Norton St. Philip, 1 July 1743.
- DIBBINS, Robert, of West Harptree, innholder, and Sarah *White*, of Blagdon, wid. At Blagdon, 16 April 1701.
- DIBBLE, Anthony, of Stogumber, and Ann *Fulford*, of Bristol, wid. At Bedminster, 28 July 1711.
- DIBBLE, John, of Ling, yeom., and Mary *Mead* of the same, sp., aged 20; her mother cons. At Ling or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 March 1717-18.
- DIBBLE, George, of Wembdon, yeom., and Mary *Willway*, of Puriton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Jan. 1718-19.
- DIBBLE, Thomas, of Weston Zoyland, and Elizabeth *Wilkins*, of Shapwick, wid. At Greinton, 16 March 1708-9.
- DIBLE, James, of Bromfield, husbm., and Joane *Headford*, sp. Bdm. John Headford and Robert Headford, of Bridgewater. At Bridgewater.
- DIBSDALE, William, of Limington, and Joan *Blake*, of Ilchester, sp. Bdm. John Dibsedale, of Yeovil. At Yeovil, 6 Jan. 1707.
- DICKENSON, William, of Bristol, gent., and Dorcas *Spering*, of Twerton, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Twerton, 15 April 1725.
- DICKERSON, George, of Winford, husbm., and Joan *Greene* of the same, sp., aged 19; father in Ireland consents by letter. At Winford or Barrow Gurney, 2 Sept. 1681.
- DICKS, John, of Bagford(?), victualler, and Mary *Dicks* of the same, sp. 3 Jan 1708.
- DIFFORD, Winyard, of Badgeworth, carpenter, batchelor, and Hannah *Seagar*, wid. At Biddisham or Badgeworth, 25 Jan. 1748-9.
- DIKE, John and Grace *Applegate*, of Wincanton. 15 Aug. 1746.
- DIKE, Robert, of Shepton Mallet, maltster, and Margaret *Heale*, of Witham Friary, sp., aged 20; mother consenting. At Whatley, 11 Nov. 1682.
- DIMPSY, Maurice, of Shepton Mallet, peruque-maker, and Gertrude *Hann* of the same, sp., aged 25; her parents cons. At Binegar, 23 Nov. 1719.
- DINGHURST, Hercules, of Castle Cary, tanner, and Mary *Slatford*, of Brewham, sp., aged 29; whose parents cons. At Bruton, Kilmington or Wincanton, 2 May 1709.
- DINGHURST, Hercules, of Brewham, tanner, and Jael *Batchelor* of the same, wid. 29 Jan. 1721-22.
- DINGHURST, Anthony, of Castle Cary, widower, and Phillabeth *Townsend*, of West Pennard, sp. At Pilton or East Pennard, 6 Feb. 1737-8.
- DITCHER, Philip, of Bath, cordwainer, and Jane *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 21; her mother cons. At Bath, Bathwick, Batheaston, Claverton, Twerton or Weston, 21 Jan. 1707-8.
- Dix, John, of North Bradley, co. Wilts, broadweaver, and Joan *Nichols*, of Elme, sp. At Elme, 8 July 1746.

- DIX, Richard, of Wells, victualler, widower, and Hannah *Blanning*, of West Horrington, wid. At Priddy, 15 Dec. 1748.
- DIX, William, of Frome Selwood, and Frances *Emblin* of the same, widow. At Frome, Marston Biggot, Binegar or Wells, 20 Aug. 1715.
- DOBARTY, John, of Somerton, helier, and Rebecca *Burdham* of the same, sp., aged 23; her mother cons. At Somerton, Greinton, Ashcott, Weston Zoyland, Middlezoy or Martock, 15 Sept. 1723.
- DOBIN, Josias, of Ashcott, yeom., and Mary *Wall* of the same, sp., aged 16; her mother cons. At Ashcott, North Petherton or Bawdrip, 23 July 1716.
- DOBIN, Peter, of High Ham, batchelor, and Ann *Trevis* of the same, sp. At High Ham, 14 Nov. 1743.
- DOBIN, Christopher, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Lucy *Addams*, of Somerton, aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 June 1681.
- DOBLE, John, of Stogumber, yeom., and Isant *Cheeke*, of Fitzhead, sp. At Taunton or Stogumber, 6 Dec. 1677.
- DOBLE, James, of St. James', Taunton, comber, and Hannah *Evatt* of the same, sp. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 20 May 1755.
- DOBSON, Thomas, of Bath, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Johnston* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Jan. 1739-40.
- DOD, John, of Burnham, and Joan *Dod* of the same, sp., aged 21; whose father and mother cons. At Weare, Compton or Barrow, . . . 1689.
- DOD, Richard, of East Brent, yeom., and Margery *Browning*, of South Brent, wid. Bdm. Robert Dod and Matthew Dod, both of East Brent, yeom. At East Brent, 23 Feb. 1673.
- DOD, John, of East Brent, husbm., and Mary *Bagg* of the same, wid. At Wookey, North Wootton, Croscombe or Wells, . . . April 1687.
- DOD, John, of East Brent, yeom., and Susanna *Quantock* of the same, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1716.
- DOD, William, clerk, Rector of Charlton Mackrell, and . . . *Strachey*, of Stowey, sp. [No date, (?) April 1721.]
- DOD, William, of Burnham, yeom., and Ann *Dod* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Dod of the same. At Bridgewater, Chilton or Burnham, 26 April 1705.
- DODD, John, of Burnham, husbm., aged 22, and Ann *Rogers* of the same, sp., aged 30; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 May 1677.¹
- DODD, Matthew, of South Brent, husbm., and Joane *Burgess*, of Banwell, wid. At Christon, 17 July 1703.
- DODDERELL, James, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Willis* of the same. sp. Bdm. Joseph Dodderell of the same, mason. At Shepton Mallet, 5 Jan. 1750-1.
- DODDERELL, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Mary *Sevier* of the same, wid. Bdm. Joseph Dodderell, of West Pennard, yeom., son of the said Richard. At Shepton Mallet, 14 Oct. 1746.

¹ Mar. at S Cuthbert's, Wells, the same day. *Vide* Par. Reg.

- DODDERELL, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Sarah *Cook* of the same, sp. At Ditcheat, 16 Feb. 1739-40.
- DODDERELL, James, of Shepton Mallet, baker, and Ann *Thomas*, sp., aged 23; no father. 19 Aug. 1732.
- DODDERELL, Daniel, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Phillis *York*, of Chewton Mendip. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Nov. 1728.
- DODDERELL, James, of Shepton Mallet, mason, and Mary *Moulton*, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Donyatt or Holcombe, 6 Jan. 1728-9.
- DODDERELL, William, of Shepton Mallet, victualler, and Jane *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 26; her parents cons. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Dec. 1714.
- DODINGTON (DORRINGTON in the alleg.), William, of Yeovil, gent., and Elizabeth *Brigdale*, of St. Giles', Cripplegate, London, sp. At Yeovil, East Coker, West Coker or Goathill.
- DOLING, Edward, of West Pennard, husbm., and Joane *Hatch* of the same, wid. At West Pennard, Westbury-sub-Mendip, Rodney Stoke, Axbridge or East Pennard, 11 June 1702.
- DOLING, Thomas, of Evercreech, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Edwards*, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Dec. 1718.
- DOLING, Richard, of Wrington, butcher, and Mary *Hort*, of Congresbury, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Wrington, S. Cuthbert's or Cathedral, Wells, 4 Aug. 1683.
- DOLING, Richard (alleg. has DOLING but the signature DOWLEN), of Wrington, victualler, and Mary *Watts*, of Long Ashton, sp., aged 25; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Bath, Chewton Mendip or Long Ashton, 28 June 1707.
- DOLLIMAN, Thomas, of Chedzoy, yeoman, and Marlin *Day*, of Kilton, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 April 1680.
- DOLLING, Henry, of Bath, exciseman, and Jane *Skelly* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. On petition of a sister of said Skelly, 20 Aug. 1716.
- DOLMORE, Robert, of Nunney, shearingman, and Mary *Grimes* of the same, sp., aged 31; no parents. At Nunney or Beckington, 16 Jan. 1718-19.
- DOLPHINS, Joseph, of Frome Selwood, goldsmith, and Mary *Harbottle* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Lovington, Laverton or Wells Cathedral, 11 Oct. 1700.
- DOMER, William, of Nunney, joiner, and Rachell *Pickford* of the same, sp., aged 22; whose parents cons. At Nunney or Binegar, 30 May 1721.
- DOMETT, William, of Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, yeom., and Margaret *Magiles*, of Donyatt, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. 26 Jan. 1720-21.
- DOMINE, Edward, of Somerton, husbm., and Mary *Bowles* of the same, sp., aged 30; whose parents cons. At Keinton Mandeville, 12 July 1714.
- DOMINY, Thomas, of Hurcot in Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Joan *Seymour*, of Butleigh, sp. At Somerton, 2 Nov. 1754.

- DONHAM, Henry, of Kilmersdon, batchelor, and Betty *Abberfield* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Abberfield, of Mells, yeom. At Kilmersdon, 13 Aug. 1751.
- DONINGTON, Richard, of Yeovil, and Jane *Casline*. 25 Feb. 1711-12.
- DONNE, Lewis, of Wraxall, gent., aged 25, and Mary *Ankitell* of the same, sp., aged 23; father consents. At S. Cuthbert's or Cathedral, Wells, 3 April 1684.
- DONNE, William, of Lippiat, yeom., and Mary *Shute*, of Bradford, sp. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 13 March 1676-7.
- DOOLING, John, of Marksbury, and Hannah *Sheppard*, of Bristol. At Bath or Marksbury, 1 Jan. 1710-11.
- DORCHESTER, John, of Ilton, batchelor, and Mary *Goss*, of Hutton, sp. At Hutton, 27 May 1740.
- DORE, John, of Leigh-upon-Mendip, yeom., and Mary *Bradley*, of Mells, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Nov. 1721.
- DOREE, John, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Charity *Hill*, of Hallatrow, in High Littleton, sp., aged 26; her mother cons. At Litton, Chewton, Littleton or Marksbury, 31 Jan. 1707-8.
- DORNALL, Arthur, of Athelhampton, in Ditchheat, and Joan *Fox* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Pill, Ditchheat or Hornblotton, 14 April 1709.
- DORRINGTON, *see* DODINGTON.
- DORSET, *see* DOSSETT.
- DORVILL, Ralph, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Ann *Jennings* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Ditchheat or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Oct. 1717.
- DORY, Henry, and Mary *Combe*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 22; her mother cons. Bdm. Thomas Dory, of Stone Easton, yeom., father of the said Henry. At Writhlington, Emborough, Midsomer Norton or Binegar, 28 May 1716.
- DORY, Henry, of Stoke Lane, carpenter, and Dorothy *Squire*, of Doultling, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Binegar, 5 Dec. 1710.
- DORY, Henry, of Pensford, malster, and Mary *Gibbs*, of Burnett, sp. At Pensford, Burnett, West Harptree, Cameley or Hinton Bluett, 24 Dec. 1728.
- DORY, Thomas, of Midsomer Norton, batchelor, and Mary *Moore*, of Kilmersdon, sp., both over the age of 21. Bdm. Henry Dory, father of the said Thomas. At Babington, Kilmersdon, Ashwick, Chewton or Emborough, 30 Sept. 1738.
- DORY, Thomas, of Chewton, yeom., and Joyce *Harris*, of Radstock, sp., aged 24; whose parents cons. At Radstock or Stone Easton.
- Doss, Nicholas, and Mary *Nick*, of Bath. At Bath or Bathwick, 11 May 1689.
- DOSSE, John, of Chedzoy, butcher, and Eleanor *Sparke* of the same, sp. 6 Aug. 1713.
- DOSSETT,¹ John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, miller, aged 40, and Elizabeth *Isack*, of Wells, sp., aged 40; his father consents. At Wookey, 9 Feb. 1677-8.

¹ Dorset (or Dossett as often spelt), Valentine, of Wells, miller. Will dated 17 March 1680. The house he lives in to wife Jane for life, then to son John

DOSWELL, George, of Pill, coachman to Mrs. Berkeley, and Mary *Watts*, cook to the said Mrs. Berkeley. 20 June 1724.

DOULTON, William, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Joan *Baker*, widow. At Weston Zoyland, Durleigh or Puriton. 4 March 1683-4.

DOURNFORD, John, of Middlezoy, blacksmith, and Amy *Sharman* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Greinton, Weston or Othery, . . Dec. 1687.

DOWALL, Humphrey, of Ditcheat, yeoman, and Dorothy *Ward*, wid., of the same. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Dec. 1684.

DOWDALL, Joshua, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, upholsterer, and Abigail *Brown*, sp. 11 Oct. 1714.

DOWDEN, Roger, of Fonthill Gifford, Wilts, husbm., and Jane *Nuss* (? Nurse), of Brewham, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At Brewham, Redlinch or Milton Clevedon, 27 May 1708.

DOWDING, James, of Bradford, co. Wilts, tanner, and Rachael *Cross*, of Bath, sp. 21 Dec. 1727.

DOWDING, James, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, yeom., and Ann *White*, of Wellow, sp. 1 Dec. 1729.

DOWDNEY, Nicholas, of Glastonbury, husbm., and Mary *Gregory*, sp. At Glastonbury, Ashcott, Meare, West Pennard or Walton, 21 April 1724.

DOWDNEY, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Edith *Hucker* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Aug. 1751.

DOWERS, William, of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, and Martha *Reeves*. Bdm. Joseph Reeves, of Mells. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 8 Feb. 1745-6.¹

DOWLAND, John, of Pill, and Jane *Hockey*, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 31 July 1726

DOWLEN, *see* DOLING.

DOWLING, Thomas, of Hinton Bluett, yeom., widower, and Rachael *Hunt* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 July 1747.

Dorset and his heirs lawfully begotten, failing such to Henry, son of Henry Edgell, and his heirs lawfully begotten, failing such like remainder to John, s. of the said Henry Edgell, failing his issue like remainder to Martha, dau. of the said Henry Edgell the father, failing her issue to testator's right heirs. The house and ground called "Styles," to son John Dorset for life, then to testator's dau. Martha Edgell and her heirs. Four acres at Cuard Green, a stable in Mill lane with the little house adjoining it in trust to John Collins, mercer, and Hugh Merefield, chandler, for the benefit of testator's six grandchildren, the children of Richard Bayly. Residuary legatee and executrix wife, Jane Dorset. Proved at Wells, 11 July 1683. (Wells Reg., Bishop's Court 70).

Dorset, John, Will dat. 9 June 1686, names Henry Edgell's children; Richard Bayly, son of Richard Bayly. Lands to dau. Jane Dorset, remainder failing her issue to the children of Henry Edgell, according to priority of birth. Residue to wife and daughter. Proved 6 Aug. 1686. Admon. to Humphrey Cordwent, of Wells, woollen draper, Richard Hill, of Wells, clothier, Richard Thomas, of Wells, woollen draper, John Bakehouse, of Wells, miller, in trust for the dau., Jane Dorset, a minor. (Wells Reg., Bishop's Court 190).

¹ Mar. Feb. 8, 1745-6. *Vide* Par. Reg., SS. Peter and Paul, Bath Abbey Church.

- DOWLING, Elias, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Sarah *Rayney*, of Burrington, widow. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 April 1714.
- DOWLING, John, of St. Philip, Bristol, roper, and Mary *Everet*, of Fayland, in Wraxall, sp., aged 42. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 July 1710.
- DOWLING, John, of Dundry, yeom., and Elizabeth *Thurstons* of the same, sp., aged 28; no parents. At Chewstoke, Chew Magna, Norton Malreward or Compton Dando, 19 April 1715.
- DOWLING, John, of Clevedon, victualler, and Ann *Woodford*, of Emborough, sp. . . Aug. 1718.
- DOWLING, Richard, of Chewton Mendip, and Betsy *Collier*, of Farrington, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 June 1720.
- DOWLING, Thomas, of Chewton Mendip, victualler, and Ann *Whitcombe* of the same, wid. At Chewton Mendip or Bedminster, 31 March 1723.
- DOWLING, John, of Chew Stoke, mason, and Sarah *Ogbourne* of the same, sp., aged 21; whose parents cons. At Chew Stoke, Binegar, Norton Malreward or Winscombe, 1 Jan. 1725-6.
- DOWLING, William, of Chewton Mendip, victualler, and Joan *Webb* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At the Cathedral, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Chewton or Stratton-on-the-Fosse, 14 Jan. 1701-2.
- DOWN, John, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, and Christian *Fry* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1700.
- DOWN, William, of Sampford Orcas, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Miller*, of Leigh, in Dorset, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 June 1751.
- DOWN, Samuel, of South Cadbury, glazier, and Elizabeth *Maber*, of Kilmington, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Sept. 1723.
- DOWNE, James, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 24; her parents cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 7 Nov. 1728.
- DOWNE, Lambert, of South Cadbury, batchelor, and Rachael *Gibstone*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Pilton, 28 Feb. 1740-1.
- DOWNE, John, of Hornblotton, husbm., and Mary *Higdon* of the same. Bdm. Robert Downe, of Hornblotton, yeom. At Maperton, Hornblotton or Alford, 15 Aug. 1704.
- DOWNE, Robert, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Perry* of the same, sp., aged 24; whose father cons. At the Cathedral, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Meare, or Keinton Mandeville, 3 Feb. 1701-2.
- DOWNE, Edward, of Glastonbury, husbm., and Lætitia *Wherrett* of the same, sp., aged 29; no parents. At Glastonbury or West Pennard, 23 Nov. 1712.
- DOWNTON,¹ Thomas, of Hemington, gent, aged 30, and Jane *Score*, of the same, sp., aged 20; whose mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 March 1679-80.

¹ The will of Richard Downton, of Wedmore, clerk, dated 1683, proved

- DRAKE, John, of Wellington, husbm., batchelor, and Margaret *Little-johns* of the same, widow. At Wellington, 7 June 1754.
- DRAKE, John, of Minehead, widower, and Ann *Blake* of the same, wid. At Minehead, 8 July 1754.
- DRAKE, Richard, of Bridgewater, and Elizabeth *Crapp*, wid.; the parents cons. At Durston or . . . Aug. 1686.
- DRAYALL, John, of Chewton, yeom., and Jane *Brangwell*, of Bruton, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At Bath or South Stoke, 3 Nov. 1679.
- DRAYTON, Andrew, of Uphill, cordwainer, and Judith *Dyer* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 Jan. 1703-4.
- DREDGE, James, of East Pennard, yeom., and Mary *Willing*, of Ditchat, sp., aged 24; her father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 April 1728.
- DREDGE, John, of Pill, butcher, batchelor, and Ann *Grove*, of Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe, 13 Aug. 1755
- DREW, Edward, of Weare, yeom., and Mary *Whiteing* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother consents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 27 Dec. 1683.
- DRISSELL, John, of Blagdon, husbm., and Mary *Plummer* of the same, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 May 1682.
- DRISSELL, Joseph, of Blagdon, carpenter, and Sarah *Stephens* of the same, sp., aged 26; whose father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Nov. 1685.
- DRIVER, Joshua, of Hereford, gent., and Elizabeth *Yard*, of Taunton, sp., aged 22. At Creech St. Michael or Hill Bishop, 16 Jan. 1714-15.
- DUBBINS, James, of Trent, gent., and Mary *Sugg* of the same, wid. 12 May 1709.
- DUCK and *Kerby*. 26 June 1729 (*sic*).
- DUCKETT, Edward, of Pill, husbm., and Mary *Hedley*, of West Harptree, sp., aged 26; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Feb. 1715-16.
- DUDDESCOMBE-RUSCOMBE, William, of Cannington, and Ann *Ruscombe* of the same, sp., aged 26; her mother cons. They are first cousins. 19 Oct. 1723.
- DUDLEY, Thomas and Betty *Brewer*. 19 Aug. 1724.
- DUDRIDGE, Robert, of Halse, yeom., and Elizabeth *Norman* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Norman. 27 Sept. 1714.
- DUKE, James, of Stogursey, and Mary *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 May 1685.
- DULLOM, Joseph, of Ashbrittle, husbm., and Mary *Comes*, of Hockley, co. Devon, aged 35. No parents. At Ashbrittle or Tiverton, co. Devon. Bdm. John Dullom, of Tiverton. 15 May 1684.

9 March 1706-7 (Wells Registry), mentions his uncle Thomas Downton, and makes his own wife residuary legatee and executrix, desiring her to be kind to his brother James if he ever returns. (Wells Registry).

James Downton was Vicar of Wedmore 1660—1672, and Richard Downton, B.A., was Vicar 1687 to his death 1707 (*see Weaver's Somerset Incumbents*).

- DUNCOMB, John, of Bath, gent., and Constance *Dagneau*, of Bath, sp. Bdm. Robert Rice, of Bideford, co. Devon, mercer. At Burnett or Brislington, 19 Nov. 1745.
- DUNDY, John, of Wells, cordwainer, and Frances *Taylor* of the same, sp. 29 May 1729.
- DUNDY, John, of Tor lane, Wells, widower, and Abigail *Short*, of Wells, sp. At Croscombe or elsewhere, 2 July 1684.
- DUNFORD, Thomas, of Kilmersdon, batchelor, and Rachel *Horler*, of Midsomer Norton. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Oct. 1740.
- DUNHAM, William of Mells, and Ann *Combe* of the same. 1 Nov 1722.
- DUNKERTON, Edward, of West Pennard, widower, and Ann *Townsend* of the same, widow. At West Pennard or Wells, 7 Nov. 1682.
- DUNKERTON, Richard, of Upton Noble, in Batcombe, batchelor, and Betty *Budgett*, of Cloford, sp. At Cloford, 29 July 1754.
- DUNKERTON, William, of Pilton, cordwainer, and Hester *Stone*, of Croscombe. sp. 4 Nov. 1717.
- DUNKERTON *alias* Look, William, *see* LOOK.
- DUNN, James, of Somerton, and . . . *Rolt*, of Bath, wid.
- DUNNING, Thomas, of Beckington, baker, and Mary *Bagnet*, sp. 16 May 1711.
- DUNNING, Thomas, of Beckington, baker, and Abigail *Ames*, of Batcombe. At Frome Selwood, Wanstrow or Lamyatt, 24 April 1712.
- DUNSFORD, Thomas, of Tiverton, Devon, serge-maker, and Mary *Collier*, of Bridgewater, sp. At Bridgewater, Chilton Trinity or Durleigh. Thomas Dunsford, junr.; a witness. 29 Nov. 1699.
- DUNSTER, Giles, of Axbridge, hosier, and Mary *Choarley* of the same, sp., aged 26. At Weare, Rowborrow, Winscombe or Bedminster, 1 Sept. 1708.
- DUNT, William, of Bath, widower, and Jane *Cannington*, of Wells, sp. Bdm. Holt Cannington, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, gent. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Bath, 25 May 1736.
- DURBAN, Daniel, of Nailsea, batchelor, and Mary *Amesbury* of the same, sp. At Nailsea, Brislington or Long Ashton, 16 Feb. 1738-9.
- DURBAN, Joseph, of Brockley, yeom., and Mary *Heal*, of Backwell, sp., aged 23; whose father and mother cons. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Oct. 1700.
- DURBAN, Joseph, of Christon, yeom., and Hannah *Tyley*, of Badgeworth. At Badgeworth, 5 Aug. 1726.
- DURBAN, Peter, of Chewton Mendip, and Susan *Gaite* of the same, sp., aged 24; her mother cons. At Chewton, Queen Charlton, Kilmersdon or Norton St. Philip, 15 Feb. 1719-20.
- DURBAN, William, of Long Ashton, husbm., and Amy *Cribb* of the same, sp. 6 March 1703-4.
- DURBAN, Thomas, of Nailsea, yeom., and Mary *Rainy*, of Worle, sp., aged 28; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1705-6.

- DURBAN, Charles, of Portbury, husbm., and Mary *Champion*, of Fayland, in Wraxall, sp. At Wraxall, Portbury or Chelvey, 4 Dec. 1710.
- DURBAN, Thomas, of Ubley, yeom., and Hannah *Thatcher*, of Batcombe, wid. 8 Feb. 1723-4.
- DURBIN, Samuel, of Ubley, yeom., batchelor, and Grace *Durbin*, of Chew Stoke, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 July 1746.
- DURBROW, Henry, of Goathurst, batchelor, and Jane *Sanger*, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Nov. 1739.
- DURDOE, John, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, and Grace *Hunt*, of Wincanton. At Wincanton, Cucklington or Penselwood, 15 Sept. 1683.
- DURFORD, Robert, of Westbury, co. Wilts, carpenter, and Jane *Moss*, of Leigh-upon-Mendip, wid. At Whatley, 3 March 1746-7.
- DURLING, George, of North Petherton, and Mary *Bastable*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 23; her father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1700.
- DURLING, Thomas, of North Petherton, carpenter, and Dorothy *Gutheridge*, of Sutton Mallet. At Weston Zoyland, 30 May 1746.
- DURNFORD, Daniel, of Shepton Montague, yeom., and Mary *Hill* of the same. At Shepton Montague, South Cadbury or Charlton Musgrove, 1 Oct. 1709.
- DURNFORD, John, of Middlezoy, blacksmith, and Sarah *Hacker* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At Middlezoy or North Petherton, 3 Sept. 1683.
- DURNFORD, *see also* DOURNFORD.
- DURSLEY, Thomas, of Catcott, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hole*, of Spaxton, sp., aged 28; no parents. At Charlinch, 8 April 1721.
- DURSTON,¹ Charles, of Moorlinch, batchelor, and Grace *Delling* of the same, sp. At Greinton, 9 May 1740.
- DURSTON, John, of Chard, clothier, and Joan *Strong* of the same, wid. At Chard, Comb St. Nicholas, Whitestanton, or Dowlish, 28 April 1705.
- DURSTON, Robert, of Chard, clothier, and Martha *Kedger*, of Netherbury (co. Dorset), sp., aged 24, whose parents cons. At Chard, North Perrott, South Perrott, Misterton or Winsham, 26 April 1706.
- DURSTON, James, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Drayton*, of Weare, sp., aged 24. At Weare or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . Dec. 1713.
- DURSTON, James, of Burnham, yeom., and Jane *Trow* of the same, sp., aged 24; whose parents cons. At Burnham, Paulett, Huntspill or Woollavington.

¹ Durston, Charles, junr., of Catcott, in Moorlinch, yeom. Will dated 13 Nov. 1701. Son, Thomas Durston, a mare. Testator's children, Thomas, Rachell, Mary, Grace, Jane, Elizabeth, Joane, and Anne Durston, each a cow. Residuary legatee and executrix wife, Rachael Durston. Proved 16 May 1702. (Wells Reg., Bishop's Court 35.)

In Moorlinch church is a floor slab for this family, having a shield charged with a bull's head caboshed.

- DURSTON,¹ Robert, of Chedzoy, husbm., aged 21, and Ann *Babbe* of the same, sp., aged 23; her mother consents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Jan. 1677-8.
- DURSTON, James, of South Brent, husbm., and Joan *Martin*, of Burnham, sp. 23 June 1713.
- DURSTON, Thomas, of South Brent, husbm., and Joane *Durston*, of Burnham. 20 March 1707-8.
- DURSTON, Thomas, of Catcott, husbm., and Mary *Pocock*. 10 Feb. 1706-7.
- DURSTON, Thomas, of Burnham, and Sarah *Harding* of the same, sp.; her father cons. 14 Aug. 1732.
- DUSSAND, William, of Berrington, husbm., batchelor, and Hannah *Hennings* of the same, sp. At Berrington, 4 April 1754.
- DUTTON, James, of Englishcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Sly*, of Stone Easton, sp., aged 20, dau. of Mary Sly, widow. Bdm. John Sly, of Stone Easton, cordwainer. At Stone Easton, 5 June 1755.
- DYER, Humphrey, of West Lydford, surgeon, and Em *Evell*, of Queen Camel, sp., aged 50. At Queen Camel, Babcary or East Lydford, . . . Feb. 1685-6.
- DYER, John, of Martock, yeom., and Ann *Skelt* of the same, sp. 15 Feb. 1715-16.
- DYER, Thomas, of Road, and Frances *Sealy*. Bdm. John Sealy, of Martock, yeom. 9 Jan. 1715-16.
- DYER, John, of North Petherton, wool-comber, and Sarah *Musgrove*. 10 Sept. 1715.
- DYER,² Samuel, of Blagdon, miller, and Penelope *Woollen*, of Rickford, in the parish of Berrington, wid. At Blagdon, Berrington, Bedminster or East Harptree, 22 March 1700-1.
- DYER, John, of Berrington, clothier, and Mary *Gallop*, of Wrington, sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Oct. 1714.
- DYER, John, of Henstridge, husbm., and Mary *Wadman*, of Queen Camel, sp., aged 25; no parents. 26 March 1722.
- DYER, William, of Berrington, batchelor, and Betty *Cole* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Oct. 1735.
- DYER, Thomas, of Chelvey, batchelor, and Mary *Hall* of the same, sp. At Yatton, 15 March 1745-6.

¹ Richard Durston, of Chedzoy, co. Somerset, made his will 4 June 1652, in which he gives to Margaret, his wife, a moiety of his house and seventeen acres of land in Chedzoy for life, two cows and £10 worth of corn, with a bed and its furnishing, etc. Dau. Elizabeth a lesser crock, etc. John and Sarah Durston, s. and dau. of George Durston, £5 each. Dau. Eleanor a chattle lease of three closes of four, two, and one and a-half acres. To the testator's other children and grandchildren, 5s. each. Francis Ball, of Sutton (? in Moorlinch), 5s. To the poor of Chedzoy, 20s. Residue to s. William, and he to be executor.

Proved 16 Feb. 1653-4. (P.C.C. 320 Alchin.)

² Dyer, Penelope, of Rickford, in Berrington, widow. Will da. 24 June 1703. Samuel Dyer, of Rickford, miller, on his marriage with Penelope Woollen, late widow of James Woollen, of Rickford aforesaid, gave a bond for £150. Son Edmund Woollen. Son James Woollen. Son William Woollen. Dau. Penelope Woollen. Dau. Elizabeth Woollen. Edmund Dyer, son of the said Samuel Dyer. Seal, a merchant's mark. No date of proof. (Wells Reg., Bishop's Court, 1703, 10.)

- DYER, Thomas, of Berrington, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Richardson*, of Congresbury, sp. At Congresbury or Wrington, 3 Aug. 1749.
- DYER, John, of Axbridge, batchelor, and Hannah *Andrews* of the same, sp. At Axbridge, 4 Sept. 1749.
- DYER, Thomas, of Berrington, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Chapman*, of Wrington, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Nov. 1749.
- DYER, Caleb, of East Brent, yeom., widower, and Catherine *Light* of the same, sp. In the Bishop's Chapel, 10 Sept. 1750.
- DYER, William, of Lydiard St. Lawrence, yeom., and Rachel *Richards* of the same, sp., aged 30; whose mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Sept. 1687.
- DYER,¹ William, of Berrington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Gallop*, of Blagdon, spinster, aged 24; her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Jan. 1710.
- DYKE, John, of Coleford, in Kilmersdon, yeom., and Ann *Somers*, of Leigh-upon-Mendip, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Feb. 1727-8.
- DYMOCK, Abraham, of Evercreech, tallow chandler, and Mary *Rockett*, of Spargrove, in Batcombe, wid. 3 April 1721.
- DYMOCK, John, of Evercreech, blacksmith, and Edith *Kittle*, of Bruton, wid. At Bruton or Evercreech, 11 Sept. 1724.
- DYMOCK, William, of Milton Clevedon, gent., and Mary *Hole*, of Sutton, in Ditcheat, sp.; no parents. On petition of Mr. Elias Dymock, cl., Rector of Hornblotton. 7 Feb. 1725-26.
- DYMON, William, of Donyatt, serge-maker, and Joan *Parker*, of Kingweston, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Kingweston or Keinton Mandeville, 10 Nov. 1681.
- DYMONT, William, of Kingsdon, yeom., and Elizabeth *Abbott* of the same, sp., aged 23; her parents cons. At Kingsdon, 22 Feb. 1726-7.
- DYMONT, Henry, of Northover, husbm., and Mary *Lye*, of Ilchester, sp. Bdm. Thomas Dymont, of Crewkerne, husbm. At Ilchester or Crewkerne, 19 May 1730.
- EAGERES, Richard, of Freshford, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Fisher* of the same, sp., aged 30; father and mother cons. At Farley Hungerford or South Stoke, 19 March 1700.
- EAMES, William, of Wanstrow, potter, aged 56, and Sarah *Salmon*, sp., aged 30. At Cloford, 9 May 1682.
- EAMES, Thomas, of Charterhouse Hinton, broadweaver, widower, and Ann *Barrett*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Norton St. Philip, 29 July 1754.
- EARL, Peter, of Barton David, yeom., and Alice *Parker* of the same. At Somerton or Barton David, 28 Feb. 1711.
- EARLE, Edward, of Winscombe, yeom., and Joane *Andrews* of the same, sp. At Loxton, Winscombe or Shipham, 9 Apr. 1678.

¹ In the Parish Register of Shepton Mallet is recorded the marriage of Matthew Dier, of Wells, and Elizabeth Wilkins of the same place; married by Licence. This is only one of many examples of marriages said to be "By licence," of which no allegation or other record is to be found in the Registry.

- EARLE, Nicholas, of Downhead, in Doultling, and Elizabeth *Huntley* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1717.
- EARLE, John, of Shepton Mallet, chapman, and Mary *Browne* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Oct. 1720.
- EARLE, Richard, of West Pennard, batchelor, and Ann *Lampard* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 May 1752.
- EASE, Edward, of Bristol, and Elizabeth *Wilson*, of Brislington. At Norton Malreward or Chew Magna, . . . 1689.
- EAST, Edward, of Redlinch, in Bruton, yeom., and Frances *Sexton* of the same, sp. At Bruton, Shepton Montague or Maperton, 9 Apr. 1705.
- EASTCOTT, Sanford, of Launceston, co. Cornwall, apothecary, and Mary *Harding*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet or Elme, 24 Apr. 1724.
- EASTMENT, Samuel, of North Cadbury, linen weaver, and Mary *Pelly* of the same, sp. 26 Apr. 1711.
- EASTMONT, Humphrey, of Ilchester, and Joane *Gillett* of the same, wid. At Ashington or Chilton Canteloe, 20 Oct. 1708.
- EASTMONT, Samuel, of North Cadbury, yeom., and Joane *Cornish*, of Yarlington, wid. 9 May 1721.
- EASTON, Francis, of Tintenhull, ropemaker, and Ann *Jones*, of Montague, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . Feb. 1685-6.
- EDDE, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, cordwainer, and Sarah *Hillman* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Nunney, Whatley or Merston Biggott, 24 June 1713.
- EDDINGTON, Thomas, of Moorlinch, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Hareland alias Dunstone* of the same, wid. At Moorlinch, 2 Aug. 1737.
- EDDINGTON, James, of Kingston Seymour, and Sarah *Neathway* of the same. At Kingston or Axbridge, 5 May 1747.
- EDDINGTON, Ambrose, of Middelzoy, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Lockyer* of the same, sp. At Greinton, 19 July 1747.
- EDGELL, Edmund, of Hutton, yeom., and Sarah *Taylor* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Hutton or Locking, 6 Sept. 1683.
- EDGHILL, Robert, of Frome Selwood, victualler, aged 22, and Ann *Arnold* of the same, sp., aged 30. His father and mother, and her mother cons. At Hungerford Farleigh, Telisford, Road, Foxcot or Edghill, 7 Feb. 1677.
- EDGHILL, Richard, of Beckington, victualler, and Elizabeth *Pokridge*, of Road, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At Bruton, Batcombe, Frome or Shepton Mallet, 24 Aug. 1703.
- EDGHILL, George, of Chew Magna, husb., and Ann *Moone* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Chew Magna, Norton Malreward, Stowey or Chewton Mendip, 28 Apr. 1705.
- EDGHILL, Thomas, of Beckington, and Mary *Harding* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Farley Hungerford, Whatley or Leigh, 20 Nov. 1705.

- EDGHILL, John, of Wells, and Esther *Brocke* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Croscombe, 14 June 1714.
- EDGHILL, William, of Wells, chandler, and Mary *Poole* of the same, sp., aged 23. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe, Dinder or Wookey, 16 Dec. 1710.
- EDGHILL, John, of Frome, victualler, and Susannah *Minty*, of Rodden, sp., aged 17; father and mother cons. At Rodden, Mells, Leigh-on-Mendip or Lullington, 30 Nov. 1716.
- EDGHILL and *Pobjoy*. 3 June 1729 (*sic*).
- EDGHILL and *Hearse*. 5 July 1729 (*sic*).
- EDGHILL, William, of Abbascombe, and Mary *Eggison*, of Templecombe, sp. At Maperton, 13 Sep. 1737.
- EDMONDS, William, of Pocklington, yeom., and Joan *Burnel* of the same. At . . . 15 June 1705.
- EDNEY, John, of Mells, yeom., and Susan *Stiles* of the same, wid. At Mells, Elme or Holcombe, 3 May 1727.
- EDWARDS, Peter, of Mells, husb., and Julian *Whiting*. Bdm. Robert Weight, of . . . , broadweaver. At Mells, 3 Feb. 1645.
- EDWARDS, George, of Pilton, yeom., and Martha *Keimer*, of Paulton, sp. Bdm. John Day, of Pilton, innholder. At Paulton or High Littleton, 23 May 1674.
- EDWARDS, Joseph, of Bridgewater, weaver, and Joane *Coles* of the same, wid. At Taunton or Bridgewater, 26 July 1678.
- EDWARDS, Francis, of Winford, gent., and Sarah *Bush*, of Butcombe, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Winford or Butcombe, 6 Dec. 1682.
- EDWARDS, Thomas, of Chedzoy, and Ann *Close*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 32. At Moorlinch or Eddington, 7 Nov. 1685.
- EDWARDS, James, of Hornblotton, clothier, and Joane *Bush*, of East Pennard, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 May 1701.
- EDWARDS, John, of Yeovilton, gardener, and Jane *Hodges* of the same, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At Walton or Yeovilton, 27 May 1702.
- EDWARDS, Thomas, of Chedzoy, husb., and Honor *Woodroff* of the same. At Bridgewater, 11 Jan. 1710.
- EDWARDS, John, junr, of Trowbridge, baker, and Elizabeth *Paine*, of Hallatrow, sp. Bdm. James Edwards, of Freshford, baker. At Freshford, 25 June 1710.
- EDWARDS, Mr. John, of Wells, and Mrs. Elizabeth *Brett*, wid., of the same. 27 May 1710.
- EDWARDS, James, of East Brent, yeom., and Ann *Oram*, of Wooton, in Pilton, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Meare, Burnham, East Brent or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 June 1712.
- EDWARDS, Lazarus, of Doultling, barber, and Ann *Keeping*, of Frome, sp., aged 35; father cons. At Frome, 12 Jan. 1715.
- EDWARDS, . . . , of Brewham, and . . . At Batcombe or Lamyatt, 31 Dec. 1716.
- EDWARDS, Robert, of South Brent, husb., and Elizabeth *Quantock* of the same, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 June 1719.

- EDWARDS, John, of Widcombe, gent., and Sarah *Hill* of the same, wid. On petition of Richard Atwood, of Englishcombe. 23 Feb. 1721.
- EDWARDS, John, of Burnham, yeom., and Elizabeth *Dawnton* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Burnham, 2 Oct. 1728.
- EDWARDS, Thomas, of Mere, co. Wilts, and Ann *Welch*, of Evercreech, sp. Bdm. Robert Welch, of Evercreech. At Maperton, 23 Nov. 1730.
- EDWARDS, Benjamin, of Bruton, batchelor, and Mary *Burton*, of North Cheriton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1737.
- EDWARDS, Simon, of Shelford Bridge, in Road, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Thrasher* of the same, sp. At Frome, 16 Sep. 1737.
- EDWARDS, John, of Kilmington, blacksmith, and Mary *Hutchins* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Edwards, of Kilmington, blacksmith. At Frome, 2 March 1746.
- EDWARDS, William, of Ilchester, batchelor, and . . . *Brimble* of the same, sp. At Long Sutton, 16 Feb. 1747.
- EDWARDS, Thomas, of Norton St. Philip, and Jane *Cuzner*, of Oldfield, in Frome, sp. Bdm. William Cuzen, (*sic*) of Frome, victualler. At Frome, 3 Nov. 1746.
- EDWARDS, William, of Wincanton, cooper, widower, and Honor *Rose* of the same, sp. At Charlton Musgrove, Elme, Corton, Dinham, Pointington or Yeovil, 20 Apr. 1748.
- ELDERTON, James, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Jane *Smith* of the same, sp. 21 March 1708.
- ELDERTON, John, of Hull Bishop, widower, and Sarah *Alloway* of the same, sp. At Taunton or Hull Bishop, 26 Sept. 1739.
- ELDERTON, William, of Frome, gent., batchelor, and Margaret *Snooke*, of Corsley, co. Wilts, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Apr. 1746.
- ELDRIDGE, Thomas, of Bath, and Mary *Stevens* of the same, wid. At Bath, Bathweek or Walcot, 18 Aug. 1721.
- ELFORD, John, of Stoke-sub-Hambdon, yeom., and Joan *Sugar*, of Martock, sp. 24 May 1718.
- ELFORD, Mark, of Chilthorn Dormer, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Speare*, of Yeovil, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1754.
- ELKINGTON, Anthony, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Fisher* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathweek, Batheaston or Claverton, 7 Jan. 1700.
- ELLAT, Richard, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, yeom., and Dorothy *Marler*, of Yeovil, wid. Bdm. John Marler, of Yeovil, glover. At Yeovil, 17 Dec. 1707.
- ELLEN, Thomas, of Horsington, mason, and Elizabeth *Moule* of the same. At Maperton, 7 Sep. 1711.
- ELLINGTON and *Ward* (*sic*). 21 Apr. 1729.
- ELLIOT, Joseph, of Martock, yeom., and Mary *Harding* of the same, widow. At Babcary or Martock, 18 July 1677.
- ELLIOT, Anthony, of Godney, in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Mary *Marrian*, of North Petherton, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At North Petherton or North Newton Chapel, 25 Sep. 1701.

- ELLIOT, John, of Alford, and Grace *Colly* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Colly, of Alford, yeom. At Sutton Montague, 8 March 1708.
- ELLIOT, Thomas, of Bruton, saddler, and Edith *Penny*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 28; parents cons. 6 Nov. 1723.
- ELLIOT, James, of South Petherton, batchelor, and Anne *Clarke* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sep. 1740.
- ELLIS, James, of Wells, bodicemaker, and Ann *Sevior* of the same, wid. 4 Feb. 1709.
- ELLIS, Joseph, of Winscombe, yeom., and Eleanor *Green*, of Loxton, sp., aged 21. At Loxton or Shipham, 30 Apr. 1712.
- ELLIS, John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Catherine *Clarke*, of Glastonbury, sp. 28 Nov. 1717.
- ELLIS, Richard, of Glastonbury, and Mary *Martin* of the same, wid. 24 Aug. 1723.
- ELLIS, Thomas, of Road, tallow chandler, and Jane *Crabb*, wid., of the same. At Frome or Road, 27 March 1733.
- ELLIS, James, of Winscombe, widower, and Sarah *Naish*, of Flax Bourton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 May 1740.
- ELLIS, Thomas, of Long Sutton, yeom., batchelor, and Abigail *Bignell* of the same, sp. At Long Sutton or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Apr. 1752.
- ELMES, John, of Nunney, husb., and Sarah *Millard*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 20; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Apr. 1702.
- ELMES, Rev. Mr. Thomas, of Berwick, and Hannah *Chapman*, of Shepton Beauchamp. At Shepton Beauchamp, 11 Aug. 1737.
- ELSON, John, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, and Abigail *Heath* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Sep. 1721.
- ELUERY, Richard, of Hinton Blewett, clothier, and Mary *Beach*, of Chewton, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Chewton or . . . , 5 July 1712.
- ELVORD, William, of Weare, tinker, and Ann *Vowles*, of Niland, in St. John's, Glastonbury. At Glastonbury, Rodney Stoke or Cheddar, 4 Nov. 1720.
- EMBLIN, George, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., and Mary *Breandon* of the same, sp. At Norton Malreward or Chewstoke, 20 Oct. 1707.
- EMBLIN, George, of Frome Selwood, cloth-worker, and Mary *Chivers* of the same, wid. At Frome Selwood or Woolverton, 24 June 1717.
- EMBLIN, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Martha *Board*, of Leigh-upon-Mendip, sp, aged 27; no parents. At Leigh-upon-Mendip or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1717.
- EMBLIN, James, of Clutton, yeom., and Katherine *Ridwood* of the same, sp. 29 Sep. 1726.
- EMBLIN, George, of Frome, cloth drawer, and Margaret *Palmer*, of Ashwick, wid. At Beckington, Woolverton or Ashwick, 28 Oct. 1728.
- EMERY, James, of Stawell, husb., and Mary *Ireker*, of Bridgewater, sp. At Chedzoy or Bawdrip, 1 July 1707.

- EMERY, Thomas, of Hinton Blewett, baker, and Ann *Vowles*, of Banwell, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Chewton Mendip, 7 Oct. 1725.
- EMERY, Joseph, of Wraxall, baker, and Patience *Barber*, of Weston in Gordano, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Nov. 1727.
- EMERY, John, of Portishead, yeom., and Hannah *Ashford*, wid., of the same. Bdm. Joseph Emery, of Portishead, yeom. At Burnet or Brislington, 9 Feb. 1736.
- EMERY, Elias, of Farrington Gurney, batchelor, and Ruth *Gould*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. Bdm. James Coward, of Midsomer Norton, gent. At Stratton or Midsomer Norton, 12 Aug. 1748.
- EMMERSON, James, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, and Sarah *Bletchley*, of Batheaston. 4 May 1724.
- EMORY, Elias, of Farrington, husb., and Grace *Doelittle*, of Publoe, sp., aged 30; parents cons. 14 Nov. 1722.
- ENGLAND, William, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, barber, and Elizabeth *Clark*, sp. 12 July 1709.
- ENGLAND, Samuel, of Berrington, worsted-comber, and Sarah *Counsel* of the same, sp., aged 35; no parents. At Berrington, Wrington or Ubley, 4 Jan. 1682.
- ENGLAND, Robert, of W . . . , and Margaret *Hyham* of the same, sp., aged 22; father and mother consent. Sept. 1686.
- ENGLAND, John, of Ilchester, cordwainer, and Emma *Summers* of the same, sp. At Long Sutton, 19 March 1700.
- ENGLAND, John, of Shepton Mallet, and Mary *Moon*, of Ashwick, sp., aged 30. At Shepton Mallet or Ashwick, 30 Oct. 1703.
- ENGLEDICE, John, of Bedminster, batchelor, and Mary *England*, of Bristol, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 20 July 1745.
- ERVIN, Eustace, of Wells, gent., and Ann *Dabbs* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 7 Nov. 1750.
- ETHERTON, Robert, of Bridgewater, soap-boiler, and Eleanor *Reed* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At North Petherton, West Monckton, Weston Zoyland or Thurloxton, 7 June 1700.
- EVANS, Richard, of Welchpoole, in Wales, husb., aged 29, and Bridget *Leage*, of Wells, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 June 1677.
- EVANS, Robert, of Halse, victualler, and Ann *Skinner*, of Dunster, sp., aged 24; no parents. 30 Nov. 1681.
- EVANS, Nicholas, of Huntspill, yeom., and Joane *Combe* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 28 July 1683.
- EVANS, Thomas, of Bedminster, skinner, and Sarah *Williams* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Keynsham or North Stoke, 18 Aug. 1684.
- EVANS, John, of Wells, and Abigail *Dundee* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 May 1689.
- EVANS, William, of Wells, and Mary *Starr*, wid., of the same. 20 May 1700.
- EVANS, Edward, of Langford, in Churchill, tanner, and Jane *Avery*, of Puxton, sp., aged 36. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, Wraxall, Long Ashton or Yatton, 2 May 1702.

- EVANS, Thomas, of South Brent, husb., and Ann *Bennett* of the same.
At South Brent, Burnham or Weare, 14 June 1703.
- EVANS, Thomas, of West Quantoxhead, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bryant*,
of Cannington, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Feb. 1706.
- EVANS, Thomas, of Badgworth, husb., and Mary *Butcher* of the same,
wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 June 1708.
- EVANS, George, of Bridgewater, and Abigail *Grove*, of Lowham, sp.,
aged 28. At Bawdrip, Woollavington or Chedzoy, 28 July
1708.
- EVANS, Richard, of Bath, gent., and Martha *Harling* of the same,
sp., aged 21; no parents. At Bath, Bathweek, Batheaston,
Weston-by-Bath or Twiverton, 7 Oct. 1708.
- EVANS, John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, scrivener, and Mary *Joyce* of
the same. Bdm. James Evans, of Kingsdon. At Kingsdon,
1 Jan. 1710.
- EVANS, Thomas, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, yeom., and Mary *Jones*
of the same, sp. 27 Nov. 1714.
- EVANS, Henry, of Bath, and Edith *Brale* of the same. At Bathweek,
Weston or Claverton, 8 May 1715.
- EVANS, Griffie, of Wells, stableman, and Anne *Fatt* of the same, sp.
27 March 1719.
- EVANS, Thomas, of Weare, yeom., and Alice *Howell*, of Stogursey, sp.,
aged 28; mother cons. 25 Aug. 1720.
- EVANS, Robert, of Long Ashton, cordwainer, and Mary *Simons*, of
Easton in Gordano, sp., aged 24; no parents. 30 Oct. 1725.
- EVANS, Henry, of Bath, vintner, and Ann *Harford* of the same, sp.;
father cons. At Weston by Bath, 11 May 1726.
- EVANS, John, of St. Thomas', Pensford, woolstapler, and Elizabeth
Ball of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At St. Thomas',
Pensford, 3 July 1727.
- EVANS, George, of Priston, husb., and Mary *Love* of the same, sp.,
aged 20; father and mother cons. At Priston, 21 Apr. 1730.
- EVANS, John, of West Pennard, batchelor, and Margaret *Crery* or
Aery (?) of the same, sp. 15 Aug. 1735.
- EVANS, John, of Wrington, and Mary *White* of the same. At
Bedminster or one of its Chapels, 18 Apr. 1745.
- EVANS, Hugh, of Frome, cooper, and Elizabeth *Gibbons* of the same,
wid. At Frome, 26 Feb. 1745.
- EVANS, John, of Stoke Lane, batchelor, and Hannah *Andrews*, of
Chewton, sp. At Chewton, 22 June 1748.
- EVATT, Edward, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, wigmaker, and
Joan *Bickham* of the same, wid. At St. Mary Magdalen's,
Taunton, 31 Aug. 1754.
- EVENS, Lewis, and Jane *Burge*, of St. Decuman's, widow. At Puri-
ton, 2 Dec. 1673.
- EVENS, Peter, of Gittisham, co. Devon, and Mary *Michell*, of Wid-
combe. At Bath, Southstoke or Widcombe, 15 Sep. 1718.
- EVERATT, James, of Walcot, batchelor, and Sarah *Parsons*, of Bath,
sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Aug. 1739.
- EVERDALE, Samuel, of Glastonbury, and Ann *Rich* of the same. At
Glastonbury or Wells, 30 Nov. 1727.

- EVERDALE, Samuel, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., widower, and Hester *Sumers* of the same, wid. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 13 Jan. 1755.
- EVERED and *Coles*. 13 June 1729.
- EVERETT, Richard, of Holcombe, yeom., and Mary *Bath*, of Cameley, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Holcombe; Cameley or Litton, 26 March 1712.
- EVERTT, William, of Bruton, cooper, and Ann *Widcombe*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 28; no parents. At Chewton Mendip, 23 July 1725.
- EVERTT, William, of Bruton, and Mary *Cattle*, of Crewkerne, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Jan. 1726.
- EVERY, Henry, of Wellington, widower, cordwainer, and Jane *Hill*, of West Buckland, wid. At Wellington, 11 March 1755.
- EVILL, Jerome, of Kingweston, yeom., and Catherine *Toghill*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Aug. 1728.
- EWENS, Richard, of Allington, in Ditcheat, husb., and Mary *White*, of Almesford, sp., aged 19. At Almesford, Wincanton¹ or Maperton, 13 March 1703-4.
- EWENS, Thomas, of Bath, and Ann *Wilcocks* of the same. At Bath-week or Claverton, 1 Apr. 1707.
- EWENS, Thomas, of Bath, joiner, and Elizabeth *Hall* of the same, sp., aged 28. On petition of John Ewens, brother of Thomas. At Bath or Claverton, 8 Feb. 1722.
- EXTON, Jeffery, of Heytesbury, co. Wilts, yeom., and Mary *Hayler*, of Castle Cary, sp. Bdm. John Hayler, of Heytesbury, yeom. 20 July 1706.
- EYERS, John, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Mary *Miles*, of Merston Bigott, sp., aged 28; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 March 1703-4.
- EYERS, Isaach, of Frome Selwood, broadweaver, and Mary *Thatcher* of the same, aged 16, sp.; mother cons. Bdm. George Eyers, of Frome Selwood, broadweaver. 12 Oct. 1704.
- EYRE, James, of Almesford, yeom., and Mary *Penny* of the same, sp. 10 May 1729.
- EYRES, Nicholas, of Chipenham Slade, co. Somerset, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Knight*, of Corsley, sp. At Whatley 12 May 1753.
- FACKERELL, . . . , of North Petherton, yeom., and Margery *Clatworthy*, sp. At North Petherton or St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 6 Dec. 1677.
- FANE, John, of Milton Clevedon, batchelor, and Grace *Lambert*, of Evercreech, sp. At Milton Clevedon or Penselwood, 25 May 1739.
- FANNINGE, Francis, of Cattcott, husb., and Ann *Aish* of the same, sp., aged 26. At Othery, Greinton or Huntspill, . . . Apr. 1682.
- FARLEY, Anthony, of East Coker, yeom., and Elizabeth *Creech* of the same, sp. 10 Dec. 1713.

¹ Mar. at Wincanton, 15th March.

- FARMER, Christopher, of . . . , and Elizabeth *Slocombe*, of Dunster . . . Bdm. Leonard Farmer. 29 . . . 1674.
- FARMER, Joseph, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Wells* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1724.
- FARNELL, William, of Bedminster, and Elizabeth *Lloyd*, of . . . Bdm. Mr. William Gorton, of Bath. 18 Apr. 1718.
- FARR, Josias, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Bath*, of Temple, in Cameley. At Stanton Drew, 24 Jan. 1714.
- FARR, Benjamin, of Bristol, house carpenter, and Anne *Brissleboul*, of Bedminster, wid. At Bedminster or Easton in Gordano, 25 June 1714.
- FARR, Joseph, of Bath, carpenter, and Jane *Paul* of the same, sp., aged 50. At Bathweek, 3 Dec. 1716.
- FARR, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Mary *Hole* of the same, sp. At Street or Walton, 14 Apr. 1725.
- FARR, John, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Dimock*, of Hornblotton, sp. At East Pennard, 11 July 1747.
- FARRANT, Joseph, of Compton Pauncefoot, linen weaver, and Elizabeth *Gold* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Apr. 1713.
- FARRIER, William, of Bath, and Mary *Till* of the same, sp. At Bath, Weston-by-Bath or Bathweek, 22 Oct. 1720.
- FARTHING, Mr. John, clerk, Rector of Croscombe, widower, and Elizabeth *Creech*, of South Petherton, sp., aged 29. At Norton-under-Hambrdon, Seavington or Shepton Beauchamp, 4 March 1678.
- FARTHING, Samuel, of . . . , clerk, and Frediswide *Dampier*, of Blackford. At Blackford, 20 May 1707.
- FARTHING, Nicholas, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, yeom., and Mary *Knight*, of Stoke Trister, sp. At Maperton, 1 Jan. 1710.
- FARTHING, John, and Elizabeth *Comber*. 1 Jan. 1711.
- FARTHING, John, of Wellington, batchelor, serge-maker, and Betty *Handford*, of Milverton, sp. At Wellington, 12 Sep. 1754.
- FARWELL, John, of Mappowder, co. Dorset, yeom., and Mary *Cleeve*, sp., of Lovington. Bdm. Angus Cleeve, of Bridgewater, yeom. At Weston Zoyland, Lovington or Milborne Port, 28 Sept. 1704.
- FATHERS, James, of Montague, potter, and Elizabeth *Pattin*, of Martock, sp. 16 Dec. 1714.
- FATUR, Jonathan, and Martha *Cayford*. 20 May 1713.
- FEAR, Abraham, of . . . , and . . . *all*, of Ilton, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At Glastonbury, Ilton or Fivehead, . . . 1687.
- FEAR, James, of Chewstoke, yeom., and Ann *Stevens* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At Chewstoke, 22 May 1725.
- FEAR, Robert, of Burnham, husb., batchelor, and Mary *Powell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Oct. 1735.
- FEAR, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Sarah *Parker* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Walton or Ashcott, 5 May 1739.
- FEAR, Josiah, of Holcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Treasure* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 Jan. 1750.

- FEARE, Thomas, of Kilmersdon, yeom., aged 26, and Mary *Cable* of the same, sp., aged 18 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 July 1681.
- FEARE, Paul, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Susannah *Marchant* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Woolverton or Berkeley, 15 Nov. 1714.
- FEARE, William, of Chewstoke, yeom., and Sarah *Abbott*, of Charlton, wid. At Saltford, Keynsham, Chilcompton or Charlcombe, 11 Feb. 1715.
- FEARE, John, of Kingston Seymour, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Jones* of the same, sp. At Kingston Seymour, 20 June 1754.
- FEAVER, Robert, of Queen Camell, yeom., widower, and Love *Bert*, of Milborne Port, sp. At Milborne Port, 17 Apr. 1746.
- FEELL, Thomas, of Deane, in Doultling, carrier, and Mary *Barton* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Apr. 1704.
- FELTHAM, Henry, of Penselwood, yeom., and Phebe *Beaton*, of South Cadbury, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1703-4.
- FELTHAM, David, of Wincanton, husb., and Ruth *White* of the same, sp. At Charlton Camfield, 22 June 1710.
- FELTHAM, Thomas, of Stoke Trister, maltster, and Martha *Thick* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 27 Aug. 1711.
- FELTHAM, David, of Wincanton, and Elizabeth *Hebditch* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 1 Aug. 1730.
- FELTON, John, of Winfrith Newburgh, Dorset, widower, and Elizabeth *Head*, of Farley Week, Wilts, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 April 1754.
- FERNE, Robert, of Bruton, and Hannah *Ross* of the same. At Doultling, 21 June 1711.
- FIELD, Thomas, of Milborne Port, gent., and Mary *Court alias Paris*, of Charlton Musgrove, sp. At Milton Clevedon, Charlton Musgrove or Shepton Montague, 14 May 1674.
- FIELD, Thomas, of Shepton Montague, yeom., and Katherine *Allenson*, of Redlinch, in Bruton, sp., aged 30. At Bruton, Redlinch or Shepton Montague, 12 Nov. 1678.
- FIELD, Richard, of Isle Bishop, husb., and Mary *Halwell*, of Bridge-water, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At Bawdrip, 3 Nov. 1683.
- FIELD, Thomas, of Deane, in West Cranmore, yeom., and Jane *Axall* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At West Cranmore, Doultling, Whatley or Buckland Dinham, 20 Oct. 1705.
- FIELD, Peter, of Chedzoy, husb., and Melliar *Ward*, of Weston Zoyland, sp. At Somerton, Chedzoy or Weston Zoyland, 29 Oct. 1706.
- FIELD, Samuel, of Weston Zoyland, husb., and Jane *Crocker* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. 31 May 1718.
- FIELD, Thomas, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Mary *Ridge* of the same, sp. 2 Dec. 1718.
- FIELD, Thomas, of West Cranmore, yeom., and Mary *Farre*, of West Pennard, wid. 28 March 1730.

- FIELD, John, of Kilmington, batchelor, and Jane *Paine* of the same, sp. At Kilmington, 6 June 1740.
- FIFING, Henry, of High Ham, yeom., batchelor, and Rebecca *Barnestaple* of the same, sp. At North Curry, Gregory Stoke or Aller. 25 June 1748.
- FIFOOT, Kingman, of Bedminster, chandler, and Ann *King* of the same, sp. 24 June 1725.
- FILE, Robert, of Ilminster, and Priscilla *Quantock*, of Norton-sub-Hambdon, aged 40 ; sister of James Quantock of the same. At East Lambrook or Crickett St. Thomas, 27 Nov. 1702.¹
- FILKINS, Jethro, of Wrington, hatter, and Elizabeth *Beale* of the same, wid. At Wrington, 4 May 1709.
- FINIAH, William, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, and Angela *Poynting*, of Downhead, sp., aged 37. At Downhead or Binegar, 24 June 1708.
- FINNER, John, of Bridgewater, mariner, and Catherine *Boone* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Nov. 1726.
- FISH, Nathaniel, of Stogursey, carpenter, and Joane *Ball*, of Easton, in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Feb. 1685.
- FISH, Nathaniel, of Stogursey, carpenter, and Hester *Best*, of Huntspill, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. 9 Jan. 1722.
- FISH, James, of York, gent., batchelor, and Grace *Colling*, of Wells, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 June 1748.
- FISHER, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Roddon or Wells, 24 July 1704.
- FISHER, Francis, of Taunton Magdalen, herald painter, and Frances *Bowyer* of the same, widow. Bdm. Henry Rowland, scrivener, and Thomas Clarke, pewterer, both of Taunton Magdalen. At Ling or Taunton Magdalen, 18 July 1672.
- FISHER, Henry, of Chew Magna, gent., aged 25, and Mary *Britten*, of North Stoke, aged 23, sp. ; father and mother cons. At North Stoke, Kelston or Bathford, 24 Feb. 1676.
- FISHER, Robert, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Cornish*, of Wrington, sp., aged 21 ; her mother cons. At Wrington or Bleadon, 3 May 1680.
- FISHER, John, of Somerton, surgeon, and Elizabeth *Penny* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Charlton or Long Sutton, 26 Sept. 1681.
- FISHER, Samuel, of Glastonbury, and Mary *Daventon* of the same, sp., dau. of Thomas Daventon, of Glastonbury. At Glastonbury, 22 Feb. 1681-2.
- FISHER, John, junr., of Somerton, and Susanna *Marsh* of the same, sp. 26 Dec. 1685.
- FISHER, Edward, of Bristol, soap-boiler, and Hannah *Dale*, of Wrington, wid. At Wrington, Blagdon or Ubley, 11 June 1690.

¹ This bond is ambiguous, it says James Quantock appeared for Robert *File* for a marriage between the said Robert *Fry* and Priscilla Quantock, but the signature is "Robert File."

- FISHER, James, of Wedmore, husb., and Sarah *Marchant*, of Wells, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Wedmore, Allerton, Wookey, Westbury, or Wells, 30 Sept. 1701.
- FISHER, Robert, of Chedzoy, yeom., and Ursula *Strading*, of Bridgewater. At Bridgewater or Chilton, 22 Jan. 1704-5.
- FISHER, Robert, of Bridgewater, yeom., and Hannah *Tucker* of the same, wid. 20 Feb. 1713.
- FISHER, James, of Somerton, apothecary, and Mary *Mallack*, of Taunton, sp., aged 30. At Walton, 15 May 1712.
- FISHER, John, of Glastonbury, wool-comber, and Anne *Pearte* of the same, sp., aged 18; father and mother cons. At Glastonbury or Othery, 2 Oct. 1714.
- FISHER, Edward, of Molland, co. Devon, yeom., and Ann *Tickle*, of Brushford, sp., aged 29; no parents. At Brushford, Skilgate or . . . , 6 Oct. 1714.
- FISHER, Thomas, of Freshford, clothier, and Winifred *Warnford*, dau. of Henry Warnford, Rector of Freshford. . . . 1717.
- FISHER, James, of Bath, silversmith, and Mary *Gollidge* of the same, sp., aged 21; father and mother cons. 19 Feb. 1717.
- FISHER, James, of Butleigh, tallow-chandler, and Hester *Chancellor* of the same, wid. 14 Dec. 1720.
- FISHER, Henry, of Castle Coombe, Wilts, merchant, and Sarah *Brewer*, of Bath, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Langridge, Swanswick or Bathweek, 4 March 1724.
- FISHER, James, of Bath, and Ann *Wyatt* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Bathweek, Claverton or Langridge, 21 Apr. 1727.
- FISHER, John, of Owlpen, co. Gloucester, gent., and Ann *Flower*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Frome Selwood, 21 Oct. 1727.
- FISHER, Stephen, of Bathampton, maltster, and Lucy *Jones*, of Monckton Farley, co. Wilts, wid. At Batheaston, 9 June 1737.
- FISHER, George, of Monckton Combe, broadweaver, and Mary *Bigg*, wid. 14 Aug. 1737.
- FISHER, John, of Bath, Chandler, and Elizabeth *Free* of the same, sp. At Batheaston, 10 Sep. 1737.
- FISHER, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, carrier, batchelor, and Eleanor *Brooks* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 11 Oct. 1746.
- FISHER, William, of Bristol, mariner, batchelor, and Jane *Hatton*, of Bathford, sp. At Bathford or Bathampton, 16 Sep. 1749.
- FISHER, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, innholder, widower, and Anne *Card* of the same, wid. At S. John's, Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1754.
- FITZGERALD, Dennis, of the Liberty of St. Andrew's Wells, and Jane *Rogers*, of Wells, sp., aged 26; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Jan. 1724.
- FITZHERBERT, John, of Penselwood, gent., and Margaret *King*, of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset. At Penselwood, Milton Clevedon or Evercreech, 15 Nov. 1706.

- FIVEN, John, of Weston Zoyland, tailor, and Joane *Stone*, of Sutton, in the par. of Moorlinch, sp., aged 34. At Weston Zoyland, 24 Oct. 1678.
- FLAGG, John, of Ditchheat, batchelor, and Thomasine *Slocombe* of the same, sp. At Ditchheat, 4 Dec. 1740.
- FLAMBART, William, of Wells, yeom., and Joane *Saunders*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. At S. John's, Glastonbury, Street or Walton, 4 May 1674.
- FLATCHER, John, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Hester *Allen*, of Baltonsbury, sp. At Baltonsbury, 17 Apr. 1755.
- FLETCHER, Robert, of Walton, yeom., and Ann *Ham*, of Street, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1727.
- FLINT, Thomas, of Kingsbury, miller, and Mary *Peep*, of Martock. 14 June 1714.
- FLOOD, John, of Whitstanton, farmer, widower, and Grace *Pound*, of Axminster, co. Devon; parents cons. At Whitstanton, 30 Apr. 1755.
- FLOOKS, William, of Chilton Canteloe, miller, batchelor, and Anne *Hellier* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Jan. 1736.
- FLORE, Benedict, of Wincanton, surgeon, and Jane *Halvey* of the same, sp., aged 32. At Wincanton, Cucklington, Penselwood or Holton, 29 March 1683-4.
- FLOWER, Alexander, of Farmborough, blacksmith, and Sarah *Hedges* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Farmborough, 23 Feb. 1681-2.
- FLOWER, John, of Grafton, in Salford, and Rebecca *Moor*, of Bristol. 27 June 1689.
- FLOWER, John, of Wincanton, apothecary, and Unity *Gerard* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Wincanton, Castle Cary, Week or Pitcombe, 22 Apr. 1706.
- FLOWER, James, of Pensford, weaver, and Mary *Scudamore* of the same, sp. Bdm. Nathaniel Flower, of Pensford, weaver. At Stanton Drew, May 1706.
- FLOWER, Nathaniel, of St. Thomas', Pensford, weaver, and Betty *Harris* of the same. Bdm. James Flower, of St. Thomas', Pensford, yeom. At Norton Malreward or Chewstoke, 31 Aug. 1707.
- FLOWER, Henry, of Somerton, maltster, and Mary *Bennett* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Somerton, High Ham or Pitney, 4 June 1708.
- FLOWER, Ichabod, of Weston-by-Bath, plate-worker, and Susan *Maynard* of the same, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, 10 Aug. 1712.
- FLOWER, Thomas, of Bath, tallow-chandler, and Eleanor *Smith* of the same, sp. 11 Nov. 1714.
- FLOWER, John, of Axbridge, apothecary, and Ann *Simmons*, of Compton Bishop, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Winscombe, Kewstoke or Shipham, 1 Oct. 1712.
- FLOWER, John, of Buckland Dinham, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth *Debnam*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Westbury or Somerton, . . . Aug. 1713.
- FLOWER, William, of Camerton, and Mary *Hudson* of the same, sp. 5 Feb. 1718.

- FLOWER, Thomas, of Dunkerton, yeom., and Susanna *Lite*, of Timsbury, wid. 20 July 1725.
- FLOWER, John, of West Harptree, yeom., and Mary *Clarke*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At West Harptree, 4 Oct. 1727.
- FLOWER, James, of St. Thomas', Pensford, batchelor, and Grace *Hannam* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Hannam, of Pensford, mercer. At Stanton Drew, 10 Nov. 1741.
- FLOWER, Ichabod, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., widower, and Ann *Goldesney* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Priddy or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 June 1746.
- FLOWER, George, of Kelston, and Anne *Croom*. 11 Oct. 1748.
- FLOWER, John, of Somerton, gent., and Hannah *Russ* of the same, sp. At Somerton, Langport or North Petherton, 13 May 1752.
- FLY, William, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, butcher, and Ann *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 March 1728.
- FLY, John, of Hill Farrance, yeom., and Dorothy *Langdon* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Aug. 1725.
- FLYER, Zacariah, of Frome, broadweaver, and Sarah . . . of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1706.
- FOLLETT, Robert, of Fontmell, co. Dorset, yeom., and Mary *Blanford*, of Brewham, sp., aged 22. 12 Apr. 1728.
- FONE, Henry, of Haslebury Plucknett, miller, and Bridget *Smith*, of Crewkerne. At . . . 28 Aug. 1707.
- FOOKE, John, of Merston Magna, yeom., and Ann *Higdon* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Apr. 1680.
- FOOKES, Thomas, of High Ham, and Margaret *Brice*, of Shapwick, 28 Sep. 1717.
- FOORD, William, of Clapton, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth *Craddock*, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Pill, Street, Walton or Butleigh, 1 Oct. 1681.
- FOORD, William, of Wells, worsted comber, and Dameris *Fermer*, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At West Monckton, 12 Oct. 1681.
- FOORD, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, chandler, and Penelope *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Bradley, Butleigh or Pill, 2 June 1686.
- FOORD, Robert, of Alford, husb., and Michael *Whiteheart*, of Hornblotton. At Alford, Hornblotton or North Cadbury, 9 Jan. 1702.
- FOORD, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Eleanor *Williams* of the same, sp. At Somerton or St. John's, Glastonbury, 1 July 1705.
- FOORSLE, John, of Blagdon, and Martha *Strode* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Blagdon, . . . , 1689.
- FOOT, Bryant, of Wincanton, and Jane *Dredge*, of Brewham, sp., aged 24; no parents. Bryant Foot, grandfather of the above applying for the license. At Shepton Montague, 28 June 1701.
- FOOT, John, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Susanna *Hedges*, of Doultling, wid. At Doultling, 19 Apr. 1718.

- FOOT, James, clerk, of Chard, widower, and Ann *Pyke*, of Combe St. Nicholas, sp. Bdm. John Pyke, of Combe St. Nicholas, clothier. At Combe St. Nicholas, 18 Aug. 1755.
- FORD, John, and Sarah *Wyatt*, both of Walton. . . . 1675.
- FORD, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Hester *Feast*, of St. George's-at-the-Pill, aged 22; both without parents. At Backwell, Bourton or Barrow, 17 May 1680.
- FORD, Samuel, of Nempnett, and Martha *Harell*, of Churchill, sp., aged 23; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Dec. 1682.
- FORD, James, of Blagdon, husbm., and Elizabeth *Browne* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Blagdon or elsewhere, 22 May 1684.
- FORD, Andrew, of Meare, husb., and Joan *Champion*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 21; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Frome or Meare, 21 July 1703.
- FORD, Reuben, of Mells, clothier, and Betty *Batchelor*, of Cloford, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1706.
- FORD, James, of Blagdon, yeom., and Lydia *Peace* of the same, sp., aged 47; mother cons. At Blagdon or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Dec. 1710.
- FORD, John, of Congresbury, gent., and Catherine *Appleby*, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Congresbury, 7 Apr. 1712.
- FORD, Thomas, of Hungerford Farley, wheelwright, and Ann *Marven* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Hungerford Farley or Freshford, 8 June 1713.
- FORD, William, of Frome Selwood, and Dorothy *Penny*, of Shepton Mallet. At Shepton Mallet, 28 June 1715.
- FORD, Thomas, of Backwell, yeom., and Ann *Curtis* of the same, sp., aged 23. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Aug. 1720.
- FORD, William, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Chambers* of the same; no parents. 26 March 1722.
- FORD, John, of Meare, yeom., and Elizabeth *Brewer* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Glastonbury, Moorlinch, Walton or Shapwick, 21 Apr. 1722.
- FORD, Francis, of Chewton, and Mary *Selway* of the same. 28 June 1722.
- FORD, Philip, of Wells, cordwainer, and Jane *Andrews*, of Stowey, near Chew, sp., aged 25; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Apr. 1726.
- FORD, John, of East Chinnoek, victualler, and Mary *Chapell* of the same. 31 Aug. 1726.
- FORD and *Ford* (*sic*). 26 June 1729.
- FORD, John, of Meare, husb., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Marsh* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 July 1736.
- FORD, Thomas, of Wrington, widower, and Grace *Gunning* of the same, sp. At Compton Martin, 1 Sep. 1736.
- FORD, Thomas, of Wrington, batchelor, and Ann *Hort* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Sep. 1737.
- FORD, John, of Mells, batchelor, and Mary *Trotman* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Apr. 1740.

- FORD, Philip, of S. Thomas', Bristol, innholder, and Mary *Hill*, of Bedminster. At Burnet or Brislington, 25 July 1744.
- FORD, Thomas, and Ann *Sully*, of Porlock. At Culbone, 18 Sep. 1746.
- FORD, Thomas, of Wrington, yeom., widower, and Ann *Dibbins* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 July 1747.
- FORD, John, of Ilminster, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Crofts* of the same, sp. At Ilminster, 18 Sep. 1754.
- FORD, John, of Frome, yeom., batchelor, and Christian *Newport* of the same, sp. At Frome, 10 Dec. 1754.
- FOREWMAN, William, of Goathurst, cooper, and Mary *Champion*, of Woollavington, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 July 1708.
- FORREST, William, of Whitchurch, husb., and Grace *Wilshire* of the same, sp., aged 25; father and mother cons. At Long Ashton or Whitchurch, 10 Apr. 1704.
- FORREST, Edmund, of Frome, husb., and Joane *Morgan* of the same, sp., aged 40. At petition of Edward Forrest, of Frome Selwood, yeom. At Frome, Rodden, Berkely, Beckington, Whatley or Marston Biggot, 2 June 1708.
- FORREST, John, of Bathwick, yeom., and Ann *Roome*, of Langridge, sp., aged 30. At Langridge, 31 Jan. 1729.
- FORSTER, James, of North Curry, victualler, and Mary *Paul*, of Wells, sp., aged 30; father cons. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Nov. 1724.
- FORT, John, of Chilthorne Domer, chandler, and Anne *Sandjër*, now of Misterton, co. Dorset, late of Rachelton (*sic*), co. Wilts, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Ilchester, Chilthorne Domer or Somerton. "The man would not take the oathe." Apparently cancelled 3 Sep. 1702.
- FORT, Robert, of South Petherton, yeom., and Mary *Bisse* of the same, sp., aged 19. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 May 1730.
- FORWARD, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, maltster, and Alice *Napper*, of East Pennard, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Sep. 1706.
- FORWARD, William, of Wincanton, linenweaver, and Ann *Vinning* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Forward, of Wincanton, yeom., and John White, yeom. At Wincanton, Holton or Mapperton, 1 March 1705-6.
- FORWARD, Thomas, of East Pennard, maltster, and Mary *Batt*, of Ditcheat, wid. 15 June 1723.
- FORWOOD, William, of Bruton, husb., and Joanna *Smith* of the same, wid. At Bruton, Wootton Courtenay or Binegar, 1 June 1702.
- FOSTER, Thomas, of Aller, yeom., and Alice *Young* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Oct. 1689.
- FOSTER, Benjamin, of Dinton, husb., and Martha *Holbrook*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Doultling, Stoke Lane or Pilton, 23 Nov. 1706.
- FOUNTAIN, William of Barton David, miller, and Deborah *Greene* of the same, sp., aged 26; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1723.
- FOUNTAIN, Richard, of Hornblotton, gent., and Ann *Hix*, sp. At Almsford, 6 Jan. 1746.

- FOURACRE, Thomas, of Ash Priors, batchelor, and Jane *White*, of Bishops Lydiard, sp. At Ash Priors, 2 Dec. 1754.
- FOWELL, Simon, of S. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Bathiah *Davis* of the same, sp. At S. John's, Glastonbury, 8 June 1748.
- FOWLER, John, of Northover, chandler, and Alice *Wise* of the same. At Northover, Ilchester or Huish, 14 Dec. 1700.
- FOWLER, James, of West Cranmore, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Batt* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 March 1746.
- FOWLES, John, of Winford, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard*, of Barrow, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Winford or Barrow, 20 May 1684.
- FOX, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, husb., aged 30, and Dorothy *Knowles* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, West Pennard, or St. John's, Glastonbury, 22 Sep. 1677.
- FOX, Amos, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, fuller, and Martha *Chafin*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Stoke, Westbury, Cheddar or Axbridge, 12 Oct. 1701.
- FOX, Richard, of Kingweston, husb., and Elizabeth *Stokes*, of Corton, sp. 14 Oct. 1714.
- FOX, Stephen, of Doultling, baker, and Jane *Stone* of the same, sp. At Kington Manfield, 10 Feb. 1713.
- FOX, Stephen, of Croscombe, batchelor, and Anne *Kemp*, of Wanstrow, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Wanstrow, 24 March 1738.
- FOX, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, carrier, batchelor, and Sarah *Wix* of the same, sp. At Pilton, 27 Oct. 1750.
- FOX, James, of Doultling, stocking-maker, batchelor, and Hester *White* of the same, sp. Bdm. Stephen Fox, of Cranmore, yeom. At Doultling or the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Nov. 1751.
- FRAMPTON, George, of Axbridge, and Diana *Cowper*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 23. At Binegar, Wolverton, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Frome or Axbridge, 11 June 1707.
- FRAMPTON, William, of Axbridge, and Mary *Ellery*, of Churchill, sp., aged 22. At Winscombe or Churchill, 11 Oct. 1715.
- FRAMPTON, Simon, of Bath, carpenter, and Ann *Smelders* of the same, wid. At Batheaston, Chewton or Ston Easton, 22 May 1720.
- FRAMPTON, Richard, of Ilchester, maltster, batchelor, and Hester *Coward*, sp. At Ilchester, Linington or Northover, 4 Aug. 1746.
- FRAMPTON,¹ James, of Moreton, co. Dorset, Esq., and Mary *Houlton*, dau. of Joseph Houlton, of Hungerford Farley, Esq. At Hungerford Farley, 18 Aug. 1746.
- FRAMPTON, Thomas, of Ilchester, maltster, batchelor, and Mary *Clothier* of the same, sp. At Ilchester, 23 March 1748.
- FRANCIS, William, of Milborne Port, linen-weaver, and Susanna *Harvy* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Alford, Almsford or North Cadbury, 19 Nov. 1677.

¹ Attached to this bond are the armorial seals of the respective families, viz. :—*A bend cotised*. Crest—*A greyhound sej.*—(Frampton), and, *On a fess wavy betw. three talbots' heads erased as many roundels*; no crest—(Houlton). Both the seals are very good and clear.

- FRANCIS, Emmanuel, of Alford, yeom., and Catherine *Gregory* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1700.
- FRANCIS, Thomas, of Yeovil, husb., and Elizabeth *Trevillian* of the same. At . . . 4 June 1709.
- FRANCIS, William, and Elizabeth *Drake*. At . . . 11 Dec. 1711.
- FRANCIS, William, of Bridgewater, glover, and Hannah *Greffre* of the same. Bdm. John Francis. 9 Nov. 1712.
- FRANCIS, Richard, of Milton Clevedon, husb., and Elizabeth *Rogers*, of West Cranmore, sp.; mother cons. Bdm. Lionel Francis, of Milton Clevedon, husb. At Milton Clevedon, Lamyatt or Evercreech, 19 Jan. 1710.
- FRANCIS, Richard, of Newton St. Loe, cordwainer, and Ann *Lansdowne*, of Radstock, sp., aged 29; no parents. At Radstock or Dunkerton, 19 Apr. 1712.
- FRANCIS, John, of Calcott, yeom., and Mary *Gould*, of Mark, wid. At Calcott or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1717.
- FRANCIS, Benjamin, of Clutton, clothier, and Katherine *Dagg* of the same, sp., aged 26; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1719.
- FRANCIS, Robert, of Wells, saddler, and Elizabeth *Marsh* of the same, sp. 17 June 1722.
- FRANCIS, Henry Hambridge, glover, of Yeovil, and Betty *Beacham* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Francis, tallow Chandler, of Yeovil. At Yeovil, 17 June 1754.
- FRANCIS, Thomas, of Yeovil, and Elizabeth *White*, of Frampton, co. Dorset, sp. At Somerton or Charlton Adam, 2 June 1728.
- FRANCIS, Thomas, of Yeovil, batchelor, and Sarah *Allambridge* of the same, sp. At Yeovil or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Feb. 1738.
- FRANCIS, William, of Alford, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Stroude*, of Somerton, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Aug. 1745.
- FRANCIS, Nehemiah, of Hemington, yeom., widower, and Hannah *Lewis* of the same, sp. At Hemington or the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Nov. 1751.
- FRANCKE, William, of Croscombe, widower, and Dorothy *Bigg*, of Wellow, sp. At Wellow, 6 June 1738.
- FRANKHAM, John, of Keynsham, batchelor, and Mary *Shellard* of the same, sp. At Weston, 11 Apr. 1748.
- FRANKLIN, Joseph, of Bawdrip, yeom., and Edith *Gatcombe*, of Chedzoy, sp.; no parents. At Ashcott, Pawlett or Greinton, 30 March 1680-1.
- FRANKLIN, Daniel, of Chedzoy, yeom., and Mary *Chapman*, of Weston Zoyland, sp., aged 31. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1707.
- FRANKLIN, Matthew, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, mercer, and Elizabeth *Hall*, of Beaminster, co. Dorset, sp. Bdm. Samuel Hall, of Beaminster. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 14 Oct. 1754.
- FRAPPELL, Matthew, of Farrington, husb., and Sarah *Greene*, of East Harptree, wid. 22 Apr. 1720.
- FRAPWELL, John, of Ston Easton, blacksmith, and Mary *Rawlins* of the same, aged 23; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1706.

- FRAPWELL, John, of Ston Easton, blacksmith, and Mary *Baller* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Chewton Mendip, Emborough or Binegar, 5 March 1726.
- FRAPWELL, Thomas, of Ston Easton, batchelor, and Ursula *James* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Apr. 1741.
- FRAPWELL, Henry, of Whitchurch, in par. of Binegar, yeom., widower, and Elizabeth *Combes*, of Elme, sp. At St Mary's, Redcliffe or Bedminster, 21 Aug. 1745.
- FREAKE, John, of Corton Denham, linen-weaver, and Mary *Willis*, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, sp. Bdm. William . . . , of North Cheriton, yeom., and John Pittman, of Mapperton, cordwainer. At Corton Denham, North Cheriton or Mapperton, 11 July 1704.
- FREEMAN, Thomas, of Charlynch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Thorn* of the same, aged 21. At Bridgewater, Chilton or Charlynch, 3 Apr. 1705.
- FREEMAN, Thomas, of Minehead, tobacconist, batchelor, and Sarah *Hopkins*, of Glastonbury, sp. At S. John's, Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1747.
- FREKE, Thomas, of Yeovil, yeom., and Sarah *Salmon* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Sutton Bingham, Yeovil or Chelborough, 18 Apr. 1679.
- FREKE, Richard, of Meare, gent., and Cecilia *Collier* of the same, sp. At Meare, Street, Walton or St. John's, Glastonbury, 25 Sept. 1706.
- FREKE. Caveat against one Richard Freke. Hinton (*i.e.*, Charterhouse Hinton), Meare or elsewhere, 6 May 1723.
- FRENCH, George, of Horningsham, Wilts, yeom., and Martha *Dunsford*, of North Cadbury. At Sutton Montague or Corton Denham, 8 Nov. 1702.
- FRENCH, Henry, of Wells, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Plympton* of the same. At Wells Cathedral, 14 May 1748.
- FRENCH, William, of Frome, twister, and Mary *George*, of Frecke street, in Frome, sp. At Frome, 8 June 1748.
- FREUELSAN, Thomas, of Litton, and Mary *Skidmore*, of Emborough, sp., aged 23. At Emborough or Chewton, 6 Aug. 1687.
- FRIBB, Abraham, of Wells, yeom., aged 28, and Jane *Pilton*, sp., aged 18; her parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Nov. 1679.
- FRICKER, Richard, of Charlton, Dorset, and Edith *Capper*. Bdm. William Lamson, of Sherborne, Dorset. At South Cadbury, 26 Sept. 1698.
- FRICKER, Philip, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Susanna *Millard*, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Frome Selwood, Rodden, Beckington, Berkely, Laverton, Tellisford or Wolverton, 4 March 1707-9.
- FRICKER, Richard, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Anne *Newton*, of Lufton, sp. 22 Feb. 1715.
- FRIP, Edward, of Wellow, and Elizabeth *Ward* of the same. At Wellow, South Stoke, Englishcombe, Claverton or Newton St. Loe, 21 Oct. 1704.
- *FRIPP, Edward, of Norton St. Philip, gent., and Betty *Bull*, of Wellow. 14 Feb. 1715.

- FRIPP, Benjamin, of Norton St. Philip, gent., and Amy *Jones*, of Bristol. At Hinton Charterhouse, 3 June 1710.
- FRITH, Solomon, of Wells (out par.), yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Taylor*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 July 1747.
- FRITH, Richard, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., widower, and Jane *Martin*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 26 Oct. 1754.
- FROOD, Joseph, of Huntspill, and Ann *Arthur*, of Bridgewater. At Pawlett, 5 Oct. 1705.
- FRY, Joseph, of Martock, aged 26, and Mary *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 25. At West Coker or Barwick, 31 May 1679.
- FRY, Joseph, of Witcombe, in Martock, husb., and Mary *Dennam*, of Stretton, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Norton-sub-Hambdon, Stoke-sub-Hambdon or Coker, 25 Nov. 1681.
- FRY, Richard, of Eggerly, in par. of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Abigail *Fox* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Baltonsborough or Pennard, 1 Aug. 1683.
- FRY,¹ William, of Axbridge, cordwainer, and Edith *Cornwell* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Christon or Churchill, 15 Aug. 1683.
- FRY,² Richard, of North Petherton, husb., and Hannah *Comes* (*Combes*) of the same, sp.; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Sept. 1683.
- FRY, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, husb., and Margaret *Roe*, of Norwood Park, in St. John's, Glastonbury, aged 25; father cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, West Pennard or Butleigh, 28 Feb. 1684.
- FRY, William, of Compton Dando, and Martha *Lyons* of the same, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . Apr. 1687.
- FRY,³ Thomas, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Mary *Dando*, of High Littleton, sp.; aged 40. At Wells Cathedral, 3 May 1701.
- FRY, Edward, of Bath, and Hannah *Byam* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, Brislington or Keynsham, 25 Nov. 1701.
- FRY, Hercules, of Moorlinch, husb., and Ann *White* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Moorlinch, Lovington or West Lidford, 30 May 1702.
- FRY, Edward, of Banwell, husb., and Mary *Montague*, of Bleadon, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Bleadon, Christon or Puxton, 6 Apr. 1703.
- FRY,⁴ Francis, of Axbridge, hatter, and Mary *Hill*, of the same, sp. At Axbridge, Christon, Winscombe or Compton Bishop, 25 Feb. 1703-4.

¹ William Fry, of Axbridge, cordwynder. Will proved 23 May 1687 (Archd. Court, Wells, No. 17, 1687). Names dau. Mary Johnson, w. of John Johnson, of Axbridge. Daughters Elizabeth Fry and Mary Fry. Wife Edith.

² Richard Fry and Hannah Combe, of North Petherton, mar. 15 Sept. 1683. (*Vide* Wells Cath. Reg.).

³ Thomas Fry, of Midsomer Norton, and Mary Dando, of High Littleton, mar. May 1701. (*Vide* Wells Cath. Reg.).

⁴ Francis Fry, of Axbridge, haberdasher. Will proved 5 July 1706 (Archd. Court, Wells, No. 40, 1706). Names Nicholas Bowden, of Axbridge; James and

- FRY,¹ Thomas, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Harding*, of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bathwick, Batheaston, Claverton or Twerton, 4 Sep. 1704.
- FRY, John, of Ling, victualler, and Mary *Piper*, of Norton Fitzwarren, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1704.
- FRY,² John, of Shapwick, and Susanna *Press* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Oct. 1709.
- FRY, Edward, of Chedzoy, joiner, and Jane *Kyrle*, of Bawdrip. . . . 1710.
- FRY, William, of Wellington, batchelor, farmer, and Jane *Dyer* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Dyer, of Wellington, farmer. At Wellington, 21 July 1755.
- FRY,³ Robert, of Bedminster, and Mary *Dis* of the same. At Bedminster, Long Ashton or Portbury, 11 May 1713.
- FRY, William, of Bristol, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Moore*, of Kilmersdon, sp. 11 Jan. 1715.
- FRY, Robert, of Glastonbury, husb., and Charity *Uphill* of the same, sp. 26 March 1718.
- FRY, John, of Almsford, clerk, and Lucy *Russ*, of Castle Cary, wid. 21 Jan. 1723.
- FRY, James, of Farrington, gent., widower, and Mary *Holbrooke*, of Stanton Prior, wid. At Stanton Prior or the Cathedral, Wells, 18 July 1752.
- FRY,⁴ James, of West Bradley, husb., and Christian *Hannam*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1724.
- FRY, John, of Muchelney, yeom., widower, and Joan *Pearce*, of Drayton, wid. At Drayton or the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Feb. 1753.
- FRY, John, junr., of Glastonbury, and Ann *Vagg*, of Chilcompton, sp., 23 Apr. 1729.
- FRY, Robert, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Joane *Withers*, of Meare, sp., aged 29; father and mother cons. At Meare, 19 Oct. 1726.
- FRY, William, of Lye, in Bedminster, and Martha *Blinman*, of Long Ashton. 10 Apr. 1727.
- FRY, Robert [*see* FILE, the name is doubtful].

Richard, sons of James Smithfield, of Burnham, yeom.; Joseph Gilling, of Brent; William, George and Samuel, sons of John Bridges, of Berrow. To wife half the yearly income of my lands for her life, but if she remarry, then between John Hill and Elizabeth Hill, her brother and sister. Kinswomen, Susannah and Ann Bridges, daughters of John Bridges.

¹ Thomas Fry, of Bath, yeoman. Will pr. 27 July 1738 (Bishop's Court, Wells, No. 69, 1738). Wife Elizabeth. Sons Joseph, Knaplock, Thomas and Michael. Daughters Martha and Decina.

² John Fry, of Shapwick, sievemaker, and Susanna Press of the same, widow, mar. 19 Oct. 1709. (*Vide* Wells Cath. Reg.).

³ Robert Fry, of Bedminster, baker. Will pr. 16 Aug. 1722 (Bishop's Court, Wells, No. 14). Names wife Mary. Sons John, Robert and Thomas; Robert being now beyond the seas. Dau. Elizabeth.

⁴ James Fry, of Bradley, husbm., and Christian Hannam, of "Baltonsbury," mar. 28 March 1724. (*Vide* Wells Cath. Reg.).

- FRY,¹ John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Wall*, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At Kingston Seymour, 4 March 1727.
- FUDGE, Joseph, and Elizabeth *Jaques*, of Somerton. 9 July 1720.
- FUDGE, Walter, of Queen Camel, tanner, aged 50, and Edith *Haggatt*, of Weston Bampffield, aged 40, sp. 12 April 1682.
- FULLER, John, of Chewton Mendip, victualler, aged 30, and Mary *Willet*, of Wrington, sp., aged 40 ; her father cons. At Berrington, Blagdon or Wrington, 17 Feb. 1676-7.
- FULLER, Joseph, of Bedminster, and Mary *Brooke* of the same. At Bedminster or Long Ashton, 29 Apr. 1714.
- FULLER, Samuel, younger, of SS. Philip and Jacob, co. Gloucester, wigmaker, batchelor, and Martha *Sully*, of Batheaston, sp. Bdm. Samuel Fuller, elder, of Batheaston, victualler. At Batheaston, 10 Feb. 1755.
- FULLER, James, of Wells, buttonmaker, and Mary *Mead* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Sep. 1755.
- FULSTONE, Richard, of Frome, clothworker, and Mary *Maschell* of the same, sp. At Frome, 26 Feb. 1746.
- FURBER, John, of Evercreech, and Grace *Geane* of the same, sp. At Mapperton, 10 Feb. 1730.
- FURNIVAL, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, aged 21, batchelor, and Sarah *Metford*, sp., aged 20, of St. James', Taunton. At Wilton, Westheath or Kimpton, 22 Jan. 1740.
- FURSET, Henry, of Leigh-on-Mendip, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Hoskins*, of Elme, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Oct. 1747.
- FUSSELL, James, of Mells, edgetool maker, widower, and Henrietta *Miles* of the same, wid. At Mells, 29 March 1755.
- FUSSELL, John, of Stoke Lane, and Sarah *Stone*, of Holcombe, sp., aged 18 ; father and mother cons. At Holcombe, Stratton, Stoke Lane or Doultling, 12 Apr. 1690.
- FUSSELL, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Parnel *Hopkins* of the same, sp. 15 Dec. 1718.
- FUSSELL, Edward, of Lovington, husb., and Sarah *Albin*, of Newton St. Loe, sp., aged 23 ; mother and father cons. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Oct. 1720.
- FUSSELL, Joseph, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Mary *Taylor*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Dec. 1724.
- FUSSELL, Robert, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Creed* of the same, sp. ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 June 1725.
- FUSSELL, James, of Charterhouse Hinton, widower, aged 50, and Mary *Harrell* of the same, wid., aged 60. At Charterhouse Hinton, 11 Nov. 1745.
- FYLER, William, of Stowey, and Elizabeth *Curtis*. At Chewton or Stowey, 3 Apr. 1711.

¹ John Fry, the elder, of Barton, in Winscombe, yeom. Will proved 7 Dec. 1774 (Archd. Court, Wells. No. 92, 1774). Names sons William, Peter and John. Daughter-in-law Elizabeth Fry. Seven grandchildren, viz., Phillis, Mary, William, junior, Elizabeth, Sarah, John and Hannah Fry.

Winscombe Parish Register records the burial of Mrs. Ann Fry, 26 Aug. 1745, and of Mr. John Fry on 13 Aug. 1774.

- FYLER, John, of Wimborne, co. Dorset, gent., and Mary *Barns*, of Sutton Bingham, sp. 28 June 1715.
- GADD, Roger, of North Petherton, surgeon, and Ann *Stracy* of the same, sp., aged 18. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 May 1683-4.
- GADD, Philip, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, cooper, no parents, and Betty *Satchell*, of St. James', Taunton, aged 20; parents cons. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 4 Jan. 1755.
- GAED, John, of West Monckton, brazier, and Alice *Buncom*. 23 Nov. 1714.
- GAGE, Samuel, of Publow, yeom., and Mary *Allen*, of Evercreech, sp. At Chewton, West Harptree or Cameley, 25 June 1673.
- GAGE, William, of Banwell, and Elizabeth *Jennings*, of Weston-super-Mare. At Weston-super-Mare or Winscombe, 9 Apr. 1711.
- GAGE, William, of Chew Magna, and Hannah *Pow* of the same, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. 15 Nov. 1722.
- GAILE, William, of Shepton Mallet, watchmaker, and Elizabeth *Fear* of West Bradley, sp.; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or Pilton, 2 June 1718.
- GAIMES, John, of Leather (?), co. Dorset, and Grace *Poole* of Bridgewater, wid. At Bridgewater, Wembdon or Stanton, 2 Jan. 1677.
- GAINFIELD, George, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, and Mary *Pearne* of the same, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Dec. 1707.
- GAISFORD, John, of Wincanton, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Guy* of Castle Cary, sp. At Bruton or Evercreech, 9 March 1747.
- GAISFORD, John, of Axbridge, gent., widower, and Ann *Withie* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, 30 July 1754.
- GAIT, James, of Ston Easton, mason, and Phebe *Bowler* of the same, sp. At petition of Henry Bowler, her brother. 26 May 1708.
- GAIT, John, of Stoke Lane, and Elizabeth *James*. Bdm. Nathaniel Gait, of Stoke Lane. At Cloford, 7 Dec. 1737.
- GAIT, Roger, of Mells, carpenter, widower, and Martha *Flower* of the same, wid. At Mells, 1 Feb. 1755.
- GAITE, Joseph, of Kilmersdon, woolcomber, batchelor, and Rachell *Jones* of the same, sp. At Kilmersdon or Holcombe, 29 Aug. 1753.
- GALE, William, of Thurlaxton, miller, aged 23, and Sarah *Knight* of West Monckton, sp., aged 20; both without parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 March 1679.
- GALE, Isaac, of Bath, merchant, and Sarah *Bachelor*, of Bristol, sp. Bdm. John Wraxall, of Bristol, gent. At Brislington, 19 July 1736.
- GALE, Thomas, of Walton, husb., and Mary *Baker* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Nov. 1680.
- GALE, Lawrence, of Walton, yeom., and Ann *Pope* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Butleigh, 30 Nov. 1728.
- GALE, Francis, of Marksbury, and Joane *Gray* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Apr. 1702.
- GALE, John, of Publow, mariner, and Sarah *Silke*. Bdm. John Silke, of St. Thomas', Pensford, hatter. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 16 March 1705-6.

- GALE, Thomas, of Walton, yeom., and Susan *Caines* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; father and mother cons. 12 May 1722.
- GALLICK, Anthony, of Lacock, co. Wilts, clothworker, and Jane *West*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 19 July 1715.
- GALLOP, Paul, of Wells, innholder, and Dorothy *Walker* of the same, sp. At Blagdon, Rodney Stoke or . . . , 9 Aug. 1690.
- GALLOP, James, of Charterhouse Hinton, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Starr*, of Bleaddon, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 May 1740.
- GALLOP, James, of Batcombe, batchelor, and Ann *Harvey*, of Compton Martin, sp. At Compton Martin, Nempnett or Batcombe, 21 Oct. 1748.
- GALLOPP, Joseph, of Wrington, and Mary *Willis*, of Charterhouse in Witham Friary, wid. At Wrington or Binegar, 15 May 1711.
- GALPINE, Nathaniel, of Bridgewater, mercer, and Hannah *Perfect*, of Milborne Port, sp. Bdm. William Hopkins, of Milborne Port. At . . . , 22 Jan. 1703-4.
- GAMLIN, Thomas, of Othery, and Mary *James*, of Moorlinch. At Huish or Langport, 27 Oct. 1704.
- GANE, George, of Baltonsborough, and . . . *Burnett* of the same, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, or Baltonsborough, . . . 1687.
- GANE, Richard, of Ashwick, tailor, and Elizabeth *Browne*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Sep. 1704.
- GANE, William, of Stratton on Fosse, tailor, and Mary *Bisse*, of Wellow, sp., aged 24. At Stratton on the Fosse, Wellow, Dunkerton or Foxcote, 23 Apr. 1707.
- GANE, Ralph, of Batcombe, shoemaker, and Ann *Boshull*, of Wanstrow. At Frome Selwood, 14 Apr. 1707.
- GANE, Joseph, of West Cranmore, freemason, and Ann *Hunt* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Jan. 1708. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, 12 Jan., *vide* Par. Reg.)
- GANE, William, of Compton Martin, husb. and Hannah *Bush* of the same. At Norton Malreward, 25 Oct. 1708.
- GANE, Stephen, of East Pennard, tailor, and Frances *Pope* of the same, sp., aged 33. At Binegar, 5 Feb. 1712.
- GANE, James, of Ashwick, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Billings* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. At Rodney Stoke, 3 Feb. 1723.
- GANE, Thomas, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Mary *Line* of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 40 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Oct. 1724.
- GANE, Richard, of Doultling, husb., and Ann *Tucker* of Evercreech, sp., aged 25 ; father and mother cons. At Doultling or Evercreech, 4 Apr. 1730.
- GANE, Richard, of Cloford, yeom., and Joane *Bartlett* of the same, sp. At Cloford, 25 Apr. 1730.
- GANE, William, of Coleford in Kilmersdon, batchelor, and Mary *Norman* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Aug. 1737.
- GANE, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Mary *Salmon* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Jan. 1739.
- GANE, James, of Ashwick, yeom., widower, and Sarah *Stone* of Croscombe, sp. At Ashwick, 22 Apr. 1746.

- GANE, Philip, of East Pennard, tailor, batchelor, and Sarah *Jacob* of the same, sp. At Dinder, 21 Apr. 1747.
- GANE, Thomas, of Cloford, batchelor, and Martha *Hunt* of Doultling, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Jan. 1750.
- GANE, Richard, of Pilton, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Mansell* of Baltonsborough, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Feb. 1750.
- GANE, James, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Sally *Sweet* of Ashwick, sp. At Ashwick or the Cathedral, Wells, 22 July 1751.
- GANFIELD, George, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Amy *Page* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 16 Aug. 1744.
- GAPPER, Abraham, of (! Wincanton), and Grace *Cheeke* of Bruton. At Shepton Montague or Bratton, 30 Oct. 1679.
- GAPPER, Thomas, of Wincanton, clothier, and Mary *Harvy* of the same, sp. At . . . , 20 Apr. 1708.
- GAPPER, Henry, clerk, vicar of East Pennard, and Mary *Webb* of the— same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1713.
- GAPPER, Abraham, of Wincanton, and Mary *Gladman* of The Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, sp. . . . 1713.
- GAPPER, Edward, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Grace *Uphill* of Lottisham in Ditchat, sp., aged 26; father and mother cons. At Ditchat, Baltonsborough or Wells, 30 July 1714.
- GAPPER, John, of Chedzoy, yeom., and Mary *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. 18 March 1722.
- GARD, Thomas, of Montacute, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Smith*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1747.
- GARDENER, Thomas, of West Camel, yeom., and Margaret . . . of the same, sp. Bdm. John Helliare, of Wells, gent., and Edward Rogers, of West Camel, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1673.
- GARDENER, William, of Shepton Mallet, mason, and Anne *Bush* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet or St. Andrew's, Wells. 1 Jan. 1714.
- GARDINER, Henry, of Sparkford, yeom., and Susanna *Gover* of the same, sp. Bdm. Josias Gover, of Sparkford, yeom. 24 July 1714.
- GARDINER, John, of Martock, yeom., and Mary *Shoel*, of Montacute, sp. At Yeovil, 7 Feb. 1714.
- GARDINER, John, of Portishead, ship-carpenter, and Sarah *Fluke*, of St. Augustine, Bristol, sp. Bdm. Thomas Fluke, of Bristol, weaver. At Burnet or Brislington, 8 Aug. 1736.
- GARDNER, Roger, of Othery, husb., and Elizabeth *Tatchell*, of Aller, sp. Bdm. Edward Lockier, of Tathurst, yeom., and John Tatchell, of Aller, yeom. At Bridgewater, Chilton or Othery, 10 Jan. 1705-6.
- GARDNER, Giles, of North Petherton, yeom., and Crescet *Turner*, sp. of the same. Bdm. Valentine Gardner, of North Petherton, yeom. At Bridgewater or Chilton, 28 Oct. 1706.
- GARDNER, Joseph, of Bridgewater, ironmonger, and Mary *Brinsham*, of Cheddar, sp. At Bridgewater, Cheddar or Axbridge, 10 Apr. 1707.
- GARDNER, Jonathan, and Ann *Bedman*, of Cannington. 4 Sep. 1707.

- GARDNER, Joel, of Bridgewater, and Elizabeth *Bickham* of the same. 16 Sep. 1710.
- GARDNER, Joseph, of Bridgewater, ironmonger, and Joane *Corfield* of the same, sp. At Bridgewater, 7 Apr. 1708.
- GARDNER, George, of Banwell, yeom., and Elizabeth *Morris* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Banwell, Churchill or Puxton, 13 May 1710.
- GARDNER, John, of Martock, yeom., and Elizabeth *Burges*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Winscombe, Burnham or Wells, 9 June 1714.
- GARDNER, John, of Limington, husb., and Rebecca *Lockier* of the same, sp. 11 Jan. 1726.
- GARDNER, William, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Elizabeth *Rogers* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Sep. 1740.
- GARINGTON, . . ., of Bristol, and Ann *Lyde*, of Chelwood, sp. At Stanton Drew or Chelwood, 25 Dec. 1728.
- GARLAND, Nicholas, of Long Ashton, gent., and Mary *Dory* of Ston Easton, sp. At Chewton (?), 15 Nov. 1684.
- GARLAND, Abraham, and Mary *Durscombe* of Lavington. At Ilchester, 4 March 1706-7.
- GARLAND, Edward, of Combe St. Nicholas, and Mary *Limny* of Chard. 5 Oct. 1713.
- GARLAND, John, of Babcary, widower, and Mary *White* of the same, sp. At Charlton Adam, 1 Dec. 1748.
- GARLAND, William, of Kewstoke, husb., and Catherine *Jones* of Clevedon, sp. At Brockley, Yatton or Kenn, 15 March 1724.
- GARRET, Richard, of Midsomer Norton, batchelor, and Eleanor *White* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Oct. 1738.
- GARRETT, John, of Congresbury, and Mary *Barry* of Wraxall. At Congresbury or Wraxall, 25 Nov. 1726.
- GASH, John, of Shepton Mallet, vintner, and Eleanor *Dodderell* of the same, sp., aged 29. At Shepton Mallet, 9 Apr. 1727.
- GAST, William, of Rimpton, tanner, and Elizabeth *Poole* of Marston Magna, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At Rimpton, Marston Magna or Elme, 7 Sept. 1702.
- GAST, William, of Ashwick, yeom., widower, and Honor *Huish* of the same, sp. At Ashwick, Kilmersdon, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Apr. 1752.
- GATCOMBE, Edward, of Winscombe, and Hannah *Hill* of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Sept. 1710.
- GATCOMBE, Richard, of Pawlett, yeom., and Sarah *Ody* of the same, sp., aged 33; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 May 1719.
- GATCOMBE, William, of Pawlett, yeom., and Mary *Bagg* of Bridgewater, sp., aged 27; no parents. At Bridgewater, Chedzoy, Nether Stowey, Huntspill, Burnham or North Petherton, 26 Apr. 1723.
- GATE, Angell, of Flax Bourton, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Townly* of the same, sp. At Brockley or Barrow, 19 . . . 1740.
- GATE, Joseph, of Bedminster, batchelor, and Hester *Beal*, wid., of the same. At Brislington or Burnett, 6 March 1745.
- GATEHOUSE, Maurice, of Henstridge, weaver, and Alice *Ball* of Clanville, in Castle Cary. 20 Feb. 1709.

- GATEHOUSE, Charles, of Cucklington, yeom., and Mary *Edwards* of Buckhorn Weston, sp. At Frome, 21 Sep. 1747.
- GAUL, James, and Hannah . . . , sp. Sept. 1675.
- GAVE, Edward, of Butleigh, husb., and Jane *Rendall* of Glastonbury, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Dec. 1721.
- GAWEN, Joseph, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, butcher, batchelor, and Ann *Matthews* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Matthews, senr., of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 15 May 1748.
- GAWLER, William, of Martock, yeom., and Mary *Farr* of Pilton, sp., aged 30 At Doultling or elsewhere, 13 Apr. 1687.
- GAWLER, Thomas, of Stoke-under-Hambdon, and Elizabeth *Chafey* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Stoke-under-Hambdon or . . . 2 Dec. 1715.
- GAWLER, William, of South Petherton, yeom., and Mary *Vaux* of the same, wid. 30 June 1721.
- GAWLER, Thomas, of Stoke-sub-Hambdon, gent., and Ann *Chaffey* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Stoke-sub-Hambdon, 26 March 1724.
- GAY, Thomas, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent., and Ann *Cornish* of Kingston nigh Taunton, sp. Bdm. Thomas Godsall of Staple-grove, gent., and John Godsall of North Petherton, gent. At Kingston or St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 29 Aug. 1673.
- GAY, John, of Midsomer Norton, cordwainer, and Anne *Jones* of High Littleton, sp., aged 36. At High Littleton 27 Sep. 1714.
- GAYLARD, Thomas, of Yeovil, and Hannah *Wilkins* of Long Sutton, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, 28 May 1684.
- GAYNARD, Joseph, of Tickenham, husb., and Betty or Elizabeth *Bryan* of the same, 6 Sep. 1726.
- GEARE, John, of West Bradly, yeom., and Agnes *Haynes* of Baltonsborough, sp. At Kingweston, 26 Feb. 1745.
- GEE, John, of Wells, gent., batchelor, and Hannah *Chappell* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry Chappell, of Wells, gent. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 June 1750.
- GEFFERY, James, of East Pennard, and Frances *Stoke* of Bruton, sp. At Mapperton 4 Sep. 1746.
- GELLY, John, of Frome Selwood, ragman, and Mary *Kipper* of the same. At Frome, Whatley, Beckington, Norton St. Philip or Buckland Dinham, 9 Feb. 1707.
- GENGE, John, of Yeovil, yeom., and Elizabeth *Silly* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 30 Dec. 1714.
- GEORGE, Thomas, of S. Thomas' Pensford, and Elizabeth *Pedder*. Bdm. William Webb, of Publow, and Samuel Prig, of Stanton Drew. At Stanton Drew, Publow or St. Thomas' Pensford, 24 Feb. 1702-3.
- GEORGE, John, of Croscombe, hosier, and Rose *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; mother cons. At Croscombe, 14 Aug 1706.
- GEORGE, Richard, of Wincanton, carpenter, and Virgin *Wilton* of the same, sp. Bdm. Edward Wilton, of Wincanton, victualler. 25 July 1709
- GEORGE, John, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bellamy* of Croscombe, sp. At Binegar or Croscombe, 25 Feb. 1746.

- GEORGE, George, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Magdalen *Gutch* of the same, sp.; no parents At St. John's Glastonbury, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 May 1719.
- GEORGE, John, of Eggerly, in St. John's Glastonbury, and Ann *Sims*, of Wookey, sp., aged 22. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 July 1724.
- GEORGE, James, of Frome, clothier, and Demetrius *Long* of the same, sp. 9 Aug. 1724.
- GEORGE, Benjamin, of West Pennard, widower, stockingmaker, and Marian *Payne* of the same, sp. At West Pennard, 29 March 1755.
- GEORGE, Edward, of Eggerly, St. John's Glastonbury, yeom., and Hannah *Turner*, of Wookey, sp., aged 30. At Wookey or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Nov. 1725.
- GEORGE, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, hosier, and Abigail *Lampard* of the same, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 March 1726.
- GEORGE, Joseph, of St. John's, Glastonbury, stockingmaker, and Mary *George* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons At Street or Walton, 24 Feb. 1726.
- GEORGE, Joseph, of Croscombe, clothier, and Elizabeth *Cary*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Bedminster or Binegar, . . . 1735.
- GEORGE, Samuel, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Mary *Andrews* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Andrews, of Shepton Mallet. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or Pilton, 8 Apr. 1738.
- GEORGE, George, of St. John's, Glastonbury, widower, and Mary *Corden* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 26 Jan. 1739.
- GERRARD, John, of Wincanton, maltster, and Sarah *Darby*, of Charlton Musgrove, wid. At . . ., 13 Sep. 1711.
- GERRARD, John, of Wincanton, clothier, and Mary *Coward*, of Kilmington, wid. 5 Aug. 1712.
- GERRARD, George, of Milborne Port, maltster, and Mary *Francis* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Milborne Port, Charlton Horéthorne, Yeovil or Kingsdon, 4 July 1721.
- GERRARD, William, of Wanstrow, plumber, and Mary *Cox* of the same, sp., aged 27; father and mother cons. On petition of Richard Cox, of Wanstrow, her brother. At Wanstrow, 12 May 1722.
- GERRARD, Francis, of North Brewham, yeom., batchelor, and Hannah *Allien*, of Milton Clevedon, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Apr. 1750.
- GERRETT, Richard, of Milborne Port, linenweaver, and Jane *Ranson*, of West Stower, co. Dorset, sp., aged 18; father cons. 23 Apr. 1724.
- GERRISH, John, of West Harptree, yeom., aged 25, and Mary *Headland*, of Pill, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 June 1683.
- GERRISH, Nicholas, of Westbury, co. Wilts, broadweaver, and Joan *Metyard*, of Cloford, sp., aged 28; father cons. At Cloford, 10 March 1712.
- GERRISH, Henry, of Locking, yeom., and Mary *Fisher* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Locking or Wells, 1 Sep. 1715.

- GERRISH, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, broadweaver, and Catherine *Atkins* of Freshford, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Freshford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells. 18 Sep. 1717.
- GERRISH, Joseph, of Laverton, and Sarah *Sheppard* of Frome Selwood. At Kilmersdon, 8 Feb. 1720.
- GERRISH, William, of Wells, victualler, and Hester *White* of Twines in the same, sp. 26 Aug. 1728.
- GERRISH, Cornelius, of Charterhouse Hinton, baker, and Martha *Keates* of North Bradley, co. Wilts, sp., aged 37. At Hinton, Tellisford or Buckland, 4 Feb. 1728.
- GERTON,¹ . . . , of Bath, and Catherine *Hytings* of the same, wid. . . . 1715
- GESTER, John, of Lottisham, in Ditchet, yeom., and Elizabeth *Payne* of Withel in Ditchet. At Ditchet, East Pennard, Milton Clevedon or Hornblotton, 14 Apr. 1727.
- GIBBENS, Simon, of Farmborough, and Jane *Hancock* of the same. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Aug. 1724.
- GIBBONS, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, handcloth-maker, and Hannah *Ashley* of Lullington, sp. At Frome, 14 Sep. 1732.
- GIBBONS, John, of Frome, gent., and Ann *Hole* of Baltonsborough, wid. . . . 1722.
- GIBBONS, John, of Somerton, batch., and Hannah *Pittman* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Pittman, of Somerton, gardener. 17 Jan. 1754.
- GIBBS, Rouswell, of Bath, and Ann *Cranfield* of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, or Weston-by-Bath, 20 July 1718.²
- GIBBS, James of Cloford, clothier, and Mary *Pickford* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. Bdm. William Burford of Frome Selwood, clothworker. At Wells Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, 5 Dec. 1700.
- GIBBS, George, of Chelwood husb., and Mary *Cheswell* of Chelwood, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1676.
- GIBBS, Walter of Bath, gent., and Mary *Moore* of the same, sp. At Bath, Weston-by-Bath or Twerton, 31 Aug. 1678. [Not in the Abbey register which has many entries of this family.]
- GIBBS, Thomas, of Timsbury, yeom., aged 25, and Susanna *Rosewell* of Combe Hay, sp., aged 23; parents of each cons. At Combe Hay or South Stoke, 11 Nov. 1679.
- GIBBS, Thomas, of Chelwood, husb., and Elizabeth *Millard* of Compton Martin, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Compton Martin, West Harptree or Stowey, 22 Nov. 1685.
- GIBBS, Nathaniel, of Bruton, cordwainer, and Mary *Wilton* of the same, wid.; his father cons. At Kilmington, Yarlinton or Wheathill, 31 July 1701.

¹ The only entry of this name in the Bath Abbey Register is the burial on 5 July 1705 of Martha, wife of Robert Gerton, of White Chappell, London. Paid 24s.

² This marriage is not in the Abbey register, so we may conclude that it took place at Weston-by-Bath, for the baptism of Betty, dau. of Mr. Rosewell Gibbs, is recorded in the Abbey Register on 4 April 1720, and the infant was buried the 6th April following, as we learn from the same Register. These are the only occasions on which his name occurs there, though he belonged to a family that long held a foremost place in the city of Bath, and their arms, three battle axes, appear in the ceiling of the vestry of Bath Abbey.

- GIBBS, William, of Bruton, mason, and Ursula *Drew*, sp., aged 50. At Bruton or Pitcombe, 18 March 1702.
- GIBBS, James, of Wells. roper, and Mary *Allum* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1704.
- GIBBS, William, of Bruton, mason, and Mary *Pope* of the same, sp., aged 40 ; no parents. At Milton Clevedon or Castle Cary, 28 Feb. 1704-5.
- GIBBS, William, of Ilminster, carrier, and Elizabeth *Langfield*, of Montague, sp., aged 29 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 June 1707.
- GIBBS, Edward, of Claverton, and Sarah *Shore* of the same. At Batheaston or Bathwick, 1 Apr. 1708.
- GIBBS, John, of Bath, mason, and Ann *Wornall* of the same, sp. At Radstock, Claverton, Bathwick or Batheaston, 10 Feb. 1709.
- GIBBS, George, of Charlynch, yeom., and Jane *Baugh*, of Stoford, sp. Bdm. Sydenham Baugh, of Stoford clerk. At Yeovil or Barwick, 14 March 1711.
- GIBBS, George, of Somerton, yeom., and Anne *Clipper*. 3 Nov. 1713.
- GIBBS, George, of Chelwood, maltster, and Sarah *Gibbs*, of Englishcombe, sp. At Stanton Drew or Englishcombe, 31 March 1714.
- GIBBS, George, of Farrington, husb., and Mary *Perrin* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Feb. 1711.
- GIBBS, Henry, of Bath, apothecary, and Ann *Cooth*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 17 ; father cons. At Doultling, Shepton Mallet, Crosscombe or Pilton, 8 Oct. 1712.
- GIBBS, George, of Chelwood, yeom., and Margaret *Webb*, of Littleton in Chew Stoke, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At Chelwood, Chew Stoke, Stowey or Bedminster, 18 Oct. 1712.
- GIBBS, Henry, of Cossington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Tincknell*, of Allerton in Weare, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1712.
- GIBBS, John, of Wellow, and Mary *Long* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Foxcote, Wellow, Tellisford, Dunkerton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Aug. 1713.
- GIBBS, Isaac, of Charterhouse Hinton, clothier, and Susannah *Hart* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; father cons. At Charterhouse Hinton or South Stoke, 3 Sep. 1714.
- GIBBS, Joseph, of East Pennard, husb., and Ann *Mors* of the same, sp. 21 March 1714.
- GIBBS, Thomas, of Bristol, wigmaker, and Hepezebah *Feare*, of Paulton, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Paulton, Marksbury or Timsbury, . . . 1716.
- GIBBS, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Davis* of the same. At Meare or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Jan. 1722.
- GIBBS, Joseph, of Frome, victualler, and Jane *Dew* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Frome, Berkley or Rodden, 2 Apr. 1725.
- GIBBS, John, of Wellow, yeom., and Joane *Whittocke* of Hemington, sp., aged 23 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 May 1725.
- GIBBS, John, of Bristol, and Joane *Parker* of Pitcombe, wid. 8 Oct. 1728.

- GIBBS *alias* SHEPPARD, Michael, of Wellow, batchelor, and Mary *Weaver*, of Writhlington, sp. At Compton Dando, Chew Stoke or Chew Magna, 8 July 1738.
- GIBBS, John, of Timsbury, batchelor, and Anne *Tiplin* of the same, sp. At Timsbury, 20 March 1737.
- GIBBS, John, the younger, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, aged 21, and Elizabeth *Perry* of the same, sp., aged 20. Bdm. John Gibbs, of Shepton Mallet, father of the above. 9 Dec. 1738.
- GIBBS, Henry, of Chelton, in Moorlinch, widower, and Jane *Hole* of the same, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Nov. 1738.
- GIBBS, Joseph, of Cameley, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Green*, of Burcot, in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Feb. 1739.
- GIBBS, Richard, of Wellow, batchelor, and Mary *Milsum*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. Bdm. George Harris, of Midsomer Norton, gent. At Radstock, 28 July 1740.
- GIBBS, Giles, of Wellow, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Egerton*, of Bath, sp. At Wellow or Elme, 14 Feb. 1744.
- GIBBS, Edward, of Frome, butcher, and Betty *Andrews* of the same, sp. At Elme, 15 Dec. 1745.
- GIBBS, John, of Wellow, batchelor, and Mary *Grist* of the same, wid. Bdm. Michael Gibbs, of Wellow, gent. At Wellow, 4 Dec. 1746.
- GIBBS, William, of Compton Martin, yeom., widower, and Elizabeth *Moggeridge* of the same, widow. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Aug. 1749.
- GIBBS, John, of Wellow, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Balm* of the same, sp. At Dunkerton, 11 June 1749.
- GIBBS, William, of Wellow, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah . . . of the same, sp. At Elme, 28 Jan. 1750.
- GIBBS, John, of Somerton, batchelor, and Mary *Cass* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 4 Dec. 1754.
- GIBLET, Thomas, of Mark, husb., and Mary *Ody* of the same, sp. 8 June 1708.
- GIBLETT, . . . , of Meare, widower, and . . . *Millard* of . . . At Chedzoy or Cossington, 17 Sep. 1737.
- GIBLETT, William, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Mabson*, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 37; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 March 1710.
- GIBLETT, Thomas, of Glastonbury, batchelor, and Sarah *Hydon* of the same, sp. At Allerton or Axbridge, 21 Oct. 1740.
- GIBLETT, Edward, of Lympsam, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Banwell* of the same, sp. At Wedmore, 9 Feb. 1746.
- GIBLETT, William, of Meare, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Brown* of the same, sp. At Meare 21 July 1748.
- GIBSON, Robert, of Bristol, apothecary, and Priscilla *Muggleston*. At Brislington, 20 Nov. 1735.
- GIFFORD, George, of Witham Friary, and Mary *Board*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At Batcombe or Cloford, 19 Feb. 1704-5.
- GIFFORD, . . . , of Goathurst, gent., and Mary *Cridland*, of Cannington, sp. Bdm. Richard Gifford, Dutton Gifford, Richard Powell, sen., and Richard Powell, jun. At Cannington or Wembdon, . . . 1675.

- GIFFORD, Robert, of Bath, staymaker, and Mary *Hancock* of the same, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At Langridge, 6 July 1725.
- GILBERT, John, of Bridgewater, gent., and Frances *Collard*, of Spaxton, sp. Bdm. George Wood, of Bridgewater, grocer, and William George *alias* Christopher, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. At . . . , 15 Apr. 1674.
- GILBERT, George, of South Brent, and Elizabeth *Mason*, of Lympsham. At Christon, Lympsham or South Brent, 27 May 1700.
- GILBERT, Edward, of Mells, yeom., and Bridget *Somers*, of Publow, wid. At Stowey, Chelwood or Publow, 14 Nov. 1727.
- GILBERT, William, of Hanbury, co. Stafford, and Mary *King*, of Wincanton, sp. At Mapperton, 3 Sep. 1730.
- GILBERT, John, of Downhead, batchelor, and Amy *Dudding*, of Mells, sp. At Downhead, Mells or Babington, 12 Jan. 1739.
- GILES, George, of . . . , and Bethiah *Atwood*, of Wells, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1690.
- GILES, Edward, of Bristol, ironmonger, and Elizabeth *Poyton*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Croscombe, 14 Nov. 1702.
- GILES, Henry, of Batcombe, maltster, and Mary *Green*, of Bristol, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At the Cathedral, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Wanstrow, Batcombe or Cloford, 17 Nov. 1702.
- GILES, Benjamin, of East Coker, yeom., and Mary *Burgh*, of Berwick, sp. At Yeovil, 18 March 1708.
- GILES, John, of Batcombe, and Elizabeth *Hurd*, of Lamyatt, sp. At Almesford, 28 Aug. 1707.
- GILES, John, of Badgworth, and Bathia *Hawkins* of the same, sp., aged 35; father cons. At Badgworth or Winscombe, 19 March 1714.
- GILES, Robert, of Walton, husb., and Mary *Ham*, of Sharcombe Park, sp., aged 26. At Walton, Ashcott, Shapwick, Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Nov. 1722.
- GILES, Henry, of Batcombe, maltster, and Catherine *Baron*, of Wells, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Dec. 1727.
- GILES, John, of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester, batchelor, and Joan *Style*, of Street, sp.; his mother Mary Giles, of Acton, co. Gloucester, wid., cons. At Street, 24 May 1754.
- GILES, George, of Walton, husb., and Joane *Goodwin*, of Wookey Hole, sp. At Street, Ashcott or St. John's, Glastonbury, 28 Sept. 1685. (In the bond the name is spelt "Chites," but the signature is "Gilles").
- GILINHAM, Benjamin, of Redlynch, joiner, and Ann *Davis*, of Bruton, sp. John Sampson, witness. At Bruton or Redlynch, 11 Sep. 1745.
- GILL, Martial, of Long Sutton, yeom., and Ann *Tanney*, of Redlynch, near Bruton, wid. At Bruton or Shepton Montis, 20 Feb. 1704.
- GILL, Marshall, of Redlynch, yeom., and Rachael *Coleman* of the same. Bdm. John Coleman, of Bayford, yeom. At Mapperton, 6 March 1706-7.

- GILL, James, of Ashprington, co. Devon, gent., and Hannah *Maber*, of Somerton, sp. Bdm. Obadiah Kerswell, of Plymstock, co. Devon, gent., and Henry Maber, of Somerton, baker. At Stoke-under-Hamdon or Montacute, 14 July 1715.
- GILL, Robert, of Weare, victualler, and Martha *Fisher*, of Compton Bishop, sp.: father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1719.
- GILL, Matthew, of Badgworth, carpenter, and Magdalen *Urch* of the same, sp., aged 30: mother cons. At Badgworth, Chapel Allerton or Weare, 11 Feb. 1728.
- GILL, Alexander, of Lympsham, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Gill*, of Badgworth, sp., aged 24: mother cons. At Badgworth, 5 Apr. 1729.
- GILL, Richard, of East Quantoxhead, and Ann *Healy* of the same, sp. At East or West Quantoxhead, 19 Nov. 1680.
- GILLARD, Henry, of High Ham, cordwainer, and Mary *Slope* of the same, sp., aged 26: father and mother cons. 7 Nov. 1719.
- GILLETT, Robert, of Northover, husb., and Joyce *Shepherd*. At Somerton or Northover, 20 May 1711.
- GILLETT, Thomas, of Charlton Adam, weaver, and Grace *Masters* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Charlton Adam or Kington Manfield (!Keinton Mandeville). 14 Oct. 1717.
- GILLETT, Francis, of Hinton Martell, co. Dorset, widower, and Elizabeth *Sherrin*, of High Ham, widow. At High Ham, 24 June 1754.
- GILLING, Thomas, jun., of Axbridge, and Mary *Feltham* of the same, sp., aged 22: no parents. At Axbridge, Christon, Allerton or Weare, 27 June 1689.
- GILLING, Richard, of South Brent, husb., and Mary *Ponte* of the same. At . . . , 18 Sep. 1707.
- GILLING, John, of Chilton, yeom., and Hannah *Kerle* of the same, sp. 23 Nov. 1714.
- GILLING, John, of South Brent, and Mary *Bartlett* of the same, wid. At South Brent, Lympsham, Burnham or Wells, 5 Apr. 1715.
- GILLING, Thomas, of Axbridge, victualler, and Sarah *Ven*, sp., aged 21: no parents. At Axbridge or Cheddar, 14 Nov. 1717.
- GILLING, John, of Axbridge, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Brice*, of Burnham, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Sep. 1740.
- GILLINGE, John, of South Brent, victualler, and Ann *Nye*, of East Brent, wid. At Berrow or East Brent, 20 Oct. 1682.
- GILLINGE, Thomas, of South Brent, yeom., and Mary *Tole*, of Breane, wid. At South Brent, Berrow or Breane, 24 May 1684.
- GILMORE, Fabian, of Bath, clerk, and Mary *Mosely*. At Bath, 11 Nov. 1735.
- GLASSE *alias* OXFORD, Richard, gent., batchelor, and Maria *Watts*, of Bedminster, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Keyusham or Twerton, 25 Jan. 1754.
- GLISSON, Thomas, of Yeovil, sergemaker, and Joane *Hayward* of the same, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. 20 Sep. 1704.
- GLISSON, William, of Wincanton, gent., and Mary *Okedeon*, of Critchill, co. Dorset, sp. Bdm. John Glisson, of Critchill, co. Dorset, linenweaver. At Mapperton, 18 June 1707.

- GLOVER, Thomas, of Frome, cardmaker, and Ann *Codrington*, of Bridgewater, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At Bridgewater, 15 Jan. 1717.
- GOALD, Thomas, of Emborrow, batchelor, and Betty *Clavey*, of Batcombe, sp. At Dinder . . . 1748.
- GODDARD, William, of Clevedon, miller, and Mary *Clarke* of the same, wid., 16 Jan. 1719.
- GODDARD, John, of Wincanton, linenweaver, batchelor, and Joan Still *Nation*, of Gillingham. co. Dorset, sp. At Wincanton, 21 Oct. 1755.
- GODFREY, John, of Bridgewater, yeom., and Frances *Elliott*, of Ashcott, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Sept. 1682.
- GODFREY, George, of Chelton in Moorlinch, yeom., and Dorothy *Parsons*, of Cossington, sp., aged 18 ; father cons., whose brother Thomas Parsons attests. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Feb. 1709.
- GODFRY, John, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Mary *Mitchell*, of Somerton, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At . . . 16 July 1680.
- GODFRY, Robert, of . . . ler, (?) chapman, and Elizabeth *Morgan*, of Bristol, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Feb. 1676-7.
- GODFRY, John, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Ann *Bennett* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1681.
- GODFRY, John, of Weston Zoyland, husb., and Dorothy *Atway* of the same, sp., aged 40 ; no parents. At Weston Zoyland, 3 June 1686.
- GODFRY, Walter, of Ashcott, yeom., and Jane *Woodland*, of Durleigh, sp. Bdm. William Woodland, of Durleigh, yeom., and William Woodland, of North Petherton, joiner. 22 Nov. 1711.
- GODFRY, John, of Othery, husb., and Elizabeth *Pearcy*, of Bawdrip sp. 10 Feb. 1712.
- GODFRY, John, of Wembdon, yeom., and Sarah *Parker* of the same sp., aged 24 ; father and mother cons. At Wembdon or Wells, 20 June 1715.
- GODFRY, William, of Sutton, in par. of Moorlinch, yeom., and Mary *Chaplin*, of Ashcott, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 July 1726.
- GODFRY, John, of Axbridge, cooper, and Susanna *House*, of Glastonbury. At Meare or Axbridge, 16 June 1735.
- GODFRY, Henry, of Bruton, batchelor, and Hannah *Godfry*, of Doulting, sp. At Doulting, 21 June 1740.
- GODING, William, of St. James', Taunton, woolcomber, and Mary *Falkner* of the same, sp. At St. James', Taunton, 16 Dec. 1755.
- GODLY, Jonathan, of Road, felmonger, and Elizabeth *Fryar*, of Hungerford Farley, sp., aged 23 ; no parents. At Hungerford Farley, Bathwick, Widcombe or South Stoke, 1 Nov. 1721.
- GODSALE, Thomas, of Yeovil, yeom., and Mary *Baker*, of Hardington, sp. Bdm. John Godsale, of Yeovil, yeom. At Yeovil, 12 Jan. 1715.
- GODSFIELD, William, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Mary *Dedman* of the same, wid. At Hemington Wellow, Wolverton or Norton St. Philip, 13 Sept. 1700.

- GODSON, Richard, of Uphill, mariner, aged 40, and Catherine *Corkerell*, of St. Stephen's, Bristol, wid., aged 38. At Brislington or Burnet, 26 July 1744.
- GODWIN, Alexander, jun., gent., of Dundry, and Ann *Smith*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 16; father and mother cons. At Chew Stoke, Chew Magna, or Dundry, 1 Dec. 1686.
- GODWIN, Thomas, of Nailsea, tailor, and Mary *Smith*, of Cheddar, sp., aged 31; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1710.
- GODWIN, John, of Clapton, and Sarah *Weekes* of the same, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At Clapton, 10 May 1710.
- GODWIN, Abraham, of High Ham, yeom., and Ann *Brice*, of Shapwick, dau. of the late . . . Brice, clerk, Rector of Greinton, aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Jan. 1723.
- GODWIN, Richard, of Nailsea, and Mary *Fowles* of the same. At Bedminster or its chapels, 8 Dec. 1743.
- GODWYN, John, of Littleton, in the par. of Dundry, and Rebecca *King*, of Winford, sp. Bdm. William King, of Regil, in the par. of Winford, gent. At Norton Malreward or Winford, 10 Feb. 1700.
- GODWYN, Jocelin, of Wrington, yeom., and Hannah *Neale* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, Wrington or Nailsea, 2 Aug. 1702.
- GODWYN, John, of Street, yeom., and Mary *Coomes* of the same, sp., aged 17; no parents. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Greinton, . . . 1 Feb. 1680-1.
- GOFF, John, of Brent, blacksmith, batchelor, and Mary *Urch*, of East Brent, sp. At Wookey, 15 Feb. 1754.
- GOLD, William, of Burnham, husb., aged 24, and Mary *Imber*, of Berrow, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 30 Sept. 1684.
- GOLD, George, of Berrow, and Susannah *Gilling* of the same, wid. At Wells Cathedral, . . . 1690.
- GOLD, Henry, of Shepton Mallet, miller, and Elizabeth *Bartlet* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Shepton Mallet, Bruton or Shepton Montague, 20 Nov. 1708.
- GOLD, John, of Ston Easton, and Elizabeth *Veale*, of Pensford, sp., aged 26; father and mother cons. At Pensford, Publow or Stanton Drew, 10 June 1709.
- GOLD, George, of Lympsham, yeom., and Petiza *Pollard*, of Biddisham, sp., aged 50. At Lympsham, Shipham or Loxton, 7 Jan. 1709.
- GOLD, Edmond, of Mark, husb., and Mary *Cor*, sp. At Bridgewater, 25 Jan. 1710.
- GOLD, Benjamin, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Ann *Tatton* of the same, sp. 20 July 1713.
- GOLD, John, of Berrow, yeom., and Joane *Simons*, of South Brent, sp. At South Brent, 6 July 1723.
- GOLD, James, of West Cranmore, coal-driver, and Mary *More*, of Frome, sp. At Frome, 14 July 1730.
- GOLDFINCH, William, of Wells, gent., and Mary *Norton*, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1701.

- GOLDFINCH, William, of Wells, gent., and Elizabeth *West* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 . . . 1715.
- GOLDING, Ramond, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Ann *Hayes* of the same, sp. At St. John's or St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 7 Aug. 1748.
- GOLDNEY, Edward, of Bristol, gent., and Mary *Ames*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At . . . 21 Sep. 1709.
- GOLLIDGE, Isaac, of East Cranmore, and Mary *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Cloford or Hornblotton, 17 Feb. 1726.
- GOLLIDGE, Jacob, of Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Rodgis*, of Butleigh, sp. Bdm. William Gollidge of the same, yeom. At Butleigh, 20 Apr. 1754.
- GOOD, Samuel, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Gilbert* of the same, sp. 24 Apr. 1718.
- GOOD, Joseph, of Bridgewater, cooper, and Mary *Stone*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 May 1724.
- GOOD, William, of Somerton, yeom., and Jane *Butler*, of St. James', . . . , co. Dorset, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Dec. 1724.
- GOOD, John, of Flax Bourton, batchelor, and Sophia *King*, of Wraxall. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Apr. 1740.
- GOOD, John, of Cossington, husb., and Jane *Chaplin*, of Ashcott, sp. At Greinton, 10 Jan. 1746.
- GOODDEN, James, of Shepton Mallet, sergemaker, and Mary *Cox* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Shepton Mallet, Wells, Doultling or Glastonbury, 5 July 1721.
- GOODEN, Thomas, of Huish, carpenter, and Elizabeth *James*, of Shapwick, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Shapwick . . . 1704-5.
- GOODENOUGH, John, of Lullington, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Maynard*, of Rodden, sp. She with child, and made oath that John Goodenough was father. At Rodden, 1 Feb. 1739.
- GOODENOW, Samuel, of Over Stowey, and Margaret *Downe*, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Oct. 1682.
- GOODGROOME, Joseph, of Wedmore, husb., and Grace *Bartholomew*, of Banwell. At Banwell, 4 Nov. 1709.
- GOODHIND, Thomas, of Saltford, yeom., and Mary *Whippey*, of Newton St. Loe, sp. Bdm. William Whippy, of Newton St. Loe, yeom. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 16 Apr. 1707.
- GOODSON, Jonathan, of Ilchester, and Mary *Slope* of the same, wid. At Wells Cathedral, 23 Aug. 1690.
- GOODSON, Robert, of Baltonsborough, tanner, and Mary *Sevior* of the same, wid. At Butleigh, Ashcott, Baltonsborough, Street, Walton or East Lydford, 4 Dec. 1703.
- GOODSON, John, of Woolavington, husb., and Grace *Veath* of the same, sp., aged 19 ; father and mother cons. At Woolavington or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Apr. 1717.
- GOODSON, Andrew, of Woolavington, yeom., and Mary *Edwards* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Sep. 1718.
- GOODSON, John, of Baltonsborough, tanner, and Hester *Rock*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 26 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1727.

- GOODWIN, Thomas, of Saltford, yeom., and Rebecca *Fisher*, of Newton St. Loe, sp., aged 21 : father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1680-1.
- GOOKE, Thomas, of Bedminster, and Susanna *Gunning* of the same, sp. At Bedminster or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 . . . 1675-6.
- GOOLD, Thomas, of Burnham, gent., and Elizabeth *Stirt*, of Mark, sp. Bdm. Thomas Walle, of Huntspill, yeom., and Henry Moore, of Burnham, gent. At Burnham or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Feb. 1645.
- GOOLD, John, of Ilchester, husb., and Mary *Jerris*, of Woolavington, widow. At Bawdrip, 27 June 1674.
- GOOLD, William, and Mary *Leves*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Castle Cary, Almsford or . . . 1675-6.
- GOOLD, Nicholas, of High Ham, tailor, aged 30, and Agnes *Parker* of the same, sp. : he only having parents. At Aller, Pitney or Somerton, 2 Jan. 1677-8.
- GOOLD, Daniel, of Midsomer Norton, coalminer, and Grace *Taylor*, of Ston Easton, sp., aged 26. S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Apr. 1687.
- GOOLD, David, of Lymphsham, and Julian *Churchouse* of the same, sp., aged 30 : no parents. At Lymphsham or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Feb. 1713.
- GOOLD, Thomas, of Somerton, gunsmith, and Elizabeth *Barnett* of the same, sp., aged 25 : father cons. At Somerton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 July 1718.
- GOOLD, William, of Huntspill, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hole* of the same, sp. 28 March 1719.
- GOOLD, Henry, of Ston Easton, horsedriver, and Martha *Blinman* of the same, sp., aged 26. At Ston Easton, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 March 1722.
- GOOLD, Thomas, of Emborrow, maltster, and Elizabeth *Scott*, of Chewton, sp., aged 24. 26 Feb. 1722.
- GOOLD, James, of West Cranmore, carrier, and Susanna *Stock*, of Ashwick, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 May 1724.
- GOOLD, William, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Lane* of the same, sp. At Huntspill, Woolavington or Puriton, 16 Feb. 1680-1.
- GOOLE, James, of West Harptree, yeom., bachelor, and Hannah *Cook*, of Westbury, sp. At Priddy, Westbury or West Harptree, 28 June 1746.
- GOOLE, William, of Holwell, clothier, aged 25, and Elizabeth *Pople* of the same, sp., aged 25 : parents of each cons. At Kingweston, 11 Sept. 1683.
- GOOLE, William, of Mark, husb., and Mary *Coles*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 21 : father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1712.
- GORREY, James, of North Petherton, basketmaker, and Elizabeth *Watch* of the same, sp., aged 25 : father and mother cons. At Bawdrip, 14 Apr. 1727.
- GORE, Edward, of Castle Cary, widower, and Elizabeth *Burge*, of Almsford, sp. At Almsford, 4 Jan. 1754.
- GOSMAN, John, of Street, and Joan *How* of the same, sp. aged 23 : no parents. At Street or Walton, 3 Oct. 1714.

- GOULD, Robert, of Ston Easton, carrier, bachelor, and Martha *Biggs* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Apr. 1748.
- GOULD, Thomas, of Portbury and Mary *Arney* of the same. At Portbury, Easton in Gordano or Portishead, 3 Nov. 1702.
- GOULD, Richard, of Wells, chandler, and Joane *Serier* of the same, sp., aged 16; mother cons. 7 Oct. 1726.
- GOULD, John, of Ashwick, yeom., and Sarah *Norman* of the same, sp.: no parents. 8 Sep. 1732.
- GOULD, Daniel, of Midsomer Norton, husb., and Susan *Gulliford* of the same, sp. 18 Apr. 1730.
- GOULD, Thomas, of Norton-sub-Hambdon, husb., and Jane *Welsh*, of Shepton Beauchamp. Bdm. William Welsh, of South Brent, husb. At Crewkerne or Shepton Beauchamp. 1 June 1730.
- GOULD, William, of High Ham, bachelor, and Mary *Jones*, of Shapwick, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 May 1738.
- GOULD, Samuel, of Ewerne (Iwerne), co. Dorset, yeom., bachelor, and Hester *Coward*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Feb. 1754.
- GOVARE, Edward, of South Brewham, bachelor, and Lydia *Combes*, of Nunney, wid. At Nunney, 2 May 1740.
- GOVER and *Owen* (*sic*). 24 June 1729.
- GOVER, Charles, of Stourton, and Mary *Edwards* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1739.
- GOVER, John, of Shapwick, yeom., bachelor, and Prudence *Leakey* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 March 1746.
- GOVER, John, of Moorlinch, yeom., bachelor, and Joan *Alyoe*, of Middlezoy, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 June 1751.
- GOVET, William, of West Monkton, husb., aged 26, and Margaret *Williams* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Nov. 1676.
- GOVET, John, of Sparkford, cordwainer, and Mary *Hobditch*, of South Barrow, sp., aged 40. (Signed "Gover.") At Sparkford, 21 March 1709-10.
- GOVIER, William, of Axbridge, gardener, and Sarah *Butcher*, of Allensburiall, co. Gloucester, wid. At Allensburiall or Winscombe, 29 Aug. 1717.
- GOWER, Humphrey, of Bruton, woolcomber, and Jane *Norris*, of Pitcombe, wid. At Wincanton, Shepton Montague, Pitcombe, Batcombe or Ditchat, 2 Jan. 1703.
- GRABHAM, John, of Woolavington, husb., aged 36, and Mary *Baylie* of the same, sp., aged 19. At Puriton, Moorlinch, Greinton or Woolavington, 6 July 1677.
- GRADY, Bartholomew, of Bath, gent., and Anne *Blinman* of the same, sp., aged 28; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1703.
- GRAHAM, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, and Amy *Walker* of the same, sp. 4 May 1721.

- GRANT, Charles, of Monkton Farley, co. Wilts, yeom., and Mary *Weelks alias Whiller*, of Brislington, sp., aged 17; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Oct. 1686.
- GRANT, William, of Curry Mallet, yeom., and Mary *White* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Curry Mallet, Cricket or Hatch Beauchamp. . . . 1687.
- GRANT, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, and Grace *Marchant* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Charterhouse Hinton, 28 Apr. 1715.
- GRATEWOOD, Robert, of Rodden, yeom., and Mary *Lewis*, of Brewham, sp. 24 July 1710.
- GRAY, James, of Taunton, serge-weaver, and Elizabeth *Musgrave*, of Kingston, near Taunton, sp. At Taunton, 11 Oct. 1676.
- GRAY, Thomas, of Winscombe, husb., and Elizabeth *Radford*, of Ubley, sp., aged 20. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 26 June 1684.
- GRAY, Joseph, of Long Ashton, and Elizabeth *Dowling* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Long Ashton, 22 Jan. 1700.
- GRAY, John, of Bath, and Ann *Lee* of the same. At Twerton, Bathwick or Newton, 2 Oct. 1704.
- GRAY, Richard, of Bath, ironmonger, and Eleanor *Deane* of the same, sp., aged 40. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, South Stoke, Claverton or Bathford, 27 July 1721.
- GRAY, William, of Bath, poulterer, and Hannah *Lock* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Bathwick, 15 Nov. 1725.
- GRAY, William, of Wrington, widower, and Mary *Watts* of the same, widow. At Allerton, Wrington, Winscombe or Kingston Seymour, 1 Sep. 1740.
- GRAY, John, of Wraxall, yeom., and Ruth *Hayward*. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 May 1750.
- GRAY, James, of Litton, cooper, batchelor, and Joan *Nicholas*, of Widcombe, sp. At Widcombe or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Nov. 1752.
- GRAY, *see also* GREY.
- GREEN, James, of Weare, blacksmith, and Joan *Alford*, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 March 1681.
- GREEN, Ralph, of Brewham, husb., and Ann *Hunt* of the same, sp., aged 30; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 June 1701.
- GREEN, Ralph, of Loxton, husb., and Sarah *Pearse*, of Christon, sp., aged 40. At Hutton, Kewstoke or Christon, 24 May 1704.
- GREEN, James, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Mary *Culliford* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Sadler, of Chewton Mendip, and Henry Cox, of Dourford, innholder. At Publow, 15 Oct. 1704.
- GREEN, Richard, of Clutton, husb., and Elizabeth *Tippott* of the same, sp. Bdm. Judith Purnell, of Stanton Drew, and Henry Green, of Westbury, husb. 19 Aug. 1704.
- GREEN, William, of Chilcompton, gent., and Sarah *Parfitt*, of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, sp., aged 18; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Sept. 1704.
- GREEN, Thomas, of Chewton Mendip, ropemaker, and Edith *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Chewton Mendip, Litton or elsewhere, 28 Apr. 1705.

- GREEN, John, of Loxton, and Joan *Webb* of the same, wid. At Loxton or Christon, 22 Dec. 1705.
- GREEN, Samuel, of West Lydford, husb., batchelor, and Jane *Pullas*, of Baltonsborough, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Jan. 1746.
- GREEN, John, of West Cranmore, husb., and Mary *Cox* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At East Cranmore, West Cranmore, Doultling, Binegar, Wanstrow or Donyatt, 3 May 1711.
- GREEN, Ralph, of Brewham, tiler, and Jane *Gray* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Brewham, 10 May 1711.
- GREEN, John, of Kilmington, and Ann *Plenty*, of Wells, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1712.
- GREEN, James, of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, gent., and Mary *Sims*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet or Binegar, 18 June 1716.
- GREEN, Edward, of Hemington, husb., and Jane *Wallington* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Hemington 21 Apr. 1721.
- GREEN, Francis, of Bedminster, roper, and Dorothy *Greene* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 March 1722.
- GREEN, John, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Grace *Young* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Kilmersdon or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 March 1722.
- GREEN, Richard, of Stoke Lane, gent., and Susanna *Rich* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Stoke Lane, Downhead, Holcombe or Wells, 16 Apr. 1725.
- GREEN, Edward, of Stoke Lane, gent., and Catherine *Clavey*, of Mells, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At Mells or Radstock 5 May 1725.
- GREEN, Richard, of Mells, cordwainer, and Mary *Emblin*, of Frome Selwood, spl, aged 23; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Jan. 1726.
- GREEN, Edward, of Stoke Lane, gent., and Mary *Sealy*, of West Lydford, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Stoke Lane, Doultling or West Lydford, 4 Nov. 1727.
- GREEN, Thomas, of Stratton-upon-Fosse, batchelor, aged 21, and Elizabeth *Sellway* of the same, sp., aged 19; parents of both cons. 14 Aug. 1736.
- GREEN, William, of Radstock, batchelor, and Ann *Clement* of the same, sp. Bdm. Richard Clement, of Camerton, farmer. At Radstock, Dunkerton, Camerton or Stratton-upon-Fosse. 20 Oct. 1744.
- GREENE, Matthew, of Spaxton, tanner, and Grace *Aldsbury*, of Wells. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1676.
- GREENE, John, of Meare, yeom., aged 40, and Christian *Fletcher* of the same, sp., aged 22; her father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Feb. 1676.
- GREENE, John, of Chilcompton, yeom., and Ann *Fry*, of Stanton Prior, sp., aged 26. At Whitchurch, Bedminster or Pensford, 26 Sept. 1677. Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept. 1677 (*vide Par. Reg.*).

- GREENE, Thomas, of Stourton, co. Wilts, blacksmith, and Cicilia *Russ*, of Kilmington, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 Dec. 1707.
- GREENE, Thomas, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Joane *Browne*; of Wedmore, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 May 1713.
- GREENE, Lazarus, of Wells, and Margaret *Baker* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Shepton Mallet, 21 Sep. 1714.
- GREENE, Richard, of West Cranmore, yeom., and Angell *Hodges* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At West Cranmore or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Sep. 1721.
- GREENE, Francis, of Midsomer Norton, gent., batchelor, and Martha *Savage*, of Stratton, sp. At Midsomer Norton or Stratton, 24 July 1752.
- GREENE, James, of Chewton, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Dando*, of Lyncombe and Widcombe, sp. Bdm. James Dando, of Camerton, gent. At Chewton, 27 Apr. 1754.
- GREENE, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, carpenter, wid., and Ann *Lester* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, 27 Jan. 1755.
- GREENHAM, Samuel, of Norton-sub-Hambdon, stonecutter, and Elizabeth *Arden*. Bdm. William Greenham, weaver. At Norton-sub-Hambdon or the Chapel at East Lambrook, 26 May 1715.
- GREENHAM, Solomon, of Norton-sub-Hambdon, butcher, and Mary *Holloway*. Bdm. William Greenham, of Norton-sub-Hambdon, weaver. At Kingsbury Episcopi or the Chapel of East Lambrook, 17 May 1715.
- GREENING, William, of Bideford, co. Devon, sailmaker, and Mary *Burnel*, of Wembdon, sp. Bdm. Christopher Greening, of Bridgewater, apothecary. At Bridgewater, 23 June 1705.
- GREENLAND, William, of Norton St. Philip, husb., and Ann *Barrett*, aged 50. At Norton St. Philip, 22 Dec. 1705.
- GREENLAND, John, of Westbury-under-the-Plain, Wilts, plasterer, and Mary *Langdon*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Shepton Mallet, 9 Sep. 1721.
- GREENLAND, Jeffery, of Mells, widower, and Mary *Lapp*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Aug. 1740.
- GREENLAND, John, of High Littleton, batchelor, and Mary *Thiery*, of East Harptree, sp. At Binegar, 23 Aug. 1740.
- GREGG, George, of Bedminster, surgeon, and Eleanor *Merry* of the same, sp. At Brislington or Burnet, 2 Oct. 1736.
- GREGORY, Samuel, of Exford, batchelor, and Ann *Blackford*, of Luccombe, sp.; mother, a wid., cons. At Luccombe, 20 May 1755.
- GREGORY, John, of Churchill, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Maggs*, of Rowborough, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Jan. 1703.
- GREGORY, John, of Wincanton, linenweaver, and Elizabeth *Shooler*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp. 20 June 1707.
- GREGORY, John, of Queen Camel, linenweaver, and Mary *Wood* of the same, sp. 12 Nov. 1709.
- GREGORY, George, of Queen Camel, and Elizabeth *Rescomb*, of Aller, sp. 14 June 1713.

- GREGORY, Thomas, of Axbridge, joiner, and Sarah *Roe*, of Compton Bishop, sp., aged 40. At Axbridge, Compton Bishop or Winscombe, 27 Jan. 1710.
- GREGORY, George, of North Petherton, husb., and Ann *Brooke*, of Wookey, sp. 21 June 1718.
- GREGORY, Thomas, of Chewton, and *Welch* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1687.
- GREGORY, James, of Paulton, yeom., and Mary *Huish* of the same, sp., aged 35; father and mother cons. Bdm. Jonas Huish, of Paulton, clothier. At Paulton, 17 July 1721.
- GREGORY, William, of Charlton Horethorne, yeom., and Mary *Sivier* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. 13 May 1722.
- GREGORY, William, of Butleigh, yeom., and Rebecca *Cook* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Butleigh, Charlton Adam or Kington Manfield (Keinton Mandeville), 8 Jan. 1725.
- GREGORY, John, of Shepton Montague, husb., and Joane *Kewer*, of Doultling, sp. At Doultling, 5 Apr. 1728.
- GREGORY, James, of Charlton Horethorne, yeom., and Ann *Vigours* of the same, sp., aged 30; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Feb. 1728.
- GREGORY, Samuel, of Wincanton, batchelor, butcher, and Mary *Wilton*, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Jan. 1746.
- GREGORY, George, of Kilmersdon, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Watts* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Nov. 1747.
- GREGORY, John, of Charlton Adam, blacksmith, batchelor, and Hannah *Tutt*, of Barton St. David, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 March 1751.
- GRESLEY, Charles, clerk, Rector of Blagdon, and Mary *Andrews*, of Banwell, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Banwell or Churchill, 20 Sept. 1725.
- GREY, John, of Buckland Newton, co. Dorset, yeom., and Betty *Young*, of Henstridge, sp. Bdm. John Young, of Henstridge, yeom. At Goathill, 9 June 1705.
- GRIFFEN, Lewen, and Ann *Chafie*, of High Ham, sp. At Nether Ham, 16 Oct. 1685.
- GRIFFIN, Thomas, of Backwell, plumber, and Miriam *King* of the same. 23 Aug. 1714.
- GRIFFIN, William, of Pilton, butcher, and Melliar *Phelps*, of Croscombe, sp. Bdm. George Phelps, of Croscombe, stocking-maker. At Croscombe, 1 Nov. 1755.
- GRIFFIN, Austin, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Sarah *Selway* of the same, sp., aged 24; sister of William Selway, who petitions; mother cons. At Kilmersdon, Hemington or Frome Selwood, 16 June 1713.
- GRIFFIN, John, of Winford, yeom., and Ann *Godwin*, of Dundry, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Winford or Dundry, 29 Jan. 1714.
- GRIFFIN, Edward, of West Pennard, yeom., and Mary *Richards* of the same, sp., aged 22. At West Pennard, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 Dec. 1725.

- GRIFFIN, William, and Mary *Tobey*, of Winford. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 5 Apr. 1727.
- GRIFFIN, Richard, of Pilton, widower, and Mary *Browne*, of Badgworth, sp. At Binegar or the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1740.
- GRIFFIN, William, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Atwell* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Aug. 1745.
- GRIFFIN, William, of East Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Penn* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, or West Pennard, 21 Oct. 1749.
- GRIFFIN, John, of Bruton, gardener, batchelor, and Dinah *Snooke*, of East Pennard, sp. At East Pennard or the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Feb. 1754.
- GRIFFIN, Thomas, of Bathford, plasterer, widower, and Ann *Thresher*, widow. At Bathford, 11 July 1754.
- GRIFFITH, Mark, of Wells, clothier, and Cicely *Steephens*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, widow. 23 May 1674.
- GRIFFITH, Thomas, of Somerton, and Abigail *Sherman*, of Bath, sp., aged 28; no parents. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, or elsewhere, . . . 1690.
- GRIFFITH, George, of Bath, and Sarah *Crew* of the same. At South Stoke, 8 June 1728.
- GRIFFITH, Charles, of Wells, grazier, and Rebecca *Hickes*, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, sp.; father cons. At St. Mary Magdalen, 13 Aug. 1680.
- GRIFF, Richard, of Monkton, co. Wilts, yeom., and Elizabeth *Denham*, of Glastonbury, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Oct. 1687.
- GRIG, John, and Margaret *Powell*, wid. 15 Dec. 1711.
- GRILL, John, of Upton Noble, husb., and Mary *White*, of Brewham, sp. At Frome Selwood, 7 June 1710.
- GRIMES, Thomas, of Wooton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, yeom., and Sarah *Wren*, wid., of Bath. At Batheaston, 10 Aug. 1736.
- GRIMSBY *alias* Carpenter, Nathaniel, of West Harptree, yeom., and Mary *Sperring*, of Westbury, sp., aged 24; no parents. At West Harptree or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Nov. 1717.
- GRIMSBY *alias* Carpenter, Francis, of West Harptree, husb., and Hannah *Houlbert* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1720.
- GRIMSTED, Humphrey, of . . . , and Dor. . . . , of Butleigh, sp. At Butleigh, Charlton Adam or Greinton, . . . 1688-9.
- GRIMSTEED, Peter, and Joane *Court*, both of Glastonbury. 10 July 1703.
- GRINFIELD, Hugh, of Nailsea, and Sarah *Bearham*, of Chew Stoke. 17 June 1714.
- GRINFIELD, Hugh, of Nailsea, gent., widower, and Ann *Sperring* of the same, sp., aged 21; afterwards a yeom. A dissenter from the Church of England called a Quaker. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Dec. 1747.
- GRINHAM, John, of East Quantoxhead, and Christian *Cadvallader* of the same. At East or West Quantoxhead or Kilve, 9 Dec. 1679.

- GRINSTED, Peter, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Rood*, of Meare, sp., aged 23; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Sept. 1686.
- GRINSTEED, Peter, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Ellis* of the same, sp., aged 26. At Bridgewater or Pill, 21 June 1679.
- GRINSTEED, John, of Baltonsborough, gent., and Joane *Gibbs*, of Wayford, sp., aged 21. At Wayford, Seaborough, or Crewkerne, 27 May 1687.
- GRINSTEED, William, of Croscombe, clothworker, and Mary *Browne*, sp., aged 21; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, Wookey or Wedmore, 16 May 1701.
- GRINTER, John, of Curry Rivell, yeom., and Mary *Webber*, of Fivehead, sp. Bdm. John Webber, of Taunton Magdalen, yeom. At Taunton Magdalen, 12 Aug. 1672.
- GRISS, John, of Upton Noble, yeom., and Edith *Higdon*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At East Pennard or Wells, 8 July 1714.
- GRIST, Richard, of Glastonbury, upholsterer, and Frances *Austin*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Castle Cary, North Cadbury, Sparkford, East or West Camel, 16 June 1711.
- GRIST, George, of St. James', Wilts, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Savage*, of East Cranmore, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Sept. 1747.
- GRIST, John, of Laycock, co. Wilts, yeom., and Mary *Bishop*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 21. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1687.
- GROBHAM, Richard, of Cossington, yeom., and Ann *Cutler*, of Chelton in Moorlinch, sp. At Cossington or Moorlinch, 6 Jan. 1679-80.
- GROVE, George, of Fiddington, clothier, and Elizabeth *Hubbard*, of Taunton Magdalen, sp. Bdm. Andrew Grove, of Fiddington, yeom., and Francis Hubbard, of Taunton Magdalen, clothier. At Taunton Magdalen, 15 Nov. 1671.
- GROVE, John, of West Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Perry*, of West Bradley, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1682.
- GROVE, John, jun., of West Pennard, glazier, and Christian *Browning*, of Wookey. Bdm. John Grove, sen., yeom. At Glastonbury, West Pennard or Mapperton, 18 Apr. 1705.
- GROVE, Samuel, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Mary *Guy* of the same, sp. 18 July 1709.
- GROVES, William, of Charlton, horsedealer, and Hannah *Ellery*, of Bristol, sp. At Burnet or Brislington, 10 Nov. 1741.
- GUEST, Richard, of Bath, cook, and Mary *Carne* of the same, sp.; friends cons. 8 Oct. 1681.
- GUEST, Edward, of Bath, and Ann *Tomkine* of the same, sp. At Bathwick, Claverton or Twerton, 3 June 1704.
- GUEST, Cyrus, of Bristol, soapboiler, and Mary *Moore*, of Clutton, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Clutton, 27 Oct. 1711.
- GULHAMPTON, William, of Bawdrip, husb., and Mary *Watts*. At Chedzoy, 30 June 1707.

- GULLIFER, Richard, of Witham Friary, husb., and Mary *Flower*, of of Nunney, sp. ; on pet. of John Williams, supervisor of the poor. 30 Dec. 1720.
- GULLIFER, John, of Meare, husb., and Elizabeth *Snooke*, of Ashwick, sp. At Ashwick, Stratton or Kilmersdon, 13 Feb. 1686.
- GULLIFORD, Richard, of Paulton, yeom., and Sarah *Perry* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Oct. 1726.
- GULLOCK, James, of Farnborough, batchelor, and Anne *Edwards*, of High Littleton, sp. At Clutton or High Littleton, 21 March 1738.
- GULLSFORD, John, of East Harptree, yeom., aged 37, and Hannah *Playter*, of Christon, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Christon or Radstock, 10 June 1682.
- GULLY, Charles, of West Camel, yeom., aged 26, and Eleanor *Willis*, of Pudimore (? Podymore), sp., aged 26 ; parents of both cons. At . . . 21 Nov. 1679.
- GULLY, Philip, of West Camel, sergemaker, and Mary *Robberts*, of Yeovilton, sp., aged 40. At Sparkford, Weston Bampfild, Sutton or Horethorne, 19 Aug. 1685.
- GULLY, Joseph, of Bruton, clothier, and Joan *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At Bruton, Brewham, Castle Cary or . . . 16 Oct. 1713.
- GUNDRY, John, of Street, and Joanna *Clothier*, of Burnham. 15 Oct. 1686.
- GUNDRY, Tristram, of Street, husb., and Mary *Talbott*, of S. John's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 34. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 June 1704.
- GUNDRY, William, of Stoke-sub-Hambdon, yeom., and Sarah *Gane* of the same, sp., aged 18 ; father cons. At Martock, Stoke-sub-Hambdon, South Petherton or Montacute, 12 March 1706.
- GUNDRY, Richard, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Martha *Widdows*, sp., aged 15, dau. of Stephen Widdows. At Castle Cary, Hornblotton or North Barrow, 8 Apr. 1713.
- GUNFILL, George, of Wells, husb., and Elizabeth *Tinion* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, 7 March 1708.
- GUNNING, Andrew, of Mells, broadweaver, and Sarah *Cock* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Mells, 29 Apr. 1708.
- GUNNING, Richard, of Mells, clothworker, and Alice *Sweet* of the same, sp., aged 24 : parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 25 Apr. 1714.
- GUNNING, William, of Langford, in Churchill, clothier, and Ann *Locke*, of Wrington, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. 14 June 1714.
- GURCH, Samuel, of Glastonbury, gent., and Milicent *Paine* of the same, sp., aged 25. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 29 May 1677.¹

¹ It seems doubtful if this marriage ever took place ; the marriage does not appear to be in the Register of St. John's, Glastonbury, and the only Samuel Gutch, gent., known to have been living at Glastonbury at that time seems to have been a bachelor ; he was buried 6 June 1677, and his will dated 28 May 1677 and proved at Wells, 1 Sept. 1677, by John Austen, his brother-in-law,

- GUTCH, Robert, of Wells, merchant, and Jane *Prickman* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 May 1704.¹
- GUTCH, William, of Frome, batchelor, and Anne *Lane* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Feb. 1739.²
- GUTCH, Robert, of Wells, woolcomber, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Martin* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Nov. 1754.³
- GUTHERIDGE, John, of Walcot, widower, and Joan *Johnston*, of London, sp. At Claverton, Dunkerton or Bathwick, 3 Aug. 1739.
- GUTHRIDGE, John, of Stow-in-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, joiner, and Elizabeth *Law*, of Camerton, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Camerton, Glastonbury, Wells or Bridgewater. . . . 1713.

gives to "my kinswoman Mellisent Paine £4 per annum by quarterly payments for her natural life." He was a son of Samuel Gutch, who died intestate in 1655 (first cousin to John Gutch, of Chelwood, who died in 1645), by his first wife, Grace, who died in 1672, and grandson of Clement Gutch, who died in 1682, and great-great-grandson of Clement Gutch, of Tisbury, Wilts, yeoman, who died in 1563, and his wife, Elizabeth (*née* Snowe, a widow), who died in 1581. His connection with others of the family named here has not been traced, except with Robert, who married Jane Prickman, and of course with the latter's son John, who married Mary Widdows.

¹ Married in Wells Cathedral 14 May 1704. He was a son of Robert Gutch (died 1681), by Flower, his wife, daughter of Rev. Charles Thirlby, Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, and grandson of John Gutch, of Chelwood, yeoman (who died 1645 and was first cousin to Samuel Gutch, who died in 1655) by his second wife, Barbara (died 1679). This Robert (who had several brothers and sisters who died young and one brother John, who was Town Clerk of Wells 1701 to 1741) had issue by Jane, his wife. I, John, born 1705, who succeeded his uncle as Town Clerk of Wells in 1741. He married first in 1744, Mary, daughter of Abraham Mathew, of Shaftesbury, and by her, who died in 1765, he had three children, viz.: (1) John, born in 1745, M.A. Oxon, Chaplain of All Souls', Registrar of the University of Oxford, and Rector of St. Clement's, in that city, who died in 1831, aged 86, having married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Weller, by whom he left a large family; (2) Robert, born in 1747, and (3) Mary, born in 1749. John Gutch, the elder, married, secondly, Mary Widdows, and died in 1772, his wife surviving him until 1779, but without issue by him. II, Flora (daughter of Robert and Jane), born in 1707, married George Phelps, of East Pennard, on 4 Oct. 1733, at Wells Cathedral, by licence. III, Barbara, born in 1710, married West, of Blandford, and had issue. IV, Robert, born in 1712, married Anna Goff, and had a large family. He was B.A. of Christ Church, Oxon, Headmaster of Winborne Grammar School, and Rector of Bryanston. Robert Gutch, the father of these, died in 1727. This family used for arms on their seal, "On a fess betw. three boars' heads couped a lion pass." Crest, a boar's head couped.

² This William was probably a son of John Gutch, who died at Rodden, near Frome, in 1725, by Grace, his wife, which John was probably a brother of Joseph Gutch, of Coxley, in the parish of St. Cuthbert's, Wells. They were married in Wells Cathedral and had issue Maria, born in 1741, and John, born in 1744 and died at Corsley, Wilts, in 1826, father of two sons (I) William, who had a son, John Joseph Williams Gutch, who had a pin and needle factory at Ruddick. (II) John, whose son, George Hancock Gutch, was a shipowner at Poole, Dorset. No connection is known between this family and that of the Town Clerk of Wells, although both probably sprung from the family at Tisbury, Wilts.

³ This Robert Gutch was son of Robert Gutch (born 1695, died 1745, by his wife, Mary Walter, whom he married 29 Nov. 1727), and grandson of Joseph Gutch. He was born in 1728 and died in 1764, having had issue by his wife, Elizabeth, who died in 1765, Mary, born and died in 1756, and Mary, born in 1758.

- GUY, Thomas, of Lights Cary, and Joan *Pickering*, of Hinton Blewett. At Keynsham or Cameley, 15 . . . 1675-6.
- GUY, Henry, of Burnham, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Haynes* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1749.
- GUYER, William, of Barford St. Martin, grocer, and Ann *Stokes*, of Beckington, sp. At Beckington, 1 Jan. 1706-7.
- GYER, Richard, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, brazier, batchelor, and Betty *Thorne*, of Sparkford, sp. At the Cathedral Wells, 9 June 1746.
- HABERFIELD, William, of Lyng, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Trevill*, of North Petherton, sp. At Lyng or North Petherton, 12 June 1754.
- HACH, Philip, of Castle Cary, gent., and Martha *Cousins* of the same, sp. On petition of Mathias, brother to . . . At Yarlinton or Wick Champflower, 1704-5.
- HACKER, William, of Somerton, stonemason, and Sarah *Paty* of the same, sp. At Somerton, High Ham or Pitney, 1 Nov. 1707.
- HACKER, Humphry, of Somerton, and Mary *Guppy* of the same, sp.; father cons. At Yeovil, Preston, Yeovilton, Mudford or Tintinhull, 19 Dec. 1724.
- HACKER, Michael, of Batcombe, husb., and Rachael *Francis*, of West Cranmore, sp. At Doultling or East or West Cranmore, 27 March 1725.
- HACKET, John, of Frome, batchelor, aged 28, carrier, and Mary *Dodman* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Frome, 12 June 1755.
- HACKETT, Walter, of Frome Selwood, victualler, and Elizabeth *Denmead* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Feb. 1703-4.
- HACKETT, Stephen, of Frome, victualler, and Catherine *Baylie* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Sep. 1711.
- HACKETT, John, of Pilton, cordwainer, and Margaret *Corp* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Lamyatt, Milton Clevedon, Week or Bruton, 23 Dec. 1721.
- HACKLEBRIDGE, Thomas, of Middlezoy, and Ann *Wilton* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 June 1724.
- HADLAND, William, of Wells, husb., and Ann *West*, widow; neither have parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Dec. 1680.
- HADLEY, John, of Shepton Mallet, and Ann *Bartlett*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 23. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Aug. 1726.
- HAGATTE, John, of . . . , and Joan *Parker*, of Crewkerne, sp. [signed "Haggett."] 12 Apr. 1713.
- HAGGAR, Thomas, of Long Ashton, gent., and Ann *Hiscock* of the same, widow. At Long Ashton, Bedminster, Dundry or Winford, 21 Jan. 1673.
- HAGGETT, William, of Weston Bampffield, yeom., and Ann *Card*, of Sparkford, sp., aged 25; father and mother cons. At Charlton Musgrove, Castle Cary or North Petherton, 28 Dec. 1681.
- HAGGETT, John, of Compton, in Pilton, cordwainer, and Mary *Brock*, of Wells, sp., aged 24; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Dec. 1706.

- HAGGETT, John, of Somerton, and Jane *Salmon* of the same, wid. At Somerton or Kington, 17 Dec. 1726.
- HAGLEY, Lawrence, of Frome, yeom., batchelor, and Hannah *Pobjoy* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Aug. 1745.
- HAGLEY, Charles, of Old Cleeve, widower, and Joanna *Hays* of the same, sp.; dau. of Hannah Hays, wid., who cons. At Old Cleeve, 8 May 1755.
- HAILSTONE, Josiah, of Wrington, yeom., batchelor, and Alice *Gould*, of Puriton, sp. At Pawlett, Woolavington or Puriton, 23 Dec. 1747.
- HAINBRIDGE, John, of Yeovil, barber, and Mary *Hayward* of the same, sp. Bdm. Edward Hayward, of Yeovil, apothecary. At Yeovil or Barwick, 6 Feb. 1709.
- HAINE, Thomas, of Baltonsborough, and Mary *Coope* of the same. At Barton David, Baltonsborough or West Pennard, 21 Jan. 1679.
- HAINE, John, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Daimiras *Rash*, of Lovington, sp., aged 23; father cons. At North Barrow, Bab Cary or Hornblotton, 4 Aug. 1687.
- HAINE, Thomas, of Baltonsborough, husb., and Margaret *Bartlot*, of Edgerly, in Glastonbury, sp., aged 27; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Feb. 1711.
- HAINE, William, of Little Marston, and Barbara *Yeatman*, of Ibberton, co. Dorset, wid. Bdm. Thomas Haine. At Sutton Montague, 3 Apr. 1746.
- HAINE, Christopher, of Chilthorne Dormer, gent., and Hester *Bater* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. [Signed "Hayne."] At Chilthorne Dormer or Long Sutton, 27 Dec. 1717.
- HAINE, John, of Banwell, and Jane *Beakes*, of Congresbury, wid. At Congresbury, Chelvey or Winscombe, 9 Dec. 1715.
- HAINES, . . . , of Crewkerne, gent., and Catherine *Merifield*, of Broadwindsor, co. Dorset, sp., aged 24. At West Chinnock, Kingsbury or Kingsdon, . . . ? March 1687.
- HAINES, Edward, of South Brent, and Honor *Edwards* of the same, sp. At South Brent, Compton Bishop or Christon, 19 Jan. 1701.
- HAINES, John, of Alford, and . . . 23 June 1708.
- HAINES, Robert, of Wells, barber, and Mary *Hole* of the same, sp., aged 21. 3 June 1710.
- HAINS, James, of South Brent, yeom., and Jane *Jefferyes* of the same, sp., aged 18; father and mother cons. At South Brent, Hutton or Locking, 17 March 1715.
- HAIR, Thomas, of Puriton, husb., and Ann *Ellis* of the same, sp. Bdm. Richard Hare, of Puriton, and Henry Player. At Burnett or Chilton, 6 Jan. 1704-5.
- HAISE, John, of Sutton, in Ditchheat, yeom., and Mary *Sealy*, of West Camel, sp., aged 22; father cons. At West Camel, Bab Cary or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1721.
- HALE, Henry, of Keynsham, widower, and Mary *Adams*, of Kelston, sp. At Kelston, 11 Aug. 1737.
- HALES, Thomas, of Wrington, widower, and Grace *Chancellor*, of Batcombe, sp. At Ubley, 20 July 1740.
- HALES, Edward, of Blagdon, husb., and Mary *Cox*, of Berrington, sp., aged 38. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 March 1678.

- HALES, Robert, of . . . , in Hemington, and Jane *Short*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 July 1709.
- HALES, Ezekiah, of Westbury, weaver, and Mary *Dolniel*, of Wells, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Glastonbury, 10 Feb. 1710.
- HALES, Robert, of Midsomer Norton, clothworker, and Rachel *Purnell* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At Midsomer Norton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Apr. 1718.
- HALES, Robert, of Hemington, innholder, and Thomasin *Holway* of the same, sp., aged 17 ; no parents. At Hemington, Binegar or Wells, 1 Sep. 1721.
- HALES, Thomas, of Wellow, and Elizabeth *Hall*, of Englishcombe, wid. At Bathwick, Foxcote or Batheaston, 7 Jan. 1724.
- HALESTONE, John, of Wrington, yeom., and Margery *Symonds*. Bdm. Joseph Halestone, of Wrington. At . . . 25 Oct. 1700.
- HALL, Richard, Rector of Micheldean, co. Glo'ster, and Joane *White*, of Elworthy, sp. 20 July 1680.
- HALL, Thomas, of Weston-by-Bath, and Bridget *Reed*, of Bath, wid. At Weston-by-Bath or elsewhere, 18 Feb. 1684-5.
- HALL, John, of M . . . , and Mary *Glison*, of Brislington, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 July 1687.
- HALL, John, of North Wickm . . . , in Chew Magna, gent., and Mary *Ruddick*, of West Coker, sp., aged 21. At Pitcombe, West Coker or elsewhere, . . . 1689.
- HALL, William, of Weston-by-Bath, gent., and Amy *Mane* of the same, wid. At Kelston or Bathwick, 6 Feb. 1706.
- HALL, Joseph, of Axbridge, and . . . *Bower*, of Wells, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1710.
- HALL, George, of Over Stowey, gent., and Rebecca *Sully*, of Croscombe, wid. At Croscombe or Bradford, 25 July 1716.
- HALL, Henry, of Wellow, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Morgan*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 July 1739.
- HALL, Joseph, of Chew Magna, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Oliver* of the same, sp. At Chew Magna or Bedminster, 29 March 1740.
- HALL, Joseph, of Bradford, co. Wilts, waggoner, batchelor, and Phebe *Silcock*, sp. At Holcombe or Dunkerton, 24 Feb. 1746.
- HALLARD, John, of Wrington, yeom., and Sarah *Willett*, of Yatton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Oct. 1717.
- HALLETT, Samuel, of Milborne Port, linenweaver, and Katherine *Banton*. 13 Jan. 1715.
- HALLETT, Edward, of Milborne Port, linenweaver, and Catherine *Baynton* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At Milborne Port, Henstridge, Templecombe or Goathill, 4 Oct. 1712.
- HALLIDAY, John, of Warminster, co. Wilts, gent., and Mary *Trobridge*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 16 ; father and mother cons. At Kilmersdon, Holcombe, Mells or Babington, 9 June 1703.
- HALLIDAY, John, of Warminster, co. Wilts, maltster, and Agnes *Smart*, of Bruton, sp. At Doultling or Bruton, 10 Apr. 1727.

- HALLIDAY, Benjamin, of Frome, tailor, and Betty *Chapman* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Halliday, father of Benjamin. At Frome, 9 April 1754.
- HALSTONE, James, of Wrington, yeom., and Sarah *Cox*, of Dundry, sp., aged 27; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Dec. 1687.
- HALSTONE, John, of Wrington, yeom., and Sarah *Abraham*. Bdm. Thomas Abraham, of Publow, tanner. 23 . . . 1714.
- HAM, Jasper, of Glastonbury, basket-maker, and Jane *Fry* of the same. At Pill, Charlton or Butleigh, 26 July 1679.
- HAM, Thomas, of Minehead, baker, and Magdalene *Lake* of the same, wid., aged 50. At Minehead, Selworthy or Luscombe, 21 Nov. 1682.
- HAMBLÉN, George, of Kilmersdon, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Lewis*, of Leigh-on-Mendip. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 June 1750.
- HAMBLIN, Edward, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Ruth *Beake* of the same, sp., aged 25; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1686.
- HAMBLYNE, Robert, of Chilton, in Moorlinch, yeom., and Sarah *Roggers*, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp. At Chedzoy, . . . 1708.
- HAMBRIDGE, Henry, dyer, and Elizabeth *Gliston*, of Yeovil. At Ilchester, 29 July 1706.
- HAMILTON, Hanham, of Bath, saddler, and Mary *Reed* of the same, sp. 2 Sep. 1714.
- HAMLEN, Simon, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Joan *Puxford*, of Batcombe, sp. Bdm. John Jesser, of Frome Selwood, mercator. At Whatley, 16 Jan. 1696.
- HAMLETT, William, of Kingsbridge, co. Devon, husb., and Mary *Gee*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 July 1714.
- HAMLIN, Robert, and Elizabeth *Adster* (?), both of Chilton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1675.
- HAMLIN, Peter, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Susanna *Godfry* of the same, sp. At Chilton. 30 Dec. 1677.
- HAMMOND, Henry, of Sandford Orcas, and Elizabeth *Stacy* of the same. At Milborne Port, 18 Feb. 1706-7.
- HAMMOND, John, of North Curry, widower, and Mary *Court*, of Bridgewater, widow. At St. James' or St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Corfe or Pitminster, 4 March 1737.
- HAMMOND, William, of Pilton, batchelor, and Sarah *Chavey*, of Ditcheat, sp. Bdm. Robert Hammond, of Pilton, tallow chandler. At Pilton, East Pennard or Lamyatt, 3 Feb. 1749.
- HAMMOND, William, of Ilminster, innholder, and Ann *Harris*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 6 Jan. 1755.
- HAMWOOD, Robert, of Frome, and Elizabeth *Wilkins* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Frome or Kilmersdon, 26 Apr. 1726.
- HANCOCK, George, of Bridgewater, and Frideswade *Williams*, of . . . At West Monkton, 5 . . . 1674.
- HANCOCK, John, of Cannington, widower, and Mary *Fuller*, of Bridgewater, widow. At Petherton, Cannington or Durleigh, 24 May 1679.

- HANCOCK *alias* HORLER, William, of Kilmersdon, husb., and Martha *Ruddock*, of Holcombe, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 March 1702.
- HANCOCK, Jasper, of Bridgewater, husb., and Joan *Horner*, of Barrow, wid. Bdm. Robert Coles, of Banwell, husb. At Winscombe, 10 July 1704.
- HANCOCK, John, of Bridgewater, plasterer, and Catherine *Brewer*, of Dunster, sp. 8 Feb. 1713.
- HANCOCK, Lazarus, of Frome, clothworker, and Hannah *Robbins* of the same, sp., aged 25; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Oct. 1727.
- HANCOCK, Shadrach, of St. John's, Glastonbury, tailor, and Hannah *Hunt* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At Glastonbury, 23 Dec. 1728.
- HANCOCK, James, of . . . , and Mary *Boyce* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Apr. 1729.
- HANCOCK, William, of Bedminster, soapboiler, aged 21, batchelor, and Susannah *Wayland* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Dinder, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 9 June 1745.
- HANCOCK, John, of Bridgewater, cooper, batchelor, and Judith *Calway*, of Wellington, sp. At Wellington, 26 Jan. 1755.
- HAND, William, of Chewton Magna, and Mary *Lukins*, of Whitchurch, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Compton Dando, 14 March 1726.
- HANDCOCK, James, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Ann *Carter* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, 3 May 1737.
- HANDCOCK, John, of Kilmersdon, batchelor, and Anne *Jones*, of Stratton, sp. At Kilmersdon or Stratton, 2 Sep. 1738.
- HANDEFAST, Richard, of Cheddon, and Sarah *Martin*, of West Monkton. At West Monkton or elsewhere, 24 Sep. 1711.
- HANKER, Thomas, of Chedzoy, husb., and Elizabeth *Fisher*, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 May 1720.
- HANNAM, James, of Taunton, sergemaker, and Elizabeth *Kerswell*. His mother, and her father and mother cons. At Trull, Taunton Magdalen, Pitminster or Hull Bishop, 23 Aug. 1679.
- HANNAM, Hercules, of Babcary, husb., and Hannah *Button*, of Barton David, sp. At East Lydford, Barton David or Keinton, 4 Apr. 1681.
- HANNAM, Edward, of Pill, and Elizabeth *Sheppard* of the same, sp. At Pill, 21 Jan. 1681-2.
- HANNAM, Thomas, of Pill, husb., and Joane *Gregory*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 21; father and mother cons. At East Pennard, Pill or Ditchat, 19 Apr. 1684.
- HANNAM, John, of Shepton Mallet, apothecary, and Judith *Nicholls*, of Clapton, sp., aged 28. At Cucklington, 1 Feb. 1686.
- HANNAM, William, of Winkinthroope, in Horsington, yeom., and Rebecca *Wadman*, of South Cheriton, in Horsington, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 March 1705.
- HANNAM, Thomas, of Babcary, chandler, and Elizabeth *Reall*, of Long Sutton, sp., aged 17; both with a mother's cons. At East Pennard, Babcary or Kingweston, 25 Sep. 1706.

- HANNAM, Robert, of East Pennard, yeom., and Ann *Bendell*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 19; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 March 1707.
- HANNAM, Robert, of North Cadbury, yeom., and Anne *Pitman* of the same. 8 Apr. 1714.
- HANNAM, John, of Bagburrow, in Evercreech, yeom., and Lucy *Hayward*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 22; father, Peter Hayward, cons. At Baltonsborough, Wells or Binegar, 7 Apr. 1715.
- HANNAM, William, of Wanstrow, soapboiler, and Elizabeth *Waite*, of Blackford, sp., aged 17; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Aug. 1720.
- HANNAM, William, of Baltonsborough, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Creed*, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, sp., aged 23; mother cons. 17 June 1723.
- HANNAM, Thomas, of Stowey, near Chew, joiner, and Betty *Thirey alias Cary*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At Stowey, 23 Oct. 1728.
- HANNAM, John, of Evercreech, batchelor, and Betty *Welch*, of Pill, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Feb. 1736.
- HANNAM, Samuel, of Chew Magna, yeom., batchelor, and Frances *Peters* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 May 1748.
- HANNAM, James, of Horsington, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Stacy* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 July 1751.
- HANNY, Nash, of Pensford, victualler, and Mary *Collins*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 30. 4 May 1713.
- HANNY, Daniel, of Pensford, and Charity *Sperin* of the same, sp. 3 Dec. 1728.
- HARBERT, Alexander, of Wookey, husb., and Elizabeth *Chambers* of the same, wid. At Wookey, Charlcombe or Swainswick, 3 May 1706.
- HARBIN, Thomas, of Somerton, smither, and Mary *Hilborne*, of Kingston, sp. Bdm. Edward Hilborne, of Kingston, yeom. At Kingston, Charlton Adam or Charlton Mackerell, 24 Dec. 1673.
- HARBIN, Joseph, of Kingsdon, white baker, and Mary *Chipper* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Stratton-upon-Fosse, 16 July 1727.
- HARBOTTLE, *see* HAREBOTTLE and HEARBOTTLE.
- HARDACRE, James, of Berrow, carpenter, batchelor, and Ruth *Gray* of the same, sp. At Berrow, 1 May 1754.
- HARDEN, William, of South Brent, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Gilling*, of Mark, sp. Bdm. Henry Gilling, of Mark, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 March 1754.
- HARDICH, Richard, of . . . , yeom., and Mary *Gold* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Burnham, Breane or Berrow, . . . (?) Nov. 1686.
- HARDING, Thomas, of Martock, woollen-draper, and Elizabeth *Masters*, of Kingweston, widow. Bdm. Lawrence Harding, of Martock, innholder, and Thomas Reynolds, of Kingweston, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Aug. 1673.
- HARDING, Robert, of Berrow, and Magdalene *Goold* of the same. At Breane, South Brent or Berrow, 29 Aug. 1685.
- HARDING, Henry, of Midsomer Norton, gent., and Elizabeth *Finnell*, sp.; mother cons. At Midsomer Norton, 5 Aug. 1704.

- HARDING, William, of Frome, clothworker, and Jane *Doderell* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Frome, Elme, Rodden or Buckland Dinham, 11 May 1706.
- HARDING, James, of Beckington, maltster, and Ann *Field* of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 9 May 1706.
- HARDING, Robert, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, linenweaver, and Agnes *Cornish*, of Cucklington, sp. 16 June 1709.
- HARDING, Robert, of Burnham, yeom., and Ann *Simons*, of South Brent, sp. 8 Dec. 1709.
- HARDING, John, of North Cheriton, tailor, and Agnes *Hanham*, of Pointington, sp. Bdm. William Hanham, of Pointington, husb. 12 Sep. 1713.
- HARDING, John, of Bath, barber, and Ann *Nowes* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 11 July 1714.
- HARDING, Samuel, of Ashwick, hosier, and Elizabeth *James* of the same, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Dec. 1726.
- HARDING, Joseph, of Cucklington, yeom., and Martha *Balch*, of Brewham, wid. At Brewham, 27 Sep. 1728.
- HARDING, Robert, of Burnham, gent., and Mary *Card* of the same, wid. At Pawlett, 8 Apr. 1729.
- HARDING, John, of Walcot, batchelor, and Mary *Davis* of the same, sp. At Walcot or the Chapel in Queen's Square, in Walcot, 17 May 1738.
- HARDING, Isaac, of Farnborough, and Ann *Ashman*. At Bedminster or its Chapels, 17 Dec. 1742.
- HARDING, William, of Bath, brewer, and Ann *Gay* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Brislington or Burnet, 13 Sep. 1744.
- HARDING, Richard, of South Brent, gent., and Mary *Wilshire* of the same, sp. At South Brent, Huntspill or Burnham, 15 March 1750.
- HARDING, Dennis, and Frances *Balby*. At Kelston, 25 Aug. 1750.
- HARDING, Richard, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Durstone*, of North Petherton, sp. At North Petherton or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 June 1752.
- HARDINGE, Robert, of Bridgewater, butcher, and Elizabeth . . . of the same, sp. Bdm. John Hayes, of Bridgewater. 2 Aug. 1713.
- HARDITCH, William, of Congresbury, and Christian *Butcher* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 June 1723.
- HARDWICH, Edward, of Westbury, husb., and Frances *Pritchard* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry Bendle, husb., and John Nashe, husb., both of Westbury. At Westbury, Priddy or Dinder, 17 June 1674.
- HARDWICH, James, of Weare, yeom., and Catherine *Daws*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At Weare, Axbridge, Wedmore or Christon, 14 Oct. 1707.
- HARDWICH, Richard, of Burnham, yeom., and Jane *Isgar*, of East Brent, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At East Brent or Breane, 15 Jan. 1716.
- HARDWICH, John, of Westbury, batchelor, and Mary *Stuart*, of Tarinck, in par. of Badgworth, sp. At Westbury or Badgworth, 21 Dec. 1738.

- HARDWICH, William, of Wells, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Hole*, of the out par. of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 March 1745.
- HARDWICK, Charles, of Flax Bourton, yeom., and Edith *Porter* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Flax Bourton, 14 July 1677.
- HARDWICK, Thomas, of Felton, in Winford, husb., and Catherine *Stephens* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Winford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 May 1707.
- HARDWICK, Richard, of Ashwick, clockmaker, and Charity *Wilcox*, sp., aged 27 ; father and mother cons. At Ashwick, 27 Apr. 1728.
- HARDWICKE, John, of Wrington, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Inman* of the same, wid. At Wrington, Bedminster or Dundry, 21 Jan. 1746.
- HARDWICKE, Charles, of Bourton, gent., widower, and Sarah *Hill*, of Tickenham, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 Aug. 1747.
- HARDWYCK, John, of Portbury, yeom., and Susanna *Budding* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 5 Feb. 1732.
- HARDY, Mr. John, of Stockbridge, co. Dorset, and Mrs. Elizabeth *Fucour*, of Pitcombe, sp. At Ilchester or Northover, 15 March 1711.
- HARDY, Henry, of Chewton Mendip, gent., and Honor *Shepherd* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 21 Dec. 1732.
- HAREBOTTLE, James, of Beckington, and Ann *Fussell*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Shepton Mallet or Wells, 26 Feb. 1725.
- HARES, John, of Chewton Mendip, tailor, batchelor, and Mary *Smith* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 21 Sep. 1747.
- HAREWELL, Henry, of Brislington, and Mary *Hort*, of Bedminster, sp. 2 May 1719.
- HARFORD, William, of . . . , co. Devon, and Elizabeth *Westcott*, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 20 . . . 1674.
- HARFORD, William, of Bristol, clothier, and Deborah *Whitewood*, of Chew Magna, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1687.
- HARFORD, Robert, of Batheaston, and Jane *Symons* of the same. At Batheaston, Bathwick or Langridge, 9 July 1706.
- HARFORD, Silvester, of Stogursey, gent., and Huseby *Bartlett*, sp., of the same, wid. At Bridgewater, 26 June 1708.
- HARFORD, Charles, of Bath, mercer, and Elizabeth *Short* of the same, sp. At Bath, Langridge or Bathwick, 2 Dec. 1720.
- HARFORD, James, of Bath, tailor, and Eleanor *Morgan*, of Charterhouse Hinton, sp., aged 35 ; no parents. At Bath or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 May 1722.
- HARFORD, John, of Batheaston, and . . . *Ward* of the same. At Batheaston, 12 Feb. 1728.
- HARFORD, Charles, of Bath, junr., linendraper, batchelor, aged over 21, and Elizabeth *Salmon* of the same, sp., over 21. Bdm. Charles Harford, of Bath, gent. 27 Jan. 1747.
- HARFORD, John, of Heytesbury, co. Wilts, scrivener, and Elizabeth *Clarke*, of Frome, sp. At Mells, 31 July 1747.

HARFORD, Samuel, of Bristol, mariner, and Ann *Andrews*, of Compton Bishop, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 June 1750.

HARFORD, John, of Batheaston, maltster, widower, and Ann *Blatchley* of the same, sp. At Batheaston, 30 Dec. 1754.

HARLE, Alexander, of Wembdon, and Ann *Okey* of the same. 27 March 1717.

HARLEY, John, of Edington, in Moorlinch, yeom., and Hannah *Boord*, of Burnham, sp. At Edington, 16 July 1755.

HARMAN, Robert, of Walton, yeom., and Joane *Maynard*, of Street, sp. At Street, Walton, Ashcott or Moorlinch, 8 May 1725.

HARMAN, Oliver, of St. James', Bristol, girthmaker, widower, and Sarah *Gould* of Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe, 9 Aug. 1755.

HARPER, Edward, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Hester *Rich* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; mother cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1726.

HARRINGTON, John, of Kelston, Esq., and Eleanor *Poslet*, of Bath, sp., aged 25. At Bath or Kelston, 31 July 1678.

HARRINGTON, George, of Upton, in Bitton, co. Gloucester, yeom., and Betty *Gray*, of Kelston, wid., aged 40. At Brislington, 15 Feb. 1747.

HARRIS, William, of Yatton, husb., and Agnes *Newman*, of Kingston Seymour, wid. Bdm. Joseph Dowell, of Kingston Seymour, yeom., and James Masters, of Wrington, husb. At Kingston Seymour or elsewhere in the Diocese, 3 May 1645.

HARRIS, Richard, of Chard, and Elizabeth *Watts*, wid. At Chard, 1675

HARRIS, John, of High Littleton, husb., aged 38, and Edith *Kingstone* of the same, sp., aged 33. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 June 1677.

HARRIS, Thomas, of St. John's, Glastonbury, gent., aged 33, and Margaret *Lyte*, of Lytes Cary, sp., aged 21 ; her parents cons. At Kingston or Charlton Mackerel, 9 Feb. 1679-80.

HARRIS, Edward, of Axbridge, miller, aged 25, and Charity *Dod*, of Cheddar, sp., aged 20 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells or Croscombe, 30 Sept. 1680.

HARRIS, George, of Othery, yeom., and Winifred *Chin* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Othery, 24 June 1684.

HARRIS, John, of Bath, and Sarah *Hiscock* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, Claverton or Twerton, 9 Dec. 1701.

HARRIS, William, of Lympsham, husb., and Rachael *Brock*, of Cheddar, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At Cheddar or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Dec. 1703.

HARRIS, Richard, of Sarsvill, in Bradley, blacksmith, and Margaret *Rowe*, of Berkley, wid. 15 Dec. 1704.

HARRIS, Thomas, of Cloford, and Martha *Shute*, of Whatley, sp. At Whatley, 31 July 1704.

HARRIS, Thomas, of Glastonbury, gent., and Elizabeth *Slade*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 25. At West Pennard, 2 Nov. 1706.

HARRIS, John, of South Stoke, and Frances *Buckle*, of Lyncombe and Widcombe. At Bathwick, Englishcombe or Priston, 20 March 1706-7.

- HARRIS, Richard, of North Bradley, co. Wilts, blacksmith, and Mary *Bryant*, of Marston Bigott, 16 Nov. 1705.
- HARRIS, James, of Road, clothier, and Hester *Wherrell*, of Beckington, sp. At Road, 22 Nov. 1706.
- HARRIS, Richard, of Hardington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hamman* of the same, wid. At Yeovil, 26 Oct. 1708.
- HARRIS, John, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Elford*, of Wookey, wid. At Stoke Gifford or Meare, 10 Apr. 1708.
- HARRIS, William, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, and Mary *Gold* of the same. At Leigh-sub-Mendip or Nunney, 27 Nov. 1708.
- HARRIS, William, of Yeovil, husb., and Elizabeth *Ridder* of the same. 21 Aug. 1709.
- HARRIS, Giles, of North Petherton, sergemaker, and Joan *Burton*. At Bridgewater, 4 Oct. 1711.
- HARRIS, Robert, of Bridgewater, sailor, and Elizabeth *Spurle* of the same, sp. 4 Jan. 1711-12.
- HARRIS, George, of Woolavington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Speare*, of Broomfield, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Enmore, North Petherton or Taunton, 28 July 1712.
- HARRIS, George, of Woolavington, yeom., and Magdalene *Gillard*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 34; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 June 1720.
- HARRIS, Thomas, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Lætitia *Hicks*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Chewton Mendip, 1 Sept. 1712.
- HARRIS, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Frances *Sheppard* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Frome Selwood or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 March 1713-14.
- HARRIS, Joseph, of Somerton, husb., and Alice *Barnard* of the same, wid. At Somerton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 June 1717.
- HARRIS, James, of Whitchurch, and Martha *Phillips* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 11 Apr. 1726.
- HARRIS, William, of Beckington, clothier, and Elizabeth *Humphrys* of the same, sp. At Frome, 27 Sep. 1737.
- HARRIS, Robert, of Long Ashton, batchelor, and Betty *Cole* of the same, sp. At Clapton or Backwell, 11 Sep. 1742.
- HARRIS, James, of Frome, gent., and Bridget *Floyd* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Brislington or Burnet, 1 Oct. 1744.
- HARRIS, James, of Stanton Drew, batchelor, carpenter, and Mary *Brock*, of Winford, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 March 1745-46.
- HARRIS, Nathaniel, of Beckington, clothier, and Kate *Founds*, of Westbury, co. Wilts, wid. At Elme, 12 May 1746.
- HARRIS, Cornelius, of South Brent, yeom., batchelor, and Joan *Crandon*, of Berrow, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 March 1748-49.
- HARRIS, Roger, of North Petherton, and Jane *Marks*, of West Monckton. Bdm. John Harris, of North Petherton. At Ilton, 22 July 1748.
- HARRIS, Thomas, of Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Rebecca *Wethy* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 March 1749-50.

- HARRIS, Joseph, of Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Gare*, of High Ham, sp. Bdm. William Gare, of High Ham, yeom. At High Ham or the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Aug. 1751.
- HARRIS, Charles, of Nempnett, yeom., widower, and Elizabeth *Fuller*, of Churchill, widow. At Nempnett, 20 Sept. 1755.
- HARRIS, Isaac, of Drayton, labourer, batchelor, aged 18, and Susanna *Pittard* of the same, sp., aged 21. John Harris, labourer, father of Isaac, cons. At Drayton, 28 May 1755.
- HARRISON, Matthew, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, schoolmaster, and Martha *Merry*, of Keynsham, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Aug. 1710.
- HARROLD, Thomas, of Bathampton, yeom., and Mary *Fisher*, of North Stoke, sp., aged 25. At Bathwick, 3 Feb. 1728-29.
- HARRYS, John, of Bristol, gent., and Jane *Niener*, of Brislington, sp., aged 26; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 June 1687.
- HART, John, of Swell, yeom., and Margery *Brice* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Brice, of Bridgewater, husb. At . . . 21 May 1711.
- HART, Francis, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joan *Paul* of the same, sp. At Bridgewater or Goathurst, 30 Jan. 1719-20.
- HART, William, of Priston, cordwainer, and Sarah *Short*, of Camerton, aged 29. At Camerton, 19 Oct. 1725.
- HART, Daniel, of Worle, blacksmith, and Ann *Millard*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Worle, Kewstoke, Winscombe, Wrington, Uphill or Weston-super-Mare, 9 Jan. 1726-27.
- HART, Spicer, of Yeovil, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Odams* of the same, sp. At Chilton Dormer or Thorn Coffin, 9 June 1741.
- HARTLY, John, jun., of Somerton, and Katherine *Bond*, of Hinton, Wilts, sp. Bdm. John Hartly, senr. At Somerton, 6 May 1709.
- HARVEY, Thomas, of Blagdon, miner, aged 23, and Ann *Addames* of the same, sp., aged 23; her mother cons. At Christon, Shipham or Meare, 29 Aug. 1677.
- HARVEY, John, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Tanner* of the same, sp. At Bath or . . . , 30 Nov. 1682.
- HARVEY, Richard, of Milborne Port, hosier, and Elizabeth *Forward*, of Shepton Mallet, sp.; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1706.
- HARVEY, Thomas, of Croscombe, mason, and Sarah *Stagg*, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At Croscombe or Wookey, 17 Aug. 1706.
- HARVEY, Thomas, of Road, shoemaker, and Ann *Whitlock* of the same, sp. 26 Dec. 1711.
- HARVEY, Jude, of Holcombe, stockingmaker, batchelor, and Martha *Hardyman* of the same, sp. At Holcombe, 2 Nov. 1748.
- HARVY, Giles, of Kilmington, gent., and Jane *Molton*, of Yearnfield, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Aug. 1678.
- HARVY, William, of Axbridge, apothecary, and Jane *Sims* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Berrow or elsewhere, . . . 1689.

- HARVY, George, and Ann *Bath*, both of West Harptree. 23 Feb. 1700-1.
- HARVY, William, of Batcombe, yeom., and Ann *Hussey* of the same, sp. At Batcombe, Horsington or Maperton, 17 Apr. 1704.
- HARVY, Jonathan, of Bristol, weaver, and Margery *Webb*, of Almesford, sp., aged 29. At S. Cuthbert's, 9 June 1704.
- HARVY, William, of Oldmixton, in par. of Hutton, and Sarah *Ford* of the same, sp. 23 Feb. 1711-12.
- HARVY, George, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Bartlett* of the same. 9 Aug. 1715.
- HARVY, Thomas, of Road, cordwainer, and Joane *Greene*, of Mells, sp., aged 22 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 June 1720.
- HARVY, Giles, of Batcombe, yeom., and Mary *Barter*, of South Barrow. At Shepton Montague, 2 Aug. 1726.
- HARVY, Joseph, of Stowey, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sherborne* of the same, wid. At Chewton or one of its Chapels, 11 Aug. 1746.
- HARWAY, Robert, of Publow, carpenter, and Joane *Jones*, of Brockley, sp., aged 30. At Brockley, 28 Apr. 1715.
- HASE, James, of Somerton, batchelor, and Dorothy *Hilbourne* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 23 Oct. 1740.
- HASKER, Josias, of Wrington, apothecary, and Hannah *Talbot* of the same, wid. At Wrington, 3 July 1727.
- HASKINS, William, of Backwell, yeom., batchelor, and Hester *Morgan*, of Chelvey, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Oct. 1749.
- HASLER, James, of Twerton, husb., and Ann *Brewer*, of Bath, sp. At Twerton, Bathwick or Bathford, 27 Dec. 1708.
- HASWELL, John, of Barrow Gurney, tanner, aged 20, and Elizabeth *Cook*, sp., aged 27 ; she has a mother. At Berrington or Barrow Gurney, 14 Apr. 1677.
- HATCH, John, of Moorlinch, husb., and Mary *Dabinett*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 30. At Moorlinch or Meare, 12 Sept. 1724.
- HATCH, John, of Kingston, tailor, and Mary *Cottle* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; father and mother cons. At Kingston or Charlton Mackerel, 2 Apr. 1714.
- HATCH, Henry, of West Pennard, tailor, and Hannah *Evans*, of Kingsdon, aged 21 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or West Pennard, 31 July 1725.
- HATTER, Thomas, of Bristol, batchelor, and Sarah *Smith*, of Dundry by Chew Magna, sp. At Winford, 27 Dec. 1737.
- HATTON, William, of Brislington, husb., and Mary *Newman*, of Bristol, sp., aged 30. At Brislington, 29 Aug. 1713.
- HAVERFIELD, John, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, and Elizabeth *Francis*, of Batcombe, 15 Feb. 1713-14.
- HAWKER, Walter, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Elizabeth *Middle*, sp. At Baltonsborough or Hornblotton, 30 Oct. 1732.
- HAWKER, Richard, of Hensham, yeom., aged 29, and Eleanor *Hill*, of Bridgewater, aged 32. At Chilton, 28 April 1677.
- HAWKER, George, of Yeovil, Esq., and Mary *Speke*, of Shepton Beauchamp, sp. At Shepton Beauchamp, 12 June 1711.
- HAWKING, Daniel, of Road, shoemaker, and Alice *Wilshire*, of Tellisford, wid. 18 Apr. 1713.

- HAWKINS, Jonathan, of Wedmore, husb., and Edith *Osmond*, of Martock, sp., aged 26. At Huntspill, South Brent or Burnham, 25 Nov. 1678.
- HAWKINS, Thomas, of Chilthorne Dormer, yeom., and Mary *Chick*, of Staplegrove, sp., aged 26; both without parents. At Norton-sub-Hambdon, Montague or Thorne, 21 Jan. 1679.
- HAWKINS, John, of Chilthorne Dormer, yeom., and Mary *Rogers* alias *Hopkins*, of Marsh, in par. of Yeovil, wid. At Thorn Coffin, Norton-sub-Hambdon, East, or West Coker, 16 Jan. 1681-2.
- HAWKINS, Thomas, of East Pennard, yeom., and Jane *Higgins* of the same, sp., aged 50; no parents. At East Pennard, Lavington or Hornblotton, 17 Oct. 1683.
- HAWKINS, William, of Dorchester, gent., and Anna *Hayne*, of Ilchester, sp. Bdm. Giles Hain, gent., and George Raymond, gent., both of Ilchester. At Ilchester or Stoke-under-Hambdon, 27 Jan. 1704-5.
- HAWKINS, Nicholas, of Bampton, in Devon, carpenter, and Joan *Chilcot*, of Pawlett, sp. Bdm. John Boon, of Pawlett, yeom., and George Grove. At Bridgewater, Clutton or Pawlett, 2 Feb. 1704-5.
- HAWKINS, John, of Chilthorne Dormer, yeom., and Mary *Royse*, of Long Sutton, sp. 5 Dec. 1709.
- HAWKINS, Cornelius, of South Brent, husb., and Joane *Oake*, sp. 17 Feb. 1712-13.
- HAWKINS, Benjamin, of Road, batchelor, and Edith *Thresher* of the same, sp. At Road or Wolverton, 29 Oct. 1739.
- HAWKINS, Andrew, and Mary *Clothyer*, of Charlton Canfield *alias* Horethorne, sp. Bdm. Thomas Hawkins. At Charlton Canfield, 11 July 1713.
- HAWKINS, William, of Ashwick, coalminer, and Ruth *Gould* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Ashwick, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Apr. 1717.
- HAWKINS, William, of Chew Magna, husb., and Mary *Jones*, of Norton Malreward, sp., aged 28; no parents. 18 Apr. 1719.
- HAWKINS, Edward, of Pill, chandler, and Mary *Lane*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 23; parents cons. 16 Apr. 1723.
- HAWKINS, William, of Chilthorne Dormer, yeom., and Eleanor *Fort* or *Port* of the same, sp., aged 28; no parents. 31 Oct. 1723.
- HAWKINS, John, of Cosham (? Corsham), co. Wilts, and Ann *Lacey*, of Chew Magna. At Chew Magna, Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 22 Aug. 1726.
- HAWKSWORTH, Thomas, of Bristol, gent., and Anne *Marshall*, of Low Ham, in High Ham, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Oct. 1713.
- HAYDON, William, of Portishead, batchelor, and Sarah *Hipsley*, of Uphill, sp. At Wells Cathedral, 6 Aug. 1738.
- HAYES, John, of Pitcombe, yeom., and Mary *Ham*, of South Barrow, sp., aged 20. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 June 1679.
- HAYES, Thomas, of . . . , clothier, and Joane *Woolmington*, of Broadway, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At Ilminster or Broadway, . . . 1689.

- HAYES, Thomas, of Broadway, and Ann *Gawler* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At Broadway, 28 Jan. 1700-1.
- HAYES, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, cordwainer, and Joane *Marsh* of the same, wid. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Street, West Pennard, Meare or Walton, 12 Jan. 1701-2.
- HAYES, George, of North Cadbury, linen-weaver, and Ann *Hickes*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 26 ; father and mother cons. At Castle Cary, the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Feb. 1704-5.
- HAYES, George, of Evercreech, yeom., and Martha *Cary*, of Almesford, sp., aged 27 ; mother cons. At Almesford, Blackford, Compton Pauncefoot or North Cadbury, 11 June 1708.
- HAYES, William of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Gundry*, wid., of St. John's, Glastonbury. 8 Aug. 1713.
- HAYES, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, butcher, and Ann *Down* of the same, sp. 18 July 1715.
- HAYES, Richard, of Meare, batchelor, and Ann *Giblett* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 March 1741-2.
- HAYES, John, of Shipham, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cole*, of Rowberrow, sp., aged 25. At Wookey or the Cathedral, Wells, 4 Nov. 1727.
- HAYFORD, Robert, of Bath, barber, and Mary *Evans* of the same, sp. At Bath or Weston by Bath, 17 July 1725.
- HAYLE, John, of Frome Selwood, baker, and Sarah *Cornish* of the same, sp. 6 Oct. 1713.
- HAYMAN, John, of Minehead, gent., and Hannah *Crockford* of the same, sp. ; father and mother cons. At Minehead, Selworthy or Timberscombe, 28 Aug. 1686.
- HAYMAN, George, of Minehead, mercer, and Dorothy *Conduit*, of St. Decuman, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. 11 Jan. 1720-21.
- HAYMAN, Thomas, of Creech St. Michael, widower, and Joane *Wythecombe* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Aug. 1746.
- HAYNE, John, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Mary *Merrifield*, of Merriott, sp. 23 Feb. 1714.
- HAYNE, George, of Batcombe, clothier, and Mary *Bartlett* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 March 1713-14.
- HAYNE, John, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Agnes *Hooper* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Baltonsborough, Charlton Adam, Charlton Mackerel or Kingweston, 17 March 1714-15.
- HAYNE, Robert, of Hutton, and Mary *Hill* of the same. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Aug. 1724.
- HAYNE, James, of South Brent, and Betty *Ellis*, of Cheddar, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Feb. 1729-30.
- HAYNES, Henry, of Bath, cordwainer, and Ann *Treegand*, of Bathford. At Bathford or Claverton, 26 Apr. 1728.
- HAYNES, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and Katherine *Walrond*, of Langridge, sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. At Langridge, Bath or Chewton, . . . Apr. 1687.

- HAYNES, Thomas, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Antorel *Fisher*, of Somerton, sp., aged 50 ; her mother only living. At Somerton, Kingsdon or Charlton, 1 Dec. 1676.
- HAYNES, Simon, of S. John's, Glastonbury, husb., aged 22, and Mary *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; her mother cons. At Wells, Glastonbury or Somerton, 6 March 1679-80.
- HAYRES, Walter, of West Harptree, miner, and Ann *Bush*, of Compton, sp. Bdm. James Millard, of Compton Martin, yeom. At Norton Malreward, 16 June 1700.
- HAYS, Joseph, of . . . , cordwainer, and Ann *Down*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. 25 . . . 1713.
- HAYSE, William, of Ditchat, yeom., and Mary *Higdon* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; no parents. At Hornblotton, Alford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 June 1683.
- HAYSE, Richard, of Sparkford, soapboiler, and Rachael *Littlejohn*, of North Cadbury, sp. At North Cadbury, South Cadbury, Sparkford, Sutton or Corton Dinham, 11 May 1702.
- HAYWARD, Robert, of Cocke (*sic*), co. Dorset, husb., and Rebecca *Laudhisheire*, of Almsford, sp. At Castle Cary, 3 Jan. 1679-80.
- HAYWARD, James, of Woolavington, gent., and Mary *Hamlin* of the same, sp. At Woolavington or Puriton, 13 Nov. 1729.
- HAYWARD, John, of Bath, cordwainer, and Mary *Clarke*, of Wells, sp., aged 25 ; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . (?) Sept. 1686.
- HAYWARD, William, of Chilton, in Moorlinch, husb., and Grace *Seymore* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Sept. 1687.
- HAYWARD, Robert, of Frome Selwood, mercer, and Ann *Rogers* of the the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Rogers, of Frome Selwood, clothier. At Frome Selwood or Rodden, 23 Sept. 1704.
- HAYWARD, Robert, of Bath, barber, and Mary *Nowell* of the same, sp. 4 Feb. 1713-14.
- HAYWARD, Edmund, of Holwell, yeom., and Elizabeth *Everton*, sp. At . . . , 6 Apr. 1713.
- HAYWARD, John, of Beckington, and Elizabeth *Fess* of the same, sp. At Norton St. Philip, . . . 1715.
- HAYWARD,¹ John, of Bath, cordwainer, and Sarah *Hall* of the same, wid. At Bath, Bathwick or Langridge, 29 June 1726.
- HAYWOOD, John, of Bath, and . . . of the same. . . 1717.
- HAZELL, John, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hazell*, of Chew Magna, sp. ; mother cons. At Chew Magna, Cameley, Stowey or Stanton Drew, 6 Feb. 1681-2.
- HAZLETON, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Joan *Buck* of the same, sp. At Elme, 6 March 1738.
- HAZZARD, Samuel, of Bruton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Colebourne* of the same, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1727.
- HEAD, John, of Huntspill, and Mary *Lewis*, of Burnham, sp. 24 May 1729.
- HEAD, William, of Bath, widower, and Mary *Wroughton* of the same, sp., both aged 21. 14 May 1740.

¹ Mar. at the Abbey Church, Bath, 1 May 1726, John Hayward and Mary Mullins, both of that city. *Vide* the Abbey Reg.

- HEADFORD, Francis, of Spaxton, gent., and Jane *Kebbey*, of Broomfield, sp. Bdm. John Headford, gent., and George Perratt, yeom., both of Spaxton. At Spaxton, Chedzoy, Stogumber or Nettlecombe, 23 Sept. 1671.
- HEADLAND, David, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Fussell* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1726-27.
- HEAL, William, of Road, yeom., and Sarah *Perry* of the same, wid. 10 March 1715.
- HEAL, John, of Timsbury, and Mary *Hickes* of the same, wid. At Camerton, 30 Apr. 1715.
- HEALE, John, of Ston Easton, husb., aged 20, and Mary *King*, of Wells, sp., aged 20; her father and mother cons. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Apr. 1677.
- HEALE, James, of Lamyatt, widower, and Mary *Pounsett*, sp., aged 26. At Castle Cary, North Cadbury or Lamyatt, 19 Jan. 1677.
- HEALE, William, of Bruton, and Elizabeth *Ashe* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Kingweston, Charlton, Shepton Montague or Kingston Manfield (Keinton Mandeville), 4 May 1685.
- HEALE, Arthur, of Midsomer Norton, coalminer, and Catherine *Weeks*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 22. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Feb. 1702.
- HEALE, William, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Hedges* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Hodges, of Compton Martin, yeom. At . . . , 1 Jan. 1706-7.
- HEALE, Richard, of Chew Stoke, victualler, and Mary *Webb* of the same, sp., aged 28; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1715.
- HEALE, Thomas, of Chew Magna, and Mary *Thomas*, of Backwell, 27 Jan. 1721-22.
- HEALE, James, of West Harptree, yeom., and Anne *Wilkins* of the same, sp. At West Harptree or Litton, 23 July 1726.
- HEALE, Samuel, of Blagdon, husb., and Ann *Sweet*, of Congresbury, sp. 9 Feb. 1729-30.
- HEALE, Thomas, of Wellow, yeom., batchelor, and Rachael *Moody* of the same, sp. At Foxcote, 26 Oct. 1749.
- HEALE, William, of Nailsea, coalminer, and Martha *Daniel* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 30 Dec. 1731.
- HEALE, George, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., widower, and Ann *Smith*, of Wells, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Apr. 1747.
- HEALES, Francis, of Henning, yeom., and Mary *Whittock*, of Orchard Leigh, sp., aged 18; father and mother cons. At Orchard Leigh, 20 Apr. 1717.
- HEARBOTTLE, Richard, of Frome, hosier, and Ann *Fisher*, of Bathford, sp., aged 20; her father and mother cons. At Bathford or Hungerford Farley, 28 Nov. 1677.
- HEARNE, William, of Newton, in North Petherton, minor, aged 19, and Frances *Gatcombe* of the same, aged 18, dau. of Richard Gatcombe, yeom., who cons., as does William Brown, guardian and trustee of said William Hearne. At North Petherton, 9 Dec. 1754.

- HEARSE, William, of Huntspill, husb., and Joane *Bennett* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Nov. 1706.
- HEARSE, Giles, of Badgworth, and Elizabeth *Blesley*, of Chapel Allerton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 June 1725.
- HEARSE, Joseph, of Badgworth, yeom., and Ann *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 17 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Nov. 1729.
- HEATH, John, of Shipham, husb., and Joane *Batten* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 March 1704.
- HEATHER, John, of Wells, and Priscilla *Beauchamp* of the same, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 June 1721.
- HEBDITCH, Thomas, of Zeals, co. Wilts, yeom., and Lydia *Iles*, of Week Champflower, wid. At Bruton, Milton Clevedon or Lamyatt, 10 May 1703.
- HEBDON, Richard, of Bleadon, and Mary *Beacham* of the same, 14 June 1701.
- HEDGES, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, and Ann *Dole*, of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1678-9.
- HEDGES, Lawrence, of Stratton on Fosse, batchelor, and Mary *Scrine*, of Paulton, sp. At Binegar, Stratton on Fosse or Chilcompton, 28 Jan. 1738.
- HEDSDITCH, William, of Seavington St. Nicholas, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Pauley* of the same, sp. At Cucklington, 9 May 1737.
- HEDWOOD, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, cordwainer, and Frances *Morgan* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Hitchcock, yeom., and John Hitchcock, innholder, both of Frome Selwood. 1 Jan. 1711-12.
- HEGGINS, John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Stock* of the same sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1739.
- HEIGDON, Thomas, of East Pennard, yeom., and Joane *Meilior*, of Pilton, sp. ; father cons. At Pill, West Pennard, West Bradley or Wells, 26 July 1684.
- HELLARY, William, of Nether Compton, co. Dorset, tailor, and Ann *Rudge*, of North Cadbury, sp. At Maperton, 5 Nov. 1711.
- HELLETT, Peddigreen, of Shipham, widower, and Ruth *Harris*, of Winscombe, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Sept. 1737.
- HELLIER, . . ., of East Brent, husb., and Joane *Redwood*, of Wedmore, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . Sept. (?) 1686.
- HELLIER, Samuel, of Martock, and Grace *Porter*, of Shepton Montague, sp., aged 27. . . . 1703.
- HELLIER, William, of Locking, and . . . *Masters*, of Ditcheat. 18 Aug. 1708.
- HELLIER, Robert, of East Harptree, and Ann *Cox*, of Hinton Blewett. 14 Aug. 1710.
- HELLIER, William, of Bath, clothworker, and Martha *Moley* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At Langridge, 1 March 1726-7.
- HELLIER, William, of Bedminster, soap boiler, and Hannah *Coller*, of Christ Church, Bristol, wid. At Burnet or Brislington, 11 June 1737.

- HELLIER, William, of Mudford, batchelor, and Mary *Atkins*, of Sutton Montague, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 May 1740.
- HELLINGS, William, of Sampford Arundel, batchelor, husb., and Hannah *Brown*, of Wellington, wid. At Wellington, 12 Aug. 1755.
- HELLYAR, Henry, of Trent, and Elizabeth *Stone*. 29 Sept. 1712.
- HELPE, William, of Bridgewater, saddler, aged 25, and Elizabeth *Newman* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; her father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Sept. 1677.
- HELPS, John, of Norton Malreward, and Ann *Sage*, of Pensford. At Bedminster, 21 June 1744.
- HEMBLEY, William, of Downhead in Doultling, and Joan *Windsor* of the same, sp. At Doultling, Bridgewater, or Chewton Mendip, 26 Aug. 1708.
- HEMBOROW, Thomas, of Yeovilton, and Catherine *Spicer* of the same, sp. At West Camel, Holton, Rimpton or Kingsdon, 14 Aug. 1678.
- HEMBRY, Philip, of Berrow, batchelor, and Bridget *Ford* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Sept. 1739.
- HEMBURY, William, of Bridgewater, husb., and Elizabeth *Darby*. At Bridgewater or Chilton. Bdm. George Grove, of Bridgewater. 1 Jan. 1700-1.
- HEMBURY, John, of Burnham, husb., and Ann *Harding* of the same, sp. At Bridgewater, 16 Apr. 1711.
- HEMBURY, John, of Burnham, and Elizabeth *Brice* of the same, wid. At Kingweston, 2 June 1725.
- HEMENS, James, of Week, farmer, and Betty *Pipperd*, of Week St. Lawrence, wid. Bdm. David Hemens, of Week St. Lawrence, mariner. At Week St. Lawrence, 13 May 1754.
- HEMER, Thomas, of Norton Malreward, and Joan *Diamond*, of Long Ashton. At Bedminster or its Chapels. Bdm. Richard Hemer, of Norton Malreward, farmer. 27 June 1743.
- HEMLEN, John, of East Chinnock, and Mary *Wornall*, of Hardington, wid. At Hardington, 28 Sept. 1717.
- HENDY, . . . , of Weston by Bath, clothier, whose father and mother cons., and Elizabeth *Robins*, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath. At Bath, 26 Dec. 1680.¹
- HENDY, George, of Moorlinch, gent., batchelor, and Alice *Carey*, of Coally, co. Wilts [*sic*, but query Coaley, co. Gloucester], sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Apr. 1748.
- HENDY, Thomas, of Warminster, co. Wilts, gent., and Sarah Hannah *Daniel*, of Yeovil, sp. At Somerton or Ilchester, 24 Nov. 1714.
- HENNING, William, of Nunney, tallow chandler, and Margaret *Smithfield*, of Whatley, sp. At Frome Selwood, 2 Jan. 1706-7.
- HENNINGS, Henry, of Wells, joiner, and Katherine *Andrews* of the same, wid. 26 Sept. 1723.
- HENRY, Thomas, of Pensford, widower, and Edith *Hughes*, of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 Aug. 1746.

¹ James Hendy, of Twerton, and Elizabeth Robince mar. 27 Dec. 1680. *Vide* Bath Abbey Reg.

- HENSHAW, Jonathan, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Willey* of the same, wid. At St. John's or St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, Moorlinch, West Pennard, or Wells, 14 May 1702.
- HENTON, John, and Ann *Thorn*, of Shepton Mallet. 14 Oct. 1706.
- HENTON, Richard, of Midsomer Norton, miller, and Jane *Lacey*, of Paulton, sp.; parents cons. 22 Jan. 1723-4.
- HENTON, John, of Midsomer Norton, tailor, and Alice *Henton*, of East Cranmore, wid. At Midsomer Norton or Doultling. Cancelled; Mr. Coxiter, to whom the license was directed, finding the parties within the Degrees, refused to marry them, so the license was returned, and the fees remitted, 7 Feb. 1727.
- HERBERT, John, of Bristol, and Hester *Perry*, of Charterhouse Hinton. Bdm., James Baker of Kilmersdon. 4 Oct. 1712.
- HERNE, Thomas, of Bristol, scrivener, and Judith *Taylor*, of Brislington, wid. At South Stoke, 9 Jan. 1715-16.
- HEROD, Edward, of Street, husb., widower, and Aquilla *Belling*, of Meare, sp. At Meare, 23 Jan. 1755.
- HERRED, Thomas, of Thorn Falcon, widower, yeom., and Mary *Lane*, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, wid. At Thorn Falcon, 21 June 1755.
- HERRING, John, of Stogumber, widower, and Elizabeth *Heling* (*Sleling*), of Bicknoller, sp., aged 40. At Holton, 26 Sept. 1672.
- HERSE, Thomas, of Bleadon, husb., and Jane *Trobridge*, of Hutton, sp. At Hutton, 15 Sept. 1707.
- HETERLY, William, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, stone-cutter, and Dorothy *Doleing*, of Wells, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 May 1682.
- HETLING, Ernest, Esq., of St. James', co. Middlesex [beneath is written "of the city of Bath"], and of Bath, widower, and Rachael *Humphries*, of Bath, sp. At Bathford, or Bathampton, 6 Dec. 1747. [Seal—on a shield two stags' heads coupé in chief, and a fleur de lis in base.]
- HEWET, Thomas, of Weston Zoyland, and Prudence *Owen*, of Moorlinch. At Cossington, 13 Apr. 1717.
- HEWET, Thomas, of Batcombe, maltster, and Elizabeth *Clothier*, of Bruton, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Aller, or Wheathill, 19 Dec. 1727.
- HEWETT, Richard, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Elizabeth *Young*, of Shapwick. At Weston Zoyland, 1 May 1746.
- HEWLETT, James, of Compton Dundon, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Dimmock*, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Jan. 1746-7.
- HEWLETT, John, of Chew Magna, chandler, and Sarah *Lokier* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 27 Apr. 1702.
- HEWLETT, Drew, of Priston, yeom., and Martha *Batchelor*, of Bathwick, sp., aged 27; father cons. 15 Feb. 1723-4.
- HEXT, Hugh, of Fontmell, co. Dorset, yeom., and Grace *Green*, of Brewham, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At Cucklington, Holton, or Stoke Bayford, 20 Apr. 1687.
- HEYCOCK, John, of Wells, and Mary *Wornall* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Axbridge, Weare or Christon, 17 Sept. 1683.

- HEYCOCK, Charles, of Bath, and Ann *Cherseley* of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, or Twerton, 16 Jan. 1727-8.
- HEYMORE, John, of Barwick, widower, and Mary *Burt*, of Hardington, wid., 12 Oct. 1703.
- HEYWARD, William, yeom., and Margaret *Cosby*, of Yeovil. At Ilchester, 21 May 1711.
- HIBBART, James, of Axbridge, stockingmaker, widower, and Sarah *Dyer* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Axbridge or Shipham, 1 May 1746.
- HIBBART, Thomas, of Bath, barber, and Mary *Williams* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Frome Selwood or Bath, 30 Oct. 1717.
- HIBBER, William, of Bath, and Ann *Allen* of the same. At Bathwick, Claverton or Weston by Bath, 8 July 1708.
- HIBDITCH, Bernard, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, and Sarah *Penny*, of Trent, sp. At Maperton, 3 March 1730-31.
- HIBDITCH, George, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and Mary *Perry* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 July 1752.
- HICKES, John, of Wells, gent., and Elizabeth *Plimpton*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 17; mother cons. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet or Wells, 17 Feb. 1682-3.
- HICKES, John, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Curtise*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Chewton Mendip, 29 Sept. 1686.
- HICKES, John, of Bath, mercer, and Isabel *Bigg* of the same, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At Bathwick, Priston or Bath, 4 July 1702.
- HICKES, Richard, of Bristol, grocer, and Sybilla *French*, of Long Ashton, wid. At Long Ashton, 10 July 1718.
- HICKS, Richard, of Wells, yeom., and Alice *Rawdon*, of Wells, sp., aged 30. At Croscombe or Shepton Mallet, 3 Dec. 1678.
- HICKS, Edward, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Ann *Corpe* of the same, sp. At Castle Cary, Almsford, or Wheathill, 22 May 1678.
- HICKS, Michael, of Lamyatt, hush., aged 28, and Frances *Toomer*, of Brockley, sp., aged 40. At Ston Easton or Shepton Mallet, 28 March 1678.
- HICKS, William, of S. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, innholder, aged 24, and Joane *Gall* of the same, sp., aged 24; her parents cons. At Bishop's Hull, Bradford, St. James', Taunton, or . . . , 4 Apr. 1678.
- HICKS, John, of Chilton, in Moorlinch, and Martha *Hembury*, of Bridgewater. At . . . , 1 June 1706.
- HICKS, John, of Bathford, and Ann *Watts*, of Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, or Bathford, 15 Dec. 1707.
- HICKS, William, of Bristol, founder, and Abigail *Bayly*, of Paulton, sp., aged 21; father and mother cons. At Chewton Mendip, 8 Sept. 1717.
- HICKS, John, of Glastonbury, clothier, and Sarah *Hopkins*, sp. 3 Apr. 1719.

- HICKS, John, of Wells, baker, widower, and Ann *Ridley* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 14 July 1751.
- HICKS, Thomas, of Wellow, yeom., and Ann *Dickenson* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Wellow or Hemington, 2 Aug. 1726.
- HICKS, Henry, of Nailsea, yeom., and Judith *Jones* of the same, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1726.
- HIDE, Peter . . . , and Mary . . . iers, sp., aged 26. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, ... 1705.
- HIDE, Peter, of North Cadbury, linenweaver, and Elizabeth *Hole* of the same, sp. 7 Apr. 1713.
- HIDE, Osmond, of Wells, cabinet maker, and Elizabeth *Trevilian* of the same, sp. At Wells, Wookey or Croscombe, 12 June 1714.
- HIDE, Angell, of Milborne Port, hosier, and Hannah *Shole*, of Castle Cary, sp. Bdm. James Shole, of Castle Cary, serge maker, 20 Jan. 1709-10.
- HIDON, Isaac, of Charlynch, yeom., and Sarah *Bult* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Charlynch, 1 May 1674.
- HIDON, Simon, of St. Decumans, miller, and Joane *Farthing*, of Stogumber, sp. At Taunton or Wilton, 25 May 1677.
- HIGDON, James, of Street, and Hannah *Morse* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Street, Walton, Butleigh or Ashcott, 30 Oct. 1703.
- HIGDON, John, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Poster* of the same, sp., aged 26; father and mother cons. At Hornblotton, Wells, or 1 Sept. 1712.
- HIGDON, James, of East Pennard, yeom., and Mary *Glass* of the same, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At Hornblotton, West Lydford or Wheathill, 19 May 1717.
- HIGDON, John, of Street, and Jane *Cooke*, of Wookey, sp., 17 Feb. 1723-4.
- HIGDON, Thomas, of East Pennard, batchelor, and Mary *Green* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 13 Oct. 1738.
- HIGDON, Thomas, of East Pennard, widower, and Amy *King* of the same, sp. At Pilton, 2 Oct. 1747.
- HIGGINS, William, of Baltonsborough, joiner, and Honor *Paine* of the same, sp., aged 26; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Shepton Mallet, Kington Manfield, Hornblotton or Baltonsborough, 15 Dec. 1711.
- HIGGINBOTTAM, William, of Bedminster, yeom., and Martha *Morgan* of the same, victualler. At 12 Sept. 1705.
- HIGGINS, Thomas, of Bratton, yeom., and Agnes *James*, sp. At Bratton, 24 Apr. 1680.
- HIGGINS, Thomas, of Bratton, yeom., and Charity *Couper*, of Hornblotton, sp., aged 30. At Bruton, 24 April 1684.
- HIGGINS, Peter, of Sparkford, yeom., and Ann *Colley*, sp.; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Feb. 1683-4.
- HIGGINS, Thomas, of East Pennard, hush., and Joane *Day* of the same, sp., aged 27. At West Bradley, Hornblotton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Apr. 1685.

- HIGGINS, Thomas, of Pennard, yeom., and Sarah *Knight*, of Hornblotton, sp., aged 32. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 July 1687.
- HIGGINS, William, of Alford, yeom., and Grace *Hayse*, of Sutton in Ditcheat, sp., aged 40. At Shepton Montague, Hornblotton, Alford, Amesford or Ditcheat, 30 May 1702.
- HIGGINS, William, of Worle, and Mary *Cook alias Kingman*, of Ditcheat, sp. At Worle, Ditcheat, Harrington, Midsomer Norton or Whatley, 29 Oct. 1703.
- HIGGINS, William, of Wells, buttonmaker, and Mary *George*, of Croscombe, sp. ; no parents. 10 Nov. 1704.
- HIGGINS, James, of Athelhampton, in Ditcheat, yeom., and Grace *Hoar* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Dec. 1706.
- HIGGINS, James, of Trent, yeom., and Damiras *Pook* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 9 June 1713.
- HIGGINS, Andrew, of West Lydford, husb., and Joan *Raymond*, of Butleigh, sp. 6 Apr. 1713.
- HIGGINS, John, of Ditcheat, and Elizabeth *Cook* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Sept. 1711.
- HIGGINS, John, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Mary *Blanford*, of Sparkford, sp. ; father cons. At Wincanton, Almesford or Castle Cary, 4 Sept. 1714.
- HIGGINS, Thomas, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Peow* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; father cons. At East Pennard or the Cathedral, 29 Nov. 1714.
- HIGGINS, Thomas, of Ditcheat, husb., and Joane *Dredge* of the same, wid. At Ditcheat, Lamyatt or Pill, 14 Oct. 1717.
- HIGGINS, William, of Bath, tailor, and Jane *Latimer*, of Walcot, wid. At Bath, Walcot, Bathwick or Langridge, 7 Nov. 1719.
- HIGGINS, William, of Wells, innholder, and Margaret *Bower* of the same, wid. 24 June 1720.
- HIGGINS, William, of Baltonsborough, carpenter, and Mary *Cooper* of the same, wid. At Baltonsborough, 4 Nov. 1723.
- HIGGINS, Thomas, of Bruton, yeom., and Rachael *Walter*, of Milton Clevedon, sp., aged 22 ; father and mother cons. At Hornblotton, 10 June 1725.
- HIGGINS, John, of Evercreech, batchelor, and Anne *Walling*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Stoke Lane, 8 March 1737.
- HIGGINS, William, of Tickenham, batchelor, and Mary *Elmes* of the same, sp. At Weston, 15 Apr. 1746.
- HIGGINS, William, of Middlezoy, yeom., widower, and Priscilla *Hawker*, of Aller, wid. At Aller, 29 Nov. 1746.
- HIGGINS, Thomas, of Bruton, yeom., and Jane *Broom* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Dec. 1748.
- HIGGINS, Thomas, of East Pennard, widower, and Mary *Higgins* of the same, sp. 2 Nov. 1749.
- HIGGINS, Peter, of Cossington, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Gover* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Sept. 1750.
- HIGGINS, Thomas, of Ditcheat, husb., aged 26, and Gertrude *Finny* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; his mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1678.

- HILBORN, John, of Kingsdon, mason, and Sarah *Beaton* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. At Kingsdon or Charlton Mackerell, 2 Aug. 1710.
- HILBOURNE, Edward, of Kingsdon, batchelor, and Anne *Dyer* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 May, 1740.
- HILKINS, Jethro, of Wrington, hatter, and Jane *Sydenham* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Wrington, 4 Aug. 1706.
- HILL, John, of Bruton, gent., aged 25, and Elizabeth *Atkins* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Bruton, Milton, or . . ., 4 Nov. 1678.
- HILL, William, of Cloford, husb., and Ann *Smith*, sp., aged 17 ; no parents. At Cloford, East Pennard or East Cranmore, 27 June 1681.
- HILL, William, of London, gent., and Alice *Ankethill*, of Wraxall, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. At Wraxall, Bedminster or Abbots Leigh, 20 Jan. 1682-3.
- HILL, Richard, of Wells, clothier, and Joane *Cook* of the same, sp., aged 33 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells. . . . 1690.
- HILL, William, of . . ., cordwainer, and Mary *Burd*, of Dundry, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Winford or Dundry, 12 June 1701.
- HILL, Paul, of Wrington, yeom., and Sarah *Kitching*, of Winford, sp., aged 19 ; mother cons. At Winford, Brockley or Yatton 24 Dec. 1703.
- HILL, William, clerk, vicar of Dulverton, and Catherine *Francis*, of Bridgewater, sp. At Dulverton, Bridgewater or elsewhere, 3 July 1704.
- HILL, Mathew, of Farrington, and Mary *Francis*, of High Littleton. At Binegar, 28 March 1706.
- HILL, John, of Kilton, and Ann *Wellen* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Dunkerton, 26 Oct. 1706.
- HILL, John, of Winford, cordwainer, and Mary *Harris* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Hill, of Winford. 22 Feb. 1706-7.
- HILL, John, of Bridgewater, yeom., and Sarah *Musgrave* (*sic*), sp. Bdm. Thomas Musgrove and Thomas Musgrove, junr., grocer. 17 Sept. 1707.
- HILL, Richard, of Yeovil, yeom., and Mary *Hockey*, of Puddimore Milton, sp. At Frome Selwood, Elme or Berkley, 14 Oct. 1707.
- HILL, Thomas, of Rodden, broadweaver, and Susannah *Nash*, of Berkely, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Rodden, Berkely or Beckington, 23 May 1708.
- HILL, Owen, of Wincanton, maltster, and Edith *Curtis*, of Kingston Magna, co. Dorset, sp. At Maperton, 10 Aug. 1710.
- HILL, Arthur, of Englishcombe, and Mary *Morgan*, of Hinton Charterhouse. Bdm. William Morgan, of Hinton Charterhouse. 22 Apr. 1714.
- HILL, Henry, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Day* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Sept. 1710.
- HILL, Joseph, of Wells, and Lætitia *Nicholls*, of Dinnington, sp. 3 Nov. 1710.

- HILL, Philip, of Frome Selwood, cooper, and Sarah *Palmer*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At Shepton Mallet, 6 Oct. 1714.
- HILL, Charles, of Frome, and Jane *Morgan* of the same, sp. 30 Oct. 1715.
- HILL, Robert, of Portbury, and Rachael *Lillywhite* of the same, wid. At Portbury, 27 Apr. 1716.
- HILL, John, of Marksbury, and Sarah *Richmond*, of Saltford, sp., aged 22. 29 Apr. 1717.
- HILL, Samuel, of Shepton Montague, and Elizabeth *Field* of the same, wid. . . . 1718.
- HILL, Richard, of Wells, clothier, and Hester *Churchey* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1719.
- HILL, John, of Midsomer Norton, and Mary *Porch*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, wid. 8 Apr. 1721.
- HILL, John, of Wrington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Nevill* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; father and mother cons. At Wrington or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 May, 1722.
- HILL, George, of Milton Clevedon, and Susan *Martin*, of Brewham, sp. On petition of Edward Smithfield, of Shepton Mallet. 11 Aug. 1722.
- HILL, John, of West Cranmore, and Hannah *Brookes*, of Leigh upon Mendip, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. 31 Dec. 1722.
- HILL, William, of Winford, cordwainer, and Mary *Brock* of the same, sp., aged 21. 5 Jan. 1722-3.
- HILL, Richard, of Midsomer Norton, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Westbury, sp. At Stoke or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Oct. 1723.
- HILL, William, of Axbridge, gent., and Rachel *Gage*, of Publow, wid. 23 Sept. 1725.
- HILL, Abraham, of Batcombe, yeom., and Mary *Gregory*, of Evercreech, wid. 6 Oct. 1725.
- HILL, William, of Corston, butcher, and Elizabeth *Plumbley* of the same, wid. At South Stoke or Monkton Combe. 17 March 1725-6.
- HILL, Thomas, of St. Nicholas, Bristol, batchelor, and Ann *Evans*, of St. Mary Somerset, London, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 May 1737.
- HILL, William, of Cheddar, batchelor, and Sarah *Ellis*, of Winscombe, sp. At Wells Cathedral, 19 May 1739.
- HILL, John, of Bath, gent., and Ann *Forster* of the same, sp. At Burnett, 20 July 1743.
- HILL, Richard, of Marksbury, batchelor, and Ann *Moore*, of Clutton, sp., aged 21. At Dunkerton, . . . 1745.
- HILL, William, of Charlton Adam, cordwainer, and Ann *Helliar alias Haynes*, of Street. At Weston Zoyland, 21 Aug. 1745.
- HILL, Thomas, of Midsomer Norton, gent., widower, and Sarah *Hooper*, sp. At Radstock, 19 Feb. 1747.
- HILL, Richmond, of Priston, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Gibbs* of the same, sp. At Compton Dando or Priston, 28 Apr. 1747.
- HILL, James, of Frome, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Govard*, of East Cranmore, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Sept. 1748.

- HILL, John, of Ashwick, yeom., batchelor, and Grace *Wallen*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. Bdm. Richard Hill, of Ashwick, yeom. At Shepton Mallet, 6 May 1754.
- HILL, John, of Thurlbere and Mary *Coleman* of the same. At Thurlbere, 28 Dec. 1754.
- HILL, Henry, of Wrington, chandler, batchelor, and Mary *Ozen*, of Burrington, sp. At Wrington or Burrington, 4 Jan. 1755.
- HILL, Thomas, of West Buckland, batchelor, maltster, and Mary *Parsons*, of Wellington, sp. Bdm. John Parsons, of Wellington, innholder. 17 March 1755.
- HILL, John, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, co. Middlesex, over 25 years, no parents, and Sarah *Horn*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 16 July 1755.
- HILLHOUSE, John, of Bristol, merchant, and Anne *Wilcox*, of Hengrove, in Brislington, wid. At Brislington or Burnett, 7 Oct. 1744.
- HILLIAR, Joseph, of Dundry, yeom., and Mary *Hamlin*. Bdm. Henry Hilliar, of Whitchurch, yeom. 4 Aug. 1706.
- HILLIAR, William, of Nunney, and Martha *Denmead*, wid., of the same. At Frome or Marston Bigott, 15 Nov. 1747.
- HILLIARD, Abraham, of Ditcheat, thatcher, and Catherine *Priggin*, of Pill, sp., aged 23. At Ditcheat, East Pennard or Clevedon, 19 March 1677-8.
- HILMAN, John, of Congresbury, yeom., and Lydia *Brodrip*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 36. At Congresbury, Brockley or Yatton, 14 Dec. 1708.
- HILMAN, Edward, of Congresbury, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Chambers*, of High Ham, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Aug. 1751.
- HILSY, William, of Compton Dundon, yeom., and Mary *Eyres* of the same, wid. 11 July 1705.
- HINE, Edward, of Nunney, gent., and Martha *Cook*, of Bridgewater. At Dunkerton or Hinton Blewett, 21 May 1701.
- HINE, Edward, of Portbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cox*, sp., dau. of Mary Cox, of Wraxall. At Bedminster, 5 July 1732.
- HINERTHES, Edward, of Wedmore, yeom., and Ann *Bennett*, of Lympsham, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Weare, Badgworth or Winscombe, . . . July 1687.
- HINTON, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Joyce *Hooper*, of Walcot, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1714.
- HINTON, Thomas, of The Trinity, co. Dorset [? Holy Trinity, Dorchester], currier, and Mary *Cleeves*, of Long Ashton, sp. At Long Ashton, 2 March 1727-8.
- HIPPESLEY, Christopher, of Yatton, and Elizabeth *Neathway* of the same. 1675.
- HIPPESLEY, William, of Chewton, husb., and Ann *Duddon* of the same, sp. 20 Apr. 1723.
- HIPPESLEY, *see also* HIPSLEY and HYPPESELEY.
- HIPPING, John, of Congresbury, husb., and Mary *Badman*, sp., of the same. At Christon, 25 Nov. 1708.
- HIPPISLEY, Edward, of Chewton Mendip, gent., and Elizabeth *Whitchurch*, of Frome, sp. 8 Feb. 1700-1.

- HIPPISLEY, William, of Chewton, husb., and Sarah *Chant* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; father and mother cons. At Chewton, 20 May 1721.
- HIPPISLEY, George, of Shepton Mallet, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Malton*, of Kilminster, sp. At Kilminster, 14 Aug. 1755.
- HIPPIT, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, carrier, and Mary *Hill*, of Pitney, sp. At Pitney, 19 Feb. 1755.
- HIPPY, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Jane *Bayly* of the same, sp. 4 Feb. 1713-14.
- HIPSLEY, James, of Weston in Gordano, yeom., and Mary *Hilman* of the same, sp. At Weston in Gordano, 15 July 1727.
- HIPSLEY, John, of Yatton, surgeon, and Mary *Hunt*, of Pensford, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 13 May 1746. (Mar. there 13 May 1746, *vide* the Abbey Reg.)
- HISCOCK, John, of Bath, wigmaker, and Elizabeth *Ryall* of the same, sp., dau. of John Ryall. 18 Dec. 1717.
- HISCOCKS, John, of Ston Easton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Marchant*, of Stratton, wid. Bdm. Thomas Hiscocks, of Chilcompton, yeom. At Stratton, Ston Easton or Holcombe, 22 June 1752.
- HITCHCOCK, Thomas, of Wellington, and Emlin *Ralph* (*Raylph*) of the same, sp. Bdm. John Burd, of Wellington, husb. 29 Apr. 1674.
- HITCHMAN, William, of Saltford, yeom., batchelor, aged 24, and Hester *Cox*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 18 ; Mary Hitchman, wid., and Thomas Cox, next of kin, consent. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 May 1743.
- HIX, David, and Prudence *Timewell*, of Taunton Magdalen. At Thorn Falcon or Pitminster, 30 June 1673.
- HIX, William, of Wells, victualler, and Grace *Chappell* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Oct. 1720.
- HIX, Hopkins, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Venn* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 10 May 1755.
- HOARE, Nathaniel, of Ditcheat, tailor, and Hester *Higgins*, of Alhampton, in Ditcheat, sp., aged 21 ; father and mother cons. At Ditcheat, Almsford or Milton Clevedon, 16 May 1703.
- HOARE, William, of Ditcheat, husb., and Catherine *Coles* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Ditcheat, Lamyatt or Milton Clevedon, 16 Apr. 1706.
- HOARE, Joseph, of Bleadon, gent., and Jane *Robins*, of Hutton, wid. 11 May 1715.
- HOBBS, Charles, of Mark, husb., and Rebecca *Millard*, of Huntspill, sp. At Chedzoy or Bawdrip, 18 March 1709-10.
- HOBBS, Thomas, of Middlezoy, mercer, aged 25, and Ann *Beory*, of Middlezoy, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 June 1677.
- HOBBS, William, of Shepton Mallet, baker, and Jane *Spearing* of the same, sp. 24 Jan. 1718-19.
- HOBBS, Richard, of Frankland, in Hemington, husb., and Marvell *Wallington* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. At Hemington, Stratton or Babington, 1 Dec. 1722.
- HOBBS, Joseph, of Wells, and Jane *Gay* of the same ; no parents. At Wellow or Camerton, 17 Dec. 1726.

- HOBBS, James, of Wellow, yeom., and Ann *James*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 21 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Feb. 1726-7.
- HOBBS, Charles, of Woolavington, widower, and Sarah *Smith*, of Eddington, in Moorlinch, aged 18 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1740.
- HOBBS, Joseph, of Walton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Row* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Dec. 1746.
- HOBBS, William, and Mary *Cook*. At Sutton Montague, 29 Aug. 1747.
- HOBBS, James, of Hardington, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Bartlett* of the same, sp. At Hardington, 28 July 1755.
- HOBDDITCH, Thomas, of North Wootton, husb., and Alice *Dogerell*, of Meare, wid. At East Pennard, West Pennard, Glastonbury or Shepton Mallet, 9 Sept. 1684.
- HOCKER, Anthony, of Glastonbury, soapboiler, and Mary *Bytham* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1715.
- HOCKEY, Henry, of Charlton Adam, and Margaret *Rood*, of Charlton Mackerel, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. At Charlton Adam or Charlton Mackerel, 22 March 1681-2.
- HOCKEY, John, of Charlton Adam, yeom., and Anne *Jacklett*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 30. At Charlton Adam, Charlton Mackerel or Butleigh, . . . 1689.
- HOCKEY, Thomas, of Butleigh, husb., and Frances *Cuff* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; father and mother cons. At Butleigh, West Pennard, Baltonsborough or Wells, 29 Apr. 1703.
- HOCKEY, John, of Wincanton, yeom., and Mary *Fricker* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept. 1704.
- HOCKEY, Henry, of Charlton Adam, husb., and Hannah *Munden* of the same, sp. 30 Sept. 1723.
- HOCKEY, Henry, of Charlton Mackerel, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Millard* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Aug. 1748.
- HOCKEY, John, of West Camell, yeom., batchelor, and Alice *Reynolds*, of Kingsdon. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 July 1747.
- HOCKIE, George, of Lovington and Elizabeth *Doriwell* of the same. At Charlton . . . or Stratton, 4 Oct. 1704.
- HODDER, William, of Wells, and Grace *Pearce* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 10 Aug. 1709.
- HODDINOTT, Richard, of Nunney, edge-tool maker, and Lucy *Pratt*, of North Cadbury, sp. At North Cadbury, 11 Dec. 1755.
- HODDINOTT, Henry, of Wellow, yeom., and Mary *Stroudweek* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Brewham, 23 Apr. 1728.
- HODDINOTT, William, of Nunney, baker, batchelor, and Susannah *Toogood* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Oct. 1748.
- HODGE, William, of Charlton Adam, and Dorothy *Cary* of the same. 4 Apr. 1708.
- HODGES, Henry, of Stogursey, husb., and Joane *Clowter* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; her mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 July 1679.

- HODGES, Richard, of Evercreech, yeom., aged 30, and Martha *Hase*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 23 ; her mother cons. At North Cadbury, Wheathill or Castle Cary, 18 Feb. 1679-80.
- HODGES, John, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Elizabeth *Morris* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, 25 July 1682.
- HODGES, Thomas, of Butleigh, husb., and Joan *Cole* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; father and mother cons. At . . . 12 Nov. 1683.
- HODGES, Henry, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and Christian *Bally* of the same, wid. At Pill, 4 Oct. 1684.
- HODGES, Andrew, of Beckington, baker, and Sarah *Fryther*, of Paulton, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Aug. 1687.
- HODGES, Thomas, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary *Barnton*, of Long Sutton, wid. At Martock or elsewhere, 26 Oct. 1689.
- HODGES, John, of Portbury, carpenter, and Jane *Baker* of the same, wid. At Portbury, Bedminster or . . . , 18 Oct. 1700.
- HODGES, Stephen, of Croscombe, clothier, and Hannah *Goodale* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, the Cathedral, Wells, Croscombe or Wookey, 5 Aug. 1703.
- HODGES, Richard, of Long Ashton, shipwright, and Mary *Batten*, of the parish of Ratcliffe [Redcliffe], Bristol. At Bedminster or one of its Chapels, 21 March 1704-5.
- HODGES, *alias* BROOKS, John, of Wells, tapster, and Mary *Stevens*, of Bath, sp. At Camerton, Radstock, Dunkerton, Chewton, West or East Harptree, 1 Jan. 1706-7.
- HODGES, William, of Hemington, husb., and Charity *Comb* of the same, wid. 6 Nov. 1705.
- HODGES, John, of Charlton, husb., and Hannah *Gappy*, of Charlton Adam. At Ilchester, 24 Aug. 1706.
- HODGES, William, of Yeovilton, linen-weaver, and Mary *Royall* of the same. 21 Oct. 1712.
- HODGES, John, of Bedminster, yeom., and Mary *Mullins*, of Easton in Gordano, sp. Bdm. John Hodges, of Stanton Drew, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1714.
- HODGES, Edward, of South Barrow, linen-weaver, and Helena *Creed*, of North Barrow, sp., aged 27 ; father and mother cons. At North Barrow, North Cadbury or Evercreech, 4 Apr. 1713.
- HODGES, George, of Whatley, broadweaver, and Ann *Gost*, of Kilmersdon, sp. 13 Nov. 1714.
- HODGES, William, of Shepton Mallet, mercer, and Mary *Norris*, of Bristol, sp., aged 28 ; father cons. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling or Binegar, 3 March 1717-18.
- HODGES, William, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Hannah *Hodges* of the same, sp. 14 May 1723.
- HODGES, John, of Wells, and Christabella *Chapman* of the same, sp. 15 Feb. 1723-24.
- HODGES, John, of Backwell, victualler, and Ann *Ford*, of Blagdon, sp. At Backwell, Blagdon, West Harptree or Rodney Stoke, 3 Feb. 1724-25.
- HODGES, John, of Stoke Lane, yeom., and Phebe *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At Holcombe, 15 Dec. 1727.

- HODGES, Thomas, of Butleigh, yeom., and Elizabeth *Withers* of the same, sp., aged 24. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Aug. 1727.
- HODGES, John, of Somerton, and Ruth *Vile*, of South Petherton. At South Petherton or Barton David, 29 Oct. 1728.
- HODGES, William, of Horsington, dairyman, and Martha *Thick*, of Stoke Bayford. At Frome, 19 June 1735.
- HODGES, John, of Coleford, in Kilmersdon, and Elizabeth *Pointy*, sp., of Mells. At Mells or Donyatt, 3 Oct. 1737.
- HODGES, John, of South Barrow, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Cornish*, of North Cadbury, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 Apr. 1738.
- HODGES, Edward, of Croscombe, widower, and Grace *Parsons*, of Croscombe, sp. At Bruton, 12 Dec. 1745.
- HODGES, William, of Mells, cooper, and Martha *Tapp* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Tapp, of Mells, butcher. At Elme, 8 Jan. 1745-46.
- HODGES, John, of Baltonsborough, yeom., batchelor, and Ellen *Close* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 March 1747.
- HODGES, Henry, of Charlton Adam, yeom., widower, and Mary *Applebury* of the same, sp. At Charlton Adam or Barton David, 18 Feb. 1752.
- HODGES, James, of Doultling, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Morris*, of Ashwick, sp. At Axbridge, 25 Dec. 1755.
- HODGKIS, John, of Bedminster, and Elizabeth *Knight* of the same, sp. 3 June 1708.
- HODSON, Owen, of Radstock, cordwainer, and Hester *Lansdowne* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Radstock, Englishcombe, Dunkerton or Combe Hay, 30 Aug. 1717.
- HOEMAN, Stephen, of Butleigh, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Hatch* of the same, sp. At Butleigh, 20 Apr. 1754.
- HOETMAN, Sampson, of Frome, yeom., and Sarah *Spencer*, of Orchardleigh, sp., aged 26; father and mother cons. At Orchardleigh, Frome or Elme, 21 May 1726.
- HOFF, John, of Rimpton, and Grace *Godden*, of Sherborne, co. Dorset. At Maperton, 20 Dec. 1746.
- HOGAN, Michael, of Wells, gent., batchelor, and Hannah *Probat* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Dec. 1751.
- HOLBROOK, Arthur, of Leigh-on-Mendip, and Joane *King* of the same, sp.; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Jan. 1703-4.
- HOLBROOK, John, of Timsbury, and Margery *Millard*, of Combe Hay. At Timsbury or Combe Hay, 15 May 1707.
- HOLBROOK, William, of Stanton Prior, and Margaret *Reed* of the same. On petition of John Hart, Rector of Compton Dando. 10 Apr. 1722.
- HOLBROOK, Thomas, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Mary *Grimsbury* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Emborough, 20 Nov. 1727.
- HOLBROOK, William, of Stanton Prior, batchelor, and Martha *Webb* of the same, sp. At Stanton Prior, Bedminster or Brislington, 7 May 1742.
- HOLBROOK, Thomas, of Stanton Prior, batchelor, and Mary *Weaver* of the same, sp. Bdm. Benjamin Holbrook, of Stanton Prior, yeom. At Stanton Prior, Saltford or Corston, 27 June 1742.

- HOLBROOK, Thomas, of Englishcombe, tailor, and Margaret *Emblin*, of Timsbury, wid. At Twerton, 23 May 1741.
- HOLBROOKE, William, of Newton St. Loe, husb., and Ann *Sherring*. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 12 Feb 1709-10.
- HOLBROOKE, Thomas, of Dundry, yeom., and Sarah *Vowles*, sp. At Norton Malreward, 6 May 1713.
- HOLBROOKE, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Haynes* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Binegar, Pilton or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 June 1752.
- HOLBROOKE, William, of Axbridge, linendraper, and Jane *Read* of the same, sp., aged 32 ; no parents. At Hutton, 13 Aug. 1712.
- HOLBROOKE, Thomas, of Timsbury, tailor, and Thomasin *Wyatt*, of Chardstock, co. Dorset, sp., aged 19 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Feb. 1714-15.
- HOLBROOKE, John, of West Harptree, carpenter, and Deborah *York*, of Chewton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Apr. 1719.
- HOLBROOKE, Joseph, of Wrington, batchelor, and Sarah *Wraxall* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Oct. 1738.
- HOLDEN, John, gent., and Grace *Burton*. Bdm. Thomas Coney, D.D. ; witness, John Coney. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 23 Apr. 1746. (John Holden, of St. James', Bath, gent., and Grace Burton of Ipswich, mar. by license 24 April 1746. *Vide* the Abbey Reg.)
- HOLDER, Robert, of Croscombe, clothier, and Jane *Moor*, of Mells, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 14 June 1700.
- HOLDER, John, of Road, yeom., and Martha *Chivers*, of Beckington, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 March 1711-12.
- HOLDER, William, of Laverton, widower, and Sarah *Mayes*, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 June 1740.
- HOLDER, John, of Laverton, gent., batchelor, and Phillis *Yerbury* of the same, sp. At Binegar or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 June 1748.
- HOLDER, Edward, of Nailsea, gent., batchelor, and Anne *Evans* of the same, sp. At Nailsea or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Oct. 1751.
- HOLDER, Samuel, of Hemington, yeom., and Ann *Singer* of the same, sp., aged 19 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 May 1725.
- HOLDWAY, Robert, of Hemington, tailor, and Elizabeth *Sayer*, of Frankland, in Hemington, sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Apr. 1704.
- HOLDWAY, Edward, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Sarah *Sheppard* of the same, widow. At Downhead, 18 Oct. 1709.
- HOLE, William, of Farrington, and Mary *Hill*, of High Littleton, sp. Bdm. Christopher Crew, of Farrington, yeom. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 31 July 1702.
- HOLE, Edmond, of Meare, husb., and Alice *Keely* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 June 1680.
- HOLE, John, of Lovington, gent., aged 20, and Agatha *Court*, of South Cadbury, sp., aged 20 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Apr. 1684.

- HOLE, John, of Dinder, yeom., and Ann *Clothier*, of Shepton Mallet, sp.; aged 30; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1686.
- HOLE, Robert, of Wells, maltster, and Rachel *Webb* of the same, sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1687.
- HOLE, Mr. Ellis, Rector of Wheathill, and Grace *White*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Batcombe or Bruton, 28 Oct. 1687.
- HOLE, William, of West Pennard, victualler, and Frances *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Ashcott, Walton, Greinton or Meare, 10 June 1690.
- HOLE, John, of East Brent, husb., and Eleanor *Lane*, of Eddington, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Moorlinch, Bawdrip, East Brent or Woolavington, 21 Apr. 1704.
- HOLE, William, and Ann *Hayward*, of Yeovil. At Ilchester, 31 Dec. 1706.
- HOLE, William, of Sutton, in Ditchat, yeom., and Mary *Amer*, of Pitcombe, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Apr. 1708.
- HOLE, Emanuel, of Lovington, gent., and Ann *Martin*, of Baltonsborough, aged 30; no parents. At Baltonsborough, Charlton Adam or Charlton Mackerell, 26 Feb. 1714-15.
- HOLE, Amos, of Winford, husb., and Joane *Baker* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Winford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Nov. 1715.
- HOLE, John, of Shepton Mallet, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Sage* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 June 1749.
- HOLE, Thomas, of Loxton, carpenter, and Joyce *Day* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Dec. 1729.
- HOLE, Robert, of Shepton Mallet, stocking-maker, and Edith *Spencer* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents—brother and guardian John Spencer, cons. At Shepton Mallet, Rodney Stoke or Wedmore, 1 Feb. 1717-18.
- HOLE, John, of Wrington, cordwainer, and Ann *Hort* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Aug. 1718.
- HOLE, John, of Bruton, clothier, and Elizabeth *Griffin* of the same, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At Bruton, Wells, Shepton Mallet or Croscombe, 5 Aug. 1719.
- HOLE, William, of East Pennard, yeom., and Grace *Evens*, of Alhampton, in Ditchat, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Ditchat, East Pennard or Hornblotton, 2 Aug. 1722.
- HOLE, John, of Farrington, gent., and Joane Mary *Champes*, of Clyffe, co. Dorset, sp. At Castle Cary, 11 Apr. 1724.
- HOLLAND, Ely, of Alhampton, in Ditchat, husb., and Mary *Forwood*, of Sutton, in Ditchat, sp., aged 40. On petition of Joseph Forwood, of Pill, husb., and brother of Mary. At Ditchat or Hornblotton, 9 June 1705.
- HOLLAND, James, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Grant* of the same, sp. At West Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Feb. 1750-51.

- HOLLAR, William, of West Pennard, yeom., and Hester *Rush* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 March 1708.
- HOLLARD, James, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Mary *Cozens*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At Ditcheat, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1721.
- HOLLARD, Joseph, of Ditcheat, batchelor, and Johanna *Masters* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Dec. 1737.
- HOLLBIN, John, of Clutton, clothworker, and Martha *Green*, of Paulton, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Chewton, Kilmersdon or Foxcote, 12 Oct. 1725.
- HOLLE, Thomas, of Lamyatt, clothworker, and Frances *Horsington* of the same, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Ditcheat or East Pennard, . . . 1689.
- HOLLIDAY, William, of . . . , co. Wilts, and Joane . . . , aged 20; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 July 1706.
- HOLLING, Richard, of Congresbury, and . . . *Hawkins* of the same, wid. 30 March 1714.
- HOLLISTER, William, and . . . *Paw*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 33; no parents. At Bedminster, . . . 1689.
- HOLLOWAY, Robert, of Ditcheat, husb., and Mary *Grant* of the same, sp. 3 Jan. 1720-21.
- HOLLOWELL, Mr. . . . , "of Hallotroe, to a woman of Gloster." Applied for by Mr. Samuel Prigg, Vicar of Stanton Drew. . . Dec. 1684.
- HOLLY, Christopher, of Buckhorn Weston, co. Dorset, gent., and Jane *Hurd*, of Yeovilton, sp. Bdm. John Hurd. At Ilchester, 4 March 1711-12.
- HOLLYMAN, Stephen, of Clapton, batchelor, and Joane *Raulins*, of Portbury, sp. At Barrow Gurney, 10 Aug. 1739.
- HOLMAN, John, of Clevedon, yeom., and Ann *Newland*, of Long Ashton, sp., aged 29. At Clevedon, Long Ashton, Chelvey or Keynsham, 1 June 1704.
- HOLMES, Thomas, of Fleet Ditch, near Holborn Bridge, London, and Epse *Seager*, of Bath, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Winscombe, Bathwick, Bathampton, Weston-by-Bath or Englishcombe, 26 May 1704.
- HOLMES, Alexander, of Bridgewater, mariner, and Ann *Webber*, sp. At Bridgewater, 24 June 1708.
- HOLMES, John, of Wells, husb., and Catherine *Passett*, of Barlaston, co. Stafford, sp. 18 June 1723.
- HOLMES, Samuel, of Wells, innholder, and Elizabeth *Carter* of the same, sp., aged 34. 12 Oct. 1723.
- HOLMES, Thomas, of Bath, widower, and Jane . . . of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul or St. Michael's, Bath, 15 Oct. 1740.
- HOLMES, James, of Wells, widower, and Elizabeth *Furber*, of Evercreech, widow. At Evercreech, Castle Cary or Shepton Mallet, 16 Apr. 1751.
- HOLSTON, . . . , of Wrington, and "a woman of Nempnett." 11 Apr. 1706.

- HOLT, Thomas, clerk, Rector of Bawdrip, and Eleanor *Roberts*, wid.
At Burnham or Berrington, 13 Apr. 1681.
- HOLT, John, of Huntspill, gent., and Hester *Wellin*, of Bristol, wid.
At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 July 1703.
- HOLT, John, of Congresbury, batchelor, and Hester *Jones* of the same,
sp. At Churchill or Banwell, 14 June 1740.
- HOLTON, Robert, of Trowbridge, and Sarah *Abraham*, of Frome
Selwood. 31 May 1711.
- HOLWAY, William, of Bedminster, blacksmith, and Martha *Nicholas*,
of Chew Magna, sp. At Chew Magna or Stowey, 1 Nov.
1726.
- HOLYFIELD, Zacariah, of Nailsea, widower, and Ann *Parsons* of the
same, widow. At Leigh in Bedminster, or Walton, 28 June
1748.
- HOOKE, Andrew, of Bridgwater, gent., and Mary *Grevill* of the
same, sp. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Chedzoy, 17 Jan. 1709-10.
- HOOKE, Joseph, of Easton in Gordano, carpenter, and Mary *Nicholls*,
of Portbury, wid. 5 Apr. 1721.
- HOOKE, Peter, of Easton in Gordano, and Hester *Ford*, of Portbury,
sp. 8 March 1720-21.
- HOOKER, John, of Crediton, county Devon, gent., and Edith *Perry*,
of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, sp. At St. Mary Magdalen,
Taunton, or Bishop's Hull, 2 Sept. 1672.
- HOOKER, Benjamin, of Crediton, co. Devon, surgeon, and Mary *Lite*,
of Martock, sp.; no parents. At Martock, East Lambrook,
White Lackington, Norton sub Hambdon or Stoke sub Hambdon,
18 May 1726.
- HOOPER, John; of Stowell, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hellier*. of the same,
sp., aged 18; her mother cons. At Castle Cary, Wincanton,
Weston or Stowell, 30 March 1680.
- HOOPER, Thomas, of Cannington, cordwinder, and Joane *Redgway*
of the same, *wid.* At Cannington or Otterhampton, 5 Oct.
1685.
- HOOPER, John; of Stowell, yeom., and Melior *Johnson*. of the same,
sp., aged 22; no parents. At Yeovil or elsewhere, 5 Sept.
1702.
- HOOPER, John, of Mere, co. Wilts, yeom., and Catherine *Bennett*, of
South Brewham, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At the Cathedral
or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Feb. 1704-5.
- HOOPER, Robert, of Wembdon, yeom., and Elizabeth *Court*, of
Bridgwater, *wid.* At Shapwick, Bridgwater or Somerton,
11 Jan. 1706-7.
- HOOPER, John, of Baltonsborough, husb., and Mary *Derby*, of East
Pennard, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Nov. 1707.
- HOOPER, James; of Preston, gent., and Rebecca *Hodges*. of the same,
sp. 19 Nov. 1709.
- HOOPER, John; of Stoke sub Hambdon, chairman, batchelor, and
Sarah *Hart*. of the same, sp. At Stoke sub Hambdon, 16 July
1755.
- HOOPER, William, of Babington, maltster, and Sarah *Wilcocks* of the
same, sp. 18 Jan. 1715-16.

- HOOPER, Roger, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Elizabeth *Fripp*, of Norton St. Philip, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. ; father absent from home on account of his debts, for some years, cons. At Frome Selwood, Norton St. Philip, Hemington, Laverton or Wolverton, 9 March 1710-11.
- HOOPER, James, of Weare, tailor, and Ann *Normande*, of Compton Bishop, sp. At Winscombe, 29 Sept. 1712.
- HOOPER, John, of Knowle, innholder, and Ann *Tucker*, of Berrow, wid. At Burnham, 16 Dec. 1712.
- HOOPER, John, of Shapwick, husb., and Mary *Cooke* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At Shapwick, Wembdon, Durleigh or Chedzoy, 4 Apr. 1716.
- HOOPER, George, of Bath, victualler, and Mary *Wise* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; parents cons. 28 May 1720.
- HOOPER, George, of Bath, victualler, and Anne *Paine*, of Frome, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. At Frome, Marston Bigott or Mells, 20 Jan. 1723-24.
- HOOPER, James, of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, and Mary *Warth*, of Presley in Doultong, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 June 1724.
- HOOPER, Edward, of Bristol, and Catherine *Fowler*, of Stanton Drew, 12 July 1726.
- HOOPER, Robert, of Watchett, mariner, batchelor, and Betty *Hellyer*, of Bridgwater, sp. At Bridgwater, 31 Aug. 1754.
- HOOPER, John, of Midsomer Norton, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Savage*, of Stratton, sp. At Stratton, 11 Dec. 1754.
- HOOPER, Samuel, of Walton, yeom., and Judith *Tyler* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; no parents At Walton, 17 Apr. 1728.
- HOOPER, Richard, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Hester *Wride*, of Burnham, sp., aged 22 ; father and mother cons. At Cossington, 16 March 1727-28.
- HOOPER, Lawrence, of Henstridge, and Jenny *Brine*, of Combe, sp. At Maperton, 23 Apr. 1730.
- HOOPER, John, of Berrow, batchelor, and Joane *Board* of the same, sp. ; her father Ferdinando Board cons. At Allerton or Breane, 31 March 1739.
- HOOPER, Peter, of Walcot, gent., and Elizabeth *Harford*, of Bath, sp. Bdm. Charles Harford, of Bath, gent. At Kelston, 9 Feb. 1746-47.
- HOOPER, Abraham, of Cossington, yeom., batchelor, and Johannah *Moore*s, of Moorlinch, sp. At Moorlinch or the Cathedral, Wells, 26 May 1752.
- HOOPER, James, of Swainswick, gent., widower, and Ruth *Gibbs* of the same, sp. At Swainswick or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Sep. 1753.
- HOOPER, Francis, of St. Audrey's, weaver, and Christian *Hank*, of Stogumber, sp. Bdm. John Hank, of Stogumber, miller. At Taunton Magdalen or Staplegrove, 14 Apr. 1673.
- HOORE, David, of East Pennard, cordwainer, and Mary *Tagg* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At East Pennard or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Sep. 1717.

- HOPKINS, Christopher, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Martha *Durston*, of Axbridge, sp. Bdm. John Penny, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, goldsmith. At Axbridge or Winscombe, 18 Apr. 1674.
- HOPKINS, Nicholas, of St. John's, Glastonbury, draper, and Mary *Harris* of the same, sp., aged 30. At St. John's, Glastonbury, West Pennard, Butleigh, or Street, 31 May 1679.
- HOPKINS, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, woollen draper, and Grace *Creech*, of Cary Fitzpaine, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Pill, West Pennard, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 May 1680.
- HOPKINS, David, of Stanton Drew, gent., and Mary *Waddon*, of Marksbury, wid. At Stanton Drew or Chelwood, 5 May 1685.
- HOPKINS, William, of Milborne Port, clothier, and Eleanor *Long*, of Stratton on Fosse, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Stratton on Fosse, 11 Oct. 1700.
- HOPKINS, Robert, of Winscombe, and Catherine *Shaman* of the same, sp., aged 34. At Croscombe, 30 Nov. 1700.
- HOPKINS, John, of North Cadbury, mercer, and Sarah *Bull*, sp., aged 20. At Maperton, 11 Aug. 1709. (Another copy of the allegation, dated the 1st of August 1709, says "to marry at S. Cuthbert's," and adds "refused because J. H. refused to swear he had the consent of the woman's parents.")
- HOPKINS, David, of Stanton Drew, gent., and Susannah *Matthews* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Emborough or Binegar, 25 Nov. 1710.
- HOPKINS, Thomas, of Bridgwater, and Mary *Prideaux* of the same. At Bridgwater, 19 Nov. 1710.
- HOPKINS, Gabriel, of Publow, yeom., and Mary *Gool*, of Farrington, sp. 27 Apr. 1715.
- HOPKINS, Eli, of Wookey, and Sarah *Weare*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1718.
- HOPKINS, John, of Glastonbury, and Letitia *Harris* of the same, sp. At Glastonbury, Walton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Feb. 1721-2.
- HOPKINS, George, of Wells, joiner, and Ann *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 May 1726.
- HOPKINS, James, of Bathford, widower, yeom., and Susannah *Davis*, of Banwell, sp. At Winscombe, 19 March 1754-55.
- HORDEN, John, of Farrington, husb., and Joan *Cann*, of Berrow, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Wedmore, 4 Jan. 1700-1.
- HORE, John, of Chew Stoke, widower, and Mary *Cox* of the same, sp., aged 50. At Chew Stoke or Stanton Drew, 30 Nov. 1676.
- HORLER, Joseph, of Bath, Chandler, and Elizabeth *Fisher* of the same, aged 26. At Bathwick, Bathford, Weston, Walcot, Twerton or Claverton, 30 May 1707.
- HORLER, John, of Wincanton, saddler, and Mary *Tise* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Wincanton or Charlton Musgrove, 30 Nov. 1708.
- HORLER, William, of Churchill, and Joanna *Lane*, of Chewton, sp., aged 40. 11 Apr. 1720.
- HORN, Peter, of Walcot, husb., and Anne *Fisher* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 16 Sept. 1745. [Mar. 16 Sept. 1745, *vide* the Abbey Reg.]

- HORSEY, Thomas, of East Lydford, clerk, and Elizabeth *Bennett*, of Podimore Milton, wid. At Podimore Milton, Somerton, East Lydford or Kingston Manfield [? Keinton Mandeville], 16 Aug. 1678.
- HORSEY, Ambrose, of Bridgwater, pavior, and Millicent *Cheape*, of Dursley, co. Wilts (*sic*), sp., aged 23; parents of both cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Oct. 1680.
- HORSEY, Charles, of Martock, Chandler, and Mary *Elliott* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At East Lydford or Martock, 26 Dec. 1681.
- HORSEY, Job, of Baltonsborough, blacksmith, and Mary *Harris* of the same. At Kingston Manfield [? Keinton Mandeville], 6 Oct. 1707.
- HORSEY, William, of Ashbrittle, yarnwasher, and Martha *Preece*, of Bedminster, sp.; mother cons. At Bedminster or Ashbrittle, 24 March 1713-14.
- HORSEY, Richard, of Bruton, woolcomber, and Grace *Dutton*, of Evercreech, sp. 11 Oct. 1715.
- HORSEY, Robert, of Kingsdon, soapboiler, and Gertrude *Reynolds* of the same, sp.; parents cons. 30 March 1723.
- HORSEY, Richard, of Martock, linenweaver, and Sarah *Dyer* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Martock, Tintenhull or Yeovil, 26 Aug. 1726.
- HORSEY, Thomas, of Donyatt, butcher, and Mary *Ransell*, of Combe St. Nicholas, sp. At Donyatt, Cricket Malherbie or Cudworth, 6 June 1737.
- HORSEY, George, of Kingsdon, yeom., batchelor, and Hannah *Arnold* of the same, sp. At Hinton St. George, East Lambrook or Shepton Beauchamp, 20 May 1747.
- HORSEY, John, of Weston Bampfylde, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Wear* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1749.
- HORSEY, Robert, of Kingsdon, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Reynolds* of the same, sp. At Kingsdon or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Aug. 1753.
- HORSINGTON, John, of Lamyatt, yeom., and Joan *Corp* of the same. At Lamyatt or Maperton, 13 June 1706.
- HORSINGTON, Thomas, of Kewstoke, plumber, and Patience *Willis*, of Worle, sp. 29 Oct. 1713.
- HORT, Joseph, of Wrington, yeom., and Mary *Baber* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Hort, of Wrington, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 March 1674-5.
- HORT, William, of Curry Rivell, husb., and Joan *Cattle*, of Huish, sp., aged 30. At St. Andrew's, Wells, 4 Oct. 1683.
- HORT, Isaac, of Wrington, yeom., and Mary *Cooth*, of Martock, sp., aged 40. At Wrington or Martock, 31 July 1702.
- HORT, John, of Nailsea, and Hester *Barry* of the same, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1704.
- HORT, Thomas, of Winford, gent., and Martha *Phillips*, of Wrington, sp. 29 May 1708.
- HORT, John, of Mells, stockingmaker, and Mary *James*, of Whatley, sp., aged 26; father cons. At Mells, Whatley, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 July 1722.
- HORT, Thomas, of Wrington, batchelor, and Mary *Ford* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Sep. 1737.

- HORT, John, of Backwell, yeom., widower, and Mary *Ogborn*, of Barrow Gurney, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Oct. 1750.
- HORT, Samuel, of Wrington, yeom., batchelor, and Millicent *Singer* of the same, sp. At Wrington, 16 June 1755.
- HORTE, Thomas, of Mells, husb., and Jane *Brewer*, of Beckington, wid. At Beckington, 24 Sep. 1715.
- HORTNALL, John, of Bradford, serge-weaver, and Ann *Harvey*, of Bathealton, sp. Bdm. James Brownsford, serge-weaver, of Bradford. At Taunton Magdalen, 26 Oct. 1672.
- HORTON, Charles, of Woolavington, merchant, and Catherine *Waddling*, of Bristol, sp., aged 18; father and mother cons. At Woolavington or elsewhere, 17 Apr. 1686.
- HORTON, Francis, of Gosbert Green, servant, batchelor, and Lucy *Dear*, of Bath, sp. At Batheaston, 30 Apr. 1737.
- HORWOOD, George, of Littleton, and Margaret . . . , of Charlton Adam, sp., aged 30. At Kingston Manfield [? Keinton Mandeville], . . . 1704-5.
- HOSKING, John, of Bath, butcher, and Joane *Shepperd* of the same, wid. At. SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Langridge, Twerton, or Weston by Bath, 11 Feb. 1719-20.
- HOSKINS, Thomas, of Midsomer Norton, husb., and Mary *Salmon*, of Leigh on Mendip, sp., aged 20. At Mells or elsewhere, 31 Jan. 1689-90.
- HOSKINS, John, of Alhampton in Ditchheat, and Mary *Ellin* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Ditchheat, Dinder, or Croscombe, 23 Aug. 1704.
- HOSKINS, Robert, of Martock, weaver, and Susanna *Bishop* of the same, sp. 27 July 1712.
- HOSKINS, Robert, of Bleadon, yeom., and Charity *Grimsbury*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 40. At Bleadon, Harptree, Litton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 June, 1714.
- HOSKINS, John, and Elizabeth *Phillips*, of Bath. 15 March 1721-22.
- HOSKINS, Walter, of Mells, yeom., and Sarah *Tapp*, of Downhead, sp. 14 May 1725.
- HOSKINS, John, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Jane *Truckwell*, of Mells, sp., aged 18; father and mother cons. At Mells, 4 Oct. 1725.
- HOSKINS, Robert, of Ditchheat, and Elizabeth *Sturridge*. At East Pennard or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Jan. 1725-26.
- HOSKINS, James, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Sarah *Thatcher*, of Whatley, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At Cloford, 22 June 1728.
- HOSKINS, William, of Bleadon, and Ann *Denmead* of the same, sp. 2 Feb. 1729-30.
- HOUSE, Thomas, of Huntspill, husb., aged 21, and Joane *More* of the same, aged 19; father and mother cons. At Puriton, 12 Jan. 1676-7.
- HOUSE, William, of Wrington, and . . . *Nortcott* of the same, sp. At Yatton, . . . 1704-5.
- HOUSE, Joseph, of Babcary, and Joane *Rogers*, of West Camel, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At West Camel, Milton Clevedon or West Pennard, 27 Apr. 1706.

- HOUSE, Richard, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Jane *Sheppard*, of Hill End, in Banwell, sp., aged 27 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 July 1707.
- HOUSE, Peter, of Worle, husb., and Mary *Symons*, of Banwell, wid. At Winscombe, 8 Aug. 1708.
- HOUSE, William, and Elizabeth *Jones*, of Shapwick ; on the petition of Mr. Paget, curate of Glastonbury. 23 May 1719.
- HOUSE, James, of Worle, yeom., and Mary *James*, of Hutton, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. 12 Feb. 1719-20.
- HOUSE, John, of Congresbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Milbourne*, of Pilton, sp. 10 June 1726.
- HOUSE, John, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Martha *York* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At Chewton Mendip, 5 Apr. 1727.
- HOUSE, Jonathan, of Whitchurch, yeom., and Henrietta *Alford* of the same, sp., aged 21. On petition of John Weaver, of Chew Magna, brother [? in law] of Henrietta. 25 Jan. 1727-8.
- HOUSE, Henry, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Sarah *Sheppard* of the same, sp. At Elme, Pilton, Binegar or Croscombe, 15 Dec. 1739.
- HOUSE, William, of Midsomer Norton, batchelor, and Edith *Salmon*, of Chilcompton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Aug. 1740.
- HOUSE, Nicholas, of Burnham, yeom., batchelor, and Joan *Porch*, of Mark, sp. At Wedmore, 20 March 1746-7.
- HOUSE, James, of West Monckton, batchelor, and Mary *Brewford* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Donyatt, 4 Feb. 1746-7.
- HOUSE, Joseph, of Stratton-on-Fosse, hosier, and Elizabeth *Marchant*, of Ashwick, sp. At Downhead, 10 Oct. 1748.
- HOUSE, Joseph, of Worle, victualler, batchelor, and Christian *Abraham*, of Banwell, sp., dau. of John Abraham of Banwell. At Worle, 15 May 1754.
- HOUSE, Henry, of Ashwick, gent., widower, and Deborah *Pendery*, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At Ashwick or Shepton Mallet, 19 July 1755.
- HOUSTOUN, Alexander, of Frome, gent., and Ann *Davis* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Davis, of Frome, clothier. At Foxcote or Norton St. Philip, 6 July 1745.
- HOW, Robert, of Weston Zoyland, husb., and Jane *Taghurne* of the same, sp. 4 March 1720-1.
- HOWARD, Jacob, and Elizabeth *Jacob*, sp., both of Compton Pauncefoot. At Maperton, 7 Jan. 1746-7.
- HOWELL, William, of Holford, clothworker, and Mary *Slococker*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 24. At Holford, Stogursey or Bicknoller, 24 May 1678.
- HOWELL, John, of Taunton, carrier, and Jennett *Watkins*, of Coyty, co. Glamorgan, sp., aged 22 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Oct. 1709.
- HOWELL, John, of Holford, blacksmith, and Dorothy *Smith*, of Weare, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At Weare, 29 Oct. 1716.
- HOWELL, William, of East Brent, blacksmith, and Dorcas *Jones* of the same, sp. At East Brent, 12 July 1726.

- HOWELL, Isaac, of Clevedon, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Brock* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Dec. 1749.
- HOZEY, Ambrose, of Bridgwater, sievemaker, and Elizabeth *Stone*, of Shapwick, sp.; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 June 1684.
- HUBERT, William, of Bath, barber, and Hannah *Bishop* of the same, sp. At Bath, Batheaston, Weston by Bath or Claverton, 13 Feb. 1720-1.
- HUCKER, Peter, of Evercreech, butcher, and Jane *Lancaster*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 23. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 May 1677.
- HUCKER, Edward, of Ilchester, yeom., and Mary *Gould*, of Podimore, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1679-80.
- HUCKER, Thomas, of . . . , yeom., and . . . , of Middlezoy, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1686.
- HUCKER, Henry, of Ilminster, barber, and Elizabeth *Sweet* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Ilminster or Pill, 1 May 1714.
- HUCKER, John, of Shapwick, husb., and Elizabeth *Baker*, of Ashcott, sp. 19 June 1719.
- HUCKER, John, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, woolcoomber, and Edith *Auger* of the same, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At Walton or Moorlinch, 9 Jan. 1725-6.
- HUCKLEBRIDGE, Thomas, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Hannah *Tully*, of Weston Zoyland, sp., aged 50. At Bawdrip, Bridgwater or Moorlinch, 5 March 1714-15.
- HUCKLEBRIDGE, John, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Elizabeth *Mogg*, of Woolavington, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Woolavington, Chilton, Goathurst or Enmore, 15 Apr. 1723.
- HUGHES, Mathew, of Taunton, and Elizabeth *Westerdall*, of Kingston, sp., aged 21; her father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Apr. 1676.
- HUGHES, Charles, of Langford, and Elizabeth *Brady* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells. 5 Oct. 1686.
- HUGHES, John, of South Petherton, and Rebecca *Mead* of the same, sp. At Martock, 9 May 1704.
- HUGHES, William, of Wrington, yeom., and Mary *Simons*, of Kingston Seymour, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1727.
- HUGHES, William, of Portbury, and Hannah *Dun*, of Easton in Gordano. 5 Apr. 1721.
- HUGHES *alias* WOODWARE, Ephraim, of Paulton, coalminer, and Ruth *Tucker*, of Ston Easton, sp., aged 21; father cons. 4 June 1724.
- HUISH, Peter, of Weare, husb., and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 May 1679.
- HUISH, Solomon, of Ashwick, carrier, and Susan *Duddon*, of Chewton, sp., aged 40; father cons. At Chewton, Ashwick or Binegar, 2 Jan. 1711-12.
- HUISH, George, of Ashwick, carrier, and Phillipa *Rogers*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Oct. 1724.
- HUISH, George, of Shepton Mallet, carrier, and Ann *Dorvill*, of Doultling, sp. 24 Apr. 1729.

- HUISH, Joseph, of Ham, in Pilton, batchelor, and Susannah *Bishop*, of Ashwick, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1739.
- HULBERT, John, of Marshfield, co. Glouc., felmonger, and Elizabeth *Jefferies*, of Wookey, sp. Bdm. Thomas Jefferies, of Bristol, gardener. 5 Feb. 1731-2.
- HULBERT, Oliver, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Pitcher* of the same. At Bathwick, Claverton, South Stoke or Twerton, 27 Dec. 1704.
- HULET, John, of St. Decumans, husb., and Grace *Humphrey* of the same, sp. At Bridgwater, . . . 1708.
- HULET, Ambrose, of Sandford Orcas, victualler, and Frances *Smith* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 30 Oct. 1711.
- HULL, Francis, of Wrington, miner, aged 38, and Martha *Whitewood* of the same, sp., aged 28; her mother cons. At Wrington, Brockley or Butcombe, 12 Feb. 1676-7.
- HULL, James, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, mariner, and Elizabeth *Morgan*, of Bath, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 May 1707.
- HULL, William, of Catcott, husb., and Jane *Tucker* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Moorlinch, Catcott or Edington, 28 Aug. 1685.
- HULME, Thomas, of Clevedon, yeom., and Susan *Russell* of the same, sp. At Brockley, Yatton or Kenn, . . . 1710.
- HUMPHREY, William, of Rodden, in par. of Berkeley (*sic*), clothier, aged 27, and Ann *Humphrey*, of Berkeley, sp., aged 28; her parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 July 1678.
- HUMPHREY, Charles, of Westbury, co. Wilts, gent., and Ann *Hill*, of High Littleton, sp. Bdm. James Coward, of Beckington, gent. At Frome Selwood, 23 Dec. 1710.
- HUMPHREY, John, of Frome, batchelor, and Anne *Gibbs* of Shepton Mallet, sp., both over 21; father, John Gibbs, of Shepton Mallet, cons. At Shepton Mallet or Pilton, 20 Sept. 1740.
- HUMPHREY, Thomas, of Frome, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Watts*, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Evercreech or Binegar, 29 May 1749.
- HUMPHREYS, John, of Camerton, yeom., batchelor, and Hannah *Canford* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 April 1746.
- HUMPHREYS, Henry, of Kingsbury, yeom., batchelor, and Rebecca *Gentle*, of South Petherton, sp. At Charlton Mackerel, 31 Jan. 1747-8.
- HUNT, William, of Dundry, carpenter, aged 30, and Mary *Scether*, sp., aged 30; father and mother cons. At Dundry, Felton *alias* Whitchurch or Chew Stoke, 27 Dec. 1676.
- HUNT, Arthur, of Hinton Blewett, clothier, and Elizabeth *Weeks*, of Moreton, in Compton Martin, sp., aged 19; mother cons. At Hinton Blewett or Priddy, 20 Jan. 1701-2.
- HUNT, William, of North Cadbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Rose*, of South Barrow, sp. At North Cadbury, South Barrow, Pill or Ditchheat, 5 Aug. 1702.
- HUNT, Thomas, of Glastonbury, miller, and Mary *Bown* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . Jan. 1704-5.

- HUNT, Samuel, of Bruton, yeom., and Hannah *Vallis* of the same, wid.
At Bruton, Blackford or Maperton, 4 March, 1704-5.
- HUNT, Nicholas, of Chilthorne Domer, and Betty *Hawkins*. Bdw.
Mary Miller, of Ilchester. 28 Jan. 1705-6.
- HUNT, Robert, of Stour Provost, co. Dorset, yeom., and Susannah
Hunt of the same, wid. Bdm. William Andrews, of Maperton,
linen weaver. At Maperton, 29 Jan. 1710-11.
- HUNT, Edward, of Wincanton, yeom., and Mary *Davidge*, of Buck-
horn Weston, sp. At Maperton, 29 Feb. 1710-11.
- HUNT, Ralph, husb., and Ann *Perkins*, of Tintinhull. 9 Dec. 1712.
- HUNT, George, of North Bovey, co. Devon, yeom., and Elizabeth
Langdon, of Chard, wid. At Radstock, Binegar or . . . , 18 May
1713.
- HUNT, Thomas, of Glastonbury, miller, and Ann *Fisher* of the same,
wid. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, Street or Walton, 7 Dec.
1717.
- HUNT, Thomas, of Chew Magna, clothier, and Ann *Cox*, of Pensford,
sp., aged 20 ; father and mother cons. 9 Jan. 1720-1.
- HUNT, Peter, of St. John's, Glastonbury, cooper, and Eleanor *Ellwood*
of the same, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells,
16 March 1725-6.
- HUNT, John, of Worle, clockmaker, and Anstance *Knight* of the same,
wid. At Weston-super-Mare, 4 March 1727-8.
- HUNT, Thomas, of Norton St. Philip, and Jocosa *Hales*, of Hemington,
sp. 26 Apr. 1729.
- HUNT, James, of Kewstoke, yeom., and Ann *Pitts*, of Wick St.
Lawrence, sp., aged 27 ; no parents. At Winscombe, 24 March
1729-30.
- HUNT, Thomas, of Pensford, gent., and Elizabeth *Beard*, of Christ-
church, Bristol, sp. At Brislington, 28 March 1736.
- HUNT, Job, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Elizabeth
Linking of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral,
Wells, 20 March 1739-40.
- HUNT, Peter, of High Ham, batchelor, aged 20, and Mary *Pearse* of
the same, aged 20 ; being in mean circumstances. By John
Hann, overseer of the poor. At High Ham, 19 Sep. 1740.
- HUNT, Robert, of Ilchester, blacksmith, and Mary *Woolmington* of the
same. Bdm. William Raymond, with Mary Alford. At Weston
Zoyland, 5 Feb. 1745-6.
- HUNT, John, and Jane *Robbins*. At Mudford, 21 July 1746.
- HUNT, Thomas, of Bedminster, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Head*,
of Farley Week, co. Wilts, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan.
1754.
- HUNT, Abel, of Hinton Blewett, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Medlam*
of the same, sp. At Binegar, 23 July 1747.
- HUNT, Thomas, of Charlton Mackerel, yeom., widower, and Julian
Collins of the same, wid. At Kington Manfield (? Keinton
Mandeville) or Kingsdon, 30 Nov. 1749.
- HUNT, John, of Doultling, yeom., widower, and Joan *Martin*, of
Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells,
14 Oct. 1751.

- HURD, William, of Compton Dundon, gent., and Mary *Lockier*, of Kingweston, sp. At Somerton or Kingweston, 29 Jan. 1679-80.
- HURD, Richard, of Somerton, carpenter, aged 25, and Joane *Martine*, sp., aged 30; her mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 June 1680.
- HURD, William, of Kingsdon, yeom., and Jane *Hurd*, of Yeovil, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Sept. 1682.
- HURD, Thomas, of . . . , yeom., and Elizabeth *Wallis*, of High Ham, sp., aged 30. At Aller, Huish, Middlezoy or Moorlinch, . . . Aug. 1687.
- HURD, William, of Yeovilton, yeom., and Hannah *Strode*, of Ham, in Pilton, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or Pilton, 27 Dec. 1710.
- HURD, James, of Tintinhull, miller, and Grace *Clipson* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Walton, 28 May 1711.
- HURD, James, of Compton Dundon, linen-weaver, and Elizabeth *Bryan*, of Charlton Adam, sp., aged 22; father cons. 14 July 1722.
- HURD, John, of Ashcott, yeom., and Sarah *Chip* of the same, sp. At Ashcott, Walton or Moorlinch, 13 Feb. 1719-20.
- HURDACRE, John, of Hunstspill, yeom., and Sarah *Browne*, of Pawlett, sp. At Bridgwater, North Petherton or Charlynch, 7 April 1674.
- HURDACRE, John, of Huntspill, yeom., and Mary *Simes*, of Mark, wid. 17 Feb. 1727-8.
- HURDITCH, John, of Congresbury, batchelor, and Mary *Simms*, of Banwell, sp. Bdm. William Hurditch, of Congresbury, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 March 1754.
- HURLE, Mr. . . . , and Mrs. *Cox*, of East Harptree. . . . 1685.
- HURLE, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Brett*, of Chard, sp., aged 24; mother cons. 20 Aug. 1720.
- HURMAN, Thomas, of Chilton, husb., and Ann *Belper*, wid. At Cossington, 1 Apr. 1709.
- HURMAN, Richard, of Walton, yeom., and Joan *Cook*, of Panborough, in Wedmore, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 March 1710-1.
- HURMAN, Richard, of Walton, yeom., and Susannah *Chant*, of Chilton Canteloe, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Chilton Canteloe, Charlton Mackerel, Castle Cary, Bruton or Babcary. 9 Apr. 1716.
- HURMAN, John, of Bath, stableman, and Elizabeth *Ree*. At Bath, Bathwick, Claverton or Twerton, 8 Jan. 1718-9.
- HURNE, Thomas, of North Bradley, Wilts, and . . . *Parsons*, of Frome, widow. At Frome Selwood or Nunney, 20 May 1728.
- HURTNOLL, John, of North Petherton, tailor, batchelor, and Shadock *Gregory*, wid., of Bridgwater. At Bridgwater, 3 June 1754.
- HUSON, Richard, of Comb Hay, and Mary *Flower* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Comb Hay or Dunkerton, 4 Feb. 1716-7.
- HUSON, Richard, Rector of Claverton, and Mary *Nicholls* of the same, sp. 21 Nov. 1720.
- HUSSEY, Thomas, of Charlton Horethorne, yeom., and Mary *Clych* of the same, widow. At Charlton Horethorne, Castle Cary or Cheriton, 7 Jan. 1673-4.

- HUSSEY, John, of Motcombe, co. Dorset, gent., and Elizabeth *Withers*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 10 Aug. 1685.
- HUSSEY, William, of Batcombe, husb., and Joane *White*, of Milton Clevedon, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At Milton Clevedon, Shepton Montague, Bratton or Pitcombe, 19 July 1705.
- HUSSEY, Robert, of Leigh-upon-Mendip, gent., and Mary *Tap* of the same, sp. 6 July 1714. [On the back Robert Hussey makes oath before Mr. Churchill.]
- HUTCHINGS, Jacob, of Horsington, turner, and Elizabeth *Webb*, of Holton, sp., aged 21, dau. of Henry Webb. 19 March 1720-1.
- HUTCHINGS, Methusalah, of Bath, joiner, and Joanna *Wilshire* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Bath, Twerton or Bathwick, . . . , 1704.
- HUTCHINGS, Henry, of Somerton, husb., and Hannah *Spear*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At West or East Harptree, 5 May 1705.
- HUTCHINGSON, Walter, of Bath, husb., and Mary *Winfield* of the same, wid. 5 June 1723.
- HUTCHINS, William, of Taunton St. James, woolcomber, and Joane *Reinold*, of Taunton St. Mary, sp. At Taunton, 18 May 1678.
- HUTCHINS, Thomas, of Ashcott, husb., and Jane *Clark* of the same. At . . . 27 Aug. 1709.
- HUTCHINS, Abraham, of Babcary, husb., and Ann *Martin*, of Queen Camel, sp. At Babcary, Queen Camel or Kington Manfield (?Keinton Mandeville), 17 Sep. 1726.
- HYATT, John, of Stoke Lane, yeom., and Mary *James* of the same, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At Doultling, Drayton, Stoke Lane or Holcombe, 19 Oct. 1681.
- HYATT, John, of Stoke Lane, and Barbara *Bridges*, of Leigh-sub-Mendip. At Mells, Leigh-sub-Mendip or Stoke Lane, 19 March 1705-6.
- HYATT, John, of Bruton, maltster, and Mary *Wood*, of Pitcombe, sp.; father and mother cons. At Pitcombe or Pilton, 5 May 1714.
- HYATT, John, of Priestleigh, in Doultling, clothier, and Catherine *Cooth*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1711.
- HYATT, Thomas, and Margaret *Fryer*, of 30 July 1717. (Mar. at SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 30 July 1717, both of Keynsham. By Lic. *Vide* the Abbey Register.)
- HYATT, David, of Shepton Mallet, and Martha *Whiting* of the same, sp., aged 25; father and mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, 13 Aug. 1720.
- HYATT, William, and Mary *Sealy*, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Croscombe, Doultling or Ditchat. 5 Feb. 1725-6.
- HYATT, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Gardner* of the same, wid. At Binegar, Doultling, Pilton, Shepton Mallet or Wells Cathedral, 30 Nov. 1747.
- HYDON, John, of Glastonbury, tailor, and Joane *Perry* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury or West Pennard, 7 Feb. 1706-7.

- HYPPESEY, John, of Wrington, yeom., aged 30, and Sarah *Elling* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; no parents living. 20 Nov. 1679.
- ILCHENET, William, of Christian Malford, co. Wilts, clerk, and Sarah *Stratton*, of Standerwick. Bdm. Edmond Sylvester, of Marlborough, gent., and Francis Skull, of Alton Barnes, gent. 26 Jan. 1711-2.
- ILEARS, Thomas, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Pillinger* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or South Stoke, 10 June 1700.
- ILES, Thomas, of Croscombe, and Mary *Fagg* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Aug. 1709.
- INGRAM, Richard, of Brewham, husb., and Elizabeth *Gulford*, of Milton Clevedon, sp., aged 25. On the petition of Edmund Penny, of Evercreech. 4 June 1720.
- INGRIM, Elias, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Judith *Lydd*, of Walton, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Walton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 June 1723.
- INGS, William, of Brewham, and Martha *Jeanes* of the same, sp. 13 Oct. 1718.
- INMAN, John, of Churchill, yeom., and Mary *Phippen*, of Berrington, sp., aged 21. At Berrington, Wrington or Bleadon, 23 Dec. 1686.
- INMAN, Thomas, of Berrington, yeom., and Sarah *Goodson* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; father and mother cons. At Berrington or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Feb. 1716-7.
- INMAN, Nicholas, of Wrington, carpenter, batchelor, and Martha *Hill* of the same, sp. At Wrington, 13 June 1752.
- INMAN, Rev. George, of Burrington, clerk, and Joan *Darch*, of Churchill, sp. Bdm. William Swymmer, of Rowberrow, gent., and Henry Chappell, of Wells, gent. At Rowberrow, Burrington or Wrington, 12 Jan. 1753-4.
- IRISH, George, of Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth *Bowditch*, sp., aged 20 ; father cons. At Chilton, Camely or High Littleton, 7 Apr. 1682.
- IRISH, John, of Wells, mercer, and Elizabeth *Thomas*, of High Littleton, wid. At High Littleton, 31 Dec. 1684.
- IRVING, William, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Anne *Adams* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 Oct. 1739.
- ISAAC, John, of Kingsbury, and Anchoret *Horsey*, of Kingsbury. "I would not suffer this Bond to be executed, because the woman's parents had not given consent." 19 Oct. 1700.
- ISAAC, John, of Kingsbury, clothworker, and Amzett (*sic*) *Horsey* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; father and mother cons. At Doultling, Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or West Lydford, 20 Oct. 1701.
- ISAAC, William, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Young* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 16 Sep. 1751.
- ISAACK, William, of . . . , hosier, and Joane *Curtis* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; parents cons. At Shepton, Lamyatt, Milton or Batcombe, . . .
- ISAACK, William, senr., of Drayton, husb., and Joan *Hurman* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Isaac, junr., of Drayton, husb. At Drayton or Somerton, 7 May 1705.

- ISGAR, John, of East Brent, and Joane *Amsfield*, of Huntspill. . . . 1709.
- ISGAR, Samuel, of Axbridge, batchelor, and Jane *King* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Aug. 1748.
- ISGROVE, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Mary *Edwards*, of South Brent, sp., aged 28 ; mother cons. At South Brent or Cossington. 19 May 1716.
- ISGROVE, William, of Wells, and Jane *Gregory* of the same, sp. 7 May 1720.
- ISGROVE, Thomas, of Wells, blacksmith, widower, and Elizabeth *alias* Betty *Hill* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Aug. 1747.
- IVIE, Andrew, of Wincanton, and Mary *Matthews* of the same, sp. Bdm. Edward Matthews, of Wincanton. At Maperton, 6 Oct. 1746.
- IVILEAF, Gabriel, of Blackford in Wedmore, and Praxis *Merriweather*, of Huntspill, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At Huntspill, East Brent, Burnham, Berrow or Lympsham, 22 June 1703.
- IVY, John, of Bruton, baker, and Edith *Gullock*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Stanton Drew, 28 Apr. 1707.
- IVY, Andrew, of Wincanton, yeom., and Frances *Stacy*, of Bruton, aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Feb. 1717-8.
- IVYLEAF, Thomas, of Street, husb., and Mary *Hooper* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sep. 1706.
- IVYLEAF, James, of Lamyatt, clothworker, and Joane *Ballard*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Lamyatt, Shepton Mallet or Binegar, . . . 1714.
- JACKER, John, of Chilton in Moorlinch, carpenter, and Jane *Warters*, of Mark, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Oct. 1680.
- JACKETT, John, of Lanteglos, co. Cornwall, gent., widower, and Sarah *Grove*, of Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe, 11 Nov. 1755.
- JACKSON, William, of . . . , and Mary *Knight*, dau. of John Knight, of Clevedon, sp. At Clevedon, 4 Oct. 1683.
- JACOB, George, of Doultling, maltster, and Amy *Masters* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; no parents. At Pensford, Milton Clevedon, Binegar or Bedminster, 27 July 1705.
- JACOB, Thomas, of Doultling, weaver, and Joane *Pope* of the same, sp., aged 29 ; no parents. At Doultling or Binegar, 26 March 1706.
- JACOB, Benjamin, of Horsington, yeom., and Rose *Longman* of the same, sp. 8 Feb. 1713-4.
- JACOB, Robert, of East Harptree, carpenter, and Joane *Earle*, of Barton David, sp., aged 31 ; father and mother cons. At Barton David, Hornblotton or Kington Manfield (? Keinton Mandeville), 7 Apr. 1712.
- JACOB, John, of Bath, cordwainer, and Frances *Ford* of the same, sp. ; no parents. At Bath, Bathwick, Claverton or Weston by Bath, 26 May 1720.
- JACOB, Josias, of Shipham, batchelor, over 21, and Anne *Batten* of the same, sp., aged 18. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1740.
- JACOB, Reuben, of Catcott in Moorlinch, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Watts*, of Chilton in Moorlinch, sp. Bdm. William Watts, of Eddington in Moorlinch. At Moorlinch, 11 Nov. 1754.

- JACOBS, James, of South Brent, and Hannah *Hickes*, of East Brent, sp. 26 Jan. 1718-9.
- JACQUES, Player, of Lyncombe and Widcombe, vintner, batchelor, and Anne *Appleguard*, of Bath, sp. At Claverton, 3 July 1740.
- JAMES, Edward, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., aged 22, and Sarah *Paine* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Croscombe, 29 March 1679.
- JAMES, Benjamin, of Ston Easton, carpenter, and Mary *Allen* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Ston Easton or Chewton, 6 May 1682.
- JAMES, Henry, of Butleigh, and Elizabeth *Burdom* of the same, sp., aged 31. At Butleigh, 13 Sept. 1682.
- JAMES, George, of Wells, tanner, and Ann *West*, of Upton, in Midsomer Norton. At Kilmersdon or Radstock, 16 June 1683.
- JAMES, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Christian *Grigory* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; father and mother cons. At Doultling or Croscombe, 5 Apr. 1683-4.
- JAMES, Philip, of East Harptree, yeom., and Mary *Harding*, of Corston, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At Newton St. Loe, Corston or Compton Dando. . . . Jan. 1686-7.
- JAMES, John, of Stoke Lane, and Alice *Green* of the same, sp. ; father cons. At East Cranmore, Stoke Lane, Nunney or West Cranmore. . . . 1689.
- JAMES, Roger, of Milborne Wike, in Milborne Port, and Joane *War*, of Holway, in Corton, sp. At Milborne Port or Chilton Horethorne, 29 Oct. 1706.
- JAMES, Hercules, of Croscombe, hosier, and Joane *Robbins*, of Bruton, sp., aged about 21. At Bruton, Frome Selwood or Batcombe, 9 July 1708.
- JAMES, John, of Paulton, yeom., and Mary *Mills*, of Holt, co. Wilts, sp., aged 21 ; father and mother cons. At Dunkerton, 2 Feb. 1707-8.
- JAMES, Stedman, of Emborough, yeom., and Elizabeth *Butler*, of Mells, wid. At Mells, Kilmersdon, Beckington or Chewton Mendip, 12 Feb. 1707-8.
- JAMES, William, of Shapwick, husb., and Hannah *Gumm*, sp. 17 Aug. 1709.
- JAMES, Ephraim, of Laverton, yeom., and Mary *Coombs*, of Wolverton, sp., aged 24 ; father and mother cons. At Tellisford, Wolverton, Road or Laverton, 18 Sept. 1710.
- JAMES, Hercules, of Croscombe, and Abigail *Spurlock*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 25. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Shepton Mallet or Wookey, 23 Dec. 1710.
- JAMES, John, of Wells, victualler, and Sarah *Cooper* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Feb. 1711-2.
- JAMES, Charles, of Midsomer Norton, husb., and Sarah *Dyke*, of South Stoke, sp., aged 23 ; no parents. Bdm. George James, of Midsomer Norton, husb., father of Charles James of the same. At Foxcote, South Stoke, Combe Hay or Midsomer Norton, 12 Apr. 1714.

- JAMES, Philip, of Chewton, yeom., and Anne *Weeks*, of Compton Martin, wid. At Compton Martin, Chewton, Bath or Wells, 25 Sep. 1714.
- JAMES, Hercules, of Shepton Mallet, stuffmaker, and Sarah *Vining*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Cucklington or Wincanton, 14 July 1715.
- JAMES, William, of Ashwick, stocking-maker, and Elizabeth *Cornish*, of Leigh-upon-Mendip, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Mells, Whatley or Leigh-upon-Mendip, 8 Apr. 1717.
- JAMES, John, of East Harptree, yeom., and Anne *Day*, of Burnett, sp., aged 27. 11 Apr. 1719.
- JAMES, Thomas, of Lamyatt, junr., yeom., and Joane *Fry*, of Upton Noble, sp., aged 22. 29 Apr. 1720.
- JAMES, Nicholas, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Grace *Chappell*, of Ashwick, sp., aged 18; father cons. At Ashwick, Kilmersdon or Binegar, 12 July 1720.
- JAMES, Nicholas, of Shepton Mallett, stocking-maker, and Grace *Woford*, of Emborough, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Jan. 1723-4.
- JAMES, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Mary *Coxiter* of the same, sp. 30 May 1724.
- JAMES, Joseph, of Bath, cordwainer, and Mary *Fisher*, sp., aged 28; father and mother cons. At Langridge, 25 Nov. 1725.
- JAMES, George, of Doultling, woolcomber, and Mary *Bath* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Doultling, 11 Feb. 1726-7.
- JAMES, Richard, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Sarah *Gilson* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Chewton, Bedminster, Keynsham, Long Ashton or Chew Stoke, 20 July 1728.
- JAMES, William, of Midsomer Norton, chandler, and Betty *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Midsomer Norton, Writhlington, Holcombe or Binegar, 13 Nov. 1729.
- JAMES, John, of Whitchurch, butcher, and Grace *Forrest* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew or Chew Magna, 5 Sept. 1736.
- JAMES, Benjamin, of Ashwick, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Weeks* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Aug. 1739.
- JAMES, George, of Midsomer Norton, batchelor, and Mary *Vagy* of the same, sp. At Donyatt, Binegar or Radstock, 7 March 1741-2.
- JAMES, George, of South Stoke, yeom., and Edith *Whitlock*, of Hemington, sp. At Hemington or Hardington, 19 Feb. 1747-8.
- JAMES, George, of Shepton Mallet, wigmaker, widower, and Joannah *Lacey* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Dec. 1749.
- JAMES, Jonathan, of Chilcompton, yeom., batchelor, and Ursula *Catcott*, of Emborough, sp. 14 March 1750.
- JAMES, William, of Ashwick, gent., batchelor, and Hannah *Tite*, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset. At Penselwood, Marston Magna or Cheriton, 28 March 1751.
- JAMES, Philip, of Laverton, yeom., widower, and Sarah *Curtis* of the same, sp. At Laverton, 9 Nov. 1754.
- JAMES, Richard, of Bridgwater, yeom., and Jane *Lovybond* of the same, sp. At . . . 19 Oct. 1710.

- JAQUES, Robert, of Nailsea, yeom., and Sarah *King* of the same, widow. Bdm. Benedict Greenfield, of Nailsea, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Apr. 1674.
- JAQUES, Francis, of Somerton, clothier, and Sarah *Pople* of Catcott, sp., aged 25. At Somerton, Catcott or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1716-7.
- JARMAN, Edward, of Ashington, gent., and Ann *Forbes*, of Yeovil, sp. 28 May 1715.
- JARVIS, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, pack-saddler, and Susanna *Newport*, sp., aged 17; father and mother cons. At Frome or Wells, 22 Aug. 1716.
- JASER, Thomas, of Marston Bigott, batchelor, and Mary *Stevens*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 23. At Wedmore or Meare, 15 July 1744.
- JEALE, John, of Wells, widower, and Elizabeth *Corpe* of the same, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1690.
- JEANE, Richard, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Mary *Galpin* of the same, sp. Bdm. Nathaniel Galpin, of Bridgwater, merchant. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Woolavington, 22 Oct. 1705.
- JEANES, Richard, of Bradford, gent., and Susanna *Cockram*, of Stanton, St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, sp. Bdm. Richard Berry, of Wellington, gent., and Horsey Shorland, yeom. At Wellington, 22 Jan. 1701-2.
- JEANES, John, of West Pennard, yeom., and Marlin *Hill*, of West Pennard, wid. At West Pennard or East Pennard, 16 Nov. 1678.
- JEANES, John, of Martock, yeom., and Mary *Meaker* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Norton or South Petherton, 12 Aug. 1682.
- JEANES, John, of Street, yeom., aged 33, and Joane *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Feb. 1680-1.
- JEANES, Robert, of Westham, co. Essex, yeom., and Susanna *Bullock*, of Shepton Mallet, aged 30; mother cons. At Radstock or Bath, 10 Jan. 1682-3.
- JEANES, Thomas, of Long Sutton, yeom., and Mary *Witch*, of High Littleton, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Aller or Higham (High Ham), 17 Nov. 1684.
- JEANES, John, of Carhampton, gent., and Joanna *Darch*, of Luxborough. At Cannington or . . . , 31 May 1686.
- JEANES, Robert, of Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Rogers*, of Ilchester, sp. At Martock or Ilchester, 3 June 1686.
- JEANES, Robert, of Martock, widower, and Rachael *Jeanes* of the same, wid. At Martock or Long Sutton, 11 June 1700.
- JEANES, Nicholas, of Street, husb., and Margaret *Weeks* of the same, sp., aged 21; friends cons. At Kingston Mansfield [? Keinton Mandeville], Street, West Camel or Barton David, 5 July 1703.
- JEANES, Thomas, of Othery, yeom., and Edith *Somers* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Sept. 1706.
- JEANES, Christopher, of Burnham, yeom., and Ann *Loscombe*, of East Brent, wid. At Burnham, East Brent or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Oct. 1709.

- JEANES, Bernard, of Milborne Port, woolcomber, and Jane *Langdon*, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, sp. At Maperton, 29 Nov. 1708.
- JEANES, Nathaniel, of North Cheriton, linenman, and Mary *Wadman*, sp., of South Cheriton, in Horsington, aged 21; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Aug. 1710.
- JEANES, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, and Virgin *Isaacks* of the same, sp. 15 Feb. 1713-4.
- JEANES, Thomas, of Cheriton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Gatehouse*, of Henstridge, sp., aged 22. At Castle Cary or Almsford, 13 Jan. 1728-9.
- JEANES, Christopher, of Priston, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Anstee*, of Timsbury, sp. Bdm. Robert Anstee, of Chewton, yeom. At Binegar or Chewton Mendip, 21 Apr. 1744.
- JEANS, Edmund, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Hannah *Owen*, of Moorlinch, sp. At Chedzoy, 30 Dec. 1708.
- JEANS, Bernard, of Trent, yeom., and Mary *Trew* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 9 Sept. 1710.
- JEFFEREY, John, of Wellow, husb., and Sarah *Gibbs*, of Monkton Farley, co. Wilts. At Batheaston, 1 Oct. 1737.
- JEFFERIES, Samuel, of Loxton, yeom., and Mary *Kinton* of the same wid. At Loxton, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 25 July 1715.
- JEFFERIES, Richard, of Pensford, and Mary *Hodges*, of Dundry, sp. 19 Sept. 1718.
- JEFFERIES, Robert, of Huntspill, yeom., and Grace *Cripps* of the same, wid. At Huntspill, Chedzoy or Bridgwater, 12 Oct. 1725.
- JEFFERIES, Francis, of Huntspill, yeom., and Mary *Crips* of the same, sp., aged 19; mother cons. At Bridgwater or Chedzoy, 2 Feb. 1727-8.
- JEFFERIES, Robert, of Huntspill, yeom., and Joane *Saunders* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Huntspill, 9 March 1727-8.
- JEFFERIES, Thomas, of Huntspill, yeom., and Hannah *Varman* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Sept. 1728.
- JEFFERIES, William, of Foxcote, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Maidstone*, of Wellow, sp. At Foxcote or Wellow, 9 Apr. 1751.
- JEFFERIES, Morris, of Cloford, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Roe*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. 19 Dec. 1754.
- JEFFERIES, John, of Haslebury, widower, and Sarah *Harvey*, of Middle Chinnock, sp. At Middle Chinnock, 18 May 1754.
- JEFFERIES, Joseph, of St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, batchelor, sergemaker, and Mary *Jeffries*, of Bishops Hull, sp. 7 Apr. 1755.
- JEFFERY, John, of Cornwall, ropelayer, and Esther *Difford*, of Wilton, co. Somerset, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 March 1713-4.
- JEFFERY, James, of Box, co. Wilts, gent., and Mary *Smith*, of Bathford, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Priston, 4 Oct. 1728.
- JEFFERY, Thomas, of High Ham, yeom., and Grace *Weech* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Lyng or Wells, 17 Aug. 1728.
- JEFFERY, John, of Castle Cary, and Edith *Andrews*, of Horsington, sp. At Maperton, 5 Oct. 1730.

- JEFFERY, Robert, of Huntspill, gent., widower, and Mary *Harding*, of Burnham, widow. At Burnham, 11 July 1755.
- JEFFERY, Arthur, of Paulett, batchelor, and Hannah *Barnes*, of Wedmore, sp. At Wedmore, 9 Jan. 1738-9.
- JEFFERY, John, of Huntspill, and Mary *Bath*, of Compton Dando. Bdm. Robert Jeffery. At Bedminster or . . . , 7 May 1744.
- JEFFERYES, William, of Huntspill, husb., aged 22, and Grace *Leaker* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1680.
- JEFFERYES, Richard, of Wellow, carpenter, and Mary *Ham* of the same, sp., aged 19 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Sept. 1717.
- JEFFERYS, Nicholas, of Bridgwater, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bull*, of Shapwick, sp. At Bruton or Wick Champflower, 19 June 1738.
- JEFFERYS, Thomas, of Wells, clothier, and Sarah *Blanchett* of the same. 31 May 1720.
- JEFFERYS, William, of Cloford, husb., and Jane *Paine*, of Frome, sp. At Elme, 26 Dec. 1744.
- JEFFORY, William, of Huntspill, husb., and Elizabeth *Kebell* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. At Huntspill or Bawdrip, . . . 1709.
- JEFFRES, John, of Bedminster, and Ann *Sadler*, of Winford, sp. 18 Nov. 1714.
- JELLY, John, of Curry Rivill, yeom., and Mary *Pittard* of the same. 7 Nov. 1709.
- JELLY, Joseph, of Frome Selwood, joiner, and Mary *Blacker*, of Clutton, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Oct. 1711. [Married 23 Oct. 1711, at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, *vide* Parish Register].
- JENER, John, of Barton David, and Sarah *Savor* of the same. 12 June 1712.
- JENKINS *alias* CHURCHOUSE, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, carpenter, and Joane *Stephens*, of Croscombe, wid. At Chewton, Hinton Blewett or Litton, 26 May 1690.
- JENKINS, Robert, of Andover, co. Hants. gent., and Mary *Hooper*, of Ditcheat, sp. Bdm. James Bennett, of Frome Selwood, gent. At Road or Berkley, 23 Aug. 1704.
- JENKINS, Joseph, of East Harptree, husb., and Betty *Blanen*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 30. At Binegar, 2 Nov. 1706.
- JENKINS, Thomas, of Castle Cary, husb., and Edith *Cotley* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 20 Aug. 1710.
- JENKINS, Robert, senr., of Chilton, husb., and Mary *Burnel*, of Bridgwater, sp. Bdm. Robert Jenkins, junr., of Bridgwater. At Bridgwater, 20 Sept. 1711.
- JENKINS, John, of West Camel, yeom., and Frances *Sherrel*, of Lotterford, in Holton. Bdm. Richard Sheril, of Lotterford, parchmentmaker. At Maperton, 3 Apr. 1711.
- JENKINS, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, cooper, and Elizabeth *Curtis* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. 18 May 1720.
- JENKINS, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, stockingmaker, and Betty *Keates*, of Brewham, sp. 19 Feb. 1720 l.

- JENKINS, Thomas, of Wraxall, husb., and Mary *Tippet* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Jenkins, of Backwell, blacksmith. At Bedminster, 6 Jan. 1732-3.
- JENKINS, John, of Breane, and Mary *Nebbs* of the same, wid. At Breane or Wells, 23 Feb. 1729-30.
- JENKINS, Benjamin, of Milborne Port, gardener, batchelor, and Ann *Spear* of the same, sp. At Milborne Port, 15 Dec. 1755.
- JENKINS, John, of Axbridge, batchelor, and Mary *Hellier*, of Compton Bishop, sp. At Axbridge, 1 May 1755.
- JENNINGS, Samuel, of Blagdon, husb., aged 30, and Margaret *Hodges* of the same, wid. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Oct. 1678. [Mar. 21 Oct. 1678, *vide* Parish Register].
- JENNINGS, John, of Churchill, yeom., and Mabel *Merrifield*, of Congresbury, wid. At Congresbury, 4 June 1683.
- JENNINGS, John, of Ditchat, yeom., and Ann *Goldfinch*, of Hornblotton, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At Wincanton, Blackford, Stoke, Bayford or Holton, 4 June 1703.
- JENNINGS, William, of Portbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Arnold* of the same, wid. At Portbury or Clapton, 29 Aug. 1706.
- JENNINGS, John, of Churchill, yeom., and Mary *Cox*, of Burrington, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At Burrington, 25 Oct. 1712.
- JENNINGS, John, of Portbury, yeom., and Ann *Collett* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; father cons. At Portbury or Portishead, 20 July 1716.
- JENNINGS, William, of Portbury, yeom., and Sarah *Rabis* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 7 Jan. 1731-2.
- JENNINGS, John, of Portbury, yeom., and Sarah *Ylles* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Ylles of the same, yeom. 16 Feb. 1731-2.
- JENNINGS, Francis, of Ditchat, batchelor, and Mellior *Higgins* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1738-9.
- JENNINGS, John, of Evercreech, batchelor, and Fanny *Hannam* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 July 1739.
- JENNINGS, Thomas, of Bristol, gent., and Mary *Hoare*, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1747.
- JERRET, William, of Wembdon, husb., and Bridget *Hodge*, of Bridgwater, sp. Bdm. Henry Jerret. 25 Feb. 1714-5.
- JERRIT, Henry, of Wembdon, yeom., and Elizabeth *England* of the same, sp. 1 March 1712-3.
- JERVIS, John, of Huntspill, yeom., and Mary *Roper*, of Berrow, sp., aged 23 ; no parents. At Huntspill, Berrow, Lympsham or East Brent, 5 Apr. 1708.
- JERVIS, Francis, of Burnham, yeom., and Joane *Dod* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At Burnham, Bridgwater or Woolavington, 21 Jan. 1713-4.
- JESS, William, of Charlton Musgrove, batchelor, and Frances *Pope* of the same, sp. At Milton Clevedon, 26 Dec. 1738.
- JESSE, Francis, of Beckington, clothier, and Martha *Gundry*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Castle Cary, Alford or Almesford, . . Sept. 1685.
- JESSE, Caleb, of Lympsham, victualler, and Elizabeth *Tincknell* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1687.

- JESSE, Robert, of East Pennard, widower, and Mary *March* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1700.
- JESSER, Joseph, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Sarah *Jefferyes*, of Mells, wid. 26 Aug. 1721.
- JOANES, Edward, of High Littleton, widower, and Martha *Longman*, of Bristol, wid. At High Littleton, Cameley or Clutton, 14 July 1677.
- JOANES, Charles, of Old Cleeve, Chandler, and Joan *Howard*, of At, 30 May 1711.
- JOANES, William, of Stoke in Moorlinch, husb., and Elizabeth *Sturgeth* of the same, sp. 20 Nov. 1712.
- JOANS, John, of Street, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hall*, of Edington in Moorlinch, wid. At Moorlinch, 22 March 1711-2.
- JOHN, Daniel, of Winscombe, yeom., and Mary *Mullins* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1730.
- JOHN, William, of Llantrissant, co. Glamorgan, yeom., and Mary *Gibbon*, of St. Mary Taunton, sp. 19 May 1704.
- JOHNSON, John, of Bath, joiner, and Mary *Woodman* of the same, wid. At Wells, Bathwick or Weston, near Bath, 19 Nov. 1686.
- JOHNSON, John, of Bruton, clothier, and Hannah *Snow*, of Batcombe, aged 40; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe, Upton Noble, Doultling or Batcombe, 15 Aug. 1701.
- JOHNSON, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, and Mary *Curtis* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Jan. 1715-6.
- JOHNSON, John, of Taunton, and Elizabeth *English*, of North Petherton, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Nov. 1722.
- JOHNSON, John, of Wells, mason, and Mary *Chappell* of the same, sp. 27 Dec. 1723.
- JONES, Thomas, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Elizabeth *Wilkins*, of Witcombe in Chewton, sp. Bdm. Thomas Wilkins, of West Harptree, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Chewton or Chew Magna, 10 March 1674-5.
- JONES, George, of Hutton, carpenter, and Sarah *Hooper* of the same, aged about 18; mother only living and cons. 20 Dec. 1703.
- JONES, Edward, of Milverton, and Margaret *Williams*, of Perrot. Bdm. John David, of Lamaychurch (*sic*), co. Glamorgan, and Richard Hobs, of Woodborough. At Winscombe, 14 March 1703-4.
- JONES, Samuel, of Stowey, gent., aged about 30, and Mary *Britten*, of High Littleton, wid. At Clutton or Marksbury, 30 Sept. 1676.
- JONES, Cadwallader, of Ashbrittle, Esq., aged 23, and Elizabeth *Hippisley*, wid. At Blagdon, Burrington or Cameley, 30 Apr. 1677.
- JONES, Rice, of Bridgwater, yeom., and Sarah *Herbert* of the same, sp., aged 25; neither father nor mother. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Nov. 1680.
- JONES, Richard, senr., of Sutton, and Eleanor *Sparke*, of Chedzoy, sp., aged 28. At Cossington or Moorlinch, 18 March 1681-2.

- JONES, Thomas, of Sutton Mallet, in Moorlinch, husb., and Joane *Hamlin*, of Cossington, sp. ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 July 1684.
- JONES, Henry, of Croscombe, victualler, and Phillis *Hodges* of the same, sp. ; father and mother cons. Signed "Henry Hodges." 15 Sept. 1684.
- JONES, William, clerk, vicar of Bathford, and Jane *Masters*, of Bath, sp., aged 26. At Walcott, Weston or Bath, 15 Jan. 1684-5.
- JONES, Walter, of Bath, apothecary, and Margaret *Burford* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's. Wells, or Shepton Mallet, . . . 1687.
- JONES, William, of Dundry, yeom., and Martha *Hall* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; father and mother cons. At Dundry, Chew Magna, Winford or Chew Stoke, 6 Nov. 1701.
- JONES, David, of Ditcheat, husb., and Christian *Strode* of the same, sp. ; aged 26 ; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Ditcheat, 2 Jan. 1701-2.
- JONES, Richard, of Badgworth, yeom., and Charity *Evans* of the same. At Hutton, Christon, Axbridge or Badgworth, 17 Jan. 1701-2.
- JONES, William, of Stowey, near Chew, gent., and Elizabeth *Stretchey*, of Sutton, in Chew Magna, sp. At Chew Magna, Chew Stoke or . . . , 19 May 1702.
- JONES, George, of Hutton, carpenter, and Sarah *Hooper* of the same, sp., aged 18 ; mother cons. At Hutton, 20 Dec. 1703.
- JONES, John, of East Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Glass* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; mother cons. At East Pennard or the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1703.
- JONES, . . . , of Berrington, clerk, and . . . *Clark*, dau. of Edward Clark, of Chiply, in Minehead. At Minehead, 9 Sep. 1704.
- JONES, Oliver, of Wrington, yeom., and Mary *Edwards* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. At Wrington, 29 June 1706.
- JONES, William, of Wells, and Mary *Nix* of the same, wid. At West Pennard, 1 Oct. 1706.
- JONES, Thomas, of Bristol, mariner, and Mary *Price* of the same, wid. At Norton Malreward, 21 Apr. 1707.
- JONES, Samuel, of Banwell, and Mary *Pavy* of the same, sp. At Compton Bishop or Christon, 13 June 1709.
- JONES, Giles, of Bath, victualler, and Elizabeth *Stiles* of the same, sp. At Claverton, Twerton, Bathford or Batheaston, 24 Sep. 1709.
- JONES, William, of Uphill, husb., and Hannah *Ford* of the same, sp. At . . . , 11 Sept. 1710.
- JONES, Lewis, of Witham Friary, tanner, and Mary *Biss*, of Cheriton, sp. 16 July 1712.
- JONES, Walter, of Bath, barber, and Elizabeth *Lewis* of the same, sp. 9 June 1714.
- JONES, Richard, of Wroughton (*sic*), Shropshire, yeom., and Ann *Read*, of Wells, sp. At Bridgwater, 27 May 1715.
- JONES, Samuel, junr., of Bath, chandler, and Sarah *Harford* of the same, sp.; aged 25. Bdm. Samuel Jones, senr., of Bath, cord-wainer. At Langridge or Swainswick, 26 March 1713.

- JONES, John, of Norton St. Philip, apothecary, and Elizabeth *Hedges*, of Stratton-upon-Fosse, aged 22 ; father and mother cons. At Stratton-upon-Fosse, Holcombe, or Ashwick, 7 Oct. 1713.
- JONES, James, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Ford*, of Congresbury, sp., aged 19 ; mother cons. At Congresbury or Shipham, 10 Nov. 1713.
- JONES, Abraham, of Ubley, victualler, and Hannah *Stephens* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Jan. 1714-5.
- JONES, Thomas, of London, draper, and Elizabeth *Squire*, of Wells, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 May 1716.
- JONES, William, of Brislington, carrier, and Martha *Rumsey*, of Keynsham. sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Oct. 1716.
- JONES, James, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Hester *Collins* of the same, wid. 29 Aug. 1717.
- JONES, William, of Bath, victualler, and Elizabeth *Long* of the same, sp., aged 33 ; mother cons. At Bathwick, 8 Jan. 1717-8.
- JONES, John, of Dundry, and Elizabeth *Ball* of the same, wid. At Dundry or Binegar, 24 Feb. 1717-8.
- JONES, John, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Savery*, of Brewham, wid. At Brewham, Milton Clevedon, Lamyatt, Batcombe or Bruton, 6 Jan. 1721-2.
- JONES, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Susan *Scott* of the same, wid. 27 Jan. 1721-2.
- JONES, Christopher, of Haslebury, linenweaver, and Elizabeth *Cox*, of Hardington, sp., aged 30 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Aug. 1723.
- JONES, John, of Wells, and Mary *Downs*, of Brewham, wid. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet, Milton Clevedon or Brewham, 8 Apr. 1724.
- JONES, Richard, of Bath, carpenter, and Mary *Farnell* of the same, sp., aged 26. At Bath or Langridge, 20 May 1724.
- JONES, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Moorlinch, and Mary *Burdock*, of Ashcott, sp. 7 Sept. 1724.
- JONES, William, of Bath, and Sarah *Collins* of the same, sp. ; no parents. At Bath, Bathwick or Langridge, 9 July 1723.
- JONES, John, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Dorcas *Naish*, of Cameley, wid. At Cameley, Hinton Blewett or Litton, 13 Nov. 1725.
- JONES, Thomas, of Axbridge, surgeon, and Mary *Least*, of Banwell, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. At West Camel, 13 Apr. 1728.
- JONES, Robert, of Compton Dando, glover, and Christian *Brown* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; no parents. At Litton, 22 Apr. 1728.
- JONES, John, of Bawdrip, yeom., and Mary *Seller* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1729.
- JONES, James, of Shapwick, batchelor, and Mary *Durston* of Catcott, sp. At Shapwick, 17 June 1738.
- JONES, William, of Paulton, batchelor, and Martha *Dando* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1738.
- JONES, James, of Weston-super-Mare, widower, and Anne *Wakeley* of the same, wid. At Weston or Winscombe, 29 Jan. 1738-9.

- JONES, George, of Midsomer Norton, widower, and Martha *Flower*, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 July 1739.
- JONES, Robert, of Frome, batchelor, and Hannah *Batchelor*, of Cloford, sp. At Downhead or Stoke Lane, 17 Nov. 1739.
- JONES, Bartholomew, of Bruton, widower, and Martha *Hoskins* of the same, sp. At Donyatt or Doultling, 6 March 1741-2.
- JONES, James, of Midsomer Norton, widower, and Mary *Snelling*, of Glastonbury, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 23 Nov. 1748.
- JONES, William, of Pendoylan, co. Glamorgan, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Ellery*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Sept. 1751.
- JORDAN, James, of Fareham, Hampshire, husb., and Frances *Robins*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 12 July 1726.
- JORDAN, William, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Martha *Dando* of the same, sp., aged 32; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Jan. 1728-9.
- JORDAN, Joseph, of Pilton, and Bridget *Andrews*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Elme or Binegar, 29 Sept. 1744.
- JORDAN, William, of Norton St. Philip, and Mary *Gay*, of Chippenham, co. Wilts. At Norton St. Philip, 18 Nov. 1746.
- JOY, . . ., and . . . *Smith*, 6 June 1729.
- JOYCE, Henry, of Bridgwater, mariner, and Joane *Every* of the same, sp. At Bridgwater, 15 July 1708.
- JOYCE, William, of Shepton Mallet, innholder, and Sarah *Beard*, of Bristol, wid. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Nov. 1716.
- JOYCE, Nimrod, of Rodden, clothworker, and Mary *Abbott* of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 8 Sept. 1732.
- JOYNER, William, of Badgworth, husb., and Jane *Day* of the same, aged 19; no parents. At Meare, Badgworth or Axbridge, 25 March 1682.
- JOYSE, Henry, and Elizabeth *Clemen*, sp., of Bridgwater. 25 Dec. 1704.
- JUKER, Thomas, of Moorlinch, and Margaret *Fry* of the same. At Moorlinch, 21 Aug. 1703.
- JUPE, John, of Babington, batchelor, and Joan *White*, of Batcombe, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Oct. 1739.
- KAINES, William, of Stoke Lane, baker, and Ann *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 26. At Stoke Lane or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Sept. 1722.
- KAYFORD, Richard, of Charterhouse Hinton, husb., aged 30, and Sarah *Townsend* of the same, sp., aged 26; her parents cons. At Charterhouse Hinton or Norton St. Philip, 24 Sept. 1679.
- KEATE, William, of Ashwick, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Norton*, of Somerton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 22 May 1746.
- KEBALL, William, of Huntspill, yeom., and Abett *Harper*, of Bridgwater, sp. Bdm. Robert Hooper, of Bridgwater, yeom. At . . ., 13 Feb. 1705-6.

- KEBBY, Robert, of Thorne, and Agnes *Elliott*, of Creech. At Thorne, Creech or Combe St. Nicholas, 4 Oct. 1701.
- KEBBY, Thomas, of St. James, Taunton, batchelor, aged 22, and Susannah *Marler* of the same, sp. At St. James, Taunton, 22 May 1754.
- KEEDWELL, Joseph, of Dundry, gent., widower, and Sarah *Brown* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1754.
- KEEL, Joel, of Berrington, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Twitt*, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp. At Wick St. Lawrence or St. John's, Glastonbury, 14 Nov. 1751.
- KEELE, Nicholas, of Lymphsham yeom., and Alice *Day*, of Loxton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Oct. 1679.
- KEEN, Francis, of Banwell, husb., and Mary *Cock* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1709.
- KEEN, John, of . . ., husb., and Emblin *Melliar* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Sept. 1709.
- KEEN, Alexander, of Middlezoy, batchelor, and Betty *Higgins* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 March 1739-40.
- KEEN, John, of Bath, carpenter, and Hannah *May* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. At Bathwick, 18 Nov. 1715.
- KEENE, John, of Bleadon, husb., aged 30, and Susanna *Wall*, of Uphill, sp., aged 20. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1677.
- KEENE, Bartholomew, of Othery, husb., aged 23, and Elizabeth *Martin*, of High Ham, sp., aged 22. At Aller, Weston Zoyland or High Ham, 15 Nov. 1678.
- KEENE, Richard, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Mary *Kerle*, dau. of John *Kerle*, of Othery. At Weston Zoyland, 20 Oct. 1682.
- KEENE, Joseph, of . . ., innholder, and Elizabeth *Foine* of the same, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1687.
- KEENE, John, of Wincanton, grocer, and Thomasine *Raymond* of the same, sp. At Wincanton, Stowell, Milborne Port or . . ., 6 Apr. 1686.
- KEENE, John, of Meare, husb., and Ann *Tothill*, of Alford, sp., aged about 28 ; father cons. At Walton, Ashcott, Glastonbury or Meare, 6 Apr. 1706.
- KEENE, Francis, of Banwell, yeom., and Hannah *Counsell*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 26 ; father cons. At Banwell, 23 Apr. 1718.
- KEETE, John, and Mary *Welsh*, wid., of Winscombe. At Winscombe, 25 Dec. 1723.
- KEIRL, Arthur, of Othery, and Joane *Small* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; father and mother cons. At Othery or Middlezoy, 17 Jan. 1710-1.
- KEIRLE, John, of Catcott, in Moorlinch, yeom., batchelor, and Margaret *Leakey*, of Chilton, in Moorlinch. At Moorlinch, 30 Apr. 1747.
- KELLEY, Richard, of Othery, yeom., and Mary *Halsey* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Hewett, of Othery, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 May 1674.
- KELLEY, William, of Bideford, co. Devon, gent., and Mary *Kelley*. Bdm. Samuel Purlewent, clerk, of Bath. At Englishcombe or Bathwick, 6 Oct. 1736.

KELLWAY, Stephen, of North Petherton, yeom., and Frances *Horman* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Barther, of North Petherton, yeom., and George Crokeham of the same. At Bridgwater, North Petherton or Chilton, 29 Oct. 1698.

KELLWAY, William, of Barton David, yeom., and Florence *Pope*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Butleigh or Barton David, 15 June 1681.

KELLY, Richard, of Othery, husb., and Meliar *Bennett* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 27 April 1686.

KELLY, Richard, of Othery, husb., and Joan *Jewel*, of Tivington (in the parish of Selworthy), sp. At Bridgwater, Chilton or elsewhere, 29 March 1704.

KELSON, John, of Dunkerton, husb., and Ann *Glandston*, of Wellow, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1681-2.

KELSON, John, of Dunkerton, yeom., for Thomas, his son, of the same, and Ann *Hall*, of Stoke, in Bradford, co. Wilts, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At Dunkerton, 28 June 1707.

KELSON and *Love* (*sic*), 3 July 1729.

KELSON, John, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, tailor, and Sarah *Raynalds*, of Beckington, sp. At Frome, 29 Apr. 1730.

KELSON, Thomas, of South Stoke, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Edwards* of the same. At South Stoke, 19 Feb. 1747-8.

KELSON, John, of Shepton Mallet, tanner, batchelor, and Ann *Bath*, of Whitnell, in S. Cuthbert's out Parish. At Shepton Mallet or Radstock, 16 Feb. 1749-50.

KELSON, James, of Bathford, clothworker, batchelor, and Betty *Baker* of the same, wid. At Binegar, Emborough, Ston Easton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 March 1754.

KELSTON, Thomas, and Edith *Bigg*, of Writhlington. At Writhlington, Kilmersdon or Midsomer Norton, 18 Dec. 1673.

KELSTON, William, of Charlton Regis, yeom., and Mary *Hitchman*, of Keynsham, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At Charlton Regis, 29 Dec. 1719.

KELSTON, William, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Mary *Randall*, of Odcombe, sp., aged 24; father cons. 23 Jan. 1719-20.

KELWAY, Thomas, of East Pennard, yeom., and Sarah *Chafy* of the same, sp., aged 21. At East Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Sep. 1722.

KELWAY, Thomas, of Bridgwater, gent., and Hester *Bigg* of the same, sp., aged 19; no parents. At Bath, 27 Nov. 1718.

KELWAY, John, of West Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Aplin*, of Shepton Mallet, sp.; father cons. 31 Oct. 1719.

KELWAY, John, of Butleigh, and Ann *Smithfield* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. 20 Jan. 1721-2.

KEMBER, John, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Joane *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 May 1689.

KEMISH, Charles, of Bristol, surgeon, and Sarah *Radford*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Chew Magna, Dundry, Stowey or Marksbury, 3 May 1703.

- KEMP, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, baker, and Ann *Bowden* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Feb. 1707-8.
- KEMP, William, of Batcombe, baker, and Catharine *Giles* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; father cons. At Batcombe, Wanstrow or Cloford, 15 May 1714.
- KEMP, Edmund, of Trowbridge, and Frances *Hayther*, of Frome, wid. 22 Nov. 1723.
- KENN, John, of Long Ashton, gent., and Judith *Everard* of the same, sp. ; she has a mother only, who cons. Bdm. Mr. John Still, clerk. At Long Ashton, Wrington or [Flax] Bourton, 28 Dec. 1680.
- KENNARD, Samuel, of Axbridge, batchelor, and Jane *Wrentmore* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Dec. 1737.
- KENNISTON, William, of Shepton Montague, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Corpe* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Feb. 1739-40.
- KENT, Thomas, of Porlock, and Elizabeth *Snow*, of Stoke Perrow, wid. 12 Aug. 1701.
- KENTON, Samuel, of West Harptree, shoemaker, and Elizabeth *Morgan*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 27 ; mother cons. At Bedminster, 17 Oct. 1711.
- KERLAKE, Robert, of Sampford Peverell, co. Devon, gent., and Mary *Blandford*, of Sparkford, sp. 14 May 1714.
- KERRIMAN, Thomas, of Bridgwater, husb., and Sarah *Standard*. At Chedzoy, 29 Apr. 1711.
- KERSWELL, Simon, of Nether Stowey, clothier, aged 23, and Mary *Willey*, of Over Stowey, sp., aged 25 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 June 1677.
- KERTON, William, of Chew Stoke, shoemaker, and Frances *Hegle* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 June 1707.
- KERTON, William, of West Cranmore, blacksmith, and Angell *Green* of the same, wid. At West Cranmore or the Cathedral, Wells, 4 July 1726.
- KERTON, Edward, of Ashwick, yeom., and Ann *Stock*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Jan. 1728-9.
- KESAR, Joel, of East Brent, husb., and Joan *Durston*, sp. At Chedzoy, Cossington or Moorlinch, 13 Oct. 1711.
- KESTON, William, of Cloford, blacksmith, and Mary *Gane*, sp., aged 26 ; father and mother cons. At Whatley, 27 Sept. 1701.
- KETCH, Thomas, of Petherton, and Ann *Edwards*, sp., of North Petherton. At Bridgwater, 16 April 1711.
- KEVILL, John, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Phebe *Bartlett*, of Greinton, sp., aged 28 ; father and mother cons. At Bawdrip, Bridgwater, Petherton, Burnham or Moorlinch, 19 Apr. 1701.
- KEYNTON, John, of Locking, and Elizabeth *Hannam*, of Winscombe, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At Winscombe, 12 Oct. 1726.
- KEYSER, Joel, of East Brent, husb., and Joane *Norris* of the same, sp., aged 29 ; father cons. At East Brent, Croscombe, Lympham or South Brent, 12 Oct. 1708.

- KID, John, of Moore Critchell, co. Dorset, gent., and Abigail *Chandler*, of Philip's Norton, sp. At Laverton, 6 Oct. 1683.
- KIDD, John, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Woodward*, of Stanton Prior, sp. At Stanton Prior, 23 Apr. 1752.
- KIDDELL, John, of High Ham, yeom., and Rachael *Sawtell*, sp., of Aller. Bdm. James Sawtell, of Aller, yeom. 29 Jan. 1711-2.
- KIDDELL, John, of Aller, and Elizabeth *Martin* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Apr. 1719.
- KIDDLE, James, of Hardington, yeom., and Mary *Clements* of the same, sp. At Hardington or Crewkerne, 12 Apr. 1731.
- KIDDLE, John, of West Camel, widower, and Dinah *A'Court* of the same, sp. At West Camel, 22 June 1755.
- KIDLEY, John, of Bruton, and Edith *Creed*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1700.
- KIDNER, John, of Wootton Courtenay, husb., and Joane *Wescot* of the same, wid. At Wootton Courtenay or Exford, 25 Nov. 1677.
- KIDNER, Thomas, of Dunweare (in Bridgwater), yeom., and Ann *Elberry* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Bridgwater, Durleigh, Bawdrip or Enmore, 1 Nov. 1712.
- KIDWELL, Anthony, of Dundry, and Mary *Thruston* of the same. At Dundry or Barrow, 13 April 1716.
- KIDWELL, Thomas, of Dundry, yeom., and Mary *Light*, of Norton Malreward. Bdm. Henry Light, of Norton Malreward, yeom. At . . . , 4 June 1707.
- KING, James, of St. John the Baptist, Glastonbury, and Mary *King*, of Pitcombe, sp. Bdm. James Ham, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and William Porch, of West Pennard, yeom. At Pitcombe, Pill or West Pennard, 13 June 1674.
- KING, George, of Felton *alias* Wanfrith, yeom., aged 25, and Hester *Hickes*, of Norton Malreward. sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Mar. 1677-8.
- KING, Richard, of Winford, yeom., and Hester *Stephens*, of Nempnett, sp., aged 22; mother-in-law only. At Winford, Nempnett or Chew Stoke, 6 Dec. 1680.
- KING, Joseph, of Chew Magna, husb., and Goodeth (! Judith) *Dalloway* of the same, sp., aged 26. At . . . , 6 May 1682.
- KING, James, of Wells, and Sarah *Wing* of the same; father and mother cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, . . . , 1685.
- KING, Robert, of Glastonbury, maltster, and Margery *Chiswell* of the same, wid. At Walton, Glastonbury or elsewhere, 30 July 1687.
- KING, Amos, and Ann *Marsh*, both of Moorlinch. At Edington, 25 Jan. 1686-7.
- KING, Lawrence, of Stowell, and Elizabeth *Hannam* of the same, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At Charlton Musgrove or Wincanton, 30 Jan. 1681-2.
- KING, Lawrence, of Hempworth, in Downton, Hampshire (*sic*), and Lucy *Lawrence*, of South Brewham, wid. At South Brewham or elsewhere, 24 July 1701.
- KING, John, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Martha *Pew*, of Winford, sp. At . . . , 1 May 1704.

- KING, John, of Bristol, sailor, and Jane *Lathom*, of Locking, sp., aged 30. At Locking or Kewstoke, 22 Jan. 1704-5.
- KING, Tobias, of Chew Magna, and Ann *Abraham* of the same. At Binegar, 26 March 1706.
- KING, Richard, of Bedminster, mariner, and Frances *Foy*, of Bristol, sp., aged 20; father and mother cons. At Bedminster or Long Ashton, 1 Jan. 1708-9. [Another copy of this allegation gives the name as "Kings," the date 1 Jan. 1706-7, and Bedminster only as the place of marriage.]
- KING, William, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bown* of the same, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At Moorlinch, Street, Walton or Compton Dundon, 1 March 1708-9.
- KING, Henry, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Jane *Eastmond*, wid. At . . . , 11 June 1709.
- KING, John, of Wincanton, linen-weaver, and Priscilla *Vining* of the same. Bdm. John Vining, of Wincanton, linen-weaver. At Maperton, 10 Apr. 1710.
- KING, John, of Frome Selwood, cutler, and Jane *Elderton*, of Bath. Bdm. John Elderton, of Bath. At . . . , 31 Jan. 1714-15.
- KING, Thomas, of North Petherton, cordwainer, and Mary *Harvey* of the same, wid. At North Petherton, 7 Aug. 1755.
- KING, Robert, of Glastonbury, and Hannah *Downton* of the same, sp., aged 40. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Street, Walton or Meare, 23 Dec. 1710.
- KING, Roger, of Wanstrow, butcher, and Joane *Gibbins* of the same, sp., aged 21; father and mother cons. At Wanstrow or Cloford, 26 Jan. 1710-11.
- KING, William, of Glastonbury, gent., and Betty *Rood* of the same, sp.; father cons. 10 Dec. 1719.
- KING, Edward, of Leigh-upon-Mendip, stocking-maker, and Martha *Tap*, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Mells, Leigh or Elme, 29 Dec. 1722.
- KING, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Counsell*, of Meare, sp., aged 28; father and mother cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Butleigh, Meare, Wells, Oakey, Street or Mark, 16 Apr. 1726.
- KING, Robert, of Moore Critchell, co. Dorset, dairyman, and Jane *Hancock*, of Widcombe, sp. 27 Jan. 1734-5.
- KING, George, of Flax Bourton, yeom., and Ann *Collins*, of Nailsea, sp., aged 22; no parents. At East Harptree, 12 Aug. 1728.
- KING, John, of Glastonbury, and Ann *Story*, of Woolavington, sp., aged 35. 17 May 1729.
- KING, Joseph, of Wanstrow, and Grace *George*. At Cloford, 18 Aug. 1737.
- KING, Robert, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Katherine *Sansum*, of Osborne, co. Dorset, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1737-8.
- KING, Joseph, of St. George (in Gordano, near Bristol), mariner, and Frances *Stone* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 29 June 1744.

- KING, Thomas, of Nether Ham, in High Ham, widower, and Sarah *Gage*, of North Petherton, sp. At High Ham or North Petherton, 19 May 1747.
- KING, John, of Edgerly, in St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Betty *Tucker*, of Street, sp. At Walton, Huish or Street, 25 May 1747.
- KING, William, of East Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Forward* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, Pilton or West Bradley, 28 Jan. 1748-9.
- KING, Laurence, of Wanstrow, butcher, batchelor, and Elizabeth *White* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 June 1748.
- KINGDON, James, of Shepton Mallet, stuffmaker, and Elizabeth *Gillard*, of Emborough, sp. 2 Oct. 1714.
- KINGDON, Benjamin, of Shepton Mallet, bodicemaker, and Ann *Walter* of the same, wid. 7 Sept. 1717.
- KINGMAN, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Martha *Jesse*, of Beckington, sp., aged about 25. Bdm. John Hyett, of Stoke Lane, clothier, and Robert Lewis, of Frome Selwood, yeom. At . . . , 14 Sept. 1704.
- KINGMAN, Solomon, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Sarah *Humphrey*, of Berkley, sp. At . . . , 19 July 1710.
- KINGMAN, John, of Frome Selwood, carpenter, and Mary *Long*, sp., of Whatley. Bdm. John Long, brother of Mary Long. 17 March 1715-16.
- KINGSTON, Edward, of Doultling, husb., and Dinah *Gennet*, of Brewham, sp., aged 25; father and mother cons. At Brewham or Bruton, 28 Feb. 1684-5.
- KINGSTON, William, of Pilton, yeom., and Eleanor *Paine*, of East Pennard, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or East Pennard, 6 Jan. 1701-2.
- KINGSTON, John, of East Pennard, husb., and Philippa *Pippin* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At East Pennard, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Lamyatt or Almsford, 16 Jan. 1712-13.
- KINGSTON, James, of Doultling, husb., and Mary *Season* of the same, sp. At Doultling, 22 Sep. 1713.
- KINGSTON, Edward, of Bath, apothecary, and Sarah *Atwood* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Bath or . . . , 30 Sept. 1724.
- KINGSTON, Charles, of Elme, baker, and Ann *Mead* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Mead, of Frome, cardmaker. At Orchardleigh, 3 Apr. 1743.
- KINGSTONE, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, brickmaker, and Elizabeth *Hill* of the same, sp., aged 31. At Wilton or Bradford, 31 Dec. 1681.
- KINGSTONE, Edward, of Doultling, and Sarah *Trickey* of the same, sp., aged 26; father cons. At Doultling or Wells, 29 Aug. 1717.
- KINGSTONE, Israel, of East Pennard, yeom., and Edith *Cowper* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At East Pennard, Pilton or Wells, 30 June 1721.
- KINGSTONE, Samuel, of East Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Nanny *Joy* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 13 Sept. 1755.

- KINNISTON, William, of Shepton Montague, yeom., and Margaret *Lovell*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Jan. 1711.
- KINNISTON, William, of Kingsdon, carpenter, batchelor, and Betty *Cox* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Oct. 1746.
- KIRCOMBE, John, of Bath, chairman, and Jane *Rice* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. At Bathwick, 4 Nov. 1725.
- KIRK-PATRICK, George, of Norton St. Philip, mercer, and Elizabeth *Littman* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At Norton St. Philip, 13 May 1715.
- KIRTON, James, of Ashwick, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Attwood* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 3 Sept. 1750.
- KIRTON, James, of Cheddar, yeom., widower, and Mary *Trivett*, of Axbridge, sp. At Axbridge, 16 March 1755.
- KITCH, William, of Weston Zoyland, and Deborah *Buckston*, of Easton in S. Cuthbert's. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1701-2.
- KITCHEN, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, husb., and Joane *King*, of Pill, sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Pill or Croscombe, 2 Feb. 1686-7.
- KITCHEN, Thomas, of . . . , and . . . *Clowter*, of Cheddar, sp., aged 40. At Winscombe, 7 March 1708-9.
- KITTERMASTER, Richard, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, mason, and Ann *Ireson*, of Wincanton, sp. At Wincanton, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Oct. 1745.
- KITTLE, Richard, of Wincanton, carrier, and Mary *Clavy*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 24 ; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 June 1700.
- KITTLE, Samuel, of High Ham, and Elizabeth *Puppyn* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Sept. 1704.
- KNEPHTON, George, of Uphill, yeom., and Mary *Hobbs* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Chewton, Pensford or Midsomer Norton, 7 Aug. 1701.
- KNEWLY, John, of Bath, plumber, and Elizabeth *Tryarn* of the same, sp. At Bath, Bathwick, Langridge or Weston-by-Bath, 2 Jan. 1719-20.
- KNIGHT, George, of Kingston, yeom., and Hannah *Musgrave* of the same, sp. Bdm. Humphrey Musgrave, of Kingston, yeom., and Thomas Bennet, of Ruishton, publican. At Cudworth, Kingston or Broomfield, 9 Dec. 1645.
- KNIGHT, George, of Easton in Gordano, clerk, and Susanna *Hurle*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 23. At Chew Stoke, Chew Magna, Camely or Ubley, 4 Sept. 1678.
- KNIGHT, John, of Stoke Trister, yeom., aged 26, and Mary *Shute*, sp., aged 26 ; each of their parents cons. At Milborne Port or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Aug. 1680.
- KNIGHT, John, of Wells, victualler, and Ann *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Dec. 1683.

- KNIGHT, James, of Elworthy, yeom., and Priscilla *Rich*, of Lydeard—
St. Lawrence, sp., aged 40. At Over Stowey, Elworthy or
Lydeard St. Lawrence, 8 Dec. 1686.
- KNIGHT, Thomas, of Combe St. Nicholas, tobacconist, and Alice
Goddard, of Staple Fitzpaine, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At the
Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1703.
- KNIGHT, John, of Somerton, mercer, and Joane *Pitte* of the same, sp. ;
no parents. At Charlton Mackerel, Somerton, Babecary, Long
Sutton or Curry Rivell, 3 June 1704.
- KNIGHT, Thomas, of Banwell, and Ann *Lewis*, of Winscombe. At
Winscombe, 1 Jan. 1706-7.
- KNIGHT, Humphrey, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Ann *Swallow* of the
same, sp. At Sutton Montague, 7 Jan. 1708-9.
- KNIGHT, Thomas, of Chelwood, gent., and Elizabeth *Seward*, of
Yeovil, sp. At . . . , 4 Feb. 1709-10.
- KNIGHT, John, of Ilchester, innkeeper, and Ann *Hillboarn*, sp., of the
same. 11 Apr. 1709.
- KNIGHT, William, of Closworth, gent., and Joan *Hodges*, of Bridge-
hampton, in Yeovilton, sp. Bdm. Thomas Knight, of Yetminster,
co. Dorset, and John Hodges, of Bridgehampton. At Sutton
Montague, 26 Dec. 1710.
- KNIGHT, William, of Bath, mason, and Christian *Smith*, of Bathwick,
sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Bathwick or Weston-
by-Bath, 15 Nov. 1710.
- KNIGHT, Thomas, of Ston Easton, carrier, and Sarah *Palmer*, of
Farrington, sp., aged 30 ; father and mother cons. At Farrington,
1 Oct. 1713.
- KNIGHT, John, of Wells, victualler, and Susannah *Perry*, of Horrington,
in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's,
Wells, 3 May 1714.
- KNIGHT, John, of Somerton, and Rebecca *Chapman* of the same, sp.,
aged 23 ; no parents. 17 Apr. 1719.
- KNIGHT, George, of Mells, plumber, and Edith *Smith* of the same,
sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. At Mells or Holcombe, 11 April
1722.
- KNIGHT, Laurence, of Banwell, and Ann *Barrow*, of Blagdon, sp.
Bdm. Joseph Barrow, of Blagdon, yeom. At Bedminster, 31 Jan.
1732-3.
- KNIGHT, Thomas, of Wells, butcher, and Sarah *Ward* of the same, sp.,
aged 24 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Aug. 1727.
- KNIGHT and *Jones (sic)*. 31 May 1729.
- KNIGHT, John, of Cucklington, and Edith *Hockey* of the same, sp.
Bdm. Robert Knight, of Cucklington. At Maperton, 3 Oct. 1731.
- KNIGHT, Richard, of Publow, batchelor, and Hester *House* of the same,
sp. At Bedminster, 25 May 1740.
- KNIGHT, John, of Yarlinton, batchelor, and Mary *Day* of the same,
sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Dec. 1740.
- KNIGHT, Robert, widower, and Ann *Knight*, of Shepton Mallet, sp.
At Shepton Mallet, Pilton or Castle Cary, 20 May 1746.
- KNIGHT, John, of Martock, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Taylor* of the
same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Apr. 1750.

- KNIGHT, William, of Bridgwater, ostler, and Elizabeth *Bryant*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 22 Oct. 1754.
- KNIGHT, John, of Axbridge, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Crease* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, 31 May 1755.
- KNIGHT, John, of Berrow, labourer, and Amy *Hancock*, of Lympham and South Brent for four weeks. At South Brent, 18 Jan. 1755.
- KNOLLES, John, of West Hatch, yeom., and Joan *Cely*, of North Curry. 26 Aug. 1715.
- KNOTT, Nathaniel, of Lyme, co. Dorset, gent., and Hannah *Michel*, of Preston, sp. At Yeovil, 19 June 1709.
- KNOWLES, Robert, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Joane *Manning* of the same, wid. At Castle Cary, 15 Apr. 1678.
- KNOWLES, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., and Hester *Cradock* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or Wookey, 26 Aug. 1704.
- KNOWLES, John, of Ubley, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Stevens*, of Bath, sp. 31 Aug. 1749.
- KYNETON, Richard, of Beckington, husb., and Martha *Isher* of the same, sp. 8 Feb. 1713-14.
- LACE, John, of Worle, butcher, batchelor, and Sarah *Capel*, of Christon, sp. Bdm. Isaac Capel, of Churchill, yeom. At Christon, 3 Feb. 1755.
- LACEY, Henry, of Frome, mercer, and Jane *Rogers* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; father cons. At Wolverton or Frome Selwood, 10 Apr. 1718.
- LACHMORE, Thomas, of Mudford, cordwainer, and Alice *Andrews*, of Somerton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1712.
- LACY, John, of Wrington, surgeon, widower, and Edith *Davis* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 30 Sept. 1684.
- LACY, Mathew, of Shepton Mallet, scrivener, and Sarah *Nash*, of Witham Friary. Bdm. John Nash, of Witham Friary, yeom. 22 Nov. 1705.
- LACY, James, of Bedminster, husb., and Mary *Mercer*, of Marksbury, sp., aged 30 ; father cons. At Bedminster, 5 Aug. 1714.
- LACY, Thomas, of Chew Magna, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Goodlish* of the same, wid. At Stanton Drew, 10 June 1735.
- LACY, Thomas, of Brislington, husb., and Ruth *Lockere*, wid., of the same. At Brislington, 3 Oct. 1745.
- LAKE, Francis, of Priddy, miner, and Hannah *Coward*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 22. At Brislington, 22 March 1747-8.
- LAKE, John, of Minehead, husb., batchelor, and Sarah *Bryant*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp., living at Wellington. At Wellington, 23 June 1755.
- LAMB, Joseph, of Bruton, tailor, and Sarah *Harvey* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; father cons. At Bruton, Lamyatt or Milton Clevedon, 29 May 1708.
- LAMB, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Edith *Cary*, of Stoney Stratton (in Evercreech), sp., aged 40. 1 Apr. 1728.
- LAMBARD, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, yeom., and Mary *Barnard* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; father and mother cons. At S. Andrew's or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Sept. 1686.

- LAMBERT, William, of Wedmore, husb., and Mary *Singleday*, wid., of Huntspill. Bdm. Richard Buller, of Wells, husb. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Dec. 1645.
- LAMBERT, Roger, of Wells, tailor, and Martha *Thacker* of the same, sp. At Chewton, Litton or Hinton Blewett, 14 Nov. 1685.
- LAMBERT, Joseph, of Doultling, freemason, and Ann *Charmbury* of the same, wid. At Whatley, Doultling, Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or Wells, 7 Feb. 1701-2.
- LAMBERT, Samuel, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, buttermaker, and Grace *Laceye*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. James Lacey, of Sherborne. 17 May 1704.
- LAMBERT, Richard, of Doultling, yeom., and Sabilla *Harris*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 28; father and mother cons. At Nunney or Stratton upon Fosse, 15 June 1709.
- LAMBERT, John, clerk, Rector of Nunney, and Elizabeth *Parsons* of the same, wid. At Brewham, Wanstrow or Cloford, 7 Jan. 1712-13.
- LAMBERT, Thomas, of Doultling, freemason, and Mary *Wilkins*, of Taunton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1717-18.
- LAMBERT, William, of Doultling, freemason, and Eleanor *Joyce*, of West Cranmore, wid. 2 Nov. 1722.
- LAMBERT, John, of Doultling, freemason, and Mary *Spurlock*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 30; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, 3 May 1725.
- LAMBERT, Richard, of Doultling, yeom., and Ann *Wyatt*, of Priston, sp., aged 20; no parents. 4 March 1726-7.
- LAMBERT, William, of Doultling, freemason, and Sarah *Lambert*, of Kilmersdon, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1727-8.
- LAMBERT, William, of Bristol, soapboiler, and Mary *Berrisford*, of Bath, sp.; father and mother cons. At Batheaston, 12 March 1727-8.
- LAMBERT, Giles, of Knoyle, co. Wilts, gent., and Mary *Flower*, of Nunney, wid. At Nunney, Cloford or Wells, 26 Oct. 1728.
- LAMBERT, John, of East Compton, in Pilton, batchelor, and Anne *Sparrow*, of West Pennard, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Feb. 1738-9.
- LAMBERT, Isaac, of Stoke Lane, batchelor, and Mary *Wilcox*, of Leigh, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 May 1740.
- LAMBERT, William, of Pilton, batchelor, and Hannah *Alford*, of Stogumber, sp. At Swell, 6 June 1745.
- LAMBERT, Richard, of Doultling, gent., and Ann *Hunt* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Hunt, of Doultling. At Chelwood, 20 Jan. 1748-9.
- LAMBERT, Morgan, of Doultling, yeom., widower, and Mary *Perkins*, of Ashwick, widow. At Downhead or Kilmersdon, 18 Nov. 1752.
- LAMBRIDGE, John, of Backwell, carpenter, and Ann *Bullock* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Backwell or Bedminster, 26 March 1721.
- LAMPORT, John, of West Pennard, yeom., and Abigail *Bartlett* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At West Pennard, Glastonbury, Kingweston or Baltonsborough, 5 Apr. 1703.

- LANCASHIRE, William, of Maperton, husbandman, and Martha *Andrews*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 28. At Chewton Mendip, . . July 1713.
- LANCASTER, John, of Wells, and Joane *Haning*, of Catcott, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's in Wells, Wookey or Croscombe, 17 Nov. 1714.
- LANCASTER, Henry, of Banwell, yeom., batchelor, and Hannah *Shipston*, of Kewstoke, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Sep. 1749.
- LANDER, Michael, of Kilmersdon, and Elizabeth *Norris* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Aug. 1724.
- LANDPORT, John, of Norwood Park, Glastonbury, yeom., and Joan *Chaplin*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Butleigh, Walton, Ashcott, Glastonbury or Wells, 28 Dec. 1714.
- LANDY, William, of Glastonbury, husb., and Mary *Stembridge* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Jan. 1683-4.
- LANE, Thomas, of Wrington, yeom., and Agnes *Hippisley*, of Yatton, wid. At Brockley, Nailsea or Backwell, 5 June 1674.
- LANE, Daniel, of Cucklington, yeom., and Ann *Hine* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Penselwood, Cucklington or Stoke, 7 Oct. 1678.
- LANE, William, of Cossington, husb., aged 22, and Joane *Thomas* of the same, sp., aged 25; his father cons. At Cossington, Durleigh or Wembdon, 20 Nov. 1678.
- LANE, William, of Rodney Stoke, husb., and Joyce *Arney* of the same, sp., aged 20; her parents cons. At Rodney Stoke, 3 May 1680.
- LANE, John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, clothier, and Mary *Towse*, of Wells, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Kilmington or Othery, 7 Apr. 1683.
- LANE, John, of Long Ashton, and Elizabeth *Day* of the same, sp., aged 18. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Aug. 1685.
- LANE, William, of Coxley, Wells, husb., and Grace *Rowdon*, of Wells, sp., aged 15; no parents. At Butleigh, Glastonbury or Walton, 12 Apr. 1686.
- LANE, John, of Ashwick, yeom., and Sarah *Downe*, of Wells, sp.; mother cons. At Butleigh, West Pennard or Glastonbury, 6 Aug. 1687.
- LANE, Walter, of . . . , and Ann *Stuckey*, of . . . ridge, sp., aged 27; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1688-9.
- LANE, William, of Stoke Lane, mercer, and Elizabeth *Cox*, of East Pennard, sp. At Stoke Lane, East Pennard, Binegar, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 June 1705.
- LANE, George, of Brislington, rugmaker, and Ann *England*, of Bristol, sp., aged 30; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Dec. 1705.
- LANE, Richard, of Bath, pastrycook, and Mary *Sly* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Sep. 1706.
- LANE, Thomas, of Compton Martin, carrier, and Hester *Blanning* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Compton Martin, Ston Easton or Chilcompton, 26 Dec. 1706.

- LANE, John, of Pilton, charcoal-burner, and Sarah *Nicholls*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. At West Pennard, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Glastonbury or Street, 1 Sep. 1708.
- LANE, Jasper, of Rodney Stoke, husb., and Joan *Howell*, of Uphill, wid. At Uphill or Rodney Stoke, 8 Dec. 1708.
- LANE, John, of Chard, clothier, and Mary *Pane* (?) of the same, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Taunton Magdalen, Combe St. Nicholas, Chard or Bedminster, 27 July 1710.
- LANE, John, of Keynsham, shearman, and Ann *Stiles*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 24 ; father and mother cons. At Keynsham, Chew Magna or Saltford, 11 Oct. 1711.
- LANE, Samuel, of Chard, tailor, and Jane *Fletcher*, of Bath, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 June 1719.
- LANE, Joseph, of Chew Stoke, and Elizabeth *Hardwick*, of Clapton. At Compton Martin, 19 Aug. 1721.
- LANE, John, of Cossington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bawden* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At Cossington, Bawdrip, Paulett or Huntspill, 27 Dec. 1722.
- LANE, Charles, of South Brent, tailor, and Susannah *Cook*, of Pilton, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At South Brent, Pilton, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Apr. 1724.
- LANE, Ralph, of Everereech, sergemaker, and Grace *Curtis*, of Barton David, sp. At Barton David or Charlton Adam, 11 July 1724.
- LANE, John, of West Chinnock, widower, and Eleanor . . . , of East Pennard, sp. At West Chinnock, 8 June 1737.
- LANE, John, of Wells, batchelor, and Mary *Card* of the same, sp. In Chapel of the Holy and Undivided Trinity, in the Palace of Wells. 5 March 1738-9.
- LANGDALE, Thomas, of Smeaton, co. York, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Watts*, of Brislington, sp. At Brislington, Keynsham or Bedminster, 11 Apr. 1750.
- LANGDON, Edward, of West Camel, gent., and Hannah *Gully* of the same, sp., aged 36 ; mother cons. At Weston Bampfild, Charlton Mackerell or Alhampton in Ditchat, 24 Sep. 1684.
- LANGDON, Samuel, of Batcombe, tailor, and Mary *Nicholls*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Batcombe, Wanstrow or Cloford, 10 Apr. 1705.
- LANGDON, Richard, of Queen Camel, carpenter, and Ann *Watts alias Oldays* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. Bdm. William Langdon, brother of Richard. 21 Apr. 1720.
- LANGDON, Richard, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Amy *Lampard*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, aged 22 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 May 1725.
- LANGDON, William, of Shepton Mallet, victualler, and Mary *Frapwell*, of Ston Easton, sp. At Chewton or Ston Easton, 30 Dec. 1727.
- LANGDON and *Stallard* (sic). 28 June 1729.
- LANGDON, Edward, of Cloford, cutler, batchelor, and Rachael *Dove* of the same, sp. At Cloford or Wanstrow, 16 Feb. 1754.
- LANGDON, John, of . . . , and . . . Bdm. Peter Norrish and Thomas Norrish. At Clotworthy, . . . 1674 (a fragment).

- LANGFORD, John, of Timsbury, tanner, and Rebecca *Fletcher*, of Compton Dando, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Compton Dando or Stowey, 21 March 1718-19.
- LANGFORD, Joseph, of Timsbury, victualler, and Elizabeth *Hackwett*, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Bath, 28 Dec. 1723.
- LANGFORD, John, of Timsbury, and Sarah *Brice* of the same, sp. At Timsbury or Camerton, 30 Dec. 1724.
- LANGFORD, John, of Bath, gent., and Elizabeth *Lovegood* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Langridge, 19 Oct. 1727.
- LANGFORD, Thomas, of Wells, bookbinder, batchelor, and Jane *Burge* of the same, sp. At Dinder, 13 Apr. 1746.
- LANGFORD, John, of Timsbury, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Roster* of the same, sp. At Dunkerton, 11 March 1748-9.
- LANGFORD, Richard, of High Littleton, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Skey* of the same, sp. At High Littleton, Binegar or Emborough, 19 June 1753.
- LANGFORD, Robert, of Timsbury, yeom., batchelor, and Joyce *Flower* of the same, sp. At Timsbury or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Oct. 1753.
- LANGLEY, William, of Chewton sub Mendip, husb., aged 24, and Mary *Freke*, sp., aged 27; her parents cons. At Chewton or East Harptree, 11 Feb. 1679-80.
- LANGMAN, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Little*, of Bristol, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Bedminster, 30 March 1728.
- LANGWELL, David, of Bathealton, and Grace *Cable*, of Minehead. At Minehead, 16 Apr. 1746.
- LANQUESHIRE, William, of Maperton, yeom., and Martha *Wilcox*, of Clutton, sp. 14 Sep. 1713.
- LANSDON, John, of Camerton, gent., and Hester *Morris* of the same, sp. At Camerton, Dunkerton or Combe Hay, 27 Sep. 1706.
- LANSDOWN, Richard, of Doultong, yeom., and Elizabeth *Stroude*, of West Cranmore, sp., aged 21; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 June 1701.
- LANSDOWN, Edmund, of Banwell, yeom., and Ann *Perry*, of Camely, sp. At Camely, 19 May 1714.
- LANSDOWN, John, of Weston, near Bath, yeom., and Mary *Gale* of the same, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At Weston, near Bath, or Langridge, 16 Jan. 1726-7.
- LANSDOWN, Jonathan, of Bath, and Frances *Harding*, of Twerton, sp. At Twerton or Brislington, 24 Jan. 1726-7.
- LANSDOWN, John, of Newton St. Loe, mason, and Ann *Hywood*, of Stanton Drew, wid. At Newton St. Loe, 2 Oct. 1728.
- LANSDOWNE, James, of Radstock, yeom., and Mary *Symes* of the same, sp. At Elme, 10 Apr. 1743.
- LANSDOWNE, Elias, of St. Michael's, Bath, and Betty *Collins*, of Walcot, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 15 June 1746. [Mar. at the Abbey Church, Bath, 15 June 1746, Par. Reg.]
- LANSDOWNE, Richard, of Camerton, yeom., and Ann *Gerrish*, of Wellow, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Apr. 1708.

- LANSDOWNE, Abraham, of Weston by Bath, cordwainer, and Betty *Thorp* of the same, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At Dunkerton, Bathford, Englishcombe or Monkton Combe, 24 Sep. 1711.
- LANSDOWNE, William, of Radstock, cordwainer, and Joane *Cattle* of the same, sp., aged 27; father cons. At Radstock or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1717.
- LANSDOWNE, John, of Radstock, yeom., and Elizabeth *Culliford*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Foxcote, Holcombe, Stratton or Bathford, 27 Apr. 1726.
- LANSDOWNE, Robert, of Bath, chairman, and Elizabeth *Lansdowne* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At North Stoke, South Stoke or Claverton, 31 Oct. 1727.
- LANSDOWNE, John, of High Littleton, tailor, batchelor, and Mary *Hobson*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Binegar, 6 Oct. 1746.
- LANTROW, George, of Cannington, husb., and [blank]. Bdm. Nicholas Teale, of Cannington, husb., and John Willis, of North Petherton, yeom. At Cannington, Wembdon or Otterhampton, 15 Dec. 1645.
- LARKWORTHY, Mr. . . . , Vicar of Cannington, and Mrs. Sarah *Dennell* of the same, married 28 August 1717.
- LASBURY, William, of West Harptree, baker, and Ann *Lansdown*, of Banwell, sp. At East or West Harptree, 28 Dec. 1714.
- LASBURY, Abraham, of West Harptree, and Mary *Blessly*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At West Harptree, Binegar or Frome Selwood, 14 Apr. 1718.
- LASBURY, Robert, of East Harptree, husb., and Elizabeth *Millard*, of West Harptree, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Apr. 1720.
- LASENBY, *see* LAYSINBY.
- LATCHAM, George, of St. James, Bath, chairman, and Ann *Deacon*, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 8 May 1748. [Mar. there 8 May 1748. *Vide* Par. Reg.]
- LATCHAM, George, of Somerset, carpenter, and Hannah *Collins*, of Creech St. Michael, sp. At Croscombe or elsewhere, 20 April 1685.
- LATCHMORE, John, of Limington, yeom., and Mary *Hutchins*, of Martock, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 July 1720.
- LATHAN, Edmond, of Olam in the par. of Bitton, co. Gloucester, victualler, and Mary *Lyons*, of Chew Stoke, widow. Bdm. John Webb, of Chew Stoke, miller. At Norton Malreward, 28 Apr. 1698.
- LAUFUL, Samuel, and Hannah *Coles*, of Nettlecombe. At Porlock, 18 Jan. 1746-7.
- LAURIE, Thomas, of Berkeley, gent., and Martha *Harding* of the same, sp. At Orchardleigh, 26 July 1743.
- LAURIE, *see* LAWRIE.
- LAVELL, James, of St. Michael's, Bath, and Mary *Adams* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 27 July 1745.¹

¹ This was his first wife to whom he was married in the Bath Abbey on the next day 28 July; he was married in the same church on 10 Oct. 1765, to Rebecca Churchill, also of St. Michael's, spinster. *Vide* the Abbey Reg.

- LAVAR, William, of Holton, husb., and Hannah *Rake*, of Charlton Musgrove, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 July 1703.
- LAVAR, Joseph, of North Cadbury, batchelor, and Anne *Were* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 June 1739.
- LAVERCOMBE, William, of Bedminster, dial-maker, and Martha *Loull*, of Bristol, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. At Bedminster or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Aug. 1722.
- LAVOR, Robert, of Martock, yeom., and Mary *Savery*, of Ilchester, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 June 1686.
- LAVOR, Michael, of South Petherton, and Joanna *Elliott* of the same. 18 Sep. 1728.
- LAW *alias* CHAMBERLIN, John, to marry Jane *Leaden*. (No licence granted ; they were both of Exeter.)
- LAW, William, of Croscombe, and Elizabeth *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At Croscombe, 16 Jan. 1702-3.
- LAWLE, John, of Wrington, tailor, and Mary *Notcott* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . (?) May 1687.
- LAWRENCE, Henry, of Long Ashton, gent., and Frances *Read* of the same, sp. At Bedminster or Backwell, 1 Feb. 1677-8.
- LAWRENCE, William, of Nether Stowey, gent., and Joane *Seager*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 Jan. 1683-4.
- LAWRENCE, Nicholas, of Warminster, Wilts, and Mary *Leversidge alias Jefferies*, of Brewham, sp., aged 21 ; father and mother cons. At Brewham, Evercreech or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1690.
- LAWRENCE, Nicholas, of Brewham, clothier, and Mary *Chick*, of Bruton, wid. At Brewham or Bruton, 28 March 1701.
- LAWRENCE, James, of Brislington, innholder, and Mary *Long*, of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 June 1707.
- LAWRENCE, John, of St. Thomas' Pensford, weaver, and Sarah *Little*, of Publow, sp. Bdm. Francis Lawrence, of St. Thomas' Pensford. At Stanton Drew, 27 Dec. 1705.
- LAWRENCE, Rawleigh, of Buckland Newton, co. Dorset, yeom., and Mary *Comb*, of Closworth, sp. At Yeovil or Closworth, 30 Apr. 1711.
- LAWRENCE, John, of Winford, cordwainer, and Sarah *Burnell*, of Wraxhall, sp. 7 May 1711.
- LAWRENCE, John, of Bleadon, husb., and Mary *Jennings* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 July 1712.
- LAWRENCE, Jonathan, of Compton Bishop, innholder, and Bridget *Flower*, of West Harptree, sp., aged 28 ; father and mother cons. 6 June 1720.
- LAWRENCE, Henry, of Worle, victualler, and Elizabeth *Davis* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Aug. 1723.
- LAWRENCE, Thomas, of Frome, wigmaker, and Sarah *Pit* of the same, sp. At Frome, 26 Nov. 1737.
- LAWRENCE, Henry, of Bedminster, engraver, and Sarah *Ashbee*, of Bristol, sp. At Wrington, 23 March 1754.
- LAWRENCE, William, of Stogursey, exciseman, and Ann *Trucker* of the same. At Stogursey, 10 March 1755.

- LAWRIE, Robert, of Barkley, gent., and Sarah *Rossiter*, of Frome Selwood, wid. 1 Nov. 1717.
- LAWS, William, of Road, woolstapler, and Ann *Weeks* of the same. At Road, 29 June 1747.
- LAYCOCK, James, of Pill, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Butler* of the same, sp. At Pill, 18 June 1754.
- LAYNGMAN, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Spurlock* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Donyatt or West Cranmore, 9 July 1725.
- LAYSINBY, Thomas, of Yarlington, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Higgins* of the same, sp. ; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Apr. 1725.
- LEA, Richard, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Jane *Morris* of the same, sp. ; father and mother cons. At Queen Camel or West Camel, 1 Aug. 1721.
- LEA, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Gibbs* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Jan. 1748-9.
- LEACH, Robert, of [Beer] Crocombe and Elizabeth *Goodhinde*, of Martock. 3 Oct. 1716.
- LEACH, William, of East Chinnock, linenweaver, and Elizabeth *Phelps*, of Bishops Caundle, co. Dorset, sp. At Maperton, 15 March 1709-10.
- LEACH, John, of Brimpton, husb., and Mary *Farley*, of East Coker, sp. Bdm. Thomas Leach, of Brimpton, husb. At Yeovil or Odcombe, 12 Apr. 1710.
- LEACH, John, and Ruth *Starky*. At Bridgwater, Goathurst or Enmore, 25 Oct. 1711.
- LEACH, Thomas, of Midsomer Norton, batchelor, and Ann *Harris* of the same, sp. At Midsomer Norton, Radstock or Chilcompton, 3 Jan. 1740-1.
- LEACHLAND, William, of Chard, clothier, and Mary *Downing* of the same, sp., aged 29 ; father and mother cons. At Crickett St. Thomas, Crickett Malherbe or Charlcombe, 11 Oct. 1684.
- LEAKER, John, of Huntspill, and Ann *Warman* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Oct. 1681.
- LEAKER, William, of Huntspill, carpenter, and Ann *Jefferyes* of the same, sp. At Glastonbury or . . . , 5 Jan. 1713-14.
- LEAKER, Thomas, of Huntspill, and Ann *Jones*, of Burnham, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1723.
- LEAKER, Thomas, of Huntspill, husb., and Mary *Gilbert* of the same, widow. At Chedzoy, 25 Sep. 1711.
- LEAKEIR, Charles, of Wedmore, and Ann *Clothier* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 26 Apr. 1744.
- LEAKY, John, of Shapwick, yeom., and Ann *Packer* of the same, sp., aged 19 ; father cons. At Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, Binegar or Chilton, 5 July 1718.
- LEAMON, Dennis, of Blagdon, batchelor, and Ann *Gresley* of the same, sp. At Blagdon, Burrington or Worle, 3 Aug. 1749.
- LEASE, John, of Bleadon, yeom., aged 24, and Mary *Stew*, of East Brent, sp., aged 18 ; her father and mother cons. At East Brent, Bleadon or South Brent, 21 Nov. 1678.

- LEASE, Edmund, of Bleadon, husb., and Cha . . . *Sheppard*, of Hutton, sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. At Hutton, Weston-super-Mare or . . . , 6 Apr. 1706.
- LEAVE, John, of Charlynch, yeom., and Mary *Thorne*, of Spaxton, sp. At Spaxton or Charlynch, . . July 1686.
- LEDYARD, John, of Bristol, and Sarah *Allen*, of Frome, sp., aged 23 ; parents cons. 13 Sep. 1716.
- LEE, William, of Bridgwater, yeom., and Sarah *Harris* of the same. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Stringston, 22 Feb. 1707-8.
- LEE, Barnabas, of Timsbury, gent., and Dinah *Kelson*, of Emborough. Bdm. Thomas Kelson, of Emborough. 2 Apr. 1711.
- LEE, Henry, of Preston, yeom., and Mary *Webb*, of Langport, wid. 22 March 1715-16.
- LEE, William, of Bishops Hull, widower, sergemaker, and Mary *Pitt*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp. At Bishops Hull, 18 March 1755.
- LEGG, Anthony, of Durleigh, and Ann *Shaddricke* of the same. At Wembdon or Chilton, 6 April 1672.
- LEGGE, Richard, of St. Thomas, Bristol, ropemaker, and Hannah *Oldmixon*, of Bridgwater, sp., aged 17 ; mother cons. At Bridgwater, Durleigh or Chilton, 2 Dec. 1682.
- LEIGH, John, of Blagdon, cordwainer, and Hannah *Toby*, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, wid. At Blagdon, 10 June 1712.
- LEIR, John, of Charlton Musgrove, yeom., and Susannah *Ross* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Charlton Musgrove, Buckland Dinham, Penslewood, Shepton Montague or Yarlinton, . . . 1703.
- LEIR, John, of . . . , yeom., and Ann *Pluncknett*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 30 ; father cons. At Compton Pauncefoot, Charlton Musgrove, Shepton Mallet or . . . , 24 Sep. 1708.
- LEIR, Thomas, of Charlton Musgrove, yeom., and Mary *Creed*, of North Barrow, sp., aged 30. 29 Apr. 1721.
- LEIR, Thomas, clerk, Curate of Ditchheat, and Hester *Thorne*, of Chilton Canteloe, sp., aged 27 ; no parents. At Charlton Musgrove or Chilton, 6 Feb. 1727-8.
- LEMAN, Francis, of Mells, cooper, and Elizabeth *Fore* of the same, sp. ; father and mother cons. At Mells, Compton Dando, Marksbury, Burnett, Keynsham or Bedminster, 27 July 1705.
- LEMBRY, John, of Thorncombe, co. Devon, batchelor, and Penennah *Collypriest*, of Cricket St. Thomas, sp. 9 Dec. 1754.
- LEMMON, Charles, of Churchill, batchelor, and Jane *Vowles*, of Butcombe, sp. At Butcombe, 27 June 1751.
- LEMON, William, of Blagdon, gent., and Prudence *Sheppard*, of Worle, sp. 3 Dec. 1724.
- LEMON, George, of Charlcombe, yeom., and Elizabeth *Venn* of the same, sp. 15 July 1728.
- LEMON, John, of Chaffcombe, yeom., and Sarah *Bristow* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; father and mother cons. At Chaffcombe, 22 May 1727.
- LENNOTT, John, of Bourton, butcher, and Ruth *Frapwell*, of St. Augustine, Bristol, sp. At Burnet or Brislington, 19 Oct. 1736.

- LESS, John, of Banwell, yeom., and Susan *Wall* of the same, aged 30 ; no parents. At Banwell, 27 March 1725.
- LESSEY, George, of Nailsea, baker, and Ann *Moore*, of Tickenham, sp., aged 32 ; no parents. At Tickenham or Chelvey, 22 Feb. 1721-2.
- LESTER, Isaac, of West Bradley, yeom., and Mary *Everdell*, of West Pennard, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 Oct. 1724.
- LESTER, James, of Glastonbury, widower, and Hannah *Simmons*, of West Pennard, widow. At Pilton, 16 May 1750.
- LETMAN, Charles, of Bruton, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Stone*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 22 ; father and mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, 27 Dec. 1703.
- LEVERIDGE, John, of Weston-super-Mare, husb., aged 23, and Sarah *Tuckey*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Apr. 1678.
- LEVERIDGE, John, of Kewstoke, and Mary *Willan* of the same. At Hutton, Kewstoke or Worle, . . . 1703.
- LEVERIDGE, John, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Ann *Mountsher*, of Uphill, wid. At Winscombe, 19 Dec. 1711.
- LEVERMORE, Richard, of Bath, gent., and Hannah *Allen*, of Bathwick, sp. On the petition of Mr. Huson, Rector of Bathwick. 1 Feb. 1721-2.
- LEVERSIDGE, Roger, of Frome Selwood, and Mary *Whitchurch* of the same, sp., aged 19 ; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Beckington, Road or Whatley, 22 March 1704-5.
- LEVERSIDGE, Edmund, of Wincanton, baker, and Mary *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Kilminster, 10 Apr. 1710.
- LEWELLIN, William, of Congresbury, plumber, and Sarah *Woller* of the same. At Winscombe, 20 March 1707-8.
- LEWELLIN, John, of Corscombe, co. Dorset, joiner, and Frances *King*, of Englishcombe, sp. At Englishcombe, 3 May 1727.
- LEWES, Rice, of Wells, husb., and Mary *Davis*, of Cogan, co. Glamorgan, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 July 1683.
- LEWES, William, of Axbridge, innholder, and Mary *Pittman* of the same, sp., aged 20. At Axbridge, Christon or Loxton, . . . , 1687.
- LEWES, John, of Churchill, husb., and Jane *Cross* of the same, sp., aged 40 ; father cons. At Blagdon, Ubley or the Cathedral, Wells, 31 March 1690.
- LEWES, Samuel, of Winscombe, and Mary *Ellis* of the same, sp. 2 Feb. 1702-3.
- LEWIS, John, of Cary, gent., aged 23, and Mary *Mogg*, of Farrington, aged 30, sp. At Keynsham, Whitchurch, Compton Dando or Farrington, 26 Feb. 1678-9.
- LEWIS, Thomas, of Berrington, husb., and Ann *Biggs*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 25 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1682.
- LEWIS, George, of West Pennard, yeom., and Uelian *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At S. Andrew's, Wells, 14 March 1682-3.

- LEWIS, Benjamin, of Bath, and Sarah *Hayward* of the same. At Newton St. Loe, Saltford or Keynsham, . . . , 1690.
- LEWIS, Morgan, of Kewstoke, and Magdalen *Cabb* of the same, wid. At Kewstoke, Hutton, Christon or Compton Bishop, 6 Jan. 1701-2.
- LEWIS, Jason, of Bath, and Mary *Dossire* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathampton, Bathwick or Claverton, 7 Apr. 1704.
- LEWIS, Benjamin, of Wincanton, and Hannah *Tazwell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Wincanton, 18 Apr. 1710. (A second copy calls the woman Easwell.)
- LEWIS, Edward, of Nether Stowey, husb., and Mary *Butcher* of the same. Bdm. Gregor Lewis, of Nether Stowey. 5 Apr. 1708.
- LEWIS, Jason, of Bath, and Mary *Collebee* of the same, sp. At Bathwick, Claverton, Dunkerton or Englishcombe, 7 May 1711.
- LEWIS, George, of Castle Cary, gent., and Ann *Creed*, sp. 8 Apr. 1714.
- LEWIS, John, of Wooley, yeom., aged 55, and Mary *Buckle*, of Bath, aged 50. At Langridge or Bathwick, 27 July 1714.
- LEWIS, Humphrey, of Compton Pauncefoot, yeom., and Elizabeth *Loe* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 Nov. 1717.
- LEWIS, Henry, of Winscombe, husb., and Mary *Fewis*, aged 21. 1 Sep. 1718.
- LEWIS, William, and . . . *Dally*, of Bath. . . . 1719 (*sic*). [Not in the Abbey Register.]
- LEWIS, John, junr., and Mary *Arney*, of Winscombe. 5 July 1720.
- LEWIS, Robert, of Wookey, and Joyce *Sturridge*, of Winscombe, sp., aged 21 ; father and mother cons. 2 Apr. 1722.
- LEWIS, John, of East Brent, carpenter, and Margaret *Isgar* of the same, sp., aged 40. 7 Apr. 1722.
- LEWIS, Joseph, of Bath, baker, and Ann *Smith*, sp., of the same. At Bath or Bathwick, 12 Sep. 1722.
- LEWIS, Edward, a soldier, and Jane *Brannon*, sp., of Wells ; father cons. 4 Oct. 1722.
- LEWIS, William, of Bath, barber surgeon, and Winifred (*blank*) of the same, sp., aged 24. At Batheaston, Claverton or Twerton, 1 Apr. 1725.
- LEWIS, William, of Axbridge, glover, and Rebecca *Dulian* of the same, sp. ; no parents. At Axbridge, Weare or Banwell, 4 July 1726.
- LEWIS, Thomas, of Frome, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Williams* of the same, sp. At Frome, 27 July 1734.
- LEWIS, John, of West Harptree, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Steeds*, of Downhead, sp., aged 18, dau. of Edward Steeds, of Downhead, yeom. At Downhead or Stoke Lane, 19 July 1745.
- LEWIS, George, of Carnlloyd (?), co. Glamorgan, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Ponsford*, of Locking. At Hutton or Locking, 22 Sep. 1746.
- LEWIS, Christopher, of Bratton, Devon, batchelor, yeom., and Joan *Brewer*, of Exford, sp. At Exford, 12 Nov. 1754.
- LEWISLEY, William, of Bath, and Tabitha *Gardner* of the same. At Bath, Bathwick or Claverton, 7 Nov. 1718.

- LEY, John, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Frances *Read* of the same, sp. At Glastonbury or Wells, 10 Oct. 1747.
- LEY, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, batchelor, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 July 1751.
- LIDE, Thomas, of Yarley, in Wookey, and Mary *Cooke*, of Wookey, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Wookey or Wells, 12 May 1716.
- LIDFORD, Matthew, of Weston Bampffield, widower, and Ann *Braine*, of Sutton Montis, sp., aged 21. At Sutton Montis, Weston Bampffield or Sparkford, 4 Jan. 1678-9.
- LIDFORD, William, of Blackford, husb., and Elizabeth *Day*, of Halton, wid. 11 Oct. 1711.
- LIGHT, John, of Castle Cary, aged 25, and Jane *Gay*, of Colehenton, wid. At Axbridge or Stoke Gifford, 23 Nov. 1676.
- LIGHT, Joseph, of Bristol, goldsmith, and Susanna *Little*, of Bedminster, sp. At Brislington or Keynsham, 8 March 1679-80.
- LIGHT, Thomas, of Norton Malreward, and Mary *Pow*, of Chew Magna, sp. 3 May 1722.
- LIGHT, John, of Priston, yeom., and Sarah *Norman* of the same, sp. At Chew Stoke, 19 Dec. 1745.
- LILLEY, Jonathan, private soldier of General Howard's regiment Dragoon Guards at Yeovil, and Mary *Hobbs*, sp. At Yeovil, 11 March 1755.
- LILLIWAN, Thomas, of Lyng, widower, and Elizabeth *Goodfellow*, of Nether Stowey, sp. At St. James', Bath, 30 July 1745.
- LILLY, Michael, of High Ham, husb., and Joane *Cox* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Aug. 1727.
- LILLY, George, of High Ham, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Richards*, of Aller, sp. At Aller, 19 Nov. 1738.
- LIMBREY, John, of Compton Dundon, husb., and Mary *Gerrish*, of Pill, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, West Pennard, Street or Doultling, 7 Jan. 1701-2.
- LINACRE, Edmund, of Wells, bookbinder, and Mary *Kemp*, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, on petition of Robert Kemp, her father, 22 Sept. 1702.
- LINE, William, of Moorlinch, husb., and Frances *Fry* of the same, sp., 22 July 1713.
- LINFIELD, Robert, of Trull, gent., and Grace *Gray*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Almesford, 3 Jan. 1726-7.
- LING, John, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Elizabeth *Chapman* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1707.
- LINNIE, John, of Shipham, husb., aged 20, and Mary *Prickman* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 March 1677-8.
- LINTERN, Nicholas, of North Petherton, yeom., and Jane *Hayman*, of Cheddon, sp. At . . . , 12 Oct. 1709.
- LINTERN, Samuel, of East Brent, yeom., and Hannah *Emebury*, of Badgworth, wid. At Biddisham, 25 Dec. 1748.
- LINTERNE, John, of Ditchat, husb., and Elizabeth *Foot*, of Almesford, sp., aged 25. 16 Aug. 1718.
- LINTERNE, William, of Babcary, batchelor, and Anne *Reeves*, of East Pennard, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Sep. 1739.

- LINTURN, Thomas, of East Lydford, batchelor, and Judith *Baker*, of Hornblotton, sp. At Hornblotton, 6 Nov. 1739.
- LION, William, of Lympsham, yeom., and Hannah *Stear* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At Lympsham or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Sep. 1721.
- LIPANT, George, of Ruishton, gent., widower, and Sarah *Dunn*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 4 Nov. 1754.
- LIPPIATT, Thomas, of Farnborough, yeom., and Mary *Bush*, sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Dec. 1706.
- LISCOMBE, John, of Stowey, and Ann *Robins*, of Timsbury. At Stowey, Timsbury, Chew Magna or Dundry, 25 March 1708.
- LISK, Charles, of Queen Camel, labourer, batchelor, and Grace *Dover* of the same, wid. At Queen Camel, 1 Feb. 1755.
- LISKE, John, of Stoke Lane, baker, and Jane *Paine*, of Weston Bampfild, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At Weston Bampfild, Sutton Montague, Queen Camel, Castle Cary or Glastonbury, 19 June 1720.
- LISLE, William, of Keynsham, gent., and Mary *Wade*, of Bristol, wid. At Barrow, Bedminster or Keynsham, 17 Nov. 1686.
- LIST, Peter, of St. John's, Glastonbury, carrier, and Mary *Looke* of the same, wid. 1 Dec. 1729.
- LISTER, Samuel, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, currier, and Martha *Kemp*, of Charlton Adam, sp., aged 50. At Kington Manfield [? Keinton Mandeville], 28 May 1709.
- LITMAN, William, of Norton St. Philip, victualler, and Elizabeth *Coles*, of Henstridge in Wellow, sp. At Radstock, 7 Jan. 1723-4.
- LITMAN, William, of Foxcote, yeom., batchelor, and Caroline *Pointing* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Foxcote, 25 Apr. 1750.
- LITTLEJOHNS, William, widower, of Beckington, and Mary *Singer* of the same, sp., aged 60. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling, Mells, Nunney or Whatley, 10 Sep. 1725.
- LOADER, Philip, of Shapwick, widower, and Margery *Stoud*, widow. At Shapwick, Street or Moorlinch, 6 Oct. 1677.
- LOADER, Philip, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Rachael *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Jan. 1701-2.
- LOADER, Daniel, of Frome Selwood, and Grace *Baker* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Frome, Road, Elme or Lullington, 1 Sep. 1705.
- LOADER, William, of Caundle Bishop, co. Dorset, yeom., and Mary *Harrison* of the same, wid. 3 Nov. 1712.
- LOADER, Thomas, of Rimpton, yeom., and Susanna *Pool*, of Marston, sp. 5 June 1715.
- LOADER, Samuel, of Beckington, and Rebecca *Morse* of the same. 5 Feb. 1729-30.
- LOAN, Thomas, of Bedminster, Esq., and Mary *Reese*, of St. Philip's, Bristol, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Jan. 1706-7. [Mar. at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Jan. 1706-7, *vide* Par. Reg.]

- LOAN, Thomas, of Bedminster, Esq., and Mary *Reece*, of St. Philip's, Bristol, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Jan. 1708-9. [Mar. at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Jan. 1708-9,¹ *vide* Par. Reg.]
- LOCK, William, of Meare, husb., and Dorcas *Nut* of the same, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Meare, 30 Sep. 1676.
- LOCK, John, of Devizes, co. Wilts, and Elizabeth *Long*, of Bath. At Charlcombe, 8 May 1690.
- LOCK, Samuel, of Wrington, saddler, and Elizabeth *Bartley* of the same, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sep. 1711.
- LOCK, John, of Bath, maltster, and Mary *Wilshear* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At St. Michael's, Bath, Claverton or Bathwick, 25 Aug. 1724.
- LOCKEAR, Edward, of Bath, and Jane *Deacon* of the same, wid. At Twerton, South Stoke or Comb Hay, 28 Apr. 1701.
- LOCKIER, John, of Martock, yeom., and Mary *Wake* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Batten, of Martock, yeom. At . . . , 17 Feb. 1703-4.
- LOCKIER, Thomas, of Limington, yeom., and Mary *Beaton* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 April 1679.
- LOCKIER, James, of Stowey, tailor, and Elizabeth *Butler*, of Winford, sp., aged 29. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 May 1679.
- LOCKIER, William, of Kingweston, gent., and Hannah *Tazwell*, of Limington, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Yeovilton, Ashington or Mudford.
- LOCKIER, Thomas, of Charlynch, yeom., and Joan *Thorn*, of Cannington, sp. 27 Sep. 1709.
- LOCKIER, Ambrose, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., and Sibell *Kinny*, of Sherborne, co. Dorset. At Croscombe, 12 Sep. 1724.
- LOCKIER, John, of Limington, gent., and Elizabeth *Hody*, of Northover, wid. 19 Sep. 1724.
- LOCKSTONE, Richard, of Chelwood, and Mary *Maggs* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Vigor, of Chelwood, yeom., and Judith Purnell, of Stanton Drew, sp. At Stanton Drew, 31 Aug. 1704.
- LOCKYER, Perham, of Adbere, in Trent, sergemaker, and Margaret *Taylor* of the same, sp. 20 June 1704.
- LOCKYER, John, of Martock, yeom., and Ann *R* . . . , sp., aged 20. At Martock or South Petherton, ... 1706.
- LOE, George, clerk, rector of Claverton, and . . . *Kelston* of the same. At Claverton, Bathwick or Bathford . . .
- LOKIER, John, of Chilton Canteloe, and Elizabeth *Coop*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At Babcary, Keinton Manfield [? Keinton Mandeville] or Kingweston, 19 Dec. 1682.
- LOKIER, Thomas, of Limington, gent., and Elizabeth *Hurd*, sp., aged 19. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Feb. 1719-20.
- LOKYER, John, of Limington, and Widow *Cox* of the same. 22 Aug. 1701.
- LOMBARD, Richard, gardener, of Thorncombe, and Barbara *White*, of Winsham. At Broadway, 18 March 1746-7.
- LONDON, Thomas, of Kilmington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Smart* of the same, wid. At Kilmington, 12 July 1710.

¹ There are two entries in the Parish Register, and two licences.

- LONG, Walter, of Bicknoller, husb., and Elizabeth *Downe*, of West Quantoxhead, sp., aged 30. At Bicknoller or West Quantoxhead, . . . Nov. 1679.
- LONG, Emanuel, of Wells, tailor, and Jane *Milksome* of the same, sp. ; father and mother cons. At Wells, 8 Oct. 1681.
- LONG, Robert, of Highbridge, widower, and Mary *Vowles*, of Huntspill, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 July 1684.
- LONG, Emanuel, of Wells, widower, and Mary *Sprat*, of Closehall, in Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Stoke [no date].
- LONG, William, of Tellisford, yeom., and Elizabeth *Horlock*, of Farley Hungerford, wid. At Laverton, Norton St. Philip or Tellisford, 10 Sep. 1687.
- LONG, John, of Whatley, yeom., and Joane *Salmon* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; father and mother cons. At Frome, West Cranmore or . . . , 17 March 1701-2.
- LONG, Thomas, of Wells, miller, and Jane *Dorset* of the same, sp. ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Oct. 1703.
- LONG, George, of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, yeom., and Elizabeth *Moore*, of Holcombe, sp. 14 July 1705.
- LONG, John, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, clothworker, and Hannah *Goold* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; father and mother cons. At Leigh, Donyatt, Foxcote, Holcombe, Horsington or Berkley, 21. March 1706-7.
- LONG, John, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, and Rebecca *Day*, of Somerton. At Ilchester, 4 Feb. 1706-7.
- LONG, Joseph, of Swell, yeom., batchelor, and Joan *Hall* of the same, sp. At Swell or the Cathedral, Wells, 26 May 1752.
- LONG, James, of Buckland Dinham, gent., and Sarah *Philtre*, of Bath, sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. Bdm. Powlett Long, of (? Churchill), gent. At Congresbury, Wrington or Banwell, 8 Dec. 1711.
- LONG, Paulett, of Churchill, gent., and Sara *Markham* of the same. At Winscombe, 17 Feb. 1706-7.
- LONG, James, of Kilmersdon, cardmaker, and Amy *Aishman* of the same, sp. At Elme, 9 Dec. 1736.
- LONG, Richard, of Week, plumber, and Frances *Andrews* of the same. At Winscombe, 24 Apr. 1711.
- LONG, John, of Churchill, cordwainer, and Jael *Battle*, of Winscombe, wid. 20 June 1723.
- LONGDON, John, of Shepton Mallet, glover, and Hester *Rose* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling or Croscombe, 5 May 1707.
- LONGMAN, Charles, of Corton Dinham, and Hester *Garret*, of Combe, co. Dorset. 7 May 1704.
- LONGMAN, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Bale* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Doultling, Croscombe or Pilton, 22 Sep. 1708.
- LONGMAN, George, of Bath, cabinet-maker, and Elizabeth *Wallis* of the same, sp. At Bathwick, Widcombe or Claverton, 30 July 1720.
- LONGMAN, Matthew, of Hornblotton, yeom., and Sarah *Mead* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At Hornblotton, Almesford, Castle Cary or Yarlinton, 26 May 1726.

- LONGMAN, William, of Wanstrow, cordwainer, and Sarah *Vincent* of the same, sp.; father and mother cons. At Wanstrow or Batcombe, 21 Feb. 1729-30.
- LONSDAY, Richard, of Bath, and Joane *Crouch* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 1 Nov. 1723.
- LOOK, Thomas, jun, of Butleigh, yeom., and Jane *Creech*, of Charlton Mackerel, sp., aged 17; father cons. At Kingston Seymour, 28 May 1690.
- LOOK, Thomas, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary *Pope*, of Street, sp. At Somerton, 1 March 1714-15.
- LOOK *alias* DUNKERTON, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Mary *Elliott* of the same, sp. 9 May 1721.
- LOOK, John, of Butleigh, yeom., batchelor, and Hannah *Day*, of Baltonsborough, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 June 1751.
- LOOKER, James, of Stoke Bayford, and . . . *Clark*, of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Oct. 1726.
- LOSCOMB, Samuel, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Loscomb* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Chew Magna, Norton Malreward or Stanton Drew, 19 Apr. 1701-2.
- LOSCOMBE, Joseph, of Bristol, carrier, and Sarah *Fiveford*, of Stanton Drew, sp., aged 28; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1701-2.
- LOSCOMBE, Samuel, of Compton Martin, batchelor, and Mary *Dyke*, of Bradford, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 July 1740.
- LOSCOMBE, Jonathan, of North Petherton, yeom., and Ann *Tilly*, of White Lackington. At North Petherton, 29 May 1755.
- LOTT, Richard, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, upholsterer, and Elizabeth *Bryant* of the same, sp., aged 20; each has a mother only who cons. At St. James' or St. Mary in Taunton, or Wilton, 27 Nov. 1680.
- LOUNDS, Richard, of Blagdon, and Elizabeth *Goss*, of Bleadon, sp., aged 31; mother cons. At Hutton, Backwell or Bedminster, 5 Dec. 1702.
- LOVE, William, of Beckington, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Garrish* of the same, wid. At Frome Selwood, 16 May 1706.
- LOVE, Samuel, of Beckington, maltster, and Mary *Debnam*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome Selwood, 3 Dec. 1708.
- LOVE, . . . , of Road, and Elizabeth *Hawkins* of the same. At Road, 7 May 1727.
- LOVE, Joseph, of Wanstrow, maltster, and Elizabeth *Lovell*, of Henstridge, sp., aged 40. At Wanstrow, 12 Apr. 1729.
- LOVE, Stephen, of Yatton, farmer, and Elizabeth *Coopy*, of Wraxall, sp. At Winscombe, 12 Jan. 1743-4.
- LOVEBOND, John, of Othery, yeom., batchelor, and Enabathia *Morgan*, of Middlezoy, sp. At Middlezoy, Glastonbury St. John's or North Petherton, 26 May 1752.
- LOVEDER, Thomas, of Crocombe, yeom., batchelor, and Margery *Harris*, of Goathurst. At Goathurst, 24 June 1754.

- LOVEL, John, of Henstridge, yeom., and Elizabeth *Marshall*, of Galhampton, in North Cadbury, wid. 14 Oct. 1713.
- LOVEL, Jonathan, of Henstridge, and Dinah *Hobbs* of the same. Bdm. Edward Lovel, of Henstridge. At Maperton, 1 June 1746.
- LOVELACE, Stephen, of Sandford Orcas, yeom., and Lydia *Parris*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. John Parris, of Yeovil, innholder. At Yeovil, 3 Jan. 1707-8.
- LOVELL, Philip, of Kilmersdon, weaver, and Grace *Simons*, of Litton, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Litton, 7 Oct. 1702.
- LOVELL, Joseph, of Batcombe, gent., and Dinah *Green* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Batcombe, 5 Jan. 1703-4.
- LOVELL, John, of Batcombe, maltster, and Eleanor *Haines*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 17; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Croscombe, 3 March 1708-9.
- LOVELL, Edmund, of the Liberty of St. Andrew's, clerk, M.A., and Elizabeth *Healy*, of S. Cuthbert's, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1755. (See "Wells Cathedral: its Monuments and Heraldry," for his monument, etc.)
- LOVELL, George, of Batcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Rebecca *Bourton*, of Wanstrow, sp. At Batcombe or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1751.
- LOVELL, Joseph, of Kewstoke, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Horsington* of the same, sp. At Winscombe or Banwell, 26 Jan. 1739.
- LOVELL, William, of Rodney Stoke, batchelor, and Jane *Frith*, of Wells, out parish, sp. At Rodney Stoke, 21 March 1749-50.
- LOVELL, John, of Wrington, gent., widower, and Susannah *Grimsbury*, of Yatton, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 May 1750.
- LOVELOCK, Charles, of Bridgwater, brazier, and Katherine *Player* of the same, sp., aged 26; father and mother cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 7 Feb. 1725-6.
- LOVERIDGE, Copleston, of Middlezoy, and Frances *Bawden*. At . . . , 7 Feb. 1706-7.
- LOWE, Edward, of Bedminster, gent., and Elizabeth *Penrose* of the same, sp., aged 19. Bdm. . . . Penrose, her brother. 30 Nov. 1721.
- LOWLE, John, of Berrington, batchelor, and Anne *James*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Binegar or Shepton Mallet, 19 Jan. 1739-40.
- LOXEY, Thomas, of Stokehuishothersey (*sic*), soapboiler, and Mary *Norman*, of Rimpton, sp. 15 Nov. 1718.
- LOXTON, John, of Wilton, sergemaker, and Mary *Musgrave*, of Kingston, sp., aged 40. At Kingston, Taunton or Wilton, 27 July 1678.
- LOXTON, William, of Blagdon, baker, and Mary *Dristle*, of Wrington, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Blagdon, 26 May 1702.
- LOXTON, William, of Chewton Mendip, and Sarah *Robins*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Stoke Lane, 8 Aug. 1704.
- LOXTONE, Nehemiah, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., batchelor, and Joan *Rogers* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Apr. 1749.

- LOYD, John, of Woolavington, husb., and Elizabeth *Brice* of the same, sp. At Bridgwater, 11 March 1712-13.
- LOYD, Joseph, of Bath, and Eleanor . . . of the same. At Claverton or Bathwick, . . . 1705.
- LOYD, George, of Glastonbury, mercer, and Abigail *Norman*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At Stoke Lane or Binegar, 8 Apr. 1721.
- LUCAR, Emanuell, of . . . , and Joane *Willis*, of Over Stowey. At West Monckton, . . . 1675.
- LUCAS, Thomas, of Dilton, in Westbury, co. Wilts, and Rachel *Harris*, of Nunney, sp. 7 May 1715.
- LUCAS, Thomas, of Castle Cary, blacksmith, aged 30, and Catherine *Manning* of the same, sp., aged 47. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 June 1679.
- LUCAS, John, of Woolavington, husb., and Hannah *Defford* of the same, sp. ; mother cons. At Catcott or Cossington, 17 Nov. 1683.
- LUCAS, Jonas, of Castle Cary, blacksmith, and Mary *Hole*, of Almsford, sp., aged 19 ; father and mother cons. At Castle Cary, Almsford or Alford, 22 Apr. 1685.
- LUCAS, John, of Baltonsborough, lime-burner, and Elizabeth *Hains* of the same, sp. 3 Feb. 1706-7.
- LUCAS, John, of Mere, co. Wilts, yeom., and Agnes *Shepherd*, of Pitcombe, sp. Bdm. John Shepherd, of Pitcombe, yeom., and William Lucas, of Mere, yeom. At Maperton, 13 Apr. 1710.
- LUCAS, Jonas, of Baltonsborough, blacksmith, and Ruth *Fox* of the same, wid. At Castle Cary or Hornblotton, 3 March 1710-11.
- LUCAS, Thomas, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Christian *Haine* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At Baltonsborough or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Jan. 1713-14.
- LUCAS, Richard, of Barton David, yeom., and Elizabeth *Seamore* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; father cons. At Barton David, 5 Apr. 1716.
- LUCAS, John, of Baltonsborough, tanner, and Sarah *Pullen* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 Oct. 1717.
- LUCAS, John, of Baltonsborough, yeom., widower, and Betty *Glendining*, of Butleigh, widow. Bdm. Thomas Lucas, of Baltonsborough, yeom. 17 Dec. 1750.
- LUCE, Samuel, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, mercer, and Ann *Allen*, of Wilton, wid. At Taunton or Wilton, 20 Sept. 1677.
- LUCE, James, of Paulton, coal-miner, and Martha *Cabbell*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 22 ; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 July 1710.
- LUDLOW, Joseph, of Bristol, periwig-maker, and Martha *Bond*, sp. Bdm. John Ludlow, of Bristol. 29 Dec. 1713.
- LUDLOW, James, of Castle Cary, and Rebecca *Beast* of the same, sp. 18 Jan. 1718-19.
- LUDWELL, Lewis, of Wells, and Amy *Col* . . . , of Nether Stowey, sp., aged 43. At Over Stowey or Croscombe, 22 Jan. 1711-12.
- LUDWELL, John, of London, draper, and Argentine *Day*, of Sutton in Ditchet, sp., aged 24 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Ditchet or Wick Champflower, 8 Dec. 1722.

- LUDWELL, Robert, of Bruton, mercer, and Mary *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 23. 11 Oct. 1723.
- LUDWELL, Thomas, of Bruton, and . . . *Lucas* of the same. 13 Apr. 1724.
- LUFF, Joseph, of Wells, tanner, and Sarah *Clothier*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 22. At Pill, Wookey or Wootton. . . Oct. 1686.
- LUFF, John, of Somerton, and Ann *Young* of the same, sp. 27 Feb. 1718-19.
- LUFF and *Holloway*. 29 May 1729.
- LUFFE, Matthew, of Bridgwater, and Mary *Bobbett*. Bdm. William Luffe, of Bridgwater. At Wembdon, 16 March 1710-11.
- LUFFE, William, of Bridgwater, blacksmith, and Judith *Quarrell* of the same, sp. At Wembdon or Porlock, 17 Aug. 1710.
- LUFFMAN, Thomas, of Horublotton, batchelor, and Alice *Phelps*, of East Pennard, sp. At East Pennard, 4 May 1741.
- LUGG, Benjamin, of Bishops Hull, woolcomber, and Jane *Prowse*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, wid. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 11 March 1755.
- LUKE, William, of Frome, staymaker, and Mary *Barnes*, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, sp. At Frome, 9 June 1742.
- LUKINS, John, of . . . , yeom., and . . . *Jones* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. . . . 1687.
- LUTTRELL, Edward, of Charlynch, gent., and Millicent *Avery*, of Goathurst, sp. Bdm. Thomas Beresford, of Hill Bishops [Bishops Hull], gent., and Henry Sully, of Taunton Magdalene, cordwainer. At Charlynch, Goathurst, Taunton, North Petherton or Bradford, 23 Sept. 1671.
- LUXBERRY, Thomas, of Bedminster, and Amy *Lyde* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At Newton St. Loe, 23 Oct. 1712.
- LUXTON, Andrew, of Plymouth, co. Devon, mariner, and Mary *Dryall*, of St. Benedicts, Glastonbury, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At Street or Ilminster, 4 Nov. 1700.
- LYDDON, John, of North Petherton, exciseman, and Ann *Hill*, of Cloworthy [? Clatworthy], sp. ; mother and father cons. 9 Apr. 1755.
- LYDE, John, of East Brent, husb., and Priscilla *Baker*, of Badgworth, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Oct. 1681.
- LYDE, Roger, of Stanton Drew, gent., and Elizabeth *Brodrip*, of Clutton, sp. 27 Dec. 1729.
- LYE, John, of Camerton, batchelor, and Sarah *Clement* of the same, sp. Bdm. Richard Clement, of Camerton, yeom. At Stratton on Fosse, 9 Dec. 1748.
- LYE, George, of Kingsbury, butcher, and Elizabeth *Cobert*. Bdm. John Lye, of Kingsbury, husbm., and John Cobert, of South Petherton, ragman. 1 Jan. 1711-12.
- LYE, Edward, of Lovington, yeom., and Charity *Salter* of the same, sp. 28 May 1713.
- LYE, Edward, of Ilchester, batchelor, and Emma *England* of the same, sp. Bdm. John England, father of Emma. At Holton or Corton Denham, 21 March 1741-2.

- LYNDON, John, of North Petherton, yeom., aged 29, and Eleanor *Harvey* of the same, sp., aged 18. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 May 1679.
- LYNDY, Robert, of Sarum, co. Wilts, baker, and Elizabeth *Summer*, of St. John's, Glastonbury; no parents. At West Pennard or St. John's, Glastonbury, 4 Apr. 1681.
- LYNGE, Francis, of Weston in Zoyland, husb., and Alice *Godfrey* of the same, sp. Bdm. Benjamin Hill, of Wells, pewterer, and Anthony Mitchell. At Weston in Zoyland, Puriton or Lyng, 23 May 1674.
- LYNHAM, Charles, of South Brent, mason, and Elizabeth *Harris*, of Chilton, sp., aged 24; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Nov. 1710.
- LYNING, Lewes, and Elizabeth *Silver*, sp., both of Bridgwater. At Wembdon, . . . 1675.
- LYNING, George, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, surgeon, and Catherine *James*, of Stoke Lane. At Batheaston, 1 Sep. 1734.
- LYNOR, Henry, of Portishead, mariner, and Mary *John*, sp. At Brislington, 11 May 1748.
- LYON, William, of Lympham, and Frances *Carver*, of Moorlinch. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 July 1689.
- LYONS, Francis, of Hinton Blewett, clothworker, and Grace *Wallis*, of Compton Martin, wid. At Compton Martin, 8 Feb. 1717-18.
- MABER, Henry, of Somerton, and Jane *Oram* of the same, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 July 1712.
- MABER, Henry, of Somerton, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Walton* of the same, sp. At Somerton, Kingweston or Charlton Adam, 24 Apr. 1740.
- MABY, Ralph, of Ditchheat, victualler, and Mary *Maby* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 Sep. 1728.
- MABY, William, of Ditchheat, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Hoskins* of the same, sp. At Ditchheat or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Dec. 1752.
- MABY, Ralph, of Ditchheat, victualler, and Mary *Holland* of the same, sp.; father and mother cons. At Ditchheat or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Dec. 1717.
- MABY, James, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Elizabeth *Comes*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 26; mother cons. 6 May 1720.
- MABY, Edward, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Jane *Hillier* of the same, sp., aged 26. At Castle Cary or Almsford, 1 Feb. 1728-9.
- MABY, Jonas, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Sarah *Ware* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Ditchheat or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Aug. 1721.
- MABY, John, of Alhampton, in Ditchheat, yeom., and Edith *Wason* of the same, sp.; father and mother cons. At Batcombe, 21 May 1711.
- MABY, Jonas, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Grace *Ewens* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Maperton, Ditchheat, Lamyatt or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Oct. 1703.
- MABY, Ralph, of Ditchheat, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Welchman* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 27 Apr. 1747.

- MACKKEY, John, of Westbury-under-Plain, Wilts, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Hawkins*, of Pill, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Pilton or Pill, 17 Dec. 1745.
- MACKLEAN, Hector, periwig-maker, and Hannah *Hicks*, of Twerton, sp., aged 25. At Brislington or Burnett, 22 Dec. 1744.
- MACKQUESTION, James, of Axbridge, batchelor, and Jane *Pearce*, of Glastonbury, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1737-8.
- MACY *alias* BANSTONE, Samuel, of Fonthill Gifford, Wilts, batchelor, and Susanna *Perrott*, of North Brewham, wid. At North Brewham, 7 July 1755.
- MAGGLEWORT, Daniel, of Bleadon, husb., and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. At Christon, 27 June 1709.
- MAGGS, James, of Kilmersdon, blacksmith, and Ann *Sims*, of Radstock, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1723.
- MAGGS, James, of St. James', Bath, mason, and Martha *Cadwalleder*. 20 Jan. 1725.
- MAGGS, Charles, of Burrington, batchelor, and Anne *Brookman*, of Churchill, sp. At Burrington, 30 Nov. 1738.
- MAGGS, Joseph, of Walton, yeom., and Mary *Reynolds*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 40. At Glastonbury, Street, Walton, Ashcott or . . . , 14 May 1713.
- MAGGS, Richard, of Kilmersdon, wheelwright, and Elizabeth *Maggs* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Dec. 1712.
- MAGGS, Robert, of Hinton Blewett, and Grace *Hoclor* of the same, sp. At Hinton Blewett, 11 Apr. 1704.
- MAGGS, Samuel, of Clutton, collier, and Ann *Hiford*, of Stanton Drew, wid. 1 Apr. 1706.
- MAGGS, Francis, of Dundry, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Helliar* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Dec. 1747.
- MAGGS, John, junr., of St. Thomas', Pensford, gent., and Joan *Hill*, of Burnett, sp. Bdm. David Hopkins, of Stanton Drew, gent., and Robert Saunders, of Publow, tanner. At Farmborough, Queen Charlton or Burnett, 16 March 1763.
- MAGGS, Joseph, of Greinton, husb., and Margaret *Peppins*, of High Ham, sp., aged 40; neither father or mother living. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 May 1680.
- MAGGS, John, of Castle Cary, aged 30, and Cecily *Samways alias Mayews*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Nov. 1678.
- MAGS, . . . , and . . . *Bush*. 2 July 1729.
- MAIN, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, blacksmith, and Hannah *Nean*, sp. At Bridgwater, 13 Sep. 1708.
- MAINE, William, of Witham Friary, yeom., and Martha *Feare*, of Charterhouse Hinton. Bdm. John Feare, of Witham Friary, yeom. At . . . , 2 Feb. 1705-6.
- MAINE, William, of Shepton Mallet, weaver, batchelor, and Mary *Clark*, of Croscombe, wid. At Croscombe, 2 Jan. 1745-6.
- MAINE, Stephen, of Wells, and Mary *Knight*, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sep. 1717.
- MAINE, *see also* MAYNE.

- MAISMAN, Israel, of Bath, husb., and Sarah *Pope*, of Weston by Bath, sp., aged 27. At Bath, Weston by Bath or Bathwick, 25 July 1728.
- MAISTERS, James, of Street in Pill, husb., and Elizabeth *Francis*, of Alford, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Pill, Alford, North Barrow or Hornblotton, 5 Aug. 1702.
- MALLARD, Humphrey, of Babcary, husb., and Elizabeth *Kelway*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 May 1706.
- MALLET *alias* ASKINE, Thomas, of Chewton, clothier, and Rachel *Edghill* of the same, sp., aged 30. 24 Oct. 1711.
- MALLET, Thomas, of Kingweston, gent., batchelor, and Susannah *Blacker* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Apr. 1746.
- MALLOCK, Rawlin, of Cockington, Devon, batchelor, and Mary *Ruddock*, of Almsford, sp. At Almsford or Yarlington, 7 June 1738.
- MALLOCK, Thomas, of Pitminster, gent., and Benedicta *Standerwick*, of Taunton, sp., aged 18 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1714.
- MANING, Edmund, of Kewstoke, yeom., and Mary *Board*, of Puxton, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At Kewstoke or Wells, 1 Sep. 1715.
- MANLY, Richard, of Bath, chairman, and Sarah *Wellen* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Michael's, Bath, Twerton, Bathwick or Langridge, 28 Dec. 1726.
- MANN, Henry, of North Petherton, gardener, and Mary *Burland* of the same, sp., aged 20. 17 Oct. 1722.
- MANNING, John, of Castle Cary, husb., and, sp., aged 24. Bdm. John Legg, of Wells, glover. At Castle Cary, 26 Apr. 1679.
- MANNING, Edward, of Kingston, blacksmith, batchelor, and Mary *Mundin*, of Dinnington, wid. At Dinnington, 1 Dec. 1755.
- MANSE, William, of . . . , and Mary *Collard*, of 1707.
- MANSEL, John, of Lovington, husb., and Elizabeth *Norman*, of South Barrow, sp. At Charlton Canfield, 17 Feb. 1714-15.
- MANSTON, Peter, of Foxcote, husb., and Joane *Whittock*, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 May 1721.
- MAPLESON, Benjamin, of Shepton Mallet, ropemaker, and Elizabeth *Gifford*, of Wincanton, sp. ; no parents. At Shapwick or Ashcott, 9 Sep. 1726.
- MARCH, William, of East Pennard, gent., batchelor, and Hester *Biggin*, of Pill, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Oct. 1751.
- MARCH, Richard, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Newport* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; parents cons. At East Pennard or the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Oct. 1723.
- MARCH, James, of Wincanton, yeom., and Deborah *Penny*, of South Cadbury, sp. Bdm. John Penny, of South Cadbury, yeom. At Sutton Montacute, 9 Apr. 1709.
- MARCH, David, of Wincanton, weaver, and Elizabeth *Hockey* of the same, sp. At Wincanton or Maperton, 26 Feb. 1708-9.
- MARCHAND, William, of Combe Hay, and Martha *Willis* of the same, sp. 3 Feb. 1713-14.

- MARCHANT, John, of Saltford, victualler, and Susannah *Fryar*, of Hungerford Farley, sp. 3 Aug. 1713.
- MARCHANT, George, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, and Ann *Dutch*, of Frome Selwood. 21 Jan. 1714-15.
- MARCHANT, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, housepainter, and Abigail *James* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Rodney Stoke or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Feb. 1723-4.
- MARCHANT, Richard, of S. John's, Glastonbury, cooper, and Freelove *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Nov. 1726.
- MARCHANT, Thomas, of Doultling, yeom., and Martha *Rawlins* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1726-7.
- MARCHANT, John, of Freshford, victualler, and Hannah *Fryar*, of Hungerford Farley, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Freshford, Hungerford Farley, Berkeley, Whatley or Charterhouse Hinton, 3 Aug. 1713.
- MARCHANT, William, of Wellow, husb., and Dorothy *Combe*, of Camerton, sp., aged 28. At Camerton or Wells, 27 June 1716.
- MARCHANT, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, blacksmith, aged 23, and Ann *Cornish*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 22. At Croscombe or S. Cuthbert's Wells, 19 Nov. 1684.
- MARCHANT, Philip, of Freshford, baker, and Mary *Selway*. 27 May 1714.
- MARKENDALE, William, of Keynsham, and Mary *Purnell* of the same, sp., aged 17 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Sep. 1690.
- MARKES, Robert, of Thoro . . . , and Mary *King*, of Chilton, sp., aged 20. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1690.
- MARKEY, Edward, of Kilmington, smith, batchelor, and Martha *Turner* of the same, sp. At Milton Clevedon, 18 June 1740.
- MARKS, William, of Yeovil, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Daniel* of the same, sp. At Preston, Sutton Bingham or Yeovil, 21 July 1739.
- MARKS, Robert, of North Perrott, and Elizabeth *Freke*, of Crewkerne, sp. At Yeovil, 10 Feb. 1706-7.
- MARLER, John, of Yeovil, glover, and Hester *Bartlett*, of Upper Compton, sp. Bdm. James Richmond, of Yeovil, rugmaker. At Trent, 5 Nov. 1707.
- MARNDRELL, Richard, of Bridgwater, mercer, and . . . *Anderdon* of the same, sp., aged 19 ; father and mother cons. At Bridgwater, Wembdon or Durleigh, 12 May 1719.
- MARNE, Maynard, of Bristol, apothecary, and Mary *Durdo*, of Cucklington, sp., aged 30. At Cucklington, 26 Apr. 1727.
- MARSELL, Edward, of Yeanston, in Henstridge, yeom., and Ann *Vinicombe*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 27. At Shepton Mallet, Chelvey or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Jan. 1721-2.
- MARSH, Charles, of S. John's, Glastonbury, innholder, widower, and Betty *Paine* of the same, widow. At Glastonbury, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Nov. 1753.

- MARSH, Charles, of St. John's, Glastonbury, widower, and Mary *Balster*, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 6 Oct. 1754.
- MARSH, Thomas, of Yeovil, and Margaret *Hayward* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Yeovil, 12 March 1728-9.
- MARSH, Benjamin, of Bath, and Ann *Smith* of the same, sp. At Bath or Bathwick, 26 April 1716.
- MARSH, James, of Glastonbury, husb., and Elizabeth *King* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1716-17.
- MARSH, William, of Yeovil, glover, and Love *Lane* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 June 1701.
- MARSH, Robert, of Somerton, clothier, and Rose *Fisher* of the same, wid. At Somerton, 29 July 1679.
- MARSHALL, Ralph, of High Ham, yeom., and Mary *Chambers*, of Pitney, sp. Bdm. John Chambers, of High Ham, husb. At Somerton, Pitney or High Ham, 21 Feb. 1711-12.
- MARSHALL, Richard, of Galhampton, in North Cadbury, and Elizabeth *Barber*, of Marston Magna, sp. 18 Dec. 1712.
- MARSHALL, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Jane *Clapp*, of Chapel Allerton, sp. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Sept. 1726.
- MARSHALL, George, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., batchelor, aged 23, and Johannah *Evans* of the same, sp., aged 18 ; his father William Marshall and her mother Martha Evans, cons. 7 Nov. 1744.
- MARSHALL, George, of Shipham, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Prickman* of the same, sp. At Shipham or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 May 1752.
- MARSHALL, Richard, of North Cadbury, husb., and Susannah *Bull*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 22 ; no parents At the Cathedral, Wells, 27 Dec. 1687.
- MARSHALL, Richard, of Bruton, yeom., and Joane *Burgis* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Oct. 1708. (Married there 25 Oct. 1708).
- MARSHALL, Nicholas, of Poole, Dorset, and Elizabeth *Fisher*, of Chew Stoke, sp. Bdm. John Marshall, of Staverton, co. Wilts. At Chew Stoke by Robert Paine, Rector there, 4 Apr. 1700.
- MARTEN, John, of Pilton, and Jane *Watts*, of Ditcheat. At Shepton Mallet, 27 Apr. 1727.
- MARTEN, John, of Axbridge, cordwainer, and Charity *Prickman*, of Rowberrow, wid. At Rowberrow or Loxton, 8 July 1682.
- MARTEN, Thomas, of North Cadbury, husb., and Ann *Webb*, of North Barrow, sp. ; parents cons. At North Barrow, Weston Bampfiele or North Cadbury, 10 July 1680.
- MARTENDALE, Isaac, of Wraxall, gent., and Rachael *Sparrow* of the same, sp. At Wraxall, Bourton or Nailsea, 28 Sep. 1711.
- MARTIN, Edward, of Glastonbury, blacksmith, and Betty *Pearte* of the same, sp., aged 20. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1720-1.
- MARTIN, Edward, of St. John's, Glastonbury, gardener, and Mary *Hallett*, of Hambridge, in Curry Rivell, sp., aged 30 ; father and mother cons. At Curry Rivell, Ilton, Puckington or Barrington, 25 Nov. 1721.

- MARTIN, John, of Queen Camel, mercer, aged 26, and Joane *Braton*, of Weston Bampffield, sp., aged 23 ; each has a mother who cons. At West Camel or Maperton, 8 Aug. 1678.
- MARTIN, John, and Elizabeth *Slaughter*, of Bath. At Bath, Weston by Bath or Claverton, 6 Dec. 1717.
- MARTIN, Thomas, of Sherborne, Dorset, and Elizabeth *Davis*, sp., aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, 11 Nov. 1719.
- MARTIN, John, of Cheddon Fitzpaine, yeom., and Jane *Hare* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 June 1704.
- MARTIN, William, of Bridgwater, yeom., and Ann *Vinnicott* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Nov. 1705.
- MARTIN, Edward, of Glastonbury, husb., and Hester *King*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Wanstrow, Glastonbury, Wells or Evercreech, 4 Apr. 1713.
- MARTIN, George, of Lympsham, husb., and Mary *Vourman* of the same, wid. At Lympsham, Breane, East or South Brent, 25 May 1704.
- MARTIN, William, of Queen Camel, cordwainer, and Martha *Hayle* of the same, sp. At Queen Camel, Sutton Montague or Corton Denham, 25 March 1702.
- MARTIN, Thomas, of Eddington in Moorlinch, husb., and Mary *Keirle*, of North Petherton, aged 23 ; father and mother cons. At Moorlinch or North Petherton, 24 Oct. 1702.
- MARTIN, William, of Somerton, and Frances *Perriam*, of Baltonsborough. At Somerton, Butleigh, Baltonsborough or Compton Dundon, 3 Feb. 1703-4.
- MARTIN, William, of Dundry, batchelor, and Mary *Cole*, of Bedminster. At Bedminster, 15 June 1755.
- MARTIN, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Gannet* of the same, sp. At Moorlinch, 16 Jan. 1724-5.
- MARTIN, Albin, of Bruton, clothier, and Susannah *Sutor*, of Gillingham, Dorset, sp., aged 27 ; no parents. At Bruton, Henstridge, Maperton or Milborne Port, 9 July 1725.
- MARTIN, John, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Betty *Hooper* of the same, sp. Bdm. Edward Martin, of Glastonbury, blacksmith. 20 Feb. 1732-3.
- MARTIN, Henry, of Somerton, gent., and Elizabeth *How* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Somerton, West Camel, Kingsdon, Queen Camel or Puddimore Milton, 6 Dec. 1701.
- MARTIN, William, of Eddington, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Mason*, of Weston Zoyland, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 10 Jan. 1748-9.
- MARTIN, Alexander, of Downhead, clothworker, and Anne *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; no parents. At Downhead, Hemington or . . . Application for licence by Moses Martin, of Downhead, father of Alexander Martin, of Downhead, 3 June 1713.
- MARTIN, James, of Cloford, husb., and Jane *Taperner* of the same, sp. 4 May 1730.

- MARTIN, Abraham, of Orchardleigh, batchelor, and Mary *Tiley*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At West Pennard or Pilton, 7 Aug. 1739.
- MARTIN, Benjamin, of Glastonbury, cordwainer, and Mary *Holman*, of Wells, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 25 Sept. 1714.
- MARTIN, John, of Bruton, husb., and Edith *Pope* of the same, sp. At Bruton, 13 Oct. 1685.
- MARTIN, William, of Huntspill, husb., and Frances *Porter* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Huntspill, Puriton or Pawlett, 21 Apr. 1677.
- MARTIN, Charles, of Shepton Montague, and Grace *Dick*, of Bruton, sp. At Maperton, 17 Apr. 1748.
- MARTIN, Humphrey, of Rimpton, and Joane *Fry*, of Poyntington, sp. At Preston, 10 Aug. 1706.
- MARTIN, William, of Axbridge, yeom., and Ann *Harrie* of the same, sp.; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Nov. 1682.
- MARTINE, Thomas, of Baltonsborough, gent., aged 25, and Ann *Rush* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Castle Cary, Crewkerne or Bruton, 10 March 1676-7.
- MARTYN, John, of Brompton Ralph, yeom., and Sarah *Washer*. 18 Oct. 1709.
- MARTYN, Richard, of Queen Camel, and Elizabeth *Adams* of the same, sp. At Queen Camel, Sutton Montis or West Bampfield, 10 May 1687.
- MARTYN, John, of High Ham, yeom., and Rachael *Wallis* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Aller, Huish, Middlezoy or Moorlinch, 31 Aug. 1687.
- MARVIN, Robert, of Farley Hungerford, wheelwright, and Jane *Townsend* of the same, sp., aged 19; mother cons. At Hungerford Farley, 22 Nov. 1710.
- MARVIN, Thomas, of Bradford, Wilts., batchelor, and Sarah *Perry*, of Freshford, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 27 Nov. 1743.
- MASON, Joseph, of Trull, yeom., and Elizabeth *Monk*, sp. 18 Jan. 1713-14.
- MASON, William, of Bristol, skinner, and Ann *Fisher*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 28; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 April 1722.
- MASSELL, Thomas, of Ilchester, husb., and Rebecca *Vile* of the same, by Mr. Christopher Wisterdall, Vicar of Long Sutton. 5 Feb. 1700-1.
- MAST, Edward, of Baltonsborough, husb., and Mary *Hodges*, of Charlton Adam, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Feb. 1713-14.
- MASTERS, Francis, of Hardington, husb., and Sarah *Chaffè* of the same, wid. At Charlton Canfield, 3 Nov. 1711.
- MASTERS, Francis, of Ilchester, thatcher, and Joane *Andrews*, of Kingston, sp., aged 24. 9 Apr. 1722.
- MASTERS, David, of Butleigh, yeom., and Joane *Gatherine* of the same, sp., aged 25; father and mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 July 1722.

- MASTERS, James, of Pill, yeom., and Mary *Topney*, of Ditchheat, sp., aged 28. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling or Hornblotton, 10 June 1679.
- MASTERS, John, of S. John's, Glastonbury, and Grace *Loyd* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. John's, Glastonbury, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Street or Walton, 25 Nov. 1719.
- MASTERS, George, of Ditchheat, linen-weaver, and Mary *Ward* of the same, sp. At Ditchheat, Hornblotton or Almsford, 2 Jan. 1722-3.
- MASTERS, James, of South Stoke, and Margaret *England*, of Englishcombe. 8 Feb. 1723-4.
- MASTERS, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, widower, and Elizabeth *Prew* of the same, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 27 Feb. 1740-1.
- MASTERS, Jonathan, of Ilchester, husb., batchelor, and Jane *Handover* of the same, sp. At Crewkerne or Ilchester, 28 Oct. 1731.
- MASTERS, John, of Westbury, Somerset, husb., and Elizabeth *Lyde*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Glastonbury, Walton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 July 1714.
- MASTERS, Richard, of West Cranmore, yeom., and Joane *Emblin*, of Stoke Lane, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Apr. 1715.
- MASTERS, Charles, of Bath, chairman, and Mary *Reason* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Bathwick, . . . 1713.
- MASTERS, David, of Butleigh, yeom., and Joane *Horwood*, of West Charlton, sp., aged 22. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Dec. 1689.
- MASTERS, Thomas, of Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Burt*, of Long Sutton, sp., aged 25. At Norton-sub-Hambdon, Martock or South Petherton, 27 June 1709.
- MASTERS, Thomas, of Winscombe, yeom., batchelor, and Hannah *Hughes* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 June 1750.
- MASTERS, William, of Kilmersdon, woolcomber, batchelor, and Hannah *Bowles* of the same, sp. At Kilmersdon, 8 Jan. 1749-50.
- MASTERS, Henry, of East Brent, husb., and Jane *Cox*, of South Brent. At Bridgwater or East Brent, 1 July 1706.
- MASTERS, Solomon, of Winscombe, husb., and Mary *Lewis* of the same, wid. At Winscombe, 11 July 1720.
- MASTERS, John, of Mells, hosier, and Elizabeth *Chilton* of the same, sp., aged 28; father and mother cons. At Mells, Cloford, Hemington, Bath or South Stoke, 27 June 1710.
- MASTERS, Thomas, of North Curry, husb., and Mary *Masters*, of Walton, sp., aged 40. At Walton, 6 June 1728.
- MASTERS, William, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Mary *Dridge* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. Bdm. John Dridge, overseer of the poor. At Ditchheat, 4 July 1728.
- MASTERS, Samuel, of Wincanton, clothier, and Martha *Pearse* of the same, sp. At Charlton Musgrove, Stoke Trister, Penselwood or Wincanton, 12 Oct. 1685.
- MATHELIN, George, of Blagdon, cordwainer, and Anne *Adams*, of Rowberrow, sp., aged 31; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Apr. 1719.

- MATHEW, Peter, of Shafton, co. Dorset, brazier, and Anne *Galley*, of Wincanton, sp. Bdm. Abraham Mathew, of Shafton, co. Dorset, goldsmith. 18 Nov. 1707.
- MATTHEWS, William, of Maiden Bradley, baker, and Mary *Hargill*, of . . . At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Dec. 1711.
- MATTHEWS, Stephen, of Norton St. Philip, husb., and Mary *Macy* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Norton St. Philip, 5 Oct. 1723.
- MATTHEWS, Joseph, of Frome, wiredrawer, and Susanne *Mascall*, of SS. Philip and James, Bristol, sp., aged 22; father and mother cons. At Frome, Mells or Elme, 30 Apr. 1726.
- MATTHEWS, William, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Mary *Card*, of Holcombe, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Babington, 8 Nov. 1727.
- MATTHEWS, William, of West Pennard, carpenter, and Julian *Jacob* of the same, sp., aged 23; father and mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Jan. 1728-9.
- MATTHEWS, John, of Bruton, staymaker, and Sarah *Richardson* of the same, wid. Bdm. Joseph Matthews, of Bruton, staymaker. At Bruton, 17 June 1747.
- MATTHEWS, Richard, of Sherborne, Dorset, and Elizabeth *Hooper*, of Stowell, sp. At Maperton, 20 Jan. 1730-1.
- MATTHEWS, Thomas, of Cloford, dairyman, and Elizabeth *King*. At Frome, 25 Jan. 1737-8.
- MATTHEWS, Francis, of Bath, carpenter, and Olivia *Rodwick* of the same, wid. At Englishcombe, 13 July 1709.
- MATTHEWS, Anthony, of Locking, carpenter, and Sarah *Trobridge*, of Hutton, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Locking, Hutton or Kewstoke, 16 Jan. 1709-10.
- MATTHEWS, John, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, yeom., and Virtue *Doggerell* of the same, sp. Bdm. Matthew Lidford, of Maperton, victualler, and Rob. Pierce, of Lotterford, in North Cheriton, miller. At Maperton, North Cheriton or Holton, 18 May 1703.
- MATTOCK, John, of Whitestaunton, and Susan *Harding*, of Wells, wid. 19 Oct. 1717.
- MATTOCK, John, of Curry Mallet, labourer, and Elizabeth *Crane*, of Meare, sp. 12 Feb. 1719-20.
- MAURICE *alias* MURETH, Roger, of North Petherton, fellmonger, and Hannah *Coat* of the same. At Bridgwater, 7 Aug. 1711.
- MAY, Joseph, of Wells, gent., and Mary *Gould* of the same, sp. 24 Jan. 1720-1.
- MAY, John, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Masey* of Comberow [in Leighland a chapelry in the parish of Old Cleeve], sp. At Bedminster, St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Thomas, Bristol, 26 Jan. 1754.
- MAY, Mark, of Worle, yeom., and Margery *Bisdee* of the same, sp., aged 24; father and mother cons. At Wrington, 2 July 1725.
- MAY, James, of Backwell, yeom., and Joane *Bishop*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 25. At Kewstoke, 14 Jan. 1727-8.
- MAY, John, of Frome Selwood, weaver, and Mary *Barns*, of Publow, sp. 13 Apr. 1708.
- MAY, Edward, of Worle, batchelor, aged 21, and Mary *Hart* of the same, sp., aged 20. Bdm. Daniel Hart, of Worle, blacksmith. At Locking or Hutton, 2 Aug. 1743.

- MAY, Edward, of Worle, baker, widower, and Hannah *Smith*, of Banwell, sp. At Worle, Long Ashton, Brislington or Bedminster, 15 March 1745-6.
- MAY, William, of Bawdrip, yeom., and Elizabeth *Dalliman* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sept. 1677.
- MAY, Christopher, and Alice *Watts alias Walk*, of Bridgwater, wid. At Wembdon, Bridgwater, Bawdrip, Lullington or Stockland, . . . 1675.
- MAYLER, John, of Middlezoy, husb., and Joane *Perry* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Godfrey and John Perry, husb. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1673.
- MAYLER, Samuel, and . . . *Walter*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. At Crewkerne, . . . 1674.
- MAYNARD, Richard, of Kilmersdon, tailor, and Mary *Bowles* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. At Kilmersdon or Babington, 25 Jan. 1709-10.
- MAYNARD, John, of Burnett, yeom., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Doleman*, of Keynsham, wid., aged 32. 12 March 1712-13.
- MAYNARD, John, of Street, yeom., and Sarah *Hodges*, of Charlton Adam, wid., aged 50. At Street, Charlton Adam or Babcary, 11 Apr. 1713.
- MAYNARD, Giles, of Charlcombe, and Joane *Collins*, of Wooley, sp. At Charlcombe, Wooley or Swainswick, 18 July 1702.
- MAYNE, Christopher, of Exeter, co. Devon, gent., and Mary *Mompesson*, of North Brewham, sp. At Brewham, 24 Nov. 1679.
- MAYNE, *see also* MAIN and MAINE.
- MAYO, Francis, of Witham Friary, gent., and Jane *Atkins*, of Bruton, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Oct. 1702.
- MAYO, William, of Worle, and Alice *Backwell*, of Puxton. At Congresbury or Winscombe, 4 Oct. 1716.
- MEAD, Henry, of South Brewham, and Mary *Gerrard*, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, sp. At Maperton, 23 Sept. 1746.
- MEAD, Edward, of Wells, and Martha *Shears* of the same, sp. At Glastonbury, 25 Oct. 1707.
- MEAD, Joshua, of Buckhorn Weston, co. Dorset, yeom., and Mary *Benjefield*, of Maperton, sp. Bdm. George Mead, of Cucklington, yeom. At . . . , 18 July 1710.
- MEAD, Thomas, of Buckhorn Weston, co. Dorset, yeom., and Sarah *Coles alias Benjefield*. 6 Aug. 1705.
- MEADE, Christopher, of Kingsbury Episcopi [in the hundred of Kingsbury East], husb., and Anne *Phelpe* of the same, sp. 21 March 1714-15.
- MEADE, Philip, of Bath, tailor, and Joane *Garrarde* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At Bath, Bathwick or Claverton, 11 Sep. 1708.
- MEAKER, John, of Martock, and, of Somerton. At Northover, Ashington or Kingston, . . . 1675.
- MEAKER, John, of Barton David, and Joane *Plaister*, of Wells. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Feb. 1712-13.
- MEAKER, George, of Muchelney, and Elizabeth *Mills*, of Long Load, in Martock. At Muchelney, 21 Apr. 1683.

- MEARE, Michael, of Elworthy, batchelor, yeom., and Sarah *Burge* of the same, sp. At Elworthy, 13 Dec. 1755.
- MEES, Richard, of Frome, tailor, batchelor, and Ann *Baily* of the same, sp. At Frome, 5 Apr. 1755.
- MEESE, Richard, of Wells, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Dover*, of Yeovil, sp. 18 Oct. 1714.
- MELFORD, Thomas, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, butcher, and Mary *Card*, of Sharpham Park, Glastonbury, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Sept. 1724.
- MELHUISH, Joseph, of Bruton, and Frances *Bolton* of the same. At Bruton, 2 Sept. 1728.
- MELHUISH, Alexander, of Bruton, and Christian *Hobbs* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; father cons. At Bruton, 15 Apr. 1703.
- MELLIAR, Richard, of West Pennard, widower, and Jane *Gregory*, sp. At West Pennard, 20 Nov. 1738.
- MELLIAR, James, of Catcott, gent., and Fortune *Cowper*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 25 ; parents cons. At Ditcheat or Almsford, 19 Sept. 1713.
- MELLIAR, Robert, of West Pennard, cordwainer, and Katherine *Haines*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. 13 Nov. 1723.
- MELLIER, James, of Catcott, in Moorlinch, widower, yeom., and Joan *Tilley*, of Cossington, sp., both over 21. At Greinton or Cossington, 15 June 1745.
- MELLIER, John, of Moorlinch, batchelor, and Mary *Martin* of the same, sp. At Lyng, Curry Rivell or Curry Mallet, 8 Oct. 1748.
- MELLIER, Thomas, of Catcott, and Katherine *Jones* of the same. 20 May 1705.
- MELLIER, James, of Moorlinch, gent., and Sarah *Mason*, of Bristol, sp. ; mother cons. At Bedminster or . . . , 17 Nov. 1683.
- MELLSUM, William, of Barton Regis, co. Glouc., saddler, and Mary *Hadley*, of North Stoke, sp., aged 29 ; father cons. At North Stoke, Binegar, Wells or . . . , 29 Sept. 1712.
- MELLY, Charles, of Bath, gent., and Ann *Elton*, of St. Stephen, Bristol. . . . 1715.
- MELSHAM, John, of Bath, and Mary *Ashman* of the same, wid. At SS. Peter and Paul or S. James, Bath, 20 May 1728.
- MELTON, William, of Upton, yeom., and Katherine *Tymewell*, of Dalwood, co. Devon, sp. Bdm. Giles Melton of the same, yeom. At Trull, Pitminster, Upton or Huish, 2 Apr. 1673.
- MERCER, George, of Stanton Prior, carpenter, batchelor, and Betty *Holbrook* of the same, sp. At Stanton Prior, Stanton Drew or Chew Magna, 2 May 1752.
- MERCER, William, of Englishcombe, and Jane *Willis* of the same. At Camerton, 23 May 1727.
- MEREWETHER, Henry, clerk, Rector of Foxcote, and Ann *Napper*, of Wellow, wid. 26 Jan. 1726-7.
- MEREWETHER, *see also* MERRIWEATHER.
- MERIFIELD, George, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., and Martha *Brint* of the same, aged 24 ; no parents. At Wick St. Lawrence, 24 Jan. 1725-6.

MERIFIELD, *see also* MERRIFIELD.

MERNE, Anthony, of Brislington, baker, and Sarah *Saires*, of West Horrington, in par. of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 32; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells,¹ or Crocombe, 16 Aug. 1708.

MERRETT, William, of Glastonbury, sergemaker, and Elizabeth *Free-stone*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . Aug. 1686.

MERRICK, John, of Sutton, in Moorlinch, and Joane *England* of the same, sp. At Moorlinch or North Petherton, 9 July 1700.

MERRICK, John, of Banwell, yeom., and Sarah *Matthews* of the same, sp., aged 28; no parents. At Banwell or other, 19 July 1707.

MERRICKE, William, of Keynsham, merchant, and Hester *Bridges*, of Winterbourne, co. Glouc., sp. At Keynsham, Farmborough, Farleigh or Compton Dando, 30 Nov. 1677.

MERRIFIELD, Robert, of Meare, husb., and Joan *Dew* of the same, sp., aged 27; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 June 1680.

MERRIFIELD, John, of Congresbury, yeom., and Mabell *Ridman*, of Churchill, sp., aged 20. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Sept. 1678.

MERRIFIELD, *see also* MERIFIELD.

MERRIOT, John, of High Ham, yeom., aged 26, and Elizabeth *Witch* of the same, sp., aged 17; his mother cons. At Aller or High Ham, 17 Jan. 1678-9.

MERRIOTT, Nicholas, of . . . , and Mary *Channon*, of Chard. Bdm. John Merriott and Robert Easton, of Chard. 17 Aug. 1713.

MERRIWEATHER, Thomas, of Brislington, yeom., and Mary *Sparks* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. Application of licence by Thomas Willis [brother-in-law to Thomas Merriweather].² 22 Feb. 1722-3.

MERRYWEATHER, John, of Worton, Wilts, gent., and Mary *Bridges*, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, sp., aged 17; parents cons. At Leigh-sub-Mendip, 24 March 1679-80.

MERVIN, Edward, of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, clerk, batchelor, and Anne *Cox*, of Kingsdon, wid. At Kingsdon, Charlton Mackrell or Northover, 28 March 1741.

METFORD, John, of Glastonbury, tailor, and Sarah *Feure* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 June 1716.

METFORD, Thomas, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Elizabeth *Hain*, of Milton Clevedon, sp.; mother cons. At Milton Clevedon or Castle Cary, 21 May 1713.

METHUEN, Robert, gent., and Catherine *Burnel*, wid. Bdm. William Criddle, gent., . . . , and George Grove, of Bridgwater. 30 May 1708.

METHWIN, Anthony, of Bradford, Wilts, gent., and Gartrude *Moore*, of Batcombe, s.p. At Batcombe or Lamyatt, 17 Apr. 1783.

METHWIN, Richard, of Lymphsham, yeom., and Sarah *Sperring*, of Biddisham, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1719.

METHWIN, John, of Compton Bishop, yeom., and Mary *Starr*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1726-7.

¹ Married at S. Cuthbert's, 19 Aug. 1708, *vide* Parish Register, where the woman's name is spelt Sayer.

² *See* a subsequent entry under WILLIS.

- MICHAEL, John, of Wiveliscombe, grocer, and Margaret *Durward*. At Ashbottle, . . . 1675.
- MICHEL (MICHAEL), John, of Buckland St. Mary, Esq., and Joane *Tomsham*, of Up Ottery, co. Devon. Bdm. Francis Hathway, Thomas Kent, Rector of Buckland St. Mary, and Samuel Hill, of North Petherton. At Buckland St. Mary, 10 July 1671.
- MICHELL, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Elizabeth *Twitt*, of Batcombe. At Nempnett, 9 Feb. 1728-9.
- MICHELL, John, of Corton Denham, yeom., and Lucy *Pool*, of Trent, sp., aged 23; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Jan. 1712-13.
- MICHELL, John, of Wincanton, yeom., and Ann *Andrews* of the same Bdm. William Andrews, of Maperton, linen-weaver. 23 Jan. 1709-10.
- MIDDLE, John, of Pilton, yeom., and Frances *Headland*, of Pill, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Doultling, East Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 June 1687.
- MIDDLE, John, of Pilton, yeom., and Anne *Walter*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Feb. 1710-11.
- MIDDLECOT, William, of Wells, gent., and Mary *Winchcombe* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1701-2.
- MIDDLEHAM, William, of Compton Bishop, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Gorse*, of Banwell, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Apr. 1746.
- MIDDLEHAM, Augustus, of West Lydford, tailor, aged 20, and Ann *Golsen*, of West Bradley, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 June 1678.
- MIDLAM, Joseph, of Nailsea, plumber, batchelor, and Ann *Gutch*, of Coxley. At S. Cuthbert's Out parish, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Feb. 1748-9.
- MILES, John, of Haselbury Bryan, Dorset, and Mary *Moore*, of Holwell. Bdm. Thomas Moore, of Holwell. At Maperton, 2 May 1731.
- MILES, Richard, of Durston, yeom., aged 24, and Willmoth *Drake*, of Monckton, sp., aged 25; parents of both cons. At Thurloxtton or Monckton, 30 Aug. 1677.
- MILES, Gideon, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Ann *Pearce*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. . . ., 30 May 1726.
- MILGROVE, Robert, of Bathwick, and Mary *Pitt*, of Walcot, wid., 6 Oct. 1724.
- MILGROVE, Samuel, of Meare, yeom., sp. (*sic*), and Amy *Hole* of the same, wid. At Meare or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Jan. 1753.
- MILKINS, Richard, a Quaker, of Brislington, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Day* of the same, sp., aged 35; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 July 1704.
- MILKINS, William, of Rowberrow, cordwainer, and Hannah *Milkins* of the same, sp., aged 35. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Apr. 1727.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Amy *Cooke* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Sept. 1740.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Bristol, batchelor, and Sarah *Chappell*, of Worle, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Dec. 1740.

- MILLARD, James, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Mary *Punfield*, widow. At Shepton Mallet, 25 June 1745.
- MILLARD, Samuel, of Corton Denham, batchelor, and Sarah *Warre*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 March 1747-8.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Downhead, cardmaker, and Mary *Munday*, of Upton Noble, sp., aged 23; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Dec. 1728.
- MILLARD, Joseph, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Susannah *Day*, of Dinder, sp. 18 Nov. 1738.
- MILLARD; John, of Biddisham, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Brown*; of Badgworth, sp. (This John sometimes given as Joseph.) At Winscombe, 31 March 1739.
- MILLARD, Edward, of Milton Clevedon, and Martha *Clement* of the same, sp. 18 Sept. 1728.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Wells, stocking-maker, and Mary *Jeboe* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 March 1729-30.
- MILLARD, William, of Bath, and Mary *Westbury* of the same, sp. 6 Apr. 1714.
- MI (? MILLARD), Edward, of West Monckton, and Melior *Couch*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 32. At West Monckton, Castle Cary or 1713.
- MILLARD, William, of Widcombe, and Elizabeth *Peirce*, of Bath. At Bathwick or South Stoke, 28 Oct. 1713.
- MILLARD, John, of Downhead, husb., and Mary *King*, of Doultling, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Mells, Doultling or Wanstrow, 27 Feb. 1684-5.
- MILLARD, Roger, of Compton Martin, yeom., and Mary *Edghill* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Sept. 1686.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Pill, yeom., and Joane *Maby*, of Ditchheat, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Wells, Pill or Ditchheat, 18 Sept. 1686.
- MILLARD, John, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Ann *Sayer*, of Hemington, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 22 June 1686.
- MILLARD, John, of . . ., tailor, and Eleanor *Whiting* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At Cranmore, Ditchheat or East Pennard, . . . 1687.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Wells, husb., and Elizabeth *Darlen*, of Wookey, wid., aged 40. At Dinder, Binegar or Wells, 2 March 1684-5. [This entry cancelled.]
- MILLARD, Samuel, of Wells, hosier, and Elizabeth *Pitney*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 29; mother cons. At Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1708.
- MILLARD, Isaac, of Wells, and Mary *Arney* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 June 1709.
- MILLARD, Samuel, of Wells, hosier, and Ann *Dirrick* of the same, sp. At Croscombe, 15 Sept. 1709.
- MILLARD, Walter, of Worle, husb., and Agnes *West*, sp., aged 35. At Worle, Kewstoke or Weston sub Mendip, 27 Apr. 1677.
- MILLARD, Benjamin, of Corston, cordwainer, and Mary *Salmon* of the same, sp. At Corston, 26 Feb. 1708-9.

- MILLARD, Thomas, of Moorlinch, husb., and Mary *Durston* of the same, sp. ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1680-1.
- MILLARD, James, of Isle Abbots, butcher, and Grace *Rugg* of the same, wid. At Isle Abbots, Ilton or Isle Brewers, 12 March 1680-1.
- MILLARD, Samuel, of Wells, worsted comber, and Ann *May* of the same, sp. Bdm. Roger Roberts, of Wells, husb. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 6 Aug. 1703.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Biddisham, husb., and Jane *Pearce* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 May 1712.
- MILLARD, John, of Batcombe, hosier, and Catherine *Slatford*, of Brewham, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At Brewham, Kilmington or Batcombe, 8 July 1702.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, innholder, and Sarah *Stone* of the same, sp. ; father cons. At Stoke Lane, Doulting or Mells, 20 Sept. 1724.
- MILLARD, Joseph, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary *Robinson* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. At Priddy, 28 May 1725.
- MILLARD, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Elizabeth *Pearse*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Wookey, 4 Nov. 1725.
- MILLARD, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Mary *Lewis*, of Norton St. Philip, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Apr. 1726.
- MILLARD, William, of Banwell, yeom., and Melliar *Cowper* of the same, sp. ; parents cons. At Banwell or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1726.
- MILLARD, William, and Rebecca *Redwood*, of Cossington. 9 Dec. 1704.
- MILLARD, James, of Farrington, and Dinah *Heale*, of Clutton, sp., aged 42. At Clutton, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 8 Oct. 1718.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Millard alias Martin* of the same, sp., aged 40 ; no parents. At Winscombe or Shipham, 1 March 1719-20.
- MILLARD, William, of Evenlode, co. Gloucester, yeom., and Hannah *Smith*, of Bath, sp. At Bath, Langridge, Bathwick or South Stoke, 11 Sept. 1721.
- MILLARD, John, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Hannah *Chappell*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. At Kewstoke or the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Sept. 1721.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Bawdrip, husb., and Elizabeth *Lockier*, sp. 9 Oct. 1712.
- MILLARD, William, of Wanstrow, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Love* of the same, sp. At Wanstrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Nov. 1752.
- MILLARD, Charles, of Alford, and Mary *Green* of the same, sp. At Alford or North Barrow, 1 Sept. 1727.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Bath, tallow chandler, and Jane *Toggey* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Englishcombe, 19 June 1727.
- MILLEMAN, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Ann *Richards* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, 1 Feb. 1722-3.

- MILLEMAN, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Anne *Augner* of the same, wid. 3 Dec. 1719.
- MILLER, William, of Long Ashton, gent., batchelor, and Eleanor *Phelps* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1748.
- MILLER, William, of Baltonsborough, batchelor, and Jane *Bishop*, of Butleigh, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1737-8.
- MILLER, John, of Badgworth, husb., and Elizabeth *Counsell* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1711.
- MILLER, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Edith *Cabell* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1726.
- MILLER, Richard, of Keynsham, and Elizabeth *Legg*, of Bristol, sp. 23 June 1720.
- MILLER, John, of Yeovil, cooper, and Elizabeth *Hutchins*, of Ly . . , co. Dorset, sp. At Somerton or Ilchester, 11 Nov. 1711.
- MILLER, John, of Milborne Port, husb., and Martha *Springate* of the same, sp. 24 Oct. 1714.
- MILLERD, Joseph, of Stogursey, flaxman, and Jane *Honiball* of the same. At Stogursey, 7 June 1755.
- MILLERD, Samuel, of Road, drugget-maker, and Ann *Pockeridge* of the same. At Frome Selwood, 4 Sept. 1710.
- MILLERD, Samuel, of Batcombe, maltster, and Ann *Chislet* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 3 Sept. 1750.
- MILLS, William, of Berrow, husb., and Joane *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Berrow or Breane, . . Nov. 1713.
- MILLS, Samuel, of Huntspill, clerk, and Ann *Wooddeson* of the same, sp. At Huntspill, 24 Sept. 1716.
- MILLS, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Mary *Wright* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, Publow or Timsbury, 14 July 1710.
- MILLS, John, jun., of Bridgwater, ironmouger, and Elizabeth *Coleman* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Mills, sen., of Bridgwater, sexton. 17 Dec. 1711.
- MILLS, James, of Goathurst, yeom., and Frances *Sheares*. sp. Bdm. Robert Mills. 3 June 1714.
- MILLS, William, of Redlynch, in Bruton, chapman, and Rachael *Gill* of the same, wid. 5 May 1715.
- MILLS, James, of Wells, carpenter, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 7 Sept. 1754.
- MILLS, Augustine, of Bath, and Martha *Blinman* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Bathwick or Claverton, 14 March 1726-7.
- MILNER, John, of Bridgwater, gent., and Joane *Street*, of Kilve, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Kilve, Holford, Dodington or . . . , 19 Feb. 1714-15.
- MILNER, Thomas, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and Hannah *Roberts*, of Wrington, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Whitchurch or Dundry, 28 Dec. 1681.
- MILNER, William, of Bridgwater, gent., and Mary *Glover*, of Frome, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Beckington or Bridgwater, 20 Nov. 1717.

- MILSHAM, William, of Bristol, gardener, and Sarah *Young*, of Blagdon, sp., aged 20 ; no parents, but grandparents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Sept. 1705.
- MILTON, Benjamin, and Ann *Wakefield*, of St. Decuman's. At St. Decuman's, 5 March 1746-7.
- MILTON, Richard, of Fitzhead, yeom., and Sarah *Cruland* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Napper, of Bishop's Lydeard, yeom. At Bishop's Lydeard, 26 Sept. 1695.
- MILTON, Edward, of Wookey, husb., and Elizabeth *Cook* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. At Wookey, 15 Sept. 1724.
- MILWARD, John, of Walton, batchelor, and Mary *Hurman* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Nov. 1740.
- MILWARD, James, of Frome, handle-setter, and Ann *Singer* of the same, sp. At Elm, 29 Sept. 1736.
- MILWARD, David, of Bruton, mercer, aged 27, and Easter *Hippesley*, of Wells, sp., age about 23. At Batcombe, Lamyatt or Bruton, 5 July 1678.
- MINES, Thomas, of Corsley, Wilts, and Elizabeth *Dredge*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 11 May 1708.
- MINTERNE, Partridge, of North Perrott, yeom., and Sarah, dau. of William *Tinney*, of Sutton Bingham, gent. At Yeovil or Sutton Bingham, 5 Oct. 1708.
- MINTY, Robert, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Mary *Adams* of the same, wid. At Frome, Kilmersdon or Laverton, 3 June 1720.
- MITCHELL, John, of Pitcombe, and Betty *Russ* of the same. At Maperton, 27 Sept. 1731.
- MITCHELL, Robert, of North Petherton, clothier, and Mary *Parson*, of Bridgwater, sp., aged 26 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 May 1686.
- MITCHELL, George, of Pulham, Dorset, and Catherine *Dourton*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 31 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Dec. 1686.
- MITCHELL, Arthur, of Huntspill, yeom., and Sarah *Layng* of the same, wid. At Huntspill, Paulett, Woolavington or Wells, 1 Dec. 1701.
- MITCHELL, Walter, and Alice *Mitchell*, both of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, Bawdrip or Woolavington, 13 Oct. 1706.
- MITCHELL, Francis, of Melksham, Wilts, and Mary *Keignton*, of Weston by Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or Twerton, 12 Aug. 1702.
- MITCHELL, Joseph, of Cossington, husb., and Mary *Tutton*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. Application for licence by her brother, . . . Tutton. 29 Jan. 1722-3.
- MITCHELL, Thomas, of Chedzoy, yeom., batchelor, and Rebecca *Baker*, of Weston Zoyland, sp. Bdm. Thomas Baker, of Weston Zoyland, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Weston Zoyland, 19 Oct. 1751.
- MITCHELL, John, of South Cadbury, husb., aged 26, and Ann *Haggard*, of Sutton, sp., aged 26. At Weston Bampfiede or Sutton Montis, 14 Apr. 1679.

- MOFFET, Thomas, of Stogursey, gent., aged 29, and Mary *Spreate* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Dec. 1677.
- MOGER, William, of Wolverton, widower, and Betty *Edwards*, of Road, sp. At Elm, 15 Apr. 1744.
- MOGER, Robert, of Wolverton, and Mary *Earle*, of North Chadly (*sic*),¹ Wilts, sp. Application for licence by Toby Crabb, of Wolverton, 26 Aug. 1704.
- MOGG, Abraham, of Wells, stocking-maker, and Elizabeth *Knight*, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, sp. At Bedminster, 19 Aug. 1748.
- MOGG, Edmond, of Shepton Montague, and Martha *Syms* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 4 March 1747-8.
- MOGG, Francis, of Wincanton, gent., and Elizabeth *Lewis* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 12 Oct. 1747.
- MOGG, Richard, of Lovel's Upton [Upton Lovel], Wilts, mason, and Sarah *Harding*, of Timsbury, sp. At Frome, 29 June 1731.
- MOGG, Thomas, Rector of Stowell, and Catherine *Clarke*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Almsford, Yeovilton, Chapel of Week or elsewhere, 27 Sept. 1683.
- MOGG, Robert, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Woodland* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Grove and Henry Player. 18 Oct. 1704.
- MOGG, Benjamin, of Bruton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Stafford*, of Bratton, sp., aged 27 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 June 1726.
- MOGG, Robert, of Puddimore Milton, husb., and Christian *Hallett* of the same, sp. 4 Feb. 1710-11.
- MOGGE, Abraham, of Shepton Montague, victualler, and Elizabeth *Towgood* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Towgood of the same, yeom. At Maperton, 15 Nov. 1708.
- MOGGRIDGE, Thomas, of Compton Martin, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Vowles* of the same, sp. At Compton Martin, 31 Dec. 1746.
- MOGGRIDGE, William, of Minehead, clerk vicar, and Joanna *Chard* of the same. At Minehead, 31 Oct. 1709.
- MOGRIDGE, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joane *Nowell* of the same, wid., aged 25 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1681-2.
- MOHUN, James, of Wells, tailor, and Sarah *Weekes*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, Cameley or . . . , 10 Aug. 1721.
- MOMMA (*sic*), Jacob, of Langford, mercer, aged 28, and Sarah *Hort*, of Wrington, sp., aged 20 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 June 1677.
- MOMPESSON, Henry, of Upton Noble, Esq., and Helena *Bourne*, of Godney, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Feb. 1680-1.
- MONCKE, Joseph, of Yeovil, yeom., and Hannah *Wilkinson*, of Thorne Coffin, sp. ; father cons. At Thorne Coffin or Tintinhull, 26 Aug. 1684.
- MONCKE, Abraham, of Taunton Magdalen, fuller, and Jane *Talbot* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Howell, of Taunton Magdalen, sergemaker. At Taunton Magdalen, 15 June 1672.

¹ Probably Cadley in Savernake, which is north of Cadley in Collingbourne Kingston.

- MONCKTON, John, of Kingsbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Higgins*, of Montague [Montacute], sp. At Crewkerne or Montague [Montacute], 2 May 1730.
- MONINGS, John, of Worle, and Mary *Jones*, of Banwell. 14 Oct. 1712.
- MONK, Henry, of St. James', Taunton, batchelor, and Sarah *Saunders*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp. Bdm. William Monk, sergeweaver, father of Henry Monk. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 25 Apr. 1754.
- MOODY, James, of Newton St. Loe, yeom., and Amy *Belcher*, of Englishcombe, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Englishcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1718.
- MOODY, Christopher, of Englishcombe, husb., and Jane *Pedder*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 29 ; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 June 1718.
- MOODY, Christopher, of East Pennard, widower, and Sarah *Purnald* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1752.
- MOODY, John, of Horningsham, Wilts, and Ezet *Edwards*. At Frome, 20 Aug. 1751.
- MOODY, Thomas, at Shepton Mallet, carpenter, and Joyce *Marchant* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, 14 July 1727.
- MOON, John, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, and Elizabeth *Dallimore*, of Downhead, sp., aged 40. At Binegar, 16 Aug. 1707.
- MOONE, John, of Midsomer Norton, widower, and Martha *Selway*, of Ashwick, wid. At Radstock or Foxcote, 27 May 1745.
- MOONE, James, of Bath, tailor, and Joyce *Powell* of the same, wid. At Claverton, Bath or Bathwick, 26 July 1716.
- MOONE, John, of Middlezoy, husb., aged 26, and Milliard *Hucklebridg* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; father living. At Weston in Zoyland, Ottery or Aller, 20 Nov. 1676.
- MOOR, Richard, and Sarah *Quarman*. At Dunkerton, 31 May 1746.
- MOOR, John, of Butleigh, yeom., and Margaret *Johnson*, of Stoke-sub-Hambdon, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Apr. 1728.
- MOORE, John, of Chilmark, Wilts, batchelor, and Mary *Payne*, of Kilmington, wid. Bdm. Thomas Morse, of Lamyatt. At Kilmington, 6 June 1740.
- MOORE, Francis, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sheppard*, of Elm, sp. Bdm. John Sheppard, of Elm, baker. At Elm, 7 Apr. 1746.
- MOORE, John, of Gillingham, Dorset, and Martha *Hill*, of Bruton, sp. At Bruton, Redlynch or Week Chapel, 24 Nov. 1747.
- MOORE, Joseph, of Glastonbury, cutler, widower, and Johanna *Court* of the same, widow. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1748.
- MOORE, James, of East Cranmore, gent., and Christian *Hill*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 37 ; no parents. 17 Dec. 1729.
- MOORE, Thomas, of Mells, broadweaver, and Mary *Season*, of Leigh-on-Mendip, sp. Bdm. John Season, of Leigh-on-Mendip, narrowweaver. At Elm, 23 Feb. 1735-6.
- MOORE, John, of Radstock, batchelor, being over 21, and Betty *Scudamore*, of Swanswick, sp. ; parents cons. At Foxcote, 14 Apr. 1739.

- MOORE, Charles, of Wells, cordwainer, and Anne *Strode* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 . . . , 1714.
- MOORE, John, of Mells, clothier, and Ann *Bisse*, of Whatley, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 13 Apr. 1685.
- MOORE, John, of East Cranmore, gent., and Elizabeth *Meade*, of Castle Cary, sp. 2 Aug. 1715.
- MOORE, William, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Mary *Colstone* of the same, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Croscombe, Doultling or Pill, . . . 1687.
- MOORE, Philip, of Standerwick, husb., and Catherine *Clark*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome, Berkley or Elme, 28 March 1710.
- MOORE, William, of Kilmersdon, husb., and Anne *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Kilmersdon, Babington, Ashwick, Holcombe or Binegar, 4 Aug. 1707.
- MOORE, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Frances *Browne* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Oct. 1709.
- MOORE, Christopher, of Creech St. Michael, miller, and Mary *Priest*, wid. At Creech St. Michael, 23 Nov. 1755.
- MOORE, Hugh, of Old Cleeve, gunsmith, and Elizabeth *Head*, of Nettlecombe, wid. At Taunton Magdalene, 19 May 1677.
- MOORE, William, of Emborough, yeom., and Hester *Guy* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Doultling or Shepton Mallet, 2 Oct. 1684.
- MOORE, John, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Mary *Reed*, of East Cranmore, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 July 1684.
- MOORE, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Ann *Gatcombe*, of Paulett, wid. At Moorlinch, Catcott or Shapwick, 17 Nov. 1683.
- MOORE, Samuel, of Bruton, gent., and Priscilla *Godderd*, of Upton Noble, sp.; mother cons. At Upton Noble, Wanstrow or Cloford, 2 Oct. 1682.
- MOORE, John, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 28, and Katherine *Horler*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Sept. 1680.
- MOORE, Thomas, of South Brewham, yeom., and Ann *Stokes*, of Cossington, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Cossington, Chilton or Mark, 21 May 1681.
- MOORE, George, of Dulcot, in S. Cuthbert's parish Wells, yeom., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Netter*, of Chilton, in Moorlinch, wid. At S. John's, Glastonbury, Street or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Sept. 1677.
- MOORE, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Hannah *West*, of Berrow, sp., aged 29; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1710-11.
- MOORE, John, of Congresbury, and Susan *Peterson*, of Kewstoke. At Congresbury, Kewstoke or Winscombe, 27 March 1711.
- MOORE, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Sarah *Beach*, of Chewton. At Chewton or Axbridge, 31 March 1711.
- MOORE, Philip, of . . . , yeom., and Elizabeth *Davis*, of Laverton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Nov. 1712.

MOORE, William, of Mells, clothier, and Hannah *Burges* of the same, sp., aged 17 or 18 ; father cons. At Mells, 8 Dec. 1702.

This note is appended :—" These are to certify whome it may conserne that it is agreed uppon by Richard Moore, of Mells, and John Burges of the same, that William Moore, son of Richard Moore, shall by the Grace of God take Hannah, the daughter of John Burges, to wife, witness our hands the 5th of December, 1702, Richard Moore, John Burges."

MOORE, Samuel, of Weston in Gordano, husb., and Mary *Duban* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Weston in Gordano, Churchill, Congresbury, Kingston Seymour or Dundry, 10 Aug. 1703.

MOORE, Thomas, of Banwell, yeom., and Fortune *Tripp*, of Kingston, sp., aged 20 ; father cons. At Kingston, 1 Nov. 1703.

MOORE, George, of The Liberty of St. Andrew's, Wells, drugget-maker, and Margaret *Lovell*, of Wells, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1725.

MOORE, James, of Marston Bigott, husb., and Eleanor *Wheeler alias Ayres*, of Frome, sp. At Marston Bigott, 3 Feb. 1725-6.

MOORE, Richard, of Bruton, woolcomber, and Ann *Robins*, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At Bruton, Brewham or Redlynch, March 1705.

MOORE, George, of Charterhouse, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Vowles*, of Compton Martin, sp. Bdm. Joseph Vowles, of Compton Martin, yeom. At Compton Martin, 10 Sept. 1754.

MOORE, William, of Yatton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Webb*, of Wrington, wid. At Wrington, Congresbury or Backwell, 21 Oct. 1726.

MOORE, . . . , of Clutton, and Elizabeth *Applin*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. ; parents cons. Bdm. . . . Moore, of Clutton, yeom., batchelor. At Shepton Mallet or Hutton, 16 Feb. 1682-3.

MOORE, Aquilla, of Huntspill, husb., and Ann *Came* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 May 1681.

MOORMAN, Thomas, of Bath, and Mary *Taylor* of the same, wid. At Bath, 20 Sept. 1723.

MORE, Philip, of Chilmark, Wilts, woolstapler, and Mary *Hays*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. William Pubsay, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker. At . . . , 16 Jan. 1705-6.

MORE, William, of Road, tailor, and Mary *Lewis*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Frome Selwood, 18 Dec. 1710.

MORES, Richard, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Sarah *Russel*, of Somerton, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 March 1678-9.

MORGAN, Edward, of Frome, clothier, and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, sp. At Frome, 6 Sept. 1742.

MORGAN, Charles, of Bath, gent., widower, and Hannah *Jones*, of Weston-by-Bath, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, 11 Jan. 1747-8.

MORGAN, Samuel, of Frome, broadweaver, and Martha *Haskell*, of Hill Deverill, Wilts, sp. At Frome, 27 Nov. 1746.

MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Wallis* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 May 1748.

MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Elizabeth *Blinman*, of Long Ashton, sp. At Bedminster, Brockley or Backwell, 24 Nov. 1746.

- MORGAN, *alias* WILCOX, James, of Leigh-on-Mendip, clothworker, and Mary *Foreward*, of Sedgell, Wilts, sp. At Elm, 28 Apr. 1737.
- MORGAN, John, of Winford, bachelor, and Jane *Cole*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Dec. 1739.
- MORGAN, Henry, of Nempnett, yeom., and Grace *Fox* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Nempnett or Chew Stoke, 17 Sept. 1716.
- MORGAN, William, of Pill, gent., aged 19, and Ann *Peirce*, of Shepton Mallet, aged 22 ; parents cons. At Chewton, Colehenton (*sic*) or East Lydford, 18 Dec. 1679. Granted, but afterwards cancelled.
- MORGAN, Thomas, of Pill, sergemaker, aged 24, and Sarah *Clarke*, of Lovington, aged 28. At East Lydford, 4 Apr. 1678.
- MORGAN, Roger, of Winford *alias* Winfrith, yeom., and Mary *Fowles*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 23 ; parents cons. At Batcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 June 1680.
- MORGAN, William, of Wells, gent., and Mary *Codrington*, of Dodington, co. Glouc., sp. Bdm. John Morgan, of Warminster, gent., Thomas Cannington, of Warminster, gent. At North Stoke, Weston-by-Bath, Swanswick or S. Catherine, 22 Dec. 1673.¹
- MORGAN, John, of Charterhouse Hinton, baker, and Frances *Grant* of the same, sp. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 11 Feb. 1712-13.
- MORGAN, Richard, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Sprudd*, of Priddy, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Sept. 1702.
- MORGAN, Thomas, and Jane *Jones*, of Clevedon. 24 June 1723.
- MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Mary *Heale*, of West Harptree. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Apr. 1724.
- MORGAN, Walter, of Shepton Mallet, and Elizabeth *Speed* of the same, aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 July 1724.
- MORGAN, Thomas, of Norton St. Philip, pipemaker, and Ann *Vearse* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; father cons. At Norton St. Philip, South Stoke, Tellisford, Laverton or Wolverton, 21 Sept. 1705.
- MORGAN, John, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Hyatt*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or . . . , 27 Sept. 1705.
- MORGAN, Thomas, of Stower Provost, co. Dorset, and Frances *Gifford*, of Taunton. 10 Dec. 1717.
- MORGAN, Benjamin, of Warminster, peruke-maker, and Sarah *Forward*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. 7 Dec. 1719.
- MORGAN, Robert, of Banwell, and Mary *Day*, of Loxton, sp. ; father cons. At Loxton, Hutton, Uphill or Bleadon, 24 Aug. 1720.
- MORGAN, John, of Winscombe, and Sarah *Lendon* of the same, wid. At Winscombe, 29 Aug. 1722.
- MORGAN, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, and Sarah *Kutty* of the same. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 13 Sept. 1722.

¹ This marriage appears to have been celebrated at Dodington, 24 Dec. 1673. See extracts from the Parish Register of that place relating to the family of Codrington, printed in *The History of Antigua*, by Vere Langford Oliver, vol. i, p. 173.

- MORGAN, *alias* SINGER, William, and Charity *Rose*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 2 Sept. 1713.
- MORGAN, Edward, of Lullington, clerk, and Joanna *Whitchurch*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. Edward *Whitchurch*, of Frome Selwood, salter. 16 June 1714.
- MORGAN, George, of Blagdon, and Ann *Vowles* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. 8 May 1728.
- MORGEN, Robert, of Bath, labourer, and Anne *Paradise*, of Norton St. Philip. 7 Aug. 1710.
- MORLE, Edward, of Over Stowey, yeom., and Elizabeth *Jollop*, of Stogumber. At Over Stowey, 28 May 1755.
- MORLEY, John, of North Petherton, gent., and Sarah *Burland*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. At Stogursey or . . . , 21 May 1714.
- MORLEY, George, of Kewstoke, gent., and Ann *Avery* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Richards, of Uphill, gent. At Winscombe, 29 May 1707.
- MORLEY, William, of Batheaston, plasterer, widower, and Joan *Barnet*, of Sutton, in Wilts, sp. Bdm. Francis Morley, of Batheaston, plasterer. At Batheaston, 8 Oct. 1754.
- MORREN, James, of Bruton, bodymaker, yeom., and Anstice *Chappel*, wid. 29 Oct. 1713.
- MORREN, James, of Bruton, tailor, and Hannah *Chafin* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. Bdm. Edw. Collins, uncle of Hannah Chafin. At Bruton or Brewham, 12 Feb. 1710-11.
- MORRICE, Henry, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, glazier, and Elizabeth *Edwards*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1714.
- MORRIN, James, of Bruton, gent., and Elizabeth *Smart*, sp., aged 25 ; parents cons. At Croscombe, Bruton, Shepton Mallet or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1687.
- MORRIS, John, of Weston Bampffield, and Martha *Widowes*, of Almesford, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1740.
- MORRIS, . . . , and . . . *Sumershill*. 29 May 1729.
- MORRIS, William, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, in Wells, and Christian *Thomas*. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1685.
- MORRIS, Daniel, of Queen Camel, cordwainer, and Alice *Gane* of the same, sp., aged 20. Application for license by Stephen Morris, of Queen Camel. At Castle Cary, 11 Feb. 1685-6.
- MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, miller, and Barbara *Martyn* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Queen Camel, Weston Bampffield or Castle Cary, 30 Oct. 1686.
- MORRIS, John, of . . . , and Hannah *Cook*, of Brindsey, in parish of Congresbury, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1690.
- MORRIS, William, of Walcot, wheelwright, and Jane *Sutton*, of Bath, sp., aged 30 ; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1700.
- MORRIS, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Joane *Barber* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Meare, Walton or Wells, 22 Jan. 1700-1.

- MORRIS, James, of Bath, broadweaver, and Susanna *Coles* of the same, wid. At Bath, Claverton or Bathwick, 25 March 1707.
- MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, victualler, and Eleanor *Paine*, of Weston Bampffield, sp., aged 25; mother cons. Bdm. Stephen Morris, of Queen Camel. At Weston Bampffield, 22 Feb. 1717-18.
- MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Joane *Wagott* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Queen Camel or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Feb. 1718-19.
- MORRIS, James, and Jane *Bullock*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Chew Stoke, 20 Aug. 1726.
- MORRISH, William, of Ashcott, blacksmith, and Jane *Clark* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Ashcott, 31 Jan. 1705-6.
- MORRISH, John, of Bishops Hull, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Aish* of the same, wid. At Bishops Hull or Norton Fitzpaine, 10 June 1751.
- MORSE, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Ann *Meaker* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1737.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Burnham, widower, and Joan *Gilling* of the same, widow; both being over 21. At Burnham, 19 May 1739.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Ashcott, yeom., and Elizabeth *Welch* of the same, wid. At Ashcott, 1 July 1713.
- MORSE, James, of Week St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Kewstoke, Weston-super-Mare, Congresbury or Wells, 29 Jan. 1713-14.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Chedzoy, and, of Bridgwater, wid. At Catcott, Huntspill or Moorlinch, . . . 1687.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Burnham, husb., and Ann *Hobbs*, of Berrow, sp. At Burnham, Berrow or South Brent, 25 Oct. 1708.
- MORSE, William, of North Petherton, yeom., and Mary *Hurman*, of Durleigh, sp., aged 37; parents cons. At Durleigh, North Petherton or Creech (St. Michael), 28 Aug. 1680.
- MORSE, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Mary *Gilling*, of Mark, sp., aged 22; mother cons. On the petition of . . . Gilling, her brother. 6 Apr. 1723.
- MORSE, George, of St. John's, Glastonbury, tanner, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Wells, Glastonbury, West Pennard, Walton or Ashcott, 6 Jan. 1704-5.
- MORSE, John, of Wells, and Joane *Baron*, of Milton, 23 Dec. 1720. (They were married 15 Dec.; *vide* Parish Register of S. Cuthbert's, Wells).
- MORSE, Solomon, of Cheddar, tailor, and Mary *Crew*, of Christon, sp., aged 26; parents cons. 24 Mar. 1721-2.
- MORSE, Joseph, of Chelton, in Moorlinch, and Susan *Brewer*, of Lyng, sp., aged 20; mother cons. Application of licence by brother of Susan. 20 July 1722.
- MORSE, James, of Week St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, sp. At . . . , 29 Jan. 1713-14.
- MORSE, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, baker, widower, and Catherine *Watts* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 24 July 1753.
- MORSE, Abraham, of Beckington, and Mary *Holloway*, of Frome Selwood. 23 Aug. 1726.

- MORTIMER, George, of Frome Selwood, victualler, and Frances *Lanham*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Wincanton, Cucklington, Milborne Port, Abbas Combe, Horsington, or . . . , 6 Oct. 1721.
- MORTIMER, Evered, of Trowbridge, Wilts, and Ann *Smith*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 21 Feb. 1711-12.
- MORTIMER, Richard, of Bathford, victualler, and Jane *Bisset*, of Bath, sp., aged 40. At Weston by Bath, 26 Apr. 1728.
- MORTIMER, Robert, of Beckington, clothier, and Mary *Burt*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At Beckington, 20 Aug. 1723.
- MORTIMER, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Sarah *Shearman* of the same, wid. Bdm. Thomas Wise, of Frome Selwood, wire-drawer. At Frome Selwood, 14 Feb. 1704-5.
- MORTIMER, George, of Frome, butcher, and Mary *Farr* of the same, wid. At Frome, Rodden, Marston Bigott, Beckington or Laverton, 4 Nov. 1728.
- MORTIMER, John, of Beckington, batchelor, and Barbury . . . of the same, sp. At Orchardleigh, 12 Dec. 1746.
- MORTON, James, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth *Duddridge* of the same, sp., aged 17 ; parents cons. 31 Oct. 1722.
- MOSEWORTHY, Abraham, of Bath, tailor, and Ann *Scott* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Bath, Bathwick, Bathford or Batheaston, 24 Dec 1728.
- MOSS, Pollidore, of Beckington, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Naish* of of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 July 1749.
- MOTSY, Francis, of Wells, clockmaker, and Frances *Low* of the same. At Winscombe, 17 Feb. 1706-7.
- MOTT, Thomas, of North Petherton, tailor, and Abigail *Hullman*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 30 ; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1713.
- MOTT, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Mead*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Apr. 1753.
- MOUCHET, Abraham, of St. Ann's, Soho, Middlesex, chaser, batchelor, and Lucy *Willis*, of Marston Bigott, sp. Bdm. John Willis, of Marston Bigott, yeom. At Marston Bigott, 26 Dec. 1755.
- MOULTON, Jeremiah, of Shepton Mallet, cardmaker, and Elizabeth *Caines* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Dec. 1718.
- MOWRY, William, of Nether Ham, gent., and Sarah *Martyn*, of Bridgwater, wid. Bdm. John Gould, of High Ham, clerk, and Edward Bower, of Somerton, gent. 18 Oct. 1714.
- MOXHAM, William, of Priston, carpenter, widower, and Anne *Moon*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Dec. 1745.
- MOXHAM, William, of Priston, batchelor, and Betty *Moncke* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Priston, 24 July 1738.
- MOXHAM, Stephen, of . . . , and Susanna . . . *oks*, of Kewstoke. At Christon, Backwell or . . . , . . . 1708.
- MOXHAM, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Alice *Morgan* of the same. Bdm. Richard Salter, of Frome Selwood, salt refiner. At Frome Selwood, 21 Dec. 1706.

- MOXHAM, Robert Allen (*sic*), of Bradford, Wilts, clothworker, and Ann *Tovey*, of Bath, wid. At Bathwick, Weston or Claverton, 10 July 1710.
- MOXHAM, William, of West Lydford, yeom., and Elizabeth *Meade*, of Drayton, wid. 28 March 1718.
- MOXHAM, William, of Street, yeom., and Hannah *Merrett*, of Glastonbury, sp. 31 March 1722.
- MOZE, Thomas, of Leigh-on-Mendip, widower, and Ann *Boyce*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon or Elm, 25 May 1751.
- MOZE, Thomas, of Leigh-on-Mendip, broadweaver, and Jane *Watts* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1749.
- MUDDLEHAM, William, of West Lydford, maltster, and Ann *Chappell*, of Baltonsborough, wid. 29 Dec. 1720.
- MUDFORD, James, of Berrow, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Kearle*, of Catcott, in Moorlinch, sp. At Cossington, 30 Apr. 1750.
- MUGGBROOK, Edward, of . . . , and Bridget *Nicholas*, of Weston-super-Mare. At Weston-super-Mare, 16 Aug. 1711.
- MULFORD, John, of Burnham, yeom., and Sarah *Wickham* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Burnham or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Apr. 1680.
- MULLENS, Henry, of Cannington, yeom., and Amy *Mullens* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Mullens, of Cannington, cordwainer, and Richard Blake, of Wembdon. At Chilton or Bridgwater, 14 May 1705.
- MULLINS, Thomas, of Shipham, husb., and Martha *Rumney* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Aug. 1707.
- MULLINS, John, of Wincanton, and Susanna *Oliver*, of Churton, in Horsington, sp. 26 Aug. 1714.
- MULLINS, Thomas, of Tellisford, druggetmaker, and Deborah *Mervyn*, of Farley, sp. Bdm. Joseph Mervyn, of Winfield, co. Wilts [Winkfield *alias* Winfield on the borders of Somerset], baker. 21 July 1715.
- MULLINS, Edward, of Hungerford Farley, yeom., and Lydia *Lovell* of the same, sp. At Hungerford Farley or Norton St. Philip, 7 Dec. 1727.
- MULLINS, Thomas, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sylvethorn*, of Batheaston, sp. Bdm. Stephens Mullins, of Colerne, Wilts. 2 Aug. 1708.
- MUNDAY, William, of Upton Noble, batchelor, and Ann *White*, of Brewham. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Aug. 1748.
- MUNDEN, John, of Clotworthy, gent., and Mary *Adams*, of . . . , wid. 17 July 1715.
- MUNDON, John, of Chedzoy, batchelor, and Ann *Bosgrow*, of Muchelney, sp. At Curry Rivell, Muchelney or Martock, 16 June 1738.
- MURCH, John, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, goldsmith, and Mary *Read*, sp. Bdm. James Murch, gent. At Bridgwater, Durleigh or Chilton, 18 Sep. 1705.
- MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, jun., grocer, and Elizabeth *Hozee* of the same. 25 June 1707.

- MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Dorothy *Hill*, wid. Bdm. John Hill, yeom., and Thomas Musgrave, junr., grocer, both of Bridgwater. At . . . , 17 Sept. 1707.
- MUSGRAVE, Joshua, of Stoke St. Mary, sergemaker, and Anne *Selleck*, of West Monckton, sp., aged about 24; parents living. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells (married there) 23 July 1707. [A second entry calls him Joseph, probably in error as the marriage entry has Joshua.]
- MUSGRAVE, George, junr., of Nettlecombe, and Mary *Clark*, of Chipley, sp. At Blagdon, Burrington or Wrington, 25 July 1711.
- MUSGRAVE, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Curry*, of Puriton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1702.
- MUSGRAVE, Robert, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth *Moore* of the same. She is his servant, he is 89 years old, possessed of a copyhold estate, Vicar's land. (Let no licence be given.) . . . 1719.
- MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., widower, and Frances *Fisher*, of Weston Zoyland. At Weston Zoyland, 5 Aug. 1754.
- MUSGROVE, William, of Stogumber, gent., and Isate *Sweeting* of the same, sp., aged 28. Bdm. John Bridge, of Elworthy, yeom. At Elworthy, 27 Oct. 1677.
- MUSSELL, John, of the city of Gloucester, maltster, and Ann *Seer*, of Bath, sp. At Newton St. Loe, 11 May 1728.
- NAILL, George, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Meather*, of Abbas Combe, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Feb. 1724-5.
- NAISH, John, of Flax Bourton, batchelor, and Ann *Hailston*, of Wrington, sp. At Flax Bourton, 9 Feb. 1737-8.
- NAISH, John, of Stanton Drew, coalminer, and Mary *Jones*, of St. Andrew, Glamorgan; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1687.
- NAISH, Robert, of Charlton Musgrove, yeom., and Elizabeth *Thicke* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Charlton Musgrove, Penselwood or Stoke Trister, 31 March 1687.
- NAISH, John, of Beckington, clothier, batchelor, and Mary *Parker* of the same, sp. At Beckington, 8 Jan. 1749-50.
- NAISH, William, of Axbridge, and Ann *Coombe* of the same, sp.; father cons. At Axbridge, 17 Feb. 1723-4.
- NAISH, John, of Cameley, clothier, and Mary *Tiley*, of Clutton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1717.
- NAISH, William, of Axbridge, perukemaker, and Elizabeth *Fuller* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Axbridge, 19 Aug. 1726.
- NAISH, Roger, of Huntspill, tailor, and Joan *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Ashcott, Greinton or Pawlett, 2 June 1679.
- NANGLE, Nathaniel, of Bath, jeweller, and Hannah *Hall*, of St. Michael's, Bristol. At Brislington or Burnett, 25 Dec. 1743.
- NAPP, Richard, of . . . , batchelor, and Deborah *Young*, of . . . At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1739.
- NAPPER, John, of East Pennard, and Mary *Gane*, of Pill, sp.; mother cons. At Pill, Doultling or East Pennard, 31 July 1689.

- NAPPER, William, of Hardington, batchelor, aged 27, and Martha *Penny*, of West Coker, sp., aged 19. Bdm. John Penny, of West Coker. At Hardington, 26 May 1755.
- NAPPER, John, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Grace *Palmer*, of Great Minterne, Dorset, sp. At . . . , 12 June 1704.
- NAPPER, John, and Eleanor *Whitchurch*. Bdm. James Wickham. At Frome 30 Oct. 1746.
- NASH, Christopher, of South Petherton, clothier, and Elizabeth *Aldwick*, of Bradford, wid. At Wellow, 28 Aug. 1673.
- NASH, Samuel, of Cameley, clothier, and Sarah *Cox*, of Flax Bourton, sp., aged 23. At Bedminster or St. Mary Redcliffe, 16 Feb. 1712. [Another entry spells the name Naish and gives the date as 1711-12.]
- NASH, John, of Cameley, and Dorcas *Kent*, of Clutton, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Clutton, Chewton Mendip, Stratton, Litton or Binegar, 12 May 1707.
- NASH, Edward, of Baltonsborough, mercer, and Mary *Dorvill* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 June 1718.
- NASH, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hazell* of the same, sp. 21 Aug. 1713.
- NATION, John, of North Petherton, and Magdalene *Stracey* of the same, sp., aged 18. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1686.
- NAYL, Edward, of Charlton Horethorne, and Sarah *Speed*, of Almesford. 15 June 1725.
- NEALE, John, of Northover, widower, and Rebecca *Blagdon* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 May 1740.
- NEALE, William, of Bath, gent., and Ann *Coward* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 July 1745.
- NEALE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann *Beane* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Holcombe or Binegar, 30 May 1730.
- NEALE, Jonathan, of Batcombe, and Mary *Adams*, of Frome, sp.; no parents. 2 June 1726.
- NEATHERCOTT, Richard, of Pill, gent., batchelor, and Priscilla *Hawkins* of the same, sp. At Pill, 11 May 1753.
- NEBS, George, of . . . , husb., and Mary *Bullard* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Sept. 1708.
- NEEDE, Thomas, of Banwell, and Jane *Tayler*, of Kewstoke, aged 24; no parents. At Kewstoke, Banwell or Puxton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.
- NEEDS, William, of Uphill, and Sarah *Needway*, of Weston-super-Mare. At Wedmore, 17 Nov. 1705.
- NELME, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, weaver, and Ann *Gibson* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1724-5.
- NETHWAY, Nicholas, of Berrow, yeom., and Joane *Roydon* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Berrow, Christon, Uphill or Compton Bishop, 18 March 1711-12.
- NEUL, William, of Bridgwater, tinker, and Elizabeth *Forespure* of the same, wid. Bdm. Robert Laurence, of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, 1 July 1711.
- NEW, Nichol, of Bridgwater, Chandler, and Elizabeth *Langley*, of North Petherton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1715.

- NEW, John, of Cannington, fuller, and Elizabeth *Voyer* of the same, wid. At Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St. James, 9 July 1675.
- NEWBEX, Samuel, of Bath, carpenter, and Joane *Gibbs* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Bath, Widcombe, Bathwick or Claverton, 20 Apr. 1715.
- NEWBY, Samuel, of Bath, joiner, and Parnel *Midwinter* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, Batheaston, Bathford, Claverton, Twerton, Newton St. Loe or Weston-by-Bath, . . . 1708.
- NEWHAM, Robert, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Mary *Posjoy* of the same, sp. 2 Feb. 1712-13.
- NEWMAN, William, of Bath, and Joane *Roe* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, 21 Apr. 1730.
- NEWMAN, James, of Sutton, Wilts, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Browne*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 21; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1716-17.
- NEWMAN, . . . , of North Cadbury, and Eleanor *Mompesson*, of Batsfarme [? Batcombe]. 18 March 1689-90.
- NEWMAN, John, of . . . , yeom., and Mary *Row*, of Yeovil. At Yeovil, 25 June 1705.
- NEWMAN, Edward, of Weston Zoyland, and Joane *Hodges*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 29. Bdm. Thomas Hodges. At . . . , 12 Nov. 1683.
- NEWMAN, Thomas, of Weston-super-Mare, husb., and Bridget *Hodges*, of Banwell, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . May 1684.
- NEWMAN, Richard, of Wells, cutler, and Mary *Saunders*, of Weston-by-Bath, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, Walcot or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 12 Dec. 1673.
- NEWMAN, Richard, of Wells, and Sarah *Bendle*, of Westbury. Bdm. Henry Bendle, of Westbury. 8 Nov. 1714.
- NEWMAN, William, junr., of Yeovil, yeom., and Ann *Darc*. Bdm. William Newman, senr., of Yeovil, yeom. At Yeovil, 25 Apr. 1715.
- NEWMAN, Richard, of Horsington, gent., and Mary *Bowle* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Alford, Apr. 1728.
- NEWPORT, Benjamin, of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, widower, and Dorcas *Jones*, of Chew Magna, wid. At Chew Magna, 1 Nov. 1745.
- NEWPORT, Richard, of Mark, joiner, and Hester *Keevell*, of Frome Selwood, wid. 2 May 1724.
- NEWPORT, Richard, of Frome, cardmaker, and Sarah *King* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Batcombe, 1 Apr. 1725.
- NEWPORT, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, cardboard-maker, and Mary *Pit*, of Elm, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Elm or Wolverton, 14 May 1707.
- NEWPORT, Richard, of Frome Selwood, joiner, and Anna *Daunton*, of Mark, wid. At Frome or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 June 1720.
- NEWPORT, William, of Marston Bigott, yeom., batchelor, and Grace *Taylor*, of Nunney, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1750.
- NEWPORT, Robert, of East Pennard, yeom., and Margaret *Whitehead* of the same sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1727.

- NEWSON, George, of Chewton, innholder, and Mary *Rossiter*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 50. At Stoke Lane, Binegar or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1681.
- NEWTON, William, of Wraxall, and Elizabeth *Porter*, of Flax Bourton, wid. At Wraxall or Flax Bourton, . . . 1675.
- NEWTON, Richard, of Greinton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Owen*, of Moorlinch, sp., aged 28. At Chedzoy, Ashcott, Greinton or Moorlinch, 18 May 1723.
- NEWTON, William, mason, and Joan *Ashe*, of Cannington, sp. 7 Feb. 1714-15.
- NEWTON, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, fuller, and Susanna *White* of the same, sp. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1 Oct. 1754.
- NICHOLAS, George, of Burrington, batchelor, and Rachael *Wreath* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Dec. 1738.
- NICHOLAS, George, of West Harptree, blacksmith, and Joane *Pinn*, of Shepton Montague, sp. At Shepton Montague, 17 March 1674-5.
- NICHOLAS, Thomas, of West Harptree, cordwainer, and Ann *Bush*, of Camerton, sp., aged 40. At Camerton or Timsbury, 11 Feb. 1712-13.
- NICHOLAS, Francis, of West Harptree, tailor, and Elizabeth *Carter*, of Paulton, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 March 1727-8.
- NICHOLAS, Samuel, of Bristol, mariner, aged 23, and Hannah *Griffin*, of Winford, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 March 1678-9.
- NICHOLAS, Joseph, of West Harptree, tailor, and Ann *Bath*, of Dulcote, in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 30 ; father cons. At Wanstrow, 15 Apr. 1726.
- NICHOLAS, John, of Wanstrow, potter, and Joane *Jefferies*, of Cloford, sp., aged 23 ; no parents. At Cloford, 22 Oct. 1718.
- NICHOLL, John, of Batheaston, yeom., and Margaret *Reynolds*, of Bathford, sp. At Priston, 23 Oct. 1720.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of West Pennard, widower, and Elizabeth *Olive*, of Glastonbury, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 June 1711.
- NICHOLLS, Edward, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Harper* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Nov. 1725.
- NICHOLLS, John, of Shepton Mallett, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Boyce*, of Dinder, sp., aged 38. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Nov. 1728.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Glastonbury, gent., and Elizabeth *Pearle* of the same, sp. 17 Feb. 1718-19.
- NICHOLLS, John, of Puriton, tailor, and Julian *Bawden*, of Cossington, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1719.
- NICHOLLS, Joseph, of London, gent., and Constance *Cook*, of Charlton Mackerell, sp. At Charlton Mackerell, Yeovilton or Puddimore Milton, 3 June 1722.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Puriton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Notson*, of Sutton Mallet, in Moorlinch. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Feb. 1746-7.

- NICHOLLS, Paul, of Wincanton, yeom., and Joan *Walter* of the same, sp. Bdm. Humphry Walter, of Wincanton, yeom. 3 April 1714.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Templecombe, yeom., and Susannah *Chant*, of Henstridge, sp. Bdm. Michael Cuff, of Buckhorn Weston, co. Dorset. At Milborne Port, 29 Sept. 1704.
- NICHOLLS, Henry, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Jane *Elliott*, of Martock, wid. Bdm. Henry Nicholls, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Thomas Stokes, of Wells, saddler. At Martock, Stoke sub Hambdon, Norton under Hambdon or Barrington, 2 May 1674.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, jun., of Chew, and Hester *King* of the same. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Rodney Stoke, . . . 1690.
- NICHOLLS, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Frances *Cowling*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Burrington or . . . 15 June 1685.
- NICHOLS, Robert, of East Pennard, widower, and Eleanor *Ball*, of West Pennard, sp. At Dinder or West Pennard, 26 Jan. 1737-8.
- NICHOLS, William, of Glastonbury, gent., and Mary *Down* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 20 June 1744.
- NICHOLS, John, of Queen Camel, and Mary *Dymont*, of Kingsdon, wid. At Maperton, 27 Jan. 1746-7.
- NICHOLSON, James, of Frome, and Esther *Barton*, of the same, sp. 28 July 1716.
- NICKELLS, Jacob, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Susanna *Taylor* of the same, sp. At East Harptree, 11 Oct. 1740.
- NICKLES, James, of Chewton, yeom., batchelor, and Honor *Norman*, of Ashwick, sp. Bdm. Francis Nickles of Binegar, yeom. At Chewton, 12 June 1754.
- NIE, George, of Winscombe, plumber, and Hannah *Griffin*, of Wrington, 24 Dec. 1707.
- NIX, Joseph, of Wells, roper, and Elizabeth *Bayley* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1724.
- NIX, John, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Arney*, of Axbridge, sp. 11 Apr. 1718.
- NOAKE, Edward, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, clothier, and Martha *Millard*, of Somerton, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Somerton, Kingsdon or Ashington, 23 May 1682.
- NOBLE, John, of Batcombe, husb., and Edith *Day* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 May 1712.
- NOBLE, John, of St. Augustine's, Bristol, batchelor, and Mary *Osborn*, of Bridgwater, sp. 4 Aug. 1735.
- NOBLE, Walter, of Bath, apothecary, and Joane *Pearse* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Bathampton, Weston by Bath, Claverton, Twerton, Corston, Batheaston or Swainswick, 8 June 1704.
- NOBLE, Richard, of Wrington, tiler, and Hannah *Lewis* of the same, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Wrington, Congresbury or Burrington, 7 Dec. 1706.
- NOBLE, John, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, and Jane *Sawtell*, of Chard, sp. 12 May 1707.

- NOBLE, David, of Batcombe, weaver, and Hannah *Batt*, of West Cranmore, sp., aged 29 ; father cons. At West Cranmore or Binegar, 3 March 1717-18.
- NOBLE, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susan *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 34 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Batcombe, 4 Sept. 1727.
- NOBLE, Edward, of Wincanton, cordwainer, and Martha *Swallow*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Maperton, 29 Aug. 1709.
- NOBLE, John, of Batcombe, and Mary *Chambers* of the same, wid. At Lamyatt, . . . , 1714.
- NOOTH, Isaac, of Mells, carrier, batchelor, and Mary *Smith*, of Corsley, sp. Bdm. James Nooth, of Kilmersdon, carrier. At Mells or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Oct. 1752.
- NORCOTT, John, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., and Hester *Whippey*, of Whitchurch. Bdm. Richard Whippey, of Filton *alias* Whitchurch. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 13 March 1704-5.
- NORCOTT, John, of Winford, yeom., and Joane *Beachamp*, of Litton, sp., aged 29 ; father cons. At Winford, West Harptree, Litton or Hinton Blewett, 27 Aug. 1701.
- NORMAN, James, of Trull, husb., and Joane *Crane*, of Street, sp., aged 30 ; parents cons. 7 Aug. 1723.
- NORMAN, William, of Stoke Lane, dyer, and Ann *Leir*, of Ditchat, sp., aged 21. At Charlton Musgrove, 3 April 1725.
- NORMAN, Richard, of Bath, blacksmith, and Frances *Lideard* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; no parents. Application for licence by John Lideard, brother of Frances. At South Stoke, 29 Jan. 1725-6.
- NORMAN, John, of Rimpton, and Alice *Board*, of Somerton, sp. 13 Oct. 1718.
- NORMAN, John, of Bath, carrier, and Anne *Richards* of the same, sp. 11 June 1719.
- NORMAN, John, of Backwell, and Mary *Martin*, of Mark, sp. At Wedmore, Mark or Burnham, 1 Feb. 1708-9.
- NORMAN, Onisephorus, of Corton Denham, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Crease*, of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1751.
- NORMAN, James, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Atwood*, of Ashwick, wid. At Chewton, Emborrow or Ashwick, 24 June 1727.
- NORMAN, Clement, of Ashwick, coal miner, and Anne *Goole*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 26 ; parents cons. At Stoke Lane or Binegar, 24 Sept. 1714.
- NORMAN, John, of Mells, dyer, and Elizabeth *Ball*, of Cloford, sp., aged 23 ; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Jan. 1715-16.
- NORMAN, James, of Corton Denham, yeom., and Joan *Davis* of the same, sp. Bdm. Humphrey Perry, of Marston, yeom., and William Hooper, of Wincanton, yeom. At Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton or Penselwood, 10 Jan. 1703-4.

- NORMAN, William, junr., of Stoke Lane, dyer, and Elizabeth *Iles*, of Bruton, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Stoke Lane, East Cranmore or Doultling, 17 June 1690.
- NORMAN, Philip, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Grace *Bartlett*, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Dec. 1686.
- NORMAN, Nathaniel, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Mary *Grant*, of Stogumber. Bdm. John Capon, of Taunton Magdalen. At Stogumber or Sanford, 9 Feb. 1672-3.
- NORREL, Benjamin, of Marston Bigott, tinker, and Lenna *Taylor*, of Frome Selwood, sp., 22 Nov. 1712,
- NORRIS, Arthur, of Catcott, husb., and Juliana *Hawkens*, of Martock. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1712.
- NORRIS, George, of Sharpham Park, St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Edith *Lawrence*, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, Weston Zoyland, Moorlinch, Meare or Chedzoy, 1 May 1725.
- NORRIS, Richard, of Rivill [*i.e.* Curry Rivell], yeom., and Hester *Vigor*, of Hemington, wid. At Hemington, Farmborough, Radstock, Mells, Foxcote or Norton St. Philip, 5 April 1708.
- NORRIS, James, of Ashwick, stockingmaker, batchelor, and Rebecca *Witcombe*, of Horrington. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, or Doultling, 16 Feb. 1746-7.
- NORRIS, John, of Old Cleeve, gent., and Christian *Hensleigh* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Nettlecombe, Monksilver or Old Cleeve, 13 Dec. 1683.
- NORTH, Nicholas, of Buckland St. Mary, butcher (parents cons.), and Mary *Kates* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Isle Abbots, 26 Nov. 1754.
- NORTH, William, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Betty *Saunders* of the same, sp., aged 29; parents cons. At Keynsham, Rodney Stoke or Wells, 21 June 1716.
- NORTON, John, of Publow, yeom., widower, and Ann *Murray*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Publow, 28 March 1750.
- NORTON, Richard, of Stoke Lane, maltster, and Katherine *Ody*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 40 and upwards. At Doultling, Cranmore, Milton Clevedon or East Pennard, 15 May 1689.
- NORVELL, Thomas, of Berrow, yeom., and Elizabeth *Spenser* of the same, aged 20; father cons. Bdm. Thomas Spenser, of Draycott in Cheddar, yeom. At Berrow or Rodney Stoke, 8 May 1706.
- NORVELL, Thomas, of Burnham, husb., aged 24, and Dorothy *Roper* of the same, sp., aged 21; neither father or mother. At Burnham, Berrow or South Brent, 29 Sept., 1679.
- NORVILL, James, of East Brent, yeom., batchelor, and Charity *Chappell* of the same, sp. At East Brent, 11 May 1750.
- NOTLY, Anthony, of Knole, in parish of South Cadbury, and Mary *Parker*. Bdm. John Parker, of South Cadbury. 9 Dec. 1711.
- NOTSON, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Chandler* of the same, wid. At Bawdrip, Cossington or Moorlinch, 10 Feb. 1710-11.

- NOVIE, John, of Ston Easton, and Mary *Wills* of the same. At Ston Easton or Chewton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.
- NOWELL, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Collins*, of Wells, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1706.
- NOWELL, Nicholas, cordwainer, and Alice *Whitby*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. Edward Burch, Rector of Sutton Bingham. At Sutton Bingham, 15 Feb. 1682-3.
- NOWELL, Thomas, of Thurloxtton, husb., aged 25, and Susanna *Knight*, sp., aged 28; both having father and mother. At Bridgwater or Taunton Magdalen, 15 July 1677.
- NOYES, Nathan, of Writhlington, malster, and Hunt *Atwood*, of Beckington, sp. 12 Jan. 1714-15.
- NOYS, Nathan, of Beckington, and Mary *Barton* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Beckington, Elm, Laverton, Road, Tellisford, Berkley or Farley, 19 April 1703.
- NUTH, James, of Kilmersdon, collier, batchelor, and Martha *Snooke* of the same, sp., aged 20. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 May 1746.
- NUTLEY, John, of Shepton Mallet, cordwainer, and Mary *Rolls* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1728.
- NUTT, George, of P . . . , widower, and Mary *Sheate*, of Pilton, sp., 1 May 1720.
- NUTT, George, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Edgill*, of Emborrow, wid. At Emborrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Nov. 1752.
- NUTT, Thomas, of Compton Dando, and Hannah *Barns*, of Publow, sp. Bdm. William Webb, of Pensford, schoolmaster, and Richard Barns, of Compton Dando. At Publow, Pensford or Stanton Drew, 29 Jan. 1705-6.
- OAKDEN, William, of Bruton, and Hannah *Mogg*, of Shepton Montacute, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Feb. 1727-8.
- OAKE, Reynold, of Shepton Mallet, apothecary, and Martha *Hulbert*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Frome Selwood, Lullington, Elm or Mells, 23 Sept. 1707.
- OAKELY, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Grace *Hall* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1723.
- OATHY, John, of Wanstrow, potter, and Sarah *Jefford* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Wanstrow or Cloford, 3 Feb. 1710-11.
- OATHY, John, of Batcombe, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Browning*, of Croscombe. At Frome or Bruton, 7 Sept. 1737.
- OATLY, William, of Croscombe, worstedman, and Mary *Bellamy*, of Dinder, sp., At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1712.
- OATLY, William, of Croscombe, woolcomber, and Eleanor *Sellway* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Feb. 1701-2.

- OCKFORD, Henry, of Bath, cordwainer, and Mary *Leeds* of the same, sp. 29 Dec. 1722.
- OFFER, George, of Axbridge, victualler, and Mary Anna *Panes*, of Weare, sp., aged 23; mother cons., At Weare or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 March 1713-4.
- OFFIELD, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Mary *Beer* of the same, sp., 12 May 1713.
- OGBOURN, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Mary *Allen* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Aug. 1728.
- OGBOURN, William, of Axbridge, gent., batchelor, and Joan *Gardener*, of Bridgwater, sp. At Bridgwater, Axbridge or Durleigh, 11 Dec. 1752.
- OGBOURNE, Thomas, of Wrington, widower, and Mary *Batt*, of Winford, wid. At Wrington. Long Ashton or Barrow Gurney, 22 Oct. 1740.
- OGBOURNE, James, of Nempnett, yeom., and Sarah *Panes*, of Butcombe, sp., aged 26. At Burrington, Burnett, Winscombe, Long Ashton, Chew Stoke or Butcombe, 27 June 1726.
- OKEY, William, of St. Mary Port, Bristol, victualler, and Mary *Stringer*, of Upper Knowle, in Bedminster, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 21 Aug. 1741.
- OLAND, William, of Stogursey, yeom., and Mary *Blackaler* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. Bdm. Mr. Burland. 20 Aug. 1714.
- OLDFIELD, John, of Bath, joiner, and Anne *Cousins* of the same, sp., aged 30, servant to my Lady Preston. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Batheaston or Weston by Bath, Nov. 1707.
- OLDFIELD, Davie, of Mells, clothworker, and Ann *Horler* of the same, wid. At Hemington or Laverton, 9 June 1715.
- OLDGEDGE, James, of Butleigh, and Millicent *Hathway*, of Wootton, in Butleigh, sp. At Butleigh, 22 Aug. 1704.
- OLDIDGE, John, of Clapton, husb., and Elizabeth *Bradmore* of the same, sp. At Bedminster or its chapels, 27 June 1743.
- OLDSTONE, Joseph, of Winscombe, husb., and Jane *Adams* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Feb. 1709-10.
- OLDYS, William, of Yeovil, sergemaker, and Mary *Wilkins*, of Yetminster, co. Dorset, wid. At Yeovil or Hardington, 28 Nov. 1708.
- OLIVER, James, of Templecombe, gent., widower, and Elizabeth *Crocker* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons., she being James Oliver's servant. At Abbas or Templecombe, 23 May 1704.
- OLIVER, Henry, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Ann *Clarke*, of Stony Stratton, in Evercreech, sp., aged 24. At Chew Magna, Evercreech, Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 26 April 1708.
- OLIVER, James, of Chewton Mendip, and Ann *West*. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Jan. 1746-7.
- OLIVER, Henry, of Chew Magna, maltster, and Mary *Broadribb*, of Cameley, sp. Bdm. Isaac Broadribb, of Bristol, glover. At Bedminster, 27 June 1732.

- OLIVER, John, of Burnham, and Alice *Guy*, of Blackford, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept., 1713.
- OLIVER, William, victualler, and Judith *Cooke*, both of Ashcott, sp. Bdm. Simon Dabin, of Piddle. At Ashcott, East Brent or Breane, June 1683.
- OLIVER, John, of Huntspill, yeom., batchelor, and Joan *Meddick*, of Moorlinch, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 June 1750.
- ORAM, William, of Alford, husb., and Joane *Gregory* of the same, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Alford, Pitcombe or Lam-yatt, 5 Nov. 1702.
- ORAM, Edward, of Moorlinch, husb., and Elizabeth *Coward*, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, sp.; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 21 Dec. 1705.
- ORAM, James, of Mells, hatter, and Martha *Sheppard* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Mells or Hemington, 27 Dec. 1706.
- ORAM, Edward, of Shaftesbury, and Mary *Holloway*, of Doultling, sp. 29 Aug. 1721.
- ORAM, Peter, of Stratton upon Fosse, yeom., and Elizabeth *Burge*, of Westbury, sp., aged 19. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 July 1743.
- ORAM, Edmund, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Cassell*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. Benedict's, or St. John's, Glastonbury, 11 Feb. 1748-9.
- ORAM, William, of Frome, blacksmith, widower, and Mary *Harvey* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 July 1750.
- ORAM, Richard, of Glastonbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Callow* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Butleigh or Meare, 11 Oct. 1727.
- ORAM, Henry, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 March 1681.
- ORAM, Edmund, of Street, yeom., widower, and Martha *Dymock*, of Martock, wid. At Street or Martock, 30 June 1755.
- ORAM, William, of Hornblotton, husb., and Mary *Hacker* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Hornblotton, Alford or Wheathill, 3 March 1700-1.
- ORAM, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells (?), and Hannah *Inman*, of Congresbury, wid. At Blagdon, . . ., 1689-90.
- ORAM, *see also* ORUM.
- ORCHARD, Joseph, of Bath, and Mary *Tuther* of the same, sp. At Bath, or Twerton, 19 Aug. 1724.
- ORCHARD, Thomas, of Luxborough, yeom., and Joane *Blackford*, of Luckham, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Luckham, or Luxborough, 6 Aug. 1717.
- ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Elizabeth *Simmons*, of Wells, wid. 29 Aug. 1719.
- ORCHARD, John, of Limington, carpenter, and Susanna *Hicks* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry Micheal, carp. At Yeovil, 27 Jan. 1708-9.

- ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Mary *Old*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. John Chaffey, of Yeovil, mercer, and Edward Hayward of the same, apothecary. 30 May 1708.
- ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, and Elizabeth *Brickenden*, of Corton. At Corton or Lydeard St. Lawrence, . . . , 1690.
- ORIEL, Seagar, of Frome, woolstapler, batchelor, and Margaret *Moore*, of Pitcombe, sp. At Pitcombe, East Harptree, Dinder, Wookey or West Harptree, 11 June 1753.
- ORLEDG, William, of . . . , clothworker, and Frances *T . . .*, of Pilton, sp., aged 25 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or Croscombe, . . . , 1689.
- ORLIDGE, Charles, of Croscombe, batchelor, and Mary *Brown*, of Mells, sp. At Leigh, Downhead, Cranmore or Mells, 7 July 1741.
- ORLIDGE, William, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth *Doderell*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20 ; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or Croscombe, 14 Oct. 1715.
- ORUM, Henry, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Reed* of the same, sp. 24 Dec. 1686.
- OSBALDISTON, William, and Eleanor *Mascall*, sp., both of Newton St. Loe. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 1 May 1746.
- OSBORNE, John, of Doultong, batchelor, and Mary *Cornish* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Osbourne, of Doultong, edge tool maker. At Doultong, 13 May 1749.
- OSBREN, Thomas, of Frome, broadweaver, and Jane *Gay*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Elm, 20 Nov. 1735.
- OSBURN, John, of Blagdon, and Lucy *Iles* of the same, sp., aged 35 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1702.
- OSBURNE, Job, and Elizabeth *Baylie*, of Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Englishcombe Bathwick or Claverton, 12 Dec. 1710.
- OSMAN, Benjamin, of Ilsington [co. Devon], husb., and Ann *Smith* of the same, sp. At Frome, Forscote [or Foxcote], 23 Nov. 1730.
- OSWALD, Henry, of Bridgwater . . . , aged 28 (no parents), and Elizabeth *Langford* of the same, sp., aged 18 ; mother only. At Chilton, Bridgwater or Weston, 27 Dec. 1680.
- OTHERY, Andrew, of Othery, husb., and Dorothy *Sawse* of the same, 9 May 1709.
- OTHERY, Edward, of Milborne Port, maltster, and Joane *Sampson*, of Trent, sp. ; parents cons. At Milborne Port, Poyntington or Charlton Horethorne, 21 March 1683-4.
- OVERTON, Andrew, of Queen Camel, gent., and Ursula *Heming*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp. At Queen Camel or . . . , 5 June 1704.
- OVERTON, . . . , of Queen Camel, gent., and Hannah *Creech* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At Queen Camel, West Camel or Ashill, 29 Jan. 1676-7.
- OWEN, Francis, of Gloucester, mariner, and Catherine *Gadde*, of Ham, wid. 1 Aug. 1736.
- OWEN, James, of St. Nicholas, Bristol, cordwainer, and Susan *Long*, of Portbury, sp. At Portbury, 23 Aug. 1715.

- OWEN, Robert, of Bristol, plaisterer, aged 23, and Mary *Feale*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 22; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Jan. 1676-7.
- OWEN, Charles, of Bristol, ship carpenter, and Grace *Hodges*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Bedminster, Brislington or Long Ashton, 30 July 1701.
- OXELY, Timothy, of Wells, and Hannah *Mabson* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 June 1711.
- OXLEY, William, of Winsford, and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Chewton Mendip, Croscombe or Stoke Gifford, . . ., 1706. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1706.)
- OXLEY, Daniel, of Wells, button maker, and Mary *Rogers* of the same, sp., aged 19; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1725-6.
- OZEN, Thomas, of Burrington, husb., and Mary *Allen* of the same, wid. At Bedminster or its chapels, 24 Sept. 1742.
- OZEN, Richard, of Blagdon, husb., aged 25, and Martha *Carter* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1680.
- OZEN, James, of Burrington, yeom., bach., and Sarah *Wreath* of the same, sp. 28 July 1754.
- PACKER, Robert, of Coristell(?), co. Glamorgan, soap-boiler, and Elizabeth *Rugg*, of Weston Bampffield, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Weston Bampffield, 30 March 1677.
- PACYE, Robert, of Chew Stoke, husb., and Jane *Hobbs* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 June 1783.
- PADDLE, Roger, of Holcombe, baker, widower, and Mary *Smith*, of Leigh on Mendip, wid. At Leigh on Mendip, Holcombe or Emborrow, 8 Oct. 1750.
- PADDOCK, Robert, of High Ham, and Mary *Martine*, of Street, sp. . . . Sept., 1675-6.
- PADDY, Humphrey, of Langport, apothecary, and Sarah *Langworth*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Frome Selwood, 19 Feb. 1684-5.
- PADFIELD, Samuel, of Holcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Ashman* of the same, wid. Bdm. James Padfield. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Jan. 1750.
- PADFIELD, William, of Holcombe, batchelor, and Mary *Phelps* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Stoke Lane or Stratton, 2 June 1740.
- PADFIELD, Robert, of Emborrow, baker, batchelor, and Ann *Snook*, of Binegar, sp. At Dinder, the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1751.
- PADFIELD, Joseph, of Holcombe, coal-carrier, batchelor, and Hollow Bamer *Willcox*, of Kilnersdon, sp. Bdm. Samuel Padfield, of Holcombe, coal-miner. At Holcombe, 7 Oct. 1754.
- PADFIELD, Isaac, of Holcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Blanning* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Padfield, of Holcombe. At Holcombe, 10 March 1749-50.
- PADFIELD, Joseph, of Kilmersdon, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Grant* of the same, sp. At Berkley, 12 Feb. 1750.

- PAFFERY, William, of Camerton, yeom., bachelor, and Betty *Silcock*, of Dunkerton, sp. At Dunkerton or Camerton, 8 June 1753.
- PAGE, Robert, of Wrington, widower, and Hannah *Bush* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Jan. 1737-8.
- PAGE, William, of Pawlett, victualler, and Elizabeth *Pinn* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Pawlett, 17 May 1706.
- PAGE, John, of Winford, gent., and Mary Ann *Fisher* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Page, of Winford. 12 June 1712.
- PAGE, James, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Cary* of the same, wid. 19 Aug. 1732.
- PAGETT, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, bachelor, and Margaret *Stibbins* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or St. John's, Glastonbury, 13 June 1739.
- PAGOOSE, John (signed Pawgoose), of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lyde*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Ashcott or Moorlinch, 13 Feb. 1713-14.
- PAIN, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Jane *Folks*, of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 25 May 1732.
- PAINE, Daniel, of Twerton, yeom., and Mary *Davidge* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1712.
- PAINE, Charles, of Green Ore Farm, in Witham Friary, yeom., and Mary *Drissle*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Chewton, Emborrow or Binegar, 2 Feb. 1722-3.
- PAINE, Thomas, of Dorchester, gent., and Rebecca *Garrett*, of Templecombe, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Sept., 1725.
- PAINE, Robert, clerk, Rector of Chew Stoke, and Rebecca *Baber*, of Norton Malreward, sp.; no parents. At Keynsham or Norton St. Philip, 12 Sept. 1725.
- PAINE, Richard, of Glastonbury, bachelor, and Cecilia *Stonage* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 May 1737.
- PAINE, Christopher, of Bawdrip, husb., and Elizabeth *Chin*, of Bower, in Bridgwater, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1704.
- PAINE, Peter, of Weston Bampffield, grazier, and Joane *Batt*, of Clanville, in Castle Cary, wid. At Castle Cary, Babcary or West Lydford, 24 Aug. 1719.
- PAINE, Robert, Rector of Norton Malreward, and Betty *Veale* of the same, sp., aged 22. 7 Sept. 1722.
- PAINE, John, of Shepton Mallet, scrivener, and Dorothy *Stook* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . Dec. 1707.
- PAINE, Francis, of Wells, widower, apothecary, and Elizabeth *Nicholls*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. 25 Feb. 1745-6.
- PAINE, Thomas, of Green Ore, yeom., and Mary *Heale*, of Chewton, sp., aged 23. 15 June 1745.
- PAINE, Henry, of Norton Malreward, yeom., bachelor, and Martha *Collier*, sp. At Stowey, 27 Feb. 1754.
- PAINE, George, of Green Ore, yeom., and Martha *Thistle*, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Binegar, 30 Dec. 1727.

- PAINE, John, of Muchelney, yeom., and Eleanor *Speed*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1726.
- PAINE, George, of Chilton Canteloe, yeom., and Ann *White* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; parents cons. At Alford or North Barrow, 24 Feb. 1726-7.
- PAINE, Robert, of Milborne Port, stocking-maker, and Mary *Prankard* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At Milborne Port, or Wells, 31 May 1716.
- PAINE, John, of Cameley, and Rachael *Holbrock*, of Farmborough. Bdm. John Taylor, of Norton Malreward, husb. At Norton Malreward, 27 Oct. 1706.
- PAINE, Robert, of Hungerford Farley, yeom., and Margaret *Bridges*, of Westbury. Bdm. John Bridges, of Westbury, Wilts, yeom. At . . . , 1 March 1707-8.
- PAINE, Edward, of Weston Bampffield, yeom., and Sarah *Blanford*, of Sparkford, sp., aged 24 ; parents cons. At Sparkford, Compton Pauncefoot, North Cadbury or South Cadbury, 27 March 1701.
- PAINE, Benjamin (*signed* Payne), of East Harptree, and Mary *Quick*, of Burrington, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or Chewton, 13 June 1701.
- PAINE, Joseph, of Meare, yeom., and Hellen *Golston*, of Burnham, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Sept. 1689.
- PAINE, Nicholas, of Ruishton, sergemaker, and Ruth *Dinham* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; parents cons. At Ruishton, Langport or Muchelney, 11 Jan. 1702-3.
- PAINE, Joseph, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Jane *Gray* of the same, wid. 25 March 1730.
- PAINE, John, of Bristol, maltster, and Mary *Fathers*, of Kilmington, sp., aged 26 ; father cons. At Kilmington, 26 May 1722.
- PAINE, Joseph, of Glastonbury, carpenter, and Mary *Combes* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, or West Pennard, 4 Feb. 1709-10.
- PAINE, Charles, of Croscombe, batchelor, and Sarah *Buddock*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon, 25 Sept. 1747.
- PAINE, William, of Meare, innholder, widower, and Mary *Champion* of the same, wid. At Meare or Binegar, 22 Feb. 1748-9.
- PAINE, *see also* PAYN and PAYNE.
- PAINTER, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary *Hooper*, of Marston Bigott, sp. 20 March 1717-18.
- PAINTER, John, of Bradford, Wilts, gent., and Esther *Axford*, of Newton St. Loe, wid. Bdm. Jeffery Combs, of Bath, 9 Jan. 1711-12.
- PAINTER, Charles, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, batchelor, and Sarah *West* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling or Pilton, 1 April 1749.
- PAINTER,, John, of Warminster, Wilts, maltster, batchelor, and Mary *Sparks*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Stoke Lane, 2 May 1755.
- PAINTER, Robert, of Charterhouse Hinton, husb., and Mary *Shute* of the same, sp. At Charterhouse Hinton, 28 April 1707.
- PALLAS, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susanna *Serjeant* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1724.

- PALMER, Anthony, of Frome, tailor, and Ann *Way* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Aug. 1711.
- PALMER, Joseph, of Bath, tapster, and Mary *Sinnett* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Weston by Bath, Claverton or Twerton, 16 Nov. 1712.
- PALMER, Robert, of Kelston, yeom., and Sarah *Woodward*, of Swainswick, sp. Bdm. John Woodward, of Swainswick, yeom. At Bedminster, 16 Dec. 1731.
- PALMER, Thomas Samborne, of Timsbury, batchelor, aged 19, and Hester *Kelson*, of Farmborough, sp., aged 21 and upwards; his father, Thomas Palmer, of Timsbury, cons. Bdm. George Kelson, of Farmborough, gent. At Farmborough, 12 Dec. 1755.
- PALMER, Thomas, of Long Sutton, husb., and Grace *Taylor*, of Trent, sp. Bdm. John Palmer, of Ilchester, and Robert Taylor, of Trent. 19 April 1708.
- PALMER, George, of Bath, and Sarah *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Claverton or South Stoke, 21 Jan. 1715-16.
- PALMER, John, of Glastonbury, soap-boiler, and Hester *Hancock* of the same, sp. 22 Aug. 1716.
- PALMER, Joseph, of Hemington, yeom., and Hannah *Chard* of the same, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 24 July 1684.
- PALMER, Robert, of Farrington, husb., aged 36, and Anne *Nash*, of Clutton, aged 27. At Cameley, Clutton or Henton, 22 March 1679-80.
- PALMER, Jeremiah, of Frome, widower, and Sarah *Smithick*, of Marston, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Oct. 1749.
- PALMER, Henry, of Taunton, and Joane *Willis*. Bdm. Henry Palmer, of Taunton, Richard Knight, of the same, merchant, and Henry Wingrove, of West Monkton, yeom. 23 April 1674.
- PALMER, George, of Over Stowey, and Sarah *Kemplin*, of Nether Stowey, sp. At Cothelstone, 25 May 1672.
- PALMER, Anthony, of Ston Easton, hosier, aged 23, and Margaret *Samburn*, of Timsbury, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Timsbury or Binegar, . . Sept. 1706.
- PALMER, Thomas, of Burnham, cordwainer, widower, and Sarah *Blake* of the same, sp. At Burnham or the Cathedral, Wells, 19 March 1753.
- PALMER, Francis, of Emborrow, yeom., and Dorothy *Powlett*, of the same, sp. At Wookey or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 July 1728.
- PALMER, Francis, of Walton, yeom., and Sarah *Dagery*, of Street, sp. At Cossington, Woolavington or Bridgwater, 21 Feb. 1726-7.
- PALMER, John, of Bath, gent., and Rachel *Bushe* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Walcot, Bathwick or Weston by Bath, 22 Jan. 1700-1.
- PALMER, James, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hunt*, of Barrow Gurney, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Barrow Gurney, Chewton, Winford or Chew Magna, 16 May 1702.

PALMER, James, of Walton, husb., and Sarah *Baily* of the same, sp.
At Street or Walton, 8 July 1724.

PALMER, Robert, of Farrington, batchelor, and Ruth *Weaver* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Oct. 1738.

PALMER, James, of Emborrow, yeom., and Susanna *Callow*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Emborrow or Binegar, 13 Nov. 1717.

PALMER, Thomas, of Martock, clothier, and Joane *Inder* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. 28 Nov. 1722.

PALMER, William, of Bawdrip, batchelor, and Mary *Richards*, of Bridgewater, sp. At Greinton, 12 Oct. 1745.

PALMER, John, of West Ashton, co. Wilts, husb., aged 29 (parents cons.) and Ann *Rich*, of Claverton, sp., aged 30; mother cons. Bdm. Thomas Stent, of Norton St. Philip, husb. At Claverton, 26 July 1680.

PANES, William, of Congresbury, and Christian *Merefield* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . ., 1705.

PANES, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Ruth *Beale*, of Nempnett sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Batcombe, Bourton or Barrow, 17 May 1680.

PANTER, Simon, of Minehead, mariner, and Mary *Morgan*, of S. John's, Bristol, wid. At Brislington or Burnett, 11 Aug. 1744.

PAPPEN, Robert, of Bingham [? Sutton Bingham], husb., aged 40, and Rachell *Merriot* of the same, sp., aged 29. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1680.

PAPPS, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Martha *Wilcox* of the same, sp., aged 32; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Dec. 1710.

PAPPS, Richard, of Batcombe, and Mary *Underwood* of the same, sp. 21 June 1717.

PARADISE, John, of Bishops Cannings, co. Wilts, gent., and Esther *Rooke*, of Potterne, co. Wilts., wid. Bdw. Esther Rook, of Potterne. 14 May 1708.

PARFET, Richard, of West Lydford, widower, and Susanna *Corpe*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Sept. 1677.

PARFIT, William, of Shepton Mallet, husb., batchelor, and Mary *Butt* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1749.

PARFITT, Jonathan, of Wells, founder, and Hannah *Bayly* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Midsomer Norton, Norton St. Philip, Kilmersdon or Radstock, 29 May 1702.

PARFITT, John, of East Lydford, yeom., and Grace *Dyke* of the same, sp., aged 23. At East Lydford, 5 Dec. 1724.

PARFITT, John, of Shepton Mallet, victualler, and Sarah *Parsons*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 36; parents cons. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 March 1705.

PARFITT, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Knowles* of the same, wid. 25 Jan. 1745-6.

PARFITT, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, baker, batchelor, aged 21, and Elizabeth *Brooke* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Jan. 1745-6.

- PARFITT, Caleb, of Shepton Mallet, miller, and Ann *Taylor* of the same, sp., aged 36. At Binegar or Shepton Mallet, 16 Jan. 1714-15.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Pawlett, yeom., and Joane *Kaisor* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1703.
- PARKER, Richard, of Ubley, clothier, and Catherine *Clark*, of Trowbridge, Wilts, sp.; father cons. At Wellow, or Ubley, 21 July 1703.
- PARKER, John, of Frome Selwood, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Richardson* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sept. 1705.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, wid. 9 Feb. 1719-20.
- PARKER, Edward, of Long Sutton, yeom., and Mary *Baker*, of North Cadbury, sp., aged 26; father cons. At North Cadbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1721-2.
- PARKER, Nathaniel, of Ubley, batchelor, and Betty *Saunders*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1740.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, and Mary *Savidge*, of Emborrow. At Binegar, 13 May 1708.
- PARKER, John, of Rowberrow, widower, and Mary *Adams* of the same, wid. At Winscombe or Shipham, 22 Dec. 1740.
- PARKER, Nicholas, of Stoke Lane, yeom., and Elizabeth *Morgan*, *alias Wilcox*, of Leigh upon Mendip, sp. 23 Feb. 1712-13.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Stawley, and Mary *Savidge*, of Emborrow, sp. 23 May 1708.
- PARKER, John, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Brayn*, dau. of William Brayn, of Sutton Montacute, miller. 13 Dec. 1708.
- PARKER, John, of Ubley, yeom., and Anne *Day*, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malreward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.
- PARKER, John, of Compton Dundon, husb., and Jane *Bond*, of Barton David, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Barton David or Butleigh, 26 April 1716.
- PARKER, Nathaniel, of Wells, yeom., and Ruth *Radford* of the same; no parents. At Bedminster or . . . , 30 Sept. 1682.
- PARKER, Henry, of . . . , maltster, and Mary *Boles*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp.; parents cons. At Stoke Trister, Cucklington or Penselwood, 6 May 1684.
- PARKER, John, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 20, and Isabella *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Croscombe, 24 April 1680.
- PARKER, William, of Burrington, barber, and Constance *Hippesley*, of Nempnett, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 June 1680.
- PARKER, William, of North Petherton, yeom., widower, and Joan *Nowel*, of Thurloxtton, wid. Bdm. Ann Winpenny and John Winnpenny. At North Petherton or Thurloxtton, 7 Feb. 1755.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, stocking-maker, widower, and Ann *George*, of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, North Wootton or Pilton, 20 March 1750.

- PARKER, Justian, of . . . , gent., and Ann *Veale*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 18; father cons. At . . . , 26 June 1686.
- PARKER, Richard, of Wincanton, weaver, and Mary *Paul* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Michell, Bayford. Witnesses, Alice Michell and Elizabeth Michell. 14 July 1715.
- PARKER, Henry, of Wincanton, maltster, and Elizabeth *Cave*, of Bruton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1702.
- PARKER, Samuel, of Pilton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Arnold*, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Nov. 1725.
- PARKER, Henry, of Street, widower, and Elizabeth *Uphill*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 12 Sept. 1754.
- PARKER, William, of Axbridge, tailor, and Mary *Woollen*, of Burrington, sp. At Bedminster, 1 Oct. 1732.
- PARKER, William, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Dorothy *Fripp* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Frome, Lullington or Foxcote, 18 Nov. 1713.
- PARKER, John, of Ubley, yeom., and Anne *Day*, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malreward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.
- PARKER, Charles, of Glastonbury, and Jane *Pagett* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 April 1739.
- PARKER, John, of South Brent, batchelor, and Jane *Hayes* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1740.
- PARKER, John, of Croscombe, hosier, and Dorothy *Iles* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, Croscombe or Wookey, 9 Nov. 1706.
- PARKER, John, of Aller, husb., and Elizabeth *Doleman* of the same, wid. At . . . , 16 Aug. 1718.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Chew Stoke, fellmonger, and Deborah *Battle*, of Chew Magna, sp. 16 Jan. 1720-1.
- PARKER, Robert, of Weare, and Edith *Giles*, sp. Bdm. Philip Parker of the same, husb., and John Arney, of Badgworth, husb. 16 June 1715.
- PARKER, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Sarah *Beale*, of Bristol, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury or Pill, 6 May 1681.
- PARR, George, of Exminster, co. Devon, weaver, and Mary *Foster*, of Aller, sp., aged 24. At Aller or Huish, 7 May 1702.
- PARRATT, George, of Middlezoy, and Elizabeth *Dunford*, of Tane, in Middlezoy, sp. 16 July 1713.
- PARRIS, William, of Batcombe, victualler, and Mary *Neal* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1712.
- PARRIS, Samuel, of East Pennard, yeom., and Deborah *Fountain*, of Barton David, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1724.
- PARRIS, Thomas, of Batcombe, tailor, and Ann *Joyce*, sp., aged 30. At Doultling, 28 Sept. 1704.
- PARRIS, Thomas, of East Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At East or West Pennard, or Kingsdon, 26 April 1689-90.

- PARRIS, John, of East Pennard, shop-keeper, and Grace *Everret* of the same, sp., aged 31; no parents. At East Pennard, West Bradley or Hornblotton, 2 March 1684-5.
- PARRY, Ferdinando, of Taunton St. James, sergemaker, and Hannah *Grant* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Taunton or other, 30 Jan. 1706-7.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Jec*, wid., of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept., 1724.
- PARSONS, William, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Mary *Somerton* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Nov. 1725.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of West Camel, yeom., and Hannah *Rugg* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Jan. 1728-9.
- PARSONS, John, of Farmborough, yeom., and Martha *Singar*, of Compton Dando, wid. At Bedminster, 16 Aug. 1731.
- PARSONS, John, of Stogumber, yeom., and Joan *Blinman* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At Stogumber, Wellington or Bradford, 2 Jan. 1706-7.
- PARSONS, John, of Nunney, worsted-comber, and Elizabeth *Lambe* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Nunney, 8 April 1707.
- PARSONS, William, of Middlezoy, and Joane *Talbot*, of Butleigh. At Cossington, 1 June 1717.
- PARSONS, James, of Cheddar, miller, and Dorothy *Cupe*, of Rodney Stoke, wid. 23 May 1722.
- PARSONS, Henry, of West Camel, and Rebecca *White*, of Bruton, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At West Camel, Bruton, Redlynch or Week Chapels, 14 May 1708.
- PARSONS, Henry, of Nunney, yeom., and Elizabeth *Butcher*, of Holton, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Marston Bigott, 3 May 1710.
- PARSONS, John, of Wellow, and Mary *Eaton*; parents cons. Bdm. William Bertram, of Combe Hay, draper. At Wellow or Combe Hay, 26 . . . , 1680.
- PARSONS, Richard, of Creech St. Michael, batchelor, hellier, aged 21, and Mary *Cox*, of Kington, sp., aged 19. At Kington.
- PARSONS, John, of Kington Magna, co. Dorset, tailor, and Joane *Cross*, of Cucklington, sp. Bdm. William Crosse, of Cucklington, shoemaker, and James Crosse of the same, linen-weaver. At Cucklington, Penselwood or Maperton, 15 July 1705.
- PARSONS, William, of High Littleton, mason, and Mary *Parsons*, of Farmborough, sp. Bdm. James Parsons, of High Littleton, mason, and Walter Parsons, of Farmborough, yeom. 19 Nov. 1705.
- PARSONS, Andrew, and Elizabeth *Debdon*. Bdm. Joseph Shute and Humphrey Eastment, of Ilchester. At Ilchester or North Aller, 11 April 1706.
- PARSONS, John, of New Sarum, co. Wilts, gent., and Amy *Cooke*, sp. Bdm. John Parsons, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent., and Abraham Cooke, of Shepton Mallet, gent. At Shepton Mallet, Blagdon or Wells, 22 June 1674.

- PARSONS, Philip, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth *Gooden* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Croscombe or Wookey, 14 July 1710.
- PARSONS, Samuel, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Sarah *Carter* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Long Ashton or Bedminster, 21 Nov. 1710.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Susanna *Brice*, of West Bradley, wid. At Glastonbury, 11 Oct. 1712.
- PARSONS, James, of Frome Selwood, and Martha *Hodges*, of Beckington, sp., aged 23. At Beckington, or Frome Selwood, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Sept. 1723.
- PARSONS, Polidore, of Compton Dando, batchelor, and Jane *Hart* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1738-9.
- PARSONS, Stephen, of Wells, batchelor, and Anne *Gutch* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Feb. 1739-40.
- PARSONS, Edward, of Farmborough, glover, and Mary *Smart* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Farmborough or Englishcombe, . . ., 1704.
- PARSONS, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At West Pennard, Compton Dundon, Pill or Hornblotton, 18 Nov. 1704.
- PARSONS, John, and Mary *Durban*, of Kingston Seymour, . . ., 1718.
- PARSONS, Caleb, of High Littleton, and Grace *Hodges* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 19 Dec. 1719.
- PARSONS, Stephen, of Croscombe, clothier, and Martha *Pounsett* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe, Wookey or Binegar, 12 Nov. 1707.
- PARSONS, Abraham, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Betty *Snelgrove* of the same, sp., dau. of William Snelgrove. At Axbridge, 14 May 1740.
- PARSONS, William, of Frome, clothier, batchelor, and Mary . . ., of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1747.
- PARSONS, Cornelius, of Bath, batchelor, and Susanna *Axford* of the same, sp. At Walcot, Bath, 30 Oct. 1748.
- PARSONS, James, of Road, drugget-maker, and Eleanor *Dyke*, of Stoke, in Bradford, Wilts, sp. At Frome Selwood, Road or Pensford, 3 July 1712.
- PARSONS, William, of Cossington, husb., and Margaret *Wallis*, of Nether Ham. At Somerton, 19 April 1715.
- PARSONS, John, of Flax Bourton, gent., batchelor, and Patience *Seville* of the same, sp. At Weare, Loxton or Badgworth, 15 Aug. 1752.
- PARSONS, John, of Yatton, yeom., widower, and Ann *Cray* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Jan. 1748-9.
- PARSONS, William, of Lyng, yeom., and Ann *Webber* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 May 1748.
- PARSONS, Joseph, of Melksham, Wilts, yeom., widower, and Margaret *Philpott*, of Batheaston, wid. At Batheaston, 16 Nov. 1754.
- PARSONS, Edward, of Blackford, cordwainer, and Sarah *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Apr. 1728.

- PARSONS, James, of Nailsea, and Ann *Vawer*, of Wraxall, sp.; no parents. At Wraxall, 3 May 1727.
- PARSONS, Henry, of Shepton Montacute, cordwainer, and Abigail *Littlejohn*, of North Cadbury, sp. At Maperton, North Cadbury or Pitcombe, 3 March 1709-10.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of Croscombe, and Elizabeth *Orlidge* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Croscombe, Bath or Wells, 27 Aug. 1715.
- PARSONS, Abraham, of Croscombe, plumber, and Anne *Thomas*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Bdm. Thomas Parsons, of the same, and Henry Addams, of Frome Selwood. At Croscombe or Frome Selwood, 23 March 1698-9.
- PARSONS, William, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joan *Goodinge* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Nashion of the same, physician, and Thomas Gibbons, of Taunton Magdalen, worsted-comber. At Taunton Magdalen, 21 Dec. 1671.
- PARSONS, Polidore, of Farrington, coalminer, and Mary *Wickham* of the same. At Farrington, Chewton or Binegar, 14 Oct. 1701.
- PARSONS, Walter, of Farmborough, yeom., and Martha *Gauntlett*, of Rodney Stoke, sp., aged 45. At Farmborough or Rodney Stoke, . . . , 1689.
- PARSONS, Richard, and Ann *Webb*, of . . . ely, sp., aged 26. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1688-9.
- PARTRIDGE, Lazarus, of Hinton Blewett, weaver, and Mary *Clark*, of Litton, sp., aged 27. At Binegar, 7 Jan. 1711-12.
- PARTRIDGE, William, of Bedminster, tallow-chandler, and Betty *Rutt*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Norton Malreward, 12 Aug. 1708. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Aug. 1708, *vide* Par. Reg.)
- PARTRIDGE, William, of East Chinnock, and Elizabeth *King*, of Brockley. At Brockley, Winsford or Long Ashton, 26 Aug. 1709.
- PARTRIDGE, Isaac, of Bleadon, batchelor, and Jane *Day*, of Worle, wid. At Worle, Banwell or Winscombe, 23 March 1741-2.
- PATIENT, Richard, of West Cranmore, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Dix* of the same, sp. At West Cranmore, 25 July 1754.
- PATTEN, Thomas, of Martock, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Willy*, of Kingsbury, sp. At Kingsbury or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 June 1752.
- PATTEN, William, of Evershot, co. Dorset, batchelor, and Ann *Patten*, of West Chinnock, sp. At West Chinnock, 17 Oct. 1754.
- PATTEN, Richard, junr., of West Chinnock, and Esther *Kerswell*, of Crewkerne. At Crewkerne, . . . , 1690.
- PATY, William, of Nether Stowey, mercer, and Jane *Collins*, of the par. of Somerton, wid. Bdm. Mr. . . . Paty, of Shepton Mallet. At Charlton Adam, 16 Aug. 1683.
- PATY, Nicholas, of Somerton, chandler, and Mary *Redman*, of Langford, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Barrington, 5 May 1678.

- PAUL, Elisha, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and Rachael *Pluncknett*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. At Compton Pauncefoot, Blackford or North Cadbury, 26 Nov. 1706.
- PAUL, Roger, of Butleigh, and Sarah *Tucker*, of Huntspill. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . ., 1709.
- PAULET, Thomas, of Walton, husb., and Mary *Comer*, of Butleigh, wid. At Butleigh, Street or Wells, . . ., 1684.
- PAVEY, Robert, of Bruton, yeom., and Mary *Smart* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Bruton or Shepton Beauchamp, 8 Dec. 1725.
- PAVY, George, of Cheddar, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Palmer*, of Tellisford, sp. At Tellisford, 2 July 1746.
- PAYN, John, of Milton, in Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Wood*, of Muchelney, wid. Bdm. Henry Coggan, senr., of Somerton, and Henry Coggan, junr., of Somerton, limeburner. 13 April 1714.
- PAYNE, Francis, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Catherine *Catley* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At . . ., 18 Apr. 1720.
- PAYNE, John, of Bridgwater, and Elizabeth *Pettit* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Pettit, of Bridgwater. 1 Sept. 1709.
- PAYNE, *see also* PAINE.
- PAYTE, Richard, of Frome Selwood, waggoner, and Mary *Coles*, of Frome, sp. 22 Sept. 1711.
- PAYTON, Thomas, of . . ., blacksmith, and Saray *Perry*, of Clutton, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 June 1700.
- PEACE, John, of Montague [Montacute], clothier, and Mary *Curry* of the same, aged 31. At Montague, 27 Jan. 1676-7.
- PEAGE, Robert, of Butcombe, yeom., and Eleanor *Pretty*, of Abbotts Leigh, wid. At Butcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Dec. 1717.
- PEAKE, James, of Croscombe, clothier, widower, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Chard, sp. At Croscombe or Chard, 8 Aug. 1751.
- PEARCE, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, and Hannah *Watts*, of Doultling, sp. At Doultling or Shepton Mallet, 24 July 1703.
- PEARCE, Elias, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, gent., and Mary *Thomas* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Pearce, of the same, gent., and Nicholas Thomas, of the same, clothier. At Chewton, Radstock or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 24 Dec. 1673.
- PEARCE, John, of Croscombe, and Florence *Burges*, of Dinder. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Feb. 1700-1.
- PEARCE, Thomas, of South Perrott, co. Dorset, waggoner, and Susannah *Hilman*, of Wincanton, wid. At Stoke Trister, Bratton or Charlton Musgrove, 26 May 1712.
- PEARCE, Richard, of Glastonbury, and Honour *Tucker* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1712.
- PEARCE, James, of Paulton, cordwainer, and Mary *Wiltshire* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Sept. 1723.
- PEARCE, Elias, of Wells, baker, and Margaret *Bower*, of the same, sp. 17 June 1723.
- PEARCE, John, of S. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Jane *Uphill*, of Edgerly, in S. John's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 20 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 March 1725-6.

- PEARCE, William, of Somerton, tiler, and Mary *Marsh*, of St. Stephen's, Bristol, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 2 May 1736.
- PEARCE, John, junr., of Bedminster, batchelor, and Ann *Short* of the same, sp., both over 21. Bdm. John Pearce sen., of Bedminster. At Compton Martin, 2 Apr. 1738.
- PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Hopkins*, of Glastonbury, sp. 23 Apr. 1722.
- PEARCE, Joseph, of Winford, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Watts*, of Ubley, sp. At Ubley, 14 Oct. 1754.
- PEARCE, William, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Rumney*, sp. At Barrow Gurney, 20 March 1750.
- PEARCE, Joseph, of city of . . . , clothier, and Martha *Merifield* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Jan. 1700-1.
- PEARCE, Anthony, of Weeke St. Lawrence, husb., aged 23, and Mary *Gordane*, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Oct. 1676.
- PEARCE, Israell, of Wells, sergemaker, aged 23, and Mary *Ricks* (? *Hicks*), of the same, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1676-7. [Married there, 9 Jan. 1676-7.]
- PEARCE, Benjamin, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Margaret *Stiles*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1719.
- PEARCE, James, of Wells, miller, and Jane *Webb* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1708-9. (Married, 6 Feb. 1708-9, at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, *vide* Par. Reg.)
- PEARCE, John, of Newton St. Loe, husb., and Joan *Cornish* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 23 Apr. 1744.
- PEARCE, Thomas, of Dundry, yeom., batchelor, aged 21, and Mary *Webb*, sp. At Portbury or North Barrow, 11 June 1745.
- PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, farmer, widower, and Elizabeth *Crocker* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Pilton or North Wootton, 14 Oct. 1746.
- PEARCE, Francis, of West Bagborough, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Twigg* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Ward, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, butcher. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Jan. 1750.
- PEARCE, *see also* PEARSE, PEIRCE and PIERCE.
- PEARIE, Robert, of Wincanton, and Mary *Smith* of the same, sp. . . . , 1747.
- PEARLE, Francis, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Thomasine *Somers*, of Stoke Canon, Devon, wid. 7 Dec. 1720.
- PEARLE, Francis, of Wells, woolcomber, batchelor, and Margaret *Willmott* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1746.
- PEARNE, Philip, clerk, Rector of Chilton Canteloe, and Mary *Lockeyer* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Chilton Canteloe, Closworth or Norton sub Hambdon, 17 Aug. 1683.
- PEARNE, Philip, of West Harptree, now a soldier, and Mary *R* . . . , of Glastonbury, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Glastonbury, West Pennard or Croscombe, 19 Nov. 1707.

- PEARNE, Robert, of Winford, carpenter, batchelor, and Sarah *Pearne* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 May 1747.
- PEARSE, John, junr., of Winsford, and Agnes *Hill* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Hawkridge or Withypool, 16 Jan. 1712-13.
- PEARSE, James, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1726.
- PEARSE, William, of Binegar, carpenter, and Mary *Ames*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Midsomer Norton, 4 Jan. 1728-9.
- PEARSE, John, of Drayton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cann* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Oct. 1728.
- PEARSE, Thomas, of Widcombe, and Betty *Bristow*, of Charlcombe, sp. At Charlcombe, 5 Feb. 1729-30.
- PEARSE, William, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or Dinder, 26 June 1706.
- PEARSE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann *Salmon*, of Marksbury, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Marksbury, Keynsham or Compton Dando, 9 June 1717.
- PEARSE, Jeremiah, of East Brent, husb., and Isabel *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At East Brent or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1717.
- PEARSE, Richard, of Ston Easton, widower, and Elizabeth *Wilcox* of the same, sp. At Holcombe or Stratton, 22 Nov. 1746.
- PEARSE, Francis, of Rodney Stoke, husb., and Sarah *Falkner*, of Stanton Drew, wid. At Publow, 29 Sept. 1705.
- PEARSE, John, of Wells, baker, and Ann *Smith*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Bdm. Thomas Tustell, of Somerton, maltster. At Yeovil, 29 Aug. 1706.
- PEARSE, George, of Stoke Gifford, husb., and Ann *Kitching*, of Meare, sp. Bdm. Giles Fry, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, husb., and John Brent, of Wells, husb. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 June 1673.
- PEARSE, Jeremiah, of Keynsham, mariner, and Mary *Sherborne*, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1686.
- PEARSE, John, and Elizabeth *Rositer*, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, At Dulverton or St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, . . . , 1708.
- PEDDLE, Robert, of Babcary, tailor, and Christian *Beaton* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1711.
- PEDDLE, Philip, of Somerton, batchelor, and Mary *Chipper* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 June 1738.
- PEDDLE, John, of Somerton, batchelor, and Ann *Stagg* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1739.
- PEDDLE, Robert, of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Ford* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1706.
- PEDDLE, William, junr., of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Peddle* of the same, sp. 19 Dec. 1713.

- PEDDLE, William, of Somerton, victualler, and Seliga *Trott* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At Marston Magna, Chilthorne Domer or Queen Camel, 17 Aug. 1687.
- PEEP, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Perry* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 May 1750.
- PEIRCE, Richard, of Ston Easton, batchelor, and Anne *White*, of Chewton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Feb. 1740-1.
- PEIRCE, William, of Berkley, clothworker, and Christian *Humphryes*, of Westbury under the Plain, Wilts, sp., aged 24. Bdm. Daniel Davis, of Frome Selwood, clothworker. At Frome Selwood, 19 Sept. 1713.
- PEIRCE, William, of Nettlecombe, gent., and Margatt *Eyre*, of Box, Wilts, wid. At Bathford or Monkton Farley, 8 March 1713-14.
- PEIRCE, John, of Winscombe, plumber, and Mary *Cox*, of Chelwood. At Winscombe, 15 Jan. 1706-7.
- PEIRCE, Roger, of Plymouth, Devon, shipwright, and Mary *Greening*, sp. Bdm. Christopher Greening, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and James Cooper, of Wembdon, maltster. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Wembdon, 24 June 1707.
- PEIRCE, Richard, of Wellow, batchelor, and Sarah *Marchant*, of Freshford, sp. At Binegar, Wellow or Freshford, 4 Apr. 1737.
- PEIRCE, William, of Lopen, linenweaver, and Jane *Sanger* of the same, wid. At Lopen, Ashill or Winsham, 10 Aug. 1721.
- PEIRCE, *see also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRSE and PIERCE.
- PEIRS, Richard, of Midsomer Norton, gent., and Mary *Brice*, of Clutton, sp., aged 24 ; parents cons. At Midsomer Norton, Clutton, Chewton Mendip, High Littleton or Farrington, 18 May 1685.
- PEIRSE, Peter, of Wells, clothier, and Mary *Mapson* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, Stoke Gifford or Weare, 28 Dec. 1677.
- PELLEN, John, of Bishops Hull, batchelor, and Margaret *Jean* of Bradford. At Bradford, 9 June 1755.
- PEN, John, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Elizabeth *Richards*, sp., aged 27 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Apr. 1727.
- PENNANT, Edward, of Bath, gent., and Mary *Waterman*, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. Bdm. Thomas Davis, of Holywell, co. Flint. At Twerton, 5 March 1724-5.
- PENNEN, John, of North Barrow, husb., and Jane *Sheane* of the same, sp. 17 March 1718-19.
- PENNY, William, of Redlynch, yeom., and Mary *Mogg* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; parents cons. At Yarlinton, Lamyatt, Week St. Lawrence or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Jan. 1711-12.
- PENNY, Edward, of Sandford Orcas, and Elizabeth *Jerrett*, of North Brewham, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1738.
- PENNY, William, of Wincanton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Greene* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . May 1706.
- PENNY, Hugh, of Barton David, husb., and Bridget *Day* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1707.

- PENNY, John, of Milton Clevedon, stocking-maker, and Anne *Hannem*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 23 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1719.
- PENNY, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bartlett* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Castle Cary, East Pennard, Corton Denham or East Lydford, 22 March 1721-2.
- PENNY, Edward, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, barber, and Sarah *Hodges*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 19 Oct. 1709.
- PENNY, John, of Yarlington, yeom., and Jane *White* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1746-7.
- PENNY, Hugh, of Charlton Mackerell, gent., batchelor, and Edith *Sugar* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Apr. 1746.
- PENNY, Timothy, of Bath, servant, and Elizabeth *Davis* of the same. At Batheaston, 1 July 1734.
- PENNY, Henry, of Somerton, haberdasher, and Mary *Marten*, of Weston Bampfiele, sp., aged 22 ; father cons. At Aller, Castle Cary, Sandford or Brent, 25 Oct. 1681.
- PENNY, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Joane *Jennings*, of Ditchheat, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1678.
- PENNY, Matthew, of Bristol, tailor, aged 28, and Sarah *Woodward*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Norton, Chew Magna or Chew Stoke, 1 Apr. 1677.
- PENNY, Thomas, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Ursula *Danyell*, of Glastonbury. Bdm. Thomas Bishop, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Walter Perry of the same, fuller. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1645.
- PENNY, James, of Castle Cary, linen-man, and Sarah *Bartlett* of the same, wid. 23 Jan. 1726-7.
- PENSFORD, John, of Loxton, yeom., batchelor, and Christian *Doling*, of Dundry, sp. At Dundry, 17 Apr. 1749.
- PEOW, George, of East Pennard, yeom., and Abigail *Creed* of the same, sp., aged 27. 25 Feb. 1719-20.
- PEPPEN, Thomas, of East Pennard, and Elizabeth *Parris* of the same, sp. ; father cons. At East Pennard, Lovington or West Bradley, 3 Sept. 1684.
- PERCE, Richard, of Berkley, cloth-worker, and Elizabeth *Chapman*, of Rodden, sp. 28 July 1711.
- PERFECT, Robert, of Wincanton, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Perfect, of Lamyatt, clerk. At Penselwood, 1 Nov. 1749.
- PERIAM, William, of Butleigh, yeom., and Jane *Champion*, wid. 5 Nov. 1720.
- PERIAM, John, of Street, yeom., and Joane *Plumly*, of Cheddar, wid. 19 Apr. 1722.
- PERIAM, Zachariah, of Butleigh, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Holman* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At Butleigh, Baltonsborough, Keinton Manfield or Charlton Adam, 19 July 1722.

- PERIAM, Thomas, senr., of Butleigh, widower, and Mary *Rowleigh* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Periam, junr. At Butleigh or the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Aug. 1752.
- PERIAM, James, of Butleigh, gent., and Elizabeth *Fry*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Butleigh. Walton or Baltonsborough, 28 May 1687.
- PERIAM, *see also* PERRIAM.
- PERINTON, William, of Abbots Leigh, gent., batchelor, and Betty *Wade*, of Portbury, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 July 1750.
- PERKIN, Jude, of Stoke Lane, cordwainer, batchelor, and Mary *Vowles*, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At Chewton Mendip, 19 Nov. 1747.
- PERKIN, William, of Longload, in Martock, husb., and Mary *Masters*, of High Ham, sp. 5 Sept. 1713.
- PERKINS, Richard, of Ashwick, gent., widower, and Mary *Webb*; of Midsomer Norton, wid. At Ashwick, 6 Jan. 1749-50.
- PERRATT, Benjamin of Chelwood, gent., and Joane *Maygs*, of St. Thomas', Pensford, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or elsewhere, 22 Jan. 1684-5.
- PERRET, William, of Skilgate, yeom., and Hannah *Taylor*, of Withypool, sp., aged 25. Bdm. James Coleman, of Ashbrittle, yeom. 3 Dec. 1678.
- PERRIAM, Thomas, of Butleigh, merchant, and Jane *Rock* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sept. 1725.
- PERRIAM, Thomas, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary *Hawker*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 30. At Hornblotton, Baltonsborough, East Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Apr. 1726.
- PERRIAM, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary *Wilcox* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Butleigh, Stoke Gifford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Oct. 1721.
- PERRIAM, James, of Butleigh, gent., and Jocosa *Jeanes*, of Cossington, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 July 1727.
- PERRIAM, *see also* PERIAM.
- PERRIER, Thomas, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, cordwainer, and Julian *Hames* of the same, wid. At Weston by Bath or Walcot, 23 March 1673-4.
- PERRIOR, John, of Wylve, co. Wilts, and Mary *Pearce*, of Wincanton, sp. At Maperton, 17 March 1745-6.
- PERROT, John, of East Brent, husb., and Susanna *Daniel* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1681.
- PERROT, Benjamin, of Chelwood, gent., aged 23, and Ann *Woodward*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At Chew Stoke, Norton Malreward or . . ., 20 June 1678.
- PERROTT, John, of East Brent, yeom., and Hester *Taylor*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 23; mother cons. 27 Dec. 1722.
- PERRY, Richard, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Margaret *Spearing* of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Jan. 1723-4.
- PERRY, James, of West Bradley, husb., and Amy *Milborne*, of East Pennard, sp. At East Pennard or Pilton, 3 Nov. 1725.

- PERRY, William, of Newton St. Loe, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Cox, of Priston, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Feb. 1737-8.
- PERRY, John, of North Cadbury, and Grace *Atkins*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 26 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Apr. 1718.
- PERRY, John, of St. Clement's Danes, co. Middlesex, yeom., and Mary *Perfect*, of Mells, sp. Bdm. James Stroud, of Mells, tailor. At Elm, 11 Oct. 1742.
- PERRY, Matthew, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Christian *Cannon*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At Street, Somerton or St. John's, Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1743-4.
- PERRY, William, of Castle Cary, mason, batchelor, and Sarah *Brown*; of Pilton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Apr. 1753.
- PERRY, John, of Cheriton, victualler, and Betty *Read*, of Bath, sp. At Frome, 13 Feb. 1753.
- PERRY, John, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Ann *Peare* of the same, sp. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 9 Feb. 1709-10.
- PERRY, John, of Yeovil, innholder, and Dorothy *Spender* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 19 July 1710.
- PERRY, Thomas, of Stoke Bayford, gent., and Mary *Vinning*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 21 ; mother cons. At Wincanton, Bath, Wells or Charlton Musgrove, 28 Aug. 1714.
- PERRY, Benjamin, of Norton St. Philip, husb., and Elizabeth *Cayford*, of Hinton Blewett, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Norton St. Philip, Wellow or Tellisford, . . . Oct. 1683.
- PERRY, John, of Compton, tailor, and Sarah *Holwell*, of Camerton, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Feb. 1682-3.
- PERRY, Anthony, of Clutton, yeom., and Mary *Carter* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 18 Nov. 1707.
- PERRY, Thomas, of Wincanton, joiner, and Frances *Gerard* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Wincanton, Charlton Musgrove, Bruton or Maper-ton, 25 Apr. 1709.
- PERRY, James, of St. John's, Bristol, house carpenter, and Mary *Evans*, of Brislington. At St. James, Bath, 15 June 1746.
- PERRY, John, of Road, blacksmith, and Judith *Smith* of the same, wid. At Road or Wolverton, 23 March 1747-8.
- PERRY, Isaac, of Shepton Mallet, cabinet-maker, batchelor, and Ann *Rogers* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Aug. 1750.
- PERRY, Thomas, of Charlton Musgrove, gent., and Katherine *Bigging*, of Pitcombe, wid. Bdm. John Dore, of Shepton Montacute, yeom. 5 Dec. 1679.
- PERRY, Richard, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Mary *Tutton*, of Meare, sp. ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury, or Meare, 21 Jan. 1681-2.
- PERRY, Robert, of Yeovil, felt-maker, and Mary *Perry* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1680.
- PERRY, William, of Hadspen, in Pitcombe, batchelor, aged 26, and Ann *Cock* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Pitcombe, 25 June 1755.

- PERRY, John, of Ston Easton, yeom., batchelor, and Honor *Draper* of the same, sp. At Ston Easton, S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1750.
- PERRY, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Amy *Mallock*, of Sutton, in Moorlinch, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1711-12.
- PERRYMAN, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Joane *Pope* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Butleigh, Compton Dundon or Moorlinch, 25 March 1713 (crossed out in the original).
- PERYN, John, of Crewkerne, sheerman, and Susanna *Luffe* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Aug. 1681.
- PESTER, William, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Rose *Francis*, of Alford, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Ditcheat, Alford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1724.
- PESTER, John, of Somerton, innholder, widower, and Mary *Keats* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 1 June 1754.
- PESTER, William, of Ditcheat, husb., and Susanna *Best* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Ditcheat, Henstridge or Brewham, 22 March 1700-1.
- PETERS, Cornelius, of Weston super Mare, gent., and Martha *Loscombe*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Compton Martin, 3 March 1724-5.
- PETERS, Edward, of Chew Magna, batchelor, and Martha *Powell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Apr. 1738.
- PETERS, Edward, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Martha *Bush*, of Brimley [in Stawley], sp. Bdm. John Peters, of Chew Magna, yeom. At . . . , 13 June 1708.
- PETERS, Robert, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Horwood* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Nov. 1713.
- PETH, Henry, of Bath, victualler, and Ann *Woodroofe* of the same, sp. 20 Feb. 1720-1.
- PETHERAM, James, of East Brent, yeom., and Ann *Gould* of the same, sp., aged 27; parents cons. 25 Apr. 1723.
- PETHERAM, Robert, of Lympsham, widower, and Ann *Cox* of the same, sp. At Loxton, Pawlett, Cannington or Christon, 3 Jan. 1739-40.
- PETTER, George, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Sarah *Cridle* of the same, sp. At Durleigh, Goathurst or Bridgwater, 15 Aug. 1705.
- PETTY, William, of High Ham, yeom., and Mary *Ash*, of Greinton, wid. 21 July 1714.
- PEW, Richard, of Castle Cary, linen-weaver, and Jane *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 40. 4 Oct. 1728.
- PEW, James, of Ubley, husb., and Florence *Wornall*, of Yatton, sp. Bdm. John Wilson, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. 30 Oct. 1645.
- PEXFORD, John, of Poyntington, tailor, and Susanna *Button* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Kington Manfield [Keinton Mandeville] or Barton David, 27 Oct. 1707.
- PEXTONE, Thomas, of Weston by Bath, victualler, and Mary *Lansdowne* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Weston by Bath, 9 June 1726.

- PHELIPS, Isaac, of East Pennard, mercer, and Grace *Hody*, of South Brent, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At South Brent, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 11 Oct. 1718.
- PHELIPS, . . . , of Landport, husb., aged 22, and Agnes *Syms*, of High Ham, sp., aged 24; father cons. Bdm. Richard Ash. At High Ham, Nether Ham or Somerton, 21 Feb. 1676-7.
- PHELIPS, Thomas, of Bridgwater, grocer, and Susannah *Bouncker* of the same, sp., aged about 18; neither father or mother. Bdm. Samuel Phelips, of Croscombe, clothier At Bridgwater, Durleigh or Chilton, 28 May 1708.
- PHELPS, John, of Bristol, and Sarah *Cambridge*, of Long Ashton. 30 March 1714.
- PHELPS, Lawrence, and Unity *Wills*, of Yeovil. Bdm. Jonathan Wills, of Yeovil, and John Lyde, of Ilchester. At Ilchester or Barwick, 29 Jan. 1706-7.
- PHELPS, Christopher, of Yeovil, and Ann *Selby*, of Limington. Bdm. Abraham Harris and Graham Harris, of Limington. At Ilchester or North Othery, 11 Apr. 1706.
- PHELPS, Henry, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Jane *Russel*, of Cleeve, co. Gloucester, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Oct. 1686.
- PHELPS, Samuel, of Croscombe, clothier, and Hester *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Apr. 1702.
- PHELPS, Isaac, of South Brent, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Busby*, of Burnham, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Dec. 1745.
- PHELPS, Richard, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. At Frome, 13 Sept. 1745.
- PHELPS, James, of Barton David, yeom., widower, and Mary *Bizley* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1746.
- PHELPS, William, and Mary *Saunders*. At Charlcombe, 28 Apr. 1746.
- PHELPS, William, of East Pennard, batchelor, and Priscilla *Reeves* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1752.
- PHELPS, Peter, of Barwick, yeom., and Susanna *Highmore* of the same, sp. Bdm. Benjamin Hart, of Barwick, yeom. At Yeovil, 22 Aug. 1708.
- PHILIPS, William, of Stoke Trister, linen-weaver, and Martha *Pranket* of the same, sp. 6 Feb. 1722-3.
- PHILIPS, John, of Frome Selwood, collier, and Elizabeth *Jacob* of the same, sp. 4 Dec. 1718.
- PHILIPS, Samuel, of Churchill, carpenter, and Sarah *Watts*, of Wrington, sp. 8 Oct. 1721.
- PHILIPS, William, of North Petherton, husb., and Mary *Neads* of the same, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1686.
- PHILLIPPS, Thomas, of Cucklington, maltster, and Mary *Leman*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 June 1724.

- PHILLIPS, Edward, of Shrewsbury, M.D., and Hannah *Biggs*, of Bath, sp., aged 21. Application of Licence by Mr. Llewellyn, clerk, of Christ Church, Oxford 22 Sept. 1704.
- PHILLIPS, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Davey* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Dec. 1749.
- PHILLIPS, Thomas, of St. Leonard's, Bristol, gent., batchelor, and Agnes *Burdock*, of Bedminster, sp. At Bedminster, 12 Oct. 1737.
- PHILLIPS, Edward, of Compton Dando, husb., and Emm *Merchant*, of Marksbury, sp. 14 Apr. 1737.
- PHILLIPS, Robert, of Beckington, tailor, and Rebecca *Bodyly* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. Application for Licence by Robert Phillips, of Beckington, tailor, father of above Robert. At Wolverton, 20 March 1704-5.
- PHILLIPS, Thomas, of Mells, carpenter, and Mary *Naish* of the same, sp., aged 33; parents cons. At Binegar, 14 Jan. 1706-7.
- PHILLIPS, Edward, of Dinder, batchelor, and Jane *Green*, of Chewton, sp. At Chewton or Emborrow, 28 Apr. 1753.
- PHIPPEN, George, of Rowberrow, batchelor, and Ann *Adams* of the same, sp. At Rowberrow or Kingston Seymour, 15 July 1740.
- PHIPPEN, William, of Shipham, yeom., and Sarah *Rodney*, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Apr. 1713.
- PHIPPEN, Thomas, of Bristol, grocer, and Hannah *Phippen*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Axbridge, Rodney Stoke or . . . , 22 June 1724.
- PHIPPEN, Stephen, of Farmborough, yeom., and Mary *Adams*, of Rowberrow, sp. 5 Nov. 1728.
- PHIPPEN, William, of Burrington, cooper, and Charity *Coomer*, of Cheddar, sp. 24 Apr. 1729.
- PHIPPEN, Joseph, of Bristol, baker, and Ann *Kent*, of Cameley, sp., aged 27; no parents. Application for Licence by John Naish, brother-in-law of the above Ann. 14 Apr. 1722.
- PHIPPEN, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha *Lintdon*, of Biddisham, sp. At Bridgwater, 24 Feb. 1714-15.
- PHIPPIN, Francis, and Joane *Colston*, of Lymphsham. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sep. 1707.
- PHIPPIN, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Rebecca *Nicholls* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet or West Cranmore, 8 June 1728.
- PICK, William, of Wincanton, baker, and Grace *Amsbury*, of Stoke Trister. 17 Aug. 1712.
- PICK, William, of Bath, batchelor, and Susanna *Thorne* of the same, sp. At Bathwick or Claverton, 14 Nov. 1739.
- PICKERINGE, John, of Compton Martin, husb., and Abigail *Crode*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Compton Martin or Chew Magna, 23 Sept. 1682.

- PICKFATT, Charles, of Marston Bigott, husb., and Sarah *Starr*, of Frome, sp. At Elm, 4 Oct. 1745.
- PICKFORD, John, of Kilmington, yeom., and Jane *Walter* of the same, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Oct. 1723.
- PICKFORD, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Cottle*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 26; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Apr. 1729.
- PICKFORD, William, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, husb., and Angell *Withy*, of Kingsdon, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Kilmington, Charlton Musgrove, Charlton Adam, or Long Sutton, 10 Feb. 1704-5.
- PICKFORD, Humphrey, of Nunney, and . . . *Butler* of the same. At Nunney or Christon, 22 June 1705.
- PICKFORD, John (signed Pickfatt), of Nunney baker, and Mary *Daniel*, of Marston Bigott, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Nunney or Marston Bigott, 12 Apr. 1710.
- PICKFORD, James, of Compton Dundon, batchelor, and Mary *Standfast*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Compton Dundon, 28 Feb. 1746-7.
- PICKFORD, Nicholas, of Norton, yeom., and Mary *Heriman* of the same, sp. At Frome, 8 June 1747.
- PICKFORD, Joseph, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, husb., and Sarah *Andrews*, of Kingston, sp., aged 20. Bdm. Thomas Andrews, of Kingston, father of above. At Kingston or Charlton Mackerell, 1 Aug. 1715.
- PIERCE, Thomas, of Wookey, gent., and Penelope *Maltravers*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Maperton, 20 July 1710.
- PIERCE, Richard, of Norwood Park, St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Aplin*, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, West Pennard, Walton or Castle Cary, 5 Dec. 1700.
- PIERCE, see also PEARCE, PEARSE, and PEIRSE.
- PIGGOTT, John Biggs, Esq., of Brockley batchelor, and Anna *Coward*, of Spargrove, in Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1740.
- PIKE, John, of Huntspill, gent., and Martha *Cripps* of the same, wid. 13 Feb. 1721-2.
- PIKE, John, of Lilstock, and Eleanor *Burnett* of the same. At Christon or other, 19 June 1705.
- PIKE, William, of East Dowlish, yeom., and Mary *Merrifield*, of Merriott, sp. 23 Feb. 1714-15.
- PIKE, William, of Wincanton, maltster, and Elizabeth *Thick*, of Stoke Trister, sp., aged 28; mother cons. Bdm. Edward Pike, of Wincanton. At Wincanton, Stoke Trister or Bruton, 21 March 1714-15.
- PILE, Thomas, of West Buckland, husb., aged 30, and Edith *Pile*, of . . . , aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Oct. 1678.
- PILLINGER, William, of Bath, gardener, and Sarah *Rose*. At Bath-easton, 18 May 1737.
- PILLON, Daniel, of Warminster. and Ann *Mullins*, of Tellisford. At Tellisford, 2 Feb. 1701-2.

- PIME, James, of Bridgwater, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Brunner* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1747-8.
- PINCKARD, Henry, of Keynsham, victualler, and Anne *Bowden* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Keynsham, 21 May 1719.
- PINCKARD, John, of Taunton, yeom., and Sarah *Dyer*, of Staplegrove, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 July 1684.
- PINE, John, of Edington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Salter*, of Chilton, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Moorlinch, 24 June 1728.
- PINE, John, of Bristol, soapmaker, aged 23, and Joyce *Morgan*, of Nailsea, sp., aged 19; each has a mother who cons. At Nailsea, 9 Sept. 1679.
- PINELL, Richard, of Weston by Bath, joiner, and Susannah *Landsdown* of the same, sp. 9 Aug. 1732.
- PINKARD, Robert, of Widcombe by Bath, yeom., and Martha *Devorill*, of Newton St. Loe. Application for licence by John Pinkard, father of above Robert. 10 June 1718.
- PINKARD, John, of Widcombe by Bath, husb., and Anne *Robins* of the same, sp.; no parents. Bdm. Philip Robins, of Bath, cloth-worker. At Widcombe, Claverton or Bathwick. 24 June 1721.
- PINKARD, John, of Walton, yeom., and Margery *Churchouse*, of Meare. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 March 1711-12.
- PINKARD, John, of Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Durston*, of Chard. Bdm. Robert Durston, of Chard, ragdealer. 27 Jan. 1713-14.
- PINKARD, John, of Walton, and Mary *Baber*, of Chilton, in par. of Moorlinch, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Moorlinch, Greinton or Walton, 9 June 1701.
- PINNEL, John, of Pill, and Sarah *Adams*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1712.
- PINNY, William, of Bleadon, plumber, and Sarah *Page*, of Banwell. At Winscombe, Hutton or Worle, 22 March 1711-12.
- PINSENT, Gabriel, of Frome Selwood, broadweaver, and Margaret *Rundel* of the same, sp. Bdm. Francis Rogers, of Frome Selwood, wire-drawer. 8 Sept. 1715.
- PIPE, William, of Baltonsborough, tanner, and Mary *King* of the same, sp. At Street, Walton or Glastonbury, 21 March 1723-4.
- PIPE *alias* PEAPE, John of Martock, batchelor, aged 30, and Sarah *Lockyer* of the same, sp. At Martock, 10 June 1745.
- PIPE, William, of Martock, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Wyatt* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Apr. 1746.
- PIPE, John, of Martock, yeom., and Ann *Wood* of the same, sp. Bdm. Christopher Allambridge, of Martock, silversmith. At Long Sutton, 8 Sept. 1711.
- PIPE, Christopher, of Martock, husb., and Susanna *Slape*, of Stableton, in Martock, sp. At Martock, Somerton or Long Sutton, 18 July 1710.
- PIPPEN, Thomas, of East Pennard, cordwainer, and Mary *Batt* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. 30 Dec. 1719.

- PIPPEN, John, of East Pennard, cordwainer, batchelor, and Jane *Green* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 17 Aug. 1747.
- PIT, William, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Joane *Golsney* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 May 1708.
- PITCHER, John, of South Petherton, clothier, and Ellen *Slade*, of Barton David, sp., aged 26; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1710.
- PITCHER, James, of Montague [Montacute], gent., and Mary *Russell* of the same, sp. At Montague [Montacute] or Preston, 10 July 1717.
- PITCHER, Harry, of St. James, Bath, batchelor, and Lydia *Collins*, of Farrington, sp. At Binegar, 16 Feb. 1738-9.
- PITCHER, William, of Lympsham, and Mary *Millard*, of Breane. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Apr. 1710.
- PITCHER, William, of Merriott, pipemaker, and Ann *Perry*, of Yeovil, sp. At Ilchester, 15 May 1712.
- PITMAN, Philip, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Saunders*, of Dulcote [in St. Cuthbert's, Wells], sp. 7 March 1711-12.
- PITMAN, Thomas, of North Cadbury, and Mary *Gully*, of West Camel, sp., aged 30. 24 Apr. 1712.
- PITMAN, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Curry Mallet, sp. At Bridgwater, Huish or Curry Mallet, 29 March 1711-12.
- PITMAN, George, of Bath, clothdrawer, and Joanna *Blagdon*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Dunkerton, Bath or Newton St. Loe, 26 Oct. 1681.
- PITMAN, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, woolcomber, and Elizabeth *Baker* of the same, wid. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 8 Feb. 1755.
- PITMAN, Richard, of Stowell, yeom., and Hannah *Mogg* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Viger, of Horsington, yeom., and William Hanham, of Horsington, yeom. At Maperton, 24 March 1706-7.
- PITMAN, Samuel, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Apr. 1703.
- PITMAN, William, of North Cadbury, and Mary *Hobbs* of the same, 2 Oct. 1725.
- PITMAN, Richard, of Holton, widower, and Betty *Robins*, of Charlton Musgrove, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 June 1738.
- PITMAN, Joseph, of North Cadbury, widower, and Sarah *Hascott*, of North Cheriton, sp. At Holton or North Cheriton, 26 May 1739.
- PITMAN, James, of Caundle, Dorset, worstedcomber, and Alice *Chamberlain*, of Milborne Port, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Milton Clevedon, Blackford or Evercreech, 2 Sept. 1706.
- PITMAN, John, of Burnett, and Hannah *Phelps*, of Compton Dando, sp. 23 July 1718.
- PITMAN, Samuel, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Phebe *Oliver*, of Templecombe, sp., aged 30; parents cons. Application for licence by John Pitman, brother of the above Samuel. 2 Apr. 1722.
- PITMAN, John, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Mary *Webb*, of Pilton, sp. 1 June 1722.

- PITMAN, William, of North Cheriton, yeom., and Mary *Pitman*, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. John Pitman, of Maperton, cordwainer. At Maperton, North or South Cadbury, 29 Oct. 1706.
- PITMAN, Samuel, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Edith *Bulgin*, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. William Durnford, of South Cadbury, yeom. 7 June 1679.
- PITNEY, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Pilton, 24 Feb. 1706-7.
- PITNEY, James, of High Littleton, yeom., and Ann *Edwards*, of East Brent, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 7 June 1745.
- PITNEY, James, of Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Fricke* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 21 Aug. 1754.
- PITT, William, of Frome, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Barton* of the same, sp.,; parents cons. At Kilmington 26 Dec. 1738.
- PITT, Stephen, of Cricket, gent., and Ann *Bicker*, of Bath, sp., aged over 21. At Burnett or Brislington, 30 Jan. 1745-6.
- PITT, William, of Bath, plumber, and Mary *Thrift* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathford or Twerton, 8 Sept. 1718.
- PITT, John, of Wedmore, husb., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Stone*, of Dodington, sp., aged 23. At Taunton, Pitminster or Holford, 31 . . . 1678.
- PITTARD, Henry, of Langridge, and Joane *Welsh*, late of L . . . , co. . . . 21 Sept. 1715.
- PITTS, Thomas, of Chard, clothier, and Jone *Stuckey*, of South Petherton. 14 Dec. 1713.
- PITTS, John, of Meare, husb., and Grace *Reed* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Glastonbury or Street, 29 May 1686.
- PITTS, Richard, of Curry Rivell, gent., and Mary *Overton*, of Somerton, sp.; mother cons. Bdm. Martin Heath, of Wells. At Babcary or Queen Camel, 15 Jan. 1679-80.
- PITTS, John, of Bristol, gent., and Mary *Parseley*, of Wells, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet or Wells, 1 Nov. 1682.
- PITTS, Lawrence, of Cossington, gent., aged 29, and Joane *Lokyer*, of Kingweston, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Kingweston, St. John's, Glastonbury or Butleigh, 10 Aug. 1680.
- PITTS, John, of Aisholt, Esq., and Ann *Jennings*, of Curry Rivell, sp., aged 30. At Curry Rivell, 28 Apr. 1677.
- PIX, David, of Bedminster, mariner, and Hester *Redout* of the same, sp. At Burnett or Brislington. 18 Sept. 1737.
- PLAICETT, Thomas, of Churchill, and Hannah *Batt* of the same. At Banwell, Churchill, Christon or Compton Bishop, 3 Sept. 1690.
- PLAISTER, Francis, of Stoke Lane, baker, and Jane *Masters*, of Doultling, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Stoke Lane, Doultling or Binegar, 14 March 1705-6.
- PLAISTER, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Anne *Swadwell*, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. 28 March 1719.

- PLAISTER, William, of Stoke Lane, and Dorothy *James*, of Binegar, wid.
At Chewton Mendip, Stoke Lane or Stratton on the Fosse, 16 May
1702.
- PLAISTER, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha *Hughes* of the same,
sp., aged 25; father cons. At Winscombe or Wookey, 3 June
1727.
- PLAISTER, Richard, of Chew Stoke, gent., and Elizabeth *Cobb*, of Yatton,
sp., aged 21; father cons. At Chew Stoke, Chewton Mendip or
Yatton, 12 Sept. 1716.
- PLAYER, Henry, jun., of Bridgwater, mason, and Mary *Harper* of the
same. Bdm. Henry Player, of Bridgwater, sexton. At Bridg-
water, 13 Feb. 1712-13.
- PLAYTER, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Jane *Collins* of the same, sp.,
aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Sept. 1682.
- PLEAS, James, of Moorlinch, widower, and Hannah *Dade* of the same,
sp. 27 Aug. 1737.
- PLENTY, John, of Yatton, yeom., and Christian *Saunders*, of Banwell,
wid. At Banwell or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Nov. 1711.
- PLENTY, Edward, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Mary *Redman*, of Blag-
don, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Blagdon, 15 May 1712.
- PLIMPTON, William, of Croscombe, stocking-maker, and Betty *Orledge*,
of Pilton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1741.
- PLIMPTON, Anthony, of Croscombe, mercer, and Sylvester *Bisse* of the
same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Wells, 30 July 1684.
- PLOMBLY, James, of Burrington, and Mary *Rawlins*, of Congresbury,
sp. 28 Apr. 1729.
- PLOMER, John, of Bristol, soap-boiler, and Abigail *Burroughs*, of Frome
Selwood, sp., aged 18; parents cons. Bdm. William Plomer, of
Blagdon, baker. At Frome Selwood, Blagdon or S. Cuthbert's,
Wells, 11 July 1711.
- PLUCKNETT, Thomas, (signed Plukenett) of Chard, gent., and Hannah
Gould of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Chaffcombe,
Winsham or White Staunton, 28 Aug. 1701.
- PLUMBLY, William, of Twerton, husb., and Jane *White*, of Weston by
Bath, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Weston by Bath, Bathford,
Batheaston or Twerton, 29 May 1710.
- PLUMBLY, John, of Compton Martin, and Sarah *Sheppard* of the same.
At St. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1690.
- PLUMER, Edward, of Holcombe, coal-miner, and Mary *Plumer*, of Kil-
mersdon, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells or Holcombe,
17 May 1680.
- PLUMLEY, Francis, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Mary *Plumley*,
of Shepton, sp. At Shepton, 27 Dec. 1718.
- PLUMLEY, John, and Sarah . . . , sp. Bdm. George Pow and Samuel
Bush. At . . . , 10 Apr. 1705.
- PLUMLEY, George, of Wells, cordwainer, and Hannah *Winge* of the same,
sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1683-4.
- PLUMLY, William, of Twerton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Maynard* of the
same, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Corton or Queen Charlton,
10 Feb. 1712-13.

- PLUMLY, Stiberd, of Bristol, gent., and Amy *Lownds*, of Howtens, in Kewstoke. At Bedminster, 20 Nov. 1732.
- PLUMMER, William, of Mells, and Elizabeth *Whiting*, of Stoke Lane ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 Oct. 1703.
- PLUNKENETT, Charles, of Castle Cary, batchelor, and Mary *Randolph*, of Shipham, sp. At Axbridge, Shipham or Churchill, 20 Oct. 1739.
- PLUSH, George, of Martock, yeom., and Ann *Masters* of the same, sp., aged 18 ; father cons. At Martock or South Petherton, 21 Feb. 1680-1. [Apparently they were not married, for another licence was granted on 9 June 1683, with the same particulars exactly, only the lady's age is given as 20, being, as will be seen, two years after the former licence.]
- PLUSH, George, of Martock, yeom., and Ann *Woodburne*, of Drayton, sp. ; parents cons. At Norton sub Hambdon or Martock, 26 Sept. 1681.
- PLYMPTON, Robert, of Shepton Mallet, and Elizabeth *Popley*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp. Bdm. John Popley. 8 Oct. 1707.
- PLYMPTON, Robert, of Shepton Mallet, grocer, aged 24, and Ann *Batt*, of East Chinnock, sp., aged 22 ; his father and her parents cons. At . . . , 18 Oct. 1676.
- POBJOY, Robert, of Wellow, yeom., and Mary *Rossiter*, of Foxcote, sp. At Elm, 31 March 1742.
- POBJOY, John, of Brewham, and Amy *Russ* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Wood, of Castle Cary. 1 Feb. 1717-18.
- POBJOY, Richard, of Cayford, in Frome, victualler, and Elizabeth *Hiscox*, of Nunney, wid. At Nunney, 3 Nov. 1746.
- POE, Richard, of Wellow, and Susanna *Long* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1706.
- POINTING, Stephen, of Street, in Pill, and Elizabeth *Lewis*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp. Bdm. Stephen Pointing, of Street, and Humphry Lewis, of Compton Pauncefoot, husb. At Blackford, 13 Apr. 1710.
- POLE, Hugh, of Pawlett, husb., and Elizabeth *Lane*, of Burnham, sp. 3 Apr. 1714.
- POLIE, Nicholas, of . . . , co. Devon, sergemaker, and Ann *Hunt*, of Bridgwater. Bdm. William Wootton and Martin Colborn. At Durleigh, . . . , 1674.
- POLLARD, John, of Woolavington, yeom., and Joane *Warman*, of Allerton, aged 33 ; no parents. At Rodney Stoke, 8 May 1725.
- POLLARD, Benjamin, of Walton, husb., and Elizabeth *Geale* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Dec. 1678.
- POLLETT, Joseph, of Walton, and Mary *Pinkard* of the same, aged 21 ; parents cons. At Marston Magna, Yeovilton or West Lydford, 21 May 1726.
- POLLETT, Thomas, of Walton, yeom., and Jane *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 June 1712.
- POLLETT, John, of Compton Dando, husb., aged 30, and Ann *Hayward*, of Muchelney, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At Compton Dando, Wells or Wedmore, 25 Oct. 1679.

- POMPHRY, . . . , and . . . *Lovell*. 30 May 1729.
- POND, Bryant, of Castle Cary, husb., and Elizabeth *Fussell*, sp., aged 38. 26 June 1722.
- POND, John, of Glastonbury, husb., and Hester *Somers* of the same, wid. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 15 Feb. 1687-88.
- PONTING; Theophilus, of Norton St. Philip, and Elizabeth *Browne*. Bdm. John Browne, of Hardington. 26 July 1718.
- PONTING, Richard, of Foxcote, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Rositer* of the same, sp. At Foxcote, Holcombe or Stratton, 23 April 1751.
- PONTING, Theophilus, of Foxcote, yeom., and Ann *Long*, of Hemington, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Aug. 1747.
- PONTON, William, of Bathford, and Mary *James* of the same, sp. At Monkton, Farley, Bathford or Walcot, 15 March 1717-18.
- POOKE, John, of Shepton Mallet, and Margaret *Crooker* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. 12 March 1722-3.
- POOKE, Richard, of Pilton, husb., and Katherine *Pepin*, of East Pennard, sp. Bdm. Joseph Cox, of East Pennard. At Croscombe, East Pennard or West Bradley, 24 July 1685.
- POOL, John, of Chew Stoke, husb., and Hannah *Ball* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Dinder, the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe or Chew Stoke, 14 Aug. 1710.
- POOL, Edward, of Old Cleeve, and Margaret *Broadbeard*, of Cannington, wid. . . . 1719.
- POOL, Benjamin, of Chew Magna, husb., and Dorothy *Rudman* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Rudman, of Stanton Drew, coalminer. 7 Feb. 1715-16.
- POOL, Robert, and Mary *Brindle*. At Kelston, 8 Sept. 1750.
- POOL, John, of Clutton, gent., and Ann *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 26; father cons. At Clutton, 27 June 1713.
- POOL, William, of Marston Magna, and Winifred *Collins*. 27 Nov. 1746. [Endorsed thus: "not filled in."]
- POOLE, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Poole* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, Glastonbury, Meare or Walcot, 30 Oct. 1708. [Married, 11 Nov. 1708.]
- POOLE, William, of Bedminster, batchelor, and Jane *Dory* of the same, wid. At Dundry, Chew Magna, Bedminster or Abbots Leigh, 11 Nov. 1740.
- POOLE, Benjamin, of Weare, and . . . , of the same, sp. 28 May 1729.
- POOLE, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Godfry*, of Lyng, sp., aged 40. At Lyng, Meare, Bridgwater or North Petherton, 7 Feb. 1725-6.
- POOLE, Moses, of Backwell, yeom., and Martha *Cheslow* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Backwell or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1726.
- POOLE, Matthew, of Clutton, yeom., and Christian *Branch* of the same, wid. At Clutton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Feb. 1726-7.
- POOLE, William, of Stogursey, and Joane *Erlestone* of the same, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Fiddington, Over Stowey or Lilstock, 25 Aug. 1682.

- POOLE, George, of Pawlett, yeom., aged 22, and Willmoth *Higdon*, of Marston, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 May 1678.
- POOLE, Thomas, of Seavington St. Mary, farmer, and Honour *Hutchings*, of Kingston, sp.; mother cons. At Seavington or Kingston, 13 May 1755.
- POOLE, John, of Pensford, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Parsons*, of Publow, sp. At Pensford or Publow, 25 Sept. 1749.
- POOLE, George, of Cannington, yeom., and Sarah *Edwards* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Cannington or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 May 1679.
- POOLE, Nicholas, of . . . , co. Devon, and Ann *Hunt*, of Bridgwater. At Durleigh, . . . 1674.
- POOLL, Thomas, of Bath, and Margaret *Johnson* of the same, sp. At Bathwick, Bathampton, Claverton or Twerton, . . . Oct. 1704.
- POOLL, Walter, and Mary *Marchant*, of Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or Twerton, 2 July 1702.
- POOR, Robert, of Long Ashton, husb., and Judith *Darston* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1690.
- POPE, William, of Butleigh, husb., and Elizabeth *Nurton*, of Pilton, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . Oct. 1707.
- POPE, Charles, of Compton Martin, hosier, batchelor, and Betty *Weeks* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Sept. 1745.
- POPE, William, of Compton Martin, yeom., and Ann *Weeks*, of Moreton, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Compton Martin or Nempnett, 4 Apr. 1730.
- POPE, John, of Hanbury, co. Gloucester, farmer, and Mary *Williams*. At Batheaston, 8 Dec. 1737.
- POPE, William, of Backwell, yeom., and Ursula *Walker*, of Chelvey, sp., aged 26; mother cons. 24 Dec. 1723.
- POPE, John, of Charlton Musgrove, tanner, and Grace *Prankard*, of Stoke Trister, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Aug. 1710.
- POPE, John, of Moreton in Compton Martin, yeom., and Mary *Combe* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Nov. 1704.
- POPE, John, of Street, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Fry*, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, Huish or Street, 20 Apr. 1751.
- POPE, John, of Butleigh, and Ann *Warberton* of the same, sp., aged 50. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1714.
- POPE, Richard, of Compton Martin, yeom., and Mary *Serjant* of the same, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1686.
- POPE, John, of Butleigh, yeom., and Elizabeth *Chapman* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Butleigh, Charlton Adam or Greinton, 6 Feb. 1687-88.
- POPE, James, of Backwell, yeom., and Hester *Beakes* of the same, sp.; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1690.

- POPE, Henry, of Butleigh, husb., and Judith *Evens*. At Somerton or Butleigh, 10 Feb. 1708-9.
- POPE, Thomas, of Chewton, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *York* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 Apr. 1747.
- POPE, Robert, of Stanton Drew, and Elizabeth *Stephens*, of Blagdon. At Barrow or Chew Stoke, 23 Nov. 1680.
- POPE, John, of Wedmore, husb., and Rachael *Phelps*, of Long Ashton, sp., aged 25; both parents cons. At Moorlinch or Greinton, 22 Feb. 1678-9.
- POPELL, John, of High Ham, yeom., and Mary *Loscombe*, of Trent, sp. Bdm. Angel Smith, of Milborne Port, baker, and Will am Strode, of Butleigh, yeom. At Milborne Port or Goathill, 3 May 1704.
- POPELL, James, of Catcott, in Moorlinch, husb., and Mary *Hooper* of the same, sp. At Chedzoy, 4 May 1709.
- POPHAM, Richard, of West Quantoxhead, and Margaret *Roy*, of Kilve, sp. Bdm. Edward Towell, of Watchett. At West Quantoxhead, Kilne or . . . , 5 May 1704.
- POPHAM, Richard, of West Quantoxhead, gent., and Jane *Giles*, of Dunster, sp. At West Quantoxhead or Dunster, 15 Jan. 1680-1.
- POPLE, William, of Street, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Weatherly* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Oct. 1706.
- POPLE, John, of Catcott, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Durston*, of Shapwick, sp. At Ashcott, . . . , 1751.
- POPLE, William, of Street, blacksmith, batchelor, and Mary *Baily* of the same, sp. At Street, 21 Dec. 1754.
- POPLE, Edward, of Street, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Seaker*, of Badgworth, sp. Bdm. William Pople, of Street, yeom. At Badgworth, 30 Aug. 1755.
- POPLE, Thomas, of Chilton, husb., and Mary *Poole*, wid. At Cossington, 25 Apr. 1709.
- POPLE, Kerby, of Walton, blacksmith, and Sarah *Gorman* of the same, wid. At Street, Walton, Butleigh or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Aug. 1716.
- POPLE, Thomas, of Meare, husb., and Agnes *Jenkins*, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Meare, 28 March 1685.
- POPLE, John, of Burnham, husb., and Alice *Hilbert* of the same, wid. At Bridgwater or Pawlett, 25 Oct. 1682.
- POPLEY, John, of Milborne Port, gent., and Grace *Batt*, of East Chinnock, sp., aged 36; father cons. At East Chinnock or Milborne Port, 13 July 1680.
- POPPLY, John, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and . . . At Charlton or Cranmore, 25 April 1715.
- PORAT, Richard, of Glastonbury, batchelor, and Jane *Periam*, sp. At Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1746.
- PORCH, Joseph, of Wellow, thatcher, and Sarah *Hicks* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Wellow, or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 March 1725-6.

- PORCH, John, of Bath, and Ann *Atwood* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or Claverton, 9 May 1705.
- PORCH, John, of Cossington, husb., and Eleanor *Cooke*, of Woolavington, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Ashcott or Moorlinch, 23 Apr. 1685.
- PORCH, John, of Meare, yeom., and Anice *Hawkins* of the same, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Nov. 1685.
- PORCH, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Harris* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Glastonbury or Pill, 15 Feb. 1682-3.
- PORCH, Henry, of East Brent, husb., and Elizabeth *Pethram*, of Wedmore, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, East Brent or Lympsham, 1 Nov. 1680.
- PORCH, Henry, of Dinder, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Porch* of the same, wid. At Bruton, 19 July 1746.
- PORCH, Joseph, of Croscombe, yeom., and Hester *Hodges* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry *Porch*, of Croscombe. At Bruton, 31 Oct. 1747.
- PORKER, Thomas, of Wembdon, yeom., and Susan *Parsons*, sp. Bdm. John *Porker*, of Wembdon, yeom. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Wembdon, 2 Oct. 1708.
- PORTCH, John, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Burrow* of the same, wid. At West Pennard or Pilton, 16 Feb. 1754.
- PORTER, Thomas, of Portbury, yeom., and Hester *Morgan*, of St. Thomas', Bristol, wid. At Bedminster, 2 March 1731-2.
- PORTER, Richard, of Milborne Port, batchelor, and Abigail *Sansum*, of Woburn [Osborne], co. Dorset, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 July 1739.
- PORTER, John, of Congresbury, butcher, and Martha *Sprud* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Congresbury, 17 Oct. 1727.
- PORTER, John, of Whitchurch, tailor, and Elizabeth *Carter* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 June 1728.
- PORTER, Thomas, of Hutton, and Grace *Howell* of the same, sp. . . May 1687.
- PORTER, John, of Backwell, yeom., and Ann *Bath* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Sept. 1690.
- PORTER, Thomas, yeom., and Jane *Andrews*, of Wrington, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Hutton, West Burrington or Churchill, 28 Sept. 1680.
- POSTEN, Thomas, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Barbara *Whitewood* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Nov. 1686.
- POTTENGER, Gaulfred, of Shepton Mallet, chemist, and Mary *Oak* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Doultling, 21 Jan. 1729-30.
- POTTER, John, of Rodden, yeom., and Elizabeth *Baskervill*, of Trowbridge, wid. 7 May 1720.
- POTTER, Robert, of Bruton, grocer, and Gertrude *Wilton* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Bruton, Charlton Musgrove or Brewham, 15 Feb. 1703-4.

- POTTER, John, of Shepton Mallet, clerk, batchelor, and Catherine *Conway*, of Horsington, sp. At Horsington, 11 Jan. 1755.
- POTTERY, William, of Bedminster, potter, and Ann *Gill*, of Lydney, co. Glouc., sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Bedminster, 7 Dec. 1713.
- POTTS, Joseph, of Pill, widower, and Mary *Hawkins* of the same, sp. At Pill, 27 March 1755.
- POUNSETT, William, of Banwell, cutler, and Mary *Miller*, of Somerton, wid. 7 Oct. 1708.
- POUNSETT, John, of Pitcombe, and Edith *Guppy* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 24 Apr. 1730.
- POUNSETT, John, of Pitcombe, linenweaver, and Ann *Mitchell*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 40. At Compton Pauncefoot or Wells, 11 Oct. 1725.
- POUNSETT, William, of North Barrow, and Christiana *Perry*, of Milton Clevedon. . . . 1705.
- POUNSETT, Henry, of North Barrow, gent., and Martha *Hazard*, of Somerton, sp. At Somerton, 9 Nov. 1754.
- POUNSETT, James, of North Cadbury, tailor, and Jane *Pounsett* of the same, wid. At Maperton, 20 Oct. 1708.
- POUNSETT, Richard, of North Barrow, cooper, and Elizabeth *Cooper* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Bruton, Milton or Wells, 3 May 1680.
- POW, John, of Midsomer Norton, batchelor, and Lydia *Beane* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 March 1738-9.
- POW, William, of Bristol, and Deborah *Cook*, of Clutton, sp., aged 23. At Clutton, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Feb. 1725-6.
- POW, John, of Norton Handfield, in parish of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Brookman*, of Charleton, in parish of Wraxall, sp. Bdm. Thomas Pow, of Norton Malreward, yeom. Witnesses. William Paine and Robert Paine. At Norton Malreward, 3 May 1697.
- POW, Thomas, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Cox*, of Whitchurch, wid. Bdm. Thomas Kidwell, of Dundry, yeom. At Norton Malreward, 17 Apr. 1699.
- POW, John, of Marksbury, yeom., and Ann *Hollister*, of Dundry, sp. Bdm. John Holister, of Norton Malreward, yeom. At Norton Malreward, 25 June 1700.
- POWELL, John, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Mary *Ryall* of Lyng, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Lyng, Bridgwater or Thurloxtton, 24 May 1709.
- POWELL, David, of Bath, and Hannah *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Bath, 30 Nov. 1724.
- POWELL, John, of . . . , tallow-chandler, and Rebecca *Cole*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 20; mother only (and she *non compos mentis*). At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Ditchheat or Pilton, . . . , 1705.
- POWELL, William, of Devizes, co. Wilts, waggoner, and Hester *Vigor*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Kilmersdon, Dunkerton, Radstock, Camerton or Combe Hay, 16 Apr. 1707.

- POWELL, Elias, of Berwick St. James, co. Wilts, husb., and Anne *Wadlow*, of Brewham, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Brewham, Tellisford or Wolverton, 17 Aug. 1702.
- POWELL, James, of Bristol, wine-cooper, and Alice *Higgins*, of Bedminster, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Nov. 1689.
- POWELL, William, of Lyng, widower, and Mary *Moggett*, of Bristol, sp. 10 July 1700.
- POWELL, William, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Bryant* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1749.
- POWER, John, of Bristol, gent., and Ann *Cathedral*, of Englishcombe, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Englishcombe, 21 March 1728-9.
- POYDEN, Thomas, of Croscombe, clothier, and Jane *Zealy* of the same, wid. 4 Oct. 1718.
- POYDON, Philip, of Croscombe, clothier, and Joane *Hayse*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Cloford, 16 Sept. 1682.
- POYNTER, Robert, of Wraxall, tanner, batchelor, and Martha *Smithfield* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Apr. 1751.
- POYNTING, Caleb, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Edith *Lambert*, of Doultling, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Doultling, Midsomer Norton, Emborrow, Wells or Frome, 3 May 1722.
- POYNTING, *alias* SMITH, Richard, of Pilton, tailor, and Alice *Millard*, of Wells, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Glastonbury, Croscombe, Wells, Dinder or Compton Martin, 8 Aug. 1713.
- POYNTINGE, John, of Shepton Mallet, blacksmith, and Frizey *Bryant* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Doultling, 8 July 1728.
- POYNTON, John, of Croscombe, clothier, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Wason* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Dec. 1750.
- POYNTON, Stephen, of Bruton (?), and Ann *Davis*, of East Pennard, sp.; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Bruton, Doultling or Redlynch, . . . , 1689.
- POYNTZ, William, of Mells, gent., and Mary *Strode*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 21; mother cons. Bdm. Cornelius Cutler, of Stoke Lane, cordwainer. At Stoke Lane, 14 June 1704.
- POYNTZ, Strode, of Mells, clothworker, and Hannah *Millard*, of Corsley, sp., aged 24; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 July 1726.
- POYNTZ, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, batchelor, and Mary *Sledge* of the same, sp. 22 Sept. 1748.
- PRAGNELL, James, of Marston Bigott, clothworker, and Margaret *Mills* of the same, wid. At Marston Bigott or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Nov. 1725.
- PRANGLE, John, of Kingweston, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Pester*, of Somerton, sp., daughter of John Pester the elder, of Somerton, innholder. At Somerton, 29 July 1754.

- PRANKARD, James, of Stoke Trister, and Mary *Combe*, of Wincanton, 21 Apr. 1709.
- PRANKARD, Thomas, of Martock, husb., and Mary *Lavor* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Sept. 1710.
- PRANKERD, Thomas, of Stoke Trister, and Hannah *Thick* of the same, sp. At Charlton Horethorne, 4 Apr. 1730.
- PRANKERD, Robert, of Martock, yeom., and Agnes *Pipe* of the same, sp. At Martock, 12 Jan. 1679-80.
- PRANKETT, Thomas, of Stoke Bayford, maltster, and Martha *Urne* of the same, sp., aged 29 ; parents cons. At Croscombe or Doult-
ing, 22 June 1726.
- PRANKETT, Thomas, of Stoke sub Hambdon, yeom., and Joan *Chaffy* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Chaffy, of Yeovil, mercer. At Yeovil, 5 June 1711.
- PRATT, William, of Preston, and Hannah *Lockier*, of Limington, sp. At Yeovil, . . . 1709.
- PRATT, William, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Charity *Shepherd*, of Bristol, wid. Bdm. William Webb, of Pensford. At Publow, 4 Aug. 1706.
- PRATTEN, Thomas, of Kilmersdon, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Obourne* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1726.
- PRATTEN, John, of Stoke Lane, worsted-comber, and Elizabeth *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1712-13.
- PRATTEN, John, of Stoke Lane, weaver, and Sarah *Combes*, of Donyatt, sp. At Stoke Lane or Donyatt, 1 March 1727-8.
- PRATTEN, James, of Wells, baker, and Ann *Tucker* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 July 1728.
- PRATTENT, Joshua, of Stoke Lane, cordwainer, and Mary *Walter*, of Batcombe, sp. At Bruton, 2 Jan. 1745-6.
- PRATTON, William, of Colford, in Kilmersdon, chandler, and Margaret *Bradly*, of Vobster, in Mells, sp., aged 19 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Sept. 1704.
- PRATTON, John, of Colford, in Kilmersdon, baker, and Ann *Vigor* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Apr. 1704.
- PRATTON, William, of Colford, in Kilmersdon, tallow-chandler, and Margaret *Bradley*, of Vobster, in Mells, sp., aged 20 ; parents cons. Bdm. John Bradley, of Vobster, husb. 4 Sept. 1704.
- PREEVEST, Tousaint, of Wells, barber, and Sarah *Pearse* of the same, sp. 5 Sept. 1726.
- PRESCOTT, James, of Norton St. Philip, yeom., and Ann *Parsons*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 27 ; parents cons. At Midsomer Norton, Priston, Dunkerton or Radstock, 2 Apr. 1726.
- PRESLEY, William, of Pensford, maltster, and Frances *Pritchards*, of Keynsham, sp. Bdm. Thomas Jones, of Keynsham, tiler, and John Pritchards, of Keynsham. At Publow, 14 March 1704-5.

- PRESTON, John, of Kenn, yeom., and Martha *Tucker*, of Backwell, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Dec. 1708. [Married there same date, *vide* Parish Register.]
- PRESTON, John White, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Grace *Curtis* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Bedminster, 30 Nov. 1728.
- PRESTON, John Wright [? White], of Stanton Drew, widower, and Mary *Sheppard*, of Evercreech, sp. At Bruton or West Cranmore, 19 Jan. 1739-40.
- PREW, Francis, of Taunton, dyer, and Hannah *Burges*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 June 1709.
- PREW, Thomas, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, gent., and Elizabeth *Woollen*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, or West Pennard, 14 Dec. 1728.
- PREW, John, of Huntspill, yeom., and Jane *Pim* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. At Huntspill, Bawdrip, Wedmore or Chedzoy, 14 Oct. 1724.
- PREW, John, of Middlezoy, and Melior *Bastable*. Bdm. Richard Bastable, of Middlezoy, her father. At Moorlinch, Ashcott or Weston Zoyland, 28 Apr. 1704.
- PREW, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, fuller, and Deborah *Wyat* of the same, sp. Bdm. Abraham Prew, of Martock, tinker, and Thomas Withy, of Somerton, gardener. At Martock, 5 May 1707.
- PREW, Henry, of Somerton, tailor, and Mary *Adams* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Glastonbury, 5 Aug. 1680.
- PRICE, Lawrence, of the city of Gloucester, gent., and Catherine *Ludlow*, of Bath, wid. Bdm. Thomas Milsom, of Bath, innholder. At Batheaston, 24 Apr. 1735.
- PRICE, John, Rector of Priston, and Emma *Catherall*, of Englishcombe, sp., aged 28. At Farmborough, Priston, Dunkerton or Stratton on the Fosse, 8 Jan. 1724-5.
- PRICE, Owen, of Blew Morrin, in the Isle of Anglesey, sailor, and Frances *Prim*, of Bridgwater, wid. At Bridgwater, 17 Nov. 1711.
- PRICE, John, of Wells, currier, and Mary *Pratten*, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Wookey, 29 Nov. 1700.
- PRICKMAN, John, of Shipham, yeom., and Sarah *Edghill*, of Winscombe, sp., aged 27 ; mother cons., father dead. At Shipham, Winscombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 June 1721.
- PRICKMAN, John, of Shipham, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Hemberry*, of Compton Bishop, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Aug. 1749.
- PRICKMAN, Thomas, and Charity *Mosse*. Bdm. William Ellis. At Shipham, Brockley, Easton or Corston, . . . 1675.
- PRICKNELL, William, younger, of Bridgwater, gent., and Henrietta *Rolle*, of Shapwick. Bdm. Thomas Coney, of Chedzoy, clerk. At Bawdrip, 18 May 1706.
- PRIDDLE, Thomas, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, and Rebecca *Singer*, of Frome Selwood, wid. At Marston Bigott, 27 Dec. 1721.

- PRIDDLE, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Ann *Beere* of the same, sp. 22 Oct. 1718.
- PRIDDLE, John, of Tintenhull, yeom., and Ann *Baylie*, of Muchelney, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Baltonsborough, Northover or Glastonbury, . . . 1686.
- PRIDDLE, John, of Tintenhull, husb., batchelor, and Mary *Bailey*, of Martock, sp. At Martock, 8 Sept. 1755.
- PRIDE, Thomas, of Shepton Montague, tanner, batchelor, aged 21, and Sarah *Wadden*, of East Charlton, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 27 Jan. 1745-6.
- PRIEST, Edward, of Philongleigh [Fillongley], co. Warwick, batchelor, and Hester *Richardson*, of Uphill, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Sept. 1740.
- PRIEST, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, a dissenter from the Church of England called Quakers, widower, and Mary *Dinham* of the same, sp., both over 21 years. 16 Sept. 1735.
- PRIGG, William, of Long Ashton, tailor, and Penelope *Rennale* of the same. At Norton Malreward, 6 Aug. 1705.
- PRIGG, William, of Long Ashton, tailor, and Diana *Nelmes* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Dundry, 3 March 1678-9.
- PRIN, William, of Bath, coachman, and Ann *Bennett* of the same, sp., aged 32. At Bathwick, or . . . , 13 Sept. 1718.
- PRINCE, Richard, of Wells, tailor, wid., and Sarah *Stride* of the same, sp. At Wedmore or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Oct. 1749.
- PRING, Eijeh, of Bradford, batchelor, and Lætitia *Morris*, of Bishops Hull, sp. At Bishops Hull, 25 Jan. 1755.
- PRINGNITH, William, of Wells, tailor, and Edborah *Tucker* of the same, wid. At East Pennard, West Harptree or Chew Stoke, 25 July 1685.
- PRINTER, Robert, of Charterhouse Hinton, and Elizabeth *Marchant* of the same, wid. At Norton St. Philip, 28 Jan. 1729-30.
- PRIOR, Joseph, of Stoke Lane, cordwainer, and Mary *Parker* of the same, sp. At Elm, 21 July 1741.
- PRIOR, John, of Wembdon, yeom., widower, and Jane *Toor* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 22 March 1745-6.
- PRIOR, Sampson, of Leigh upon Mendip, broadweaver, and Mary *Thick*, of Frome Selwood, wid. At . . . , 13 Oct. 1732.
- PRIOR, William, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Mary *Young*, sp. 9 Sept. 1709.
- PRIOR, Richard, of Dundry, freemason, and Rachell *Whatley* of the same, sp., aged 48. Bdm. Job Brock, of Dundry, husb. At Dundry, 13 June 1681.
- PRISCOTT, Henry, of Norton St. Philip, mason, and Lydia *Hall*, of Wellow, wid. At Wellow or Combe Hay, 6 Nov. 1728.
- PRISTON, Nicholas, of Weare, husb., and Alice *Trout* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Sept. 1705.
- PRISTON, John, of Clevedon, yeom., and Sarah *Kingstone*, of Nailsea, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Sept. 1687.

- PRITCHARD; William, of Bath, and Mary *Webb* of the same. At Twer-ton, 10 Dec. 1722.
- PROCTER, Alexander, of Priston, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cridland*; sp. At . . . , 7 Dec. 1705.
- PROSSER; Charles, of Croscombe, and Sarah *Browne* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. Bdm. Charles Prosser and John Stone of Croscombe. At Croscombe or Binegar, 6 Dec. 1715.
- PROSSOR, John, of Bath, stableman. and Mary *Sheppard* of the same, aged 28; no parents. At Bath or South Stoke, 23 July 1728.
- PROUSE, William, of Newton St. Loe, cordwainer, and Dorothy *Weaver* of the same, sp. At Newton St. Loe, 15 Aug. 1728.
- PROVICE, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Ann *Plumley*, of Pilton, wid. At West Pennard, Ditcheat or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 July 1678.
- PROVIS, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Edith *Hays* of the same, sp. 3 Feb. 1725-6.
- PROVIS, William, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Amy *Pool*, of Clutton, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Clutton, 4 March 1701-2.
- PROVIS, John, of Yarlinton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Leversich*, of Blackford, sp. 31 July 1712.
- PROWSE, John, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Stokes* of the same. At Bath or Bathwick, 7 Aug. 1721.
- PULLEN, William, of Baltonsborough, husb., and Ann *Hutchings* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Butleigh or Baltonsborough, 31 March 1685.
- PULMAN, James, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, barber, and Sarah *Dare* of the same, sp. At Staplegrove or Trull, 19 Jan. 1677-8.
- PUNFIELD, Joseph, of Locking, husb., and Mary *Savage*, of Worle, sp. At Worle, 19 Jan. 1729-30.
- PUPPIN, Thomas, of High Ham, husb., and Elizabeth *Merriott*, sp., aged 34; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Dec. 1679.
- PURLE, Richard, of Holcombe, husb., and Elizabeth *Sellway*, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Holcombe or Binegar, 27 July 1705.
- PURNELL, Joseph, of Camerton, yeom., and Joane *Webber* of the same, aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1708. [Married there that date, *vide* Parish Register.]
- PURNELL, Isaac, of High Littleton, batchelor, and Hannah *Whitaker*, of Clutton, sp. Bdm. John Tyler, of Clutton. 20 May 1740.
- PURNELL, John, of Hallatrow, in High Littleton, gent., batchelor. and Hester *Lansdown*, of Wellow, sp., aged 26. At Bedminster, 5 Dec. 1745.
- PURNELL, William, of West Harptree, maltster, and Ann *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. 2 Feb. 1722-3.
- PURNELL, Joseph, of Portbury, husb., and Anne *Long* of the same, sp. At Clapton, 22 Oct. 1711.
- PURNELL, John, of Wraxall, husb., and Elizabeth *Crady* of the same, sp. At Chelvey Barrow Gurney, or Winsford, 14 Jan. 1711-12.]

- PURNELL, Robert, of Clutton, husb., and Jane *Heare* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 May 1706.
- PURNELL, James, of Chew Magna, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Warden* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Purnell, of Chew Magna, his father. At Bedminster, 13 Nov. 1732.
- PURNELL, William, of Stoke Lane, stocking-maker, and Ann *Clavey*, of Batcombe, sp. Bdm. Edward Purnell, yeom. At Donyatt, Milton Clevedon or Shepton Mallet, 11 Oct. 1733.
- PURNELL, John, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, and Alice *Stone* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 May 1728.
- PURNELL, Joseph, of Portbury, yeom., and Mary *Gooden*, sp. 9 Feb. 1713-14.
- PURNELL, John, of Hallowtrow, in High Littleton, gent., and Ann *Humphrys* of the same, wid., aged 23; mother cons. At High Littleton, 13 Oct. 1713.
- PURNELL, Fisher, of Midsomer Norton, gent., and Ann *Purnell*, of High Littleton, aged 21. At Midsomer Norton, Chilcompton, Binegar or Litton, 1 Dec. 1715.
- PURNELL, Abel, of Farrington, yeom., and Grace *Goold* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Goold, of Ston Easton. At Chewton, Farrington or Ston Easton, 14 Nov. 1681.
- PURNELL, Isaac, of Stoke Lane, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. At Stoke Lane, 29 Sept. 1755.
- PUSEY, Benjamin, of Brislington, ropemaker, and Christian *Robins* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 3 Oct. 1732.
- PUXTON, Robert, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Dyer*, of North Cheriton, sp.; parents cons. At North Cheriton, Limington or West Charleton, 16 Apr. 1680.
- PYE, Abraham, of Wellow, and Mary *Withers*, of Combe Hay. 2 Sept. 1727.
- PYNE, Thomas, of Bristol, merchant, and Mary *Baron*, of Taunton, sp.; mother cons. At Taunton, Minehead, Bradford or Wellington, 7 Oct. 1719.
- PYNN, William, of Shepton Montague, and Jane *Cary*, of Barton David, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Oct. 1710.
- PYSING, Jeffery, of Taunton, gent., and Elizabeth *Procter*. 12 Jan. 1715-16.
- QUANCE, Edward, of Kilmington, husb., and Mary *Worn*, of Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe, 1 Oct. 1745.
- QUANTOCK, Thomas, of South Brent, and Susanna *Montague*, of Mark, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Berrow, 25 Oct. 1690.
- QUARLL, Peter, of North Petherton, husb., and Mary *Philips*, sp. 22 Nov. 1711.
- QUARMAN, Abraham, of Templecombe, and Martha *Cook*, of Chilton. 27 Nov. 1724.
- QUARMAN, Thomas, of Temple, in Cameley, coalminer, batchelor, and Hannah *Bowles*, of High Littleton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Feb. 1734-5.

- QUARMAN, Joseph, of Cameley, yeom. and innholder, widower, and Rachael *Dix*, of Litton, sp. At Litton, 25 July 1748.
- QUARRELL, Thomas, of Bridgwater, gent., and Sarah *Gardner* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. 3 May 1720.
- QUELL, Robert, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Mellior *Shepherd* of the same. 3 Dec. 1708.
- QUICK, Richard, of Burnham, widower, and Sarah *Bird* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells. 4 Apr. 1738.
- QUICKE, Alexander, of Barrington, widower, and Sarah *Gale*, of Staplegrove, sp., aged 40. At Staplegrove, Taunton St. James, or Barrington, 1 Aug. 1677.
- QUICKE, Robert, of Wells, notary public, and Frances *Heath*¹ of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 May 1674.
- RACEY, Samuel, of Walcot, gent., batchelor, and Hannah *Lewis* of the same, sp. At Walcot, 16 May 1755.
- RADFORD, George, of Chew Magna, husb., and Jane *Wilcox* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Sept. 1723.
- RADFORD, John, of Emborrow, yeom., and Susanna *Wilcox* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1726-7.
- RADFORD, George, of Meare, husb., and Elizabeth *Somers* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Pinkard, of Walton, husb., and Stephen Edwards, of Somerton, cooper. 21 Sept. 1715.
- RADFORD, William, of Norton sub Hambdon, yeom., and Anna *Cozens*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Castle Cary, 21 Apr. 1714.
- RADFORD, George, of Chew Stoke, clothier, and Christian *Sams*, of of Dundry, wid. At Marksbury or Norton Malreward, . . . , 1689.
- RADFORD, John, clerk, Vicar of Butleigh, and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, sp., aged 34. At Butleigh, Baltonsborough or elsewhere, 25 Apr. 1678.
- RADFORD, Henry, of Bruton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Flinger* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 June 1750.
- RAKE, John, of Holcombe, clerk, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Ames* of the same, sp. At Holcombe, Stratton or Kilmersdon, 7 March 1750-1.
- RALEIGH, Isaac, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, cooper, and Mary *Whitty*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Frome or Elm, 24 Dec. 1706.
- RALL, George, of Bedminster, gent., and Elizabeth *Wansley* of the same, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 5 Dec. 1745.
- RANDEL, James, of Bridgwater, tailor, and Jane *Page* of the same, sp. At Bridgwater or Chilton, 27 Apr. 1704.
- RANDELL, Alexander, of West Camel, yeom., and Catherine *Henborow*, of Queen Camel, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Queen Camel, 3 Nov. 1720.

¹ S. Cuthbert's Parish Register, 2 Jan. 1712:—Frances, w. of Mr. Robert Quicke, buried. 1718, April 20, Robert Quick, of Chamberlain Street, buried.

- RANDELL, Richard, of Bruton, sergemaker, and Margaret *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Pitcombe, Milton or Bratton, 24 June 1681.
- RANDELL, Benjamin, of North Cheriton, gent., aged 20, and Ann *Hannam*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 18; parents cons. Bdm. Peter Higdon, of North Cheriton, husb. At North Cheriton, Hornblotton or Alford, 2 Aug. 1680.
- RANDELL, Alexander, of West Camel, gent., and Dorothy *Martin* of the same, sp., aged 30. 31 Aug. 1681.
- RANDELL, John, of Litton, batchelor, aged 20, and Mary *Wrapell*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 21. At Chew Magna, Hinton Blewett, Stowey or East Harptree, 16 March 1744-5.
- RANDELL, *see also* RAYNDELL.
- RANDOLPH, Benjamin, of Bristol, soap-boiler, and Joane *Collins*, of Almsford, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Almsford, Shepton Montague or Ditcheat, 5 June 1704.
- RANDOLPH, Francis, of Beckington, clothier, and Ann *Horler* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1705.
- RANMELE, Thomas, of All Saints, Evesham, co. Worcester, batchelor, and Ann *James*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Feb. 1736-7.
- RANSOME, Matthew, of Compton Pauncefoot, victualler, and Mary *Wise* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 26 Dec. 1710.
- RASEY, Thomas, of Bathford, batchelor, and Sarah *Sheppard*, of Box, co. Wilts, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 17 May 1746.
- RATTLE, John, of Winscombe, gardener, and Elizabeth *Guller* of the same, sp. At Winscombe, 12 Oct. 1747.
- RAW, Edward, of Ilminster, clothier, and Mary *Pranckett*, of Wincanton, sp. At Charlton Horethorne, Odcombe or . . . , . . . 1686.
- RAWLEIGH, William, of Priston, and Ann *Light*, of Norton Malreward, sp. At Camerton, 7 Feb. 1715-16.
- RAWLES, Philip, of Shepton Mallet, cooper, and Joane *Olding*, of the Liberty of St. Andrew's, Wells, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 Sept. 1711.
- RAWLES, John, of Shepton Mallet, cooper, and Elizabeth *Moxham*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 26; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Feb. 1705-6.
- RAWLES, John, of Shepton Mallet, cooper, and Susannah *Cornish*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Dec. 1703.
- RAWLES, Peter, of Ashcott, husb., and Susanna *Chaplin*, wid. 6 May 1711.
- RAWLINS, John, of Stogursey, soap-boiler, and Hannah *Hodges*, of Croscombe, wid. At Croscombe, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1708.
- RAWLINS, Thomas, of Wells, and Mary *Simes* of the same, sp. 21 July 1722.

- RAWLINS, James, of Ditcheat, husb., and Jane *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Ditcheat, 30 Apr. 1702.
- RAWLINS, Robert, of Charlton Adam, cordwainer, and Ann *Gillett* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 March 1727-8.
- RAWLINS, William, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Fowler* of the same, sp. At Twerton or Corston, 23 July 1726.
- RAWLINS, John, of Babcary, yeom., and Mary *Beaton* of the same. 20 Nov. 1712.
- RAWLINS, Zabulon, of Swainswick, and Sarah *Tilly*, of Langridge. At Kelston, 16 May 1751.
- RAWLINS, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, coalminer, and Sarah *Hamlin*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Kilmersdon or Wells, 7 Aug. 1716.
- RAWLINS, William, clerk, Vicar of Stockland, near Bristol, batchelor, and Jane *Card*, of Burnham, sp., aged 17. Bdm. Winchcomb Nooth, notary public, of Wells. 16 May 1743.
- RAYMOND, John, of Stogursey, tailor, and Elizabeth *Marshall*, of Pawlett, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Nov. 1707.
- RAYMOND, William, of Kingsdon, yeom., and Elizabeth *Farly* of the same, sp. 17 Apr. 1729.
- RAYMOND, George, of Kingsdon, yeom., and Rachel *Lock* of the same, sp., aged 26. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 1 Jan. 1725-6.
- RAYMOND, William, of Northover, gent., and Elizabeth *Smith*, of Kingsdon, wid. At Northover, Kingsdon, Ilchester, Long Sutton, Charlton Mackerel or Charlton Adam, 12 Apr. 1704.
- RAYMOND, Joseph, of Milborne Port, and Sarah *Oliver*. At Milborne Port, 17 June 1747.
- RAYNDELL, Samuel (signature RANDELL), of Lyng, yeom., and Ann *Kyrle* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Sept. 1721.
- RAYNER, John, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Dashwood*, of Stogumber, sp. At Bicknoller or Sampford Arundel, 22 Apr. 1746.
- RAYNES, John, of Mells, husb., and Mary *Strode* of the same, sp., aged 24. Bdm. Edward Strode, of Mells, her father. At Mells, Chewton, Binegar or Wells, 18 Jan. 1728-9.
- RAYNEY, William, of Burrington, yeom., and Mary *Dyer* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Burrington, 31 Aug. 1726.
- RAYNON, *alias* REYNOLDS, Francis, of Blagdon, yeom., and Susanna *Broad*, of Ubley, sp., aged 41. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 May 1711.
- RAYSON, William, of Martock, yeom., and Joane *Alford*, of Stoke sub Hambdon, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 March 1725.
- RAZEY, Robert, of Bathford, husb., batchelor, and Ann *Strange*, of Wick, in Abson, co. Glouc., sp. At Bathford or Holcombe Rogus [in co. Devon], 13 Oct. 1755.

- READ, Henry, of Backwell, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Horwood*, dau. of William Horwood, of Backwell, who applied. At Backwell, 13 Dec. 1707.
- READ, John, of Godney, in Meare, husb., and Mary *Jones* of the same, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Feb. 1708-9.
- READ, John, of Wellow, yeom., and Ann *Daw*, of Norton St. Philip, sp., aged 26. At Wellow or South Stoke, 21 Dec. 1729.
- READ, Thomas, of Road, and Elizabeth *Davis* of the same, sp. At Frome, 4 Sept. 1737.
- READ, John, the elder, of Wells, cordwainer, and Mary *Merefield* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 June 1712.
- READ, Nicholas, of Weston Zoyland, and Ann *Staple* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Staple, of Weston Zoyland, yeom. At Weston Zoyland, 2 Sept. 1708.
- READ, Samuel, of Wells, clothier, and Anne *Fettiplace* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1687.
- READ, John, of Charlton Musgrove, husb., and Hester *King*, of Mapper-ton, sp. Bdm. Richard Paul, of Wincanton, glover. At Charlton Musgrove, 19 May 1681.
- READ, Richard, of Chillington, husb., batchelor, and Peternall *Harris*, of Dinnington, sp. At Dinnington, 9 Dec. 1755.
- READ, Thomas, of Templecombe, and Ann *Waite*, of Horsington, wid. . . . 1746.
- READ, *see also* REED and REID.
- READE, Robert, of Wells, batchelor, and Mary *Cattle*, of Yeovil, sp. At Yeovil, 20 May 1755.
- READE, William, of St. James, Taunton, sergemaker, and Anne *Searle* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Gilbert, of Wells, gent. At Cheddon Fitz Paine, Trull or Beere, 13 Oct. 1673.
- REDDY, William, of Wick St. Lawrence, and Sarah *Pearce* of the same. At Locking or Worle, 22 Dec. 1707.
- REDMAN, George, of Bath, tailor, and Elizabeth *Glass* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Claverton, Bathwick or Twerton, . . . Nov. 1704.
- REDMAN, Walter, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Godwin* of the same, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Claverton or Bathwick, 6 Jan. 1703-4.
- REDMAN, Thomas, of Bedminster, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Addams* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Feb. 1747-8.
- REDWOOD, Thomas (signed RIDOUT), of Frome, cordwainer, and Frances *Morgan* of the same, sp., aged 19; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1711-12.
- REED, John, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Thetcher*, of Congresbury, aged 25; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Apr. 1724.
- REED, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Doderell*, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling, East Pennard, Glastonbury or Pilton, 2 Sept. 1724.
- REED, William, of Wraxall, yeom., and Mary *Emery* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Axbridge, 2 Feb. 1718-19.

- REED, William, of High Ham, yeom., and Margaret *Sherren* of the same, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Sept. 1703.
- REED, Richard, of Portbury, yeom., and Grace *Oldman* of the same, sp., aged 28; no parents. At Easton in Gordano, 1 March 1727-8.
- REED, John, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Elizabeth *Coombes* of the same, sp.; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Apr. 1727.
- REED, Edmond, of West Pennard, yeom., and Susannah *Curtis*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 20. At East Pennard, East Lydford or Chewton Mendip, . . . 1685.
- REED, Richard, of Stowell, husb., and Diana *Hickes*, of Moorlinch, sp., aged 27. At Moorlinch, Stoke, Chilton or Edington, 2 Apr. 1686.
- REED, Francis, of Stringston, husb., and Sarah *Grimes* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Stogumber, Croscombe, Bagborough, Ashcott or Lydeard St. Lawrence, 24 July 1689.
- REED, William, of St. James, Taunton, and Ann *Dyer*, *alias Lawrence* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Reed, Martin Colborne and John Clement. At West Monckton, . . . 1675.
- REED, *see also* READ and REID.
- REEDE, Gundery, of Wells, and Joane *Benford* of the same, wid. At Burrington, Wrington or Blagdon, 12 . . . 1678.
- REEKS, Joseph, of Yeovil, yeom., and Elizabeth *Wills* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry Penny of the same, yeom. 13 July 1715.
- REEKS, John, of Yeovil, saddler, and Elizabeth *Chesman* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 14 Apr. 1707.
- REEKS, William, and Mary *Gyles*, of East Coker. At East Coker or Sutton Bingham, 26 June 1680.
- REELE, William, of Batcombe, and Frances *Lyon*, of Lympham, sp. Bdm. Henry Reece, his father. 5 Nov. 1718.
- REES, Stephen, of Bristol, haberdasher of hats, and Sarah *Crane*, of Bedminster, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 10 Oct. 1736.
- REES, Joseph, batchelor, and Joanna *George*, of Congresbury, sp. Bdm. John Willmott, of Congresbury, yeom. At Congresbury, 16 Sept. 1737.
- REEVE, John, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., and Martha *Hemings* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Congresbury, 13 Jan. 1727-8.
- REEVES, John, of East Pennard, and Sarah *Boles*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 40. 31 Dec. 1720.
- REEVES, William, of East Lydford, butcher, and Mary *Hall*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 30. At Hornblotton or East Pennard, . . . 1730.
- REEVES, William, of East Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Woodbury*, of Gillingham, Dorset, sp. Bdm. John Reeves, of East Pennard, yeom. At Gillingham, South Brewham, Penselwood or Charlton Musgrove, 14 Nov. 1751.
- REEVES, William, of Paulton, carrier, widower, and Hester *Stock*, of Whatley, wid. At Paulton, Whatley or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 June 1753.

- REEVES, Thomas, of East Pennard, hosier, batchelor, and Anna *Cooper* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 9 Feb. 1754.
- REEVES, Robert, of Westwood, Wilts, clothworker, and Hester *Murly*, of Elm, sp. Bdm. Richard Bartlet, of West Pennard, clothworker. At Frome Selwood, 14 Feb. 1708-9.
- REEVES, John, of East Pennard, yeom., and Priscilla *Phippen* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At East Pennard, Doultling or Pill, 12 Sept. 1713.
- REEVES, William, of East Pennard, and Alice *Higdon* of the same, sp., upwards of 30 years; no parents. At East Pennard, Pill or Pilton, . . . 1689.
- REEVES, Thomas, of Wraxall, husb., and Mary *Welshman* of the same, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, or elsewhere, 24 June 1684.
- REEVES, James, of East Pennard, husb., and Jane *Reeves* of the same, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 June 1709. (Not granted because he refused to swear to the consent of friends.)
- REEVES, William, of West Pennard, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Nutt*, of Pilton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Nov. 1746.
- REEVES, Nathaniel, of Queen Camel, and Ann *Winter* of the same. At Sutton Montague, 9 Feb. 1747-8.
- REID, James, and Mary *Gibbs*, of Mark, wid. . . . 1707.
- RENNELLS, Samuel, of Bradford, co. Wilts, mason, and Elizabeth *Hall*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon, 17 Jan. 1728-9.
- REXFORD, George, of Yeovil, yeom., and Joan *Spender* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 17 Feb. 1708-9.
- REYNELL, Brent, of the Middle Temple, Esq., and Mary *Andrews*, of Walton, wid. At Somerton, 18 Sept. 1712.
- REYNOLD, John, of Kingsdon, tanner, and Joane *Peddle*, of Somerton, wid. At Greinton or Pitney, 17 Aug. 1684.
- REYNOLDS, Edward, of Wrington, gent., and Sarah *Lock* of the same, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1709.
- REYNOLDS, John, of Pawlett, tailor, and Elizabeth *Paul*, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Pawlett, Burnham or South Brent, 13 Nov. 1713.
- REYNOLDS, William, of Winscombe, carpenter, and Hannah *Hay*, of Churchill, sp., aged 23. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1714-15.
- REYNOLDS, Henry, of . . . , whitebaker, and . . . *Baller* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1687.
- REYNOLDS, Aaron (signed RAYNOLDS), of . . . , tailor, and Dinah *Christopher* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Apr. 1709.
- RICE, John, of Wells, joiner, and Mary *Hatton* of the same, wid. At Pilton or Wootton, 2 Sept. 1728.
- RICE, Rowland, of Bristol, batchelor, and Hannah *Hornbrooke*, of Barrow Gurney, sp. At Barrow Gurney, 3 July 1739.
- RICE, John, of Puriton, husb., and Elizabeth *Perry* of the same, sp. 29 June 1723.

- RICH, Moses, of Croscombe, and Charity *Bakehouse*, of West Pennard wid. 11 June 1722.
- RICH, William, of Pensford, yeom., and Jane *Vowles* of the same, wid. At Pensford or Publow, 31 Jan. 1729-30.
- RICH, William, of Croscombe, stocking-maker, and Elizabeth *George*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 23; father cons. 24 Jan. 1724-5.
- RICH, William, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Masters* of the same, sp.; no parents. At St. Benedict's or St. John's, Glastonbury, or West Pennard, 23 Feb. 1719-20.
- RICH, Gabriel, of Stoke Lane, worsted-comber, and Joane *Hannam*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 28; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Aug. 1703.
- RICH, Charles, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, gent., and Elizabeth *Copton*, of Fitzhead, sp. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 2 Jan. 1677-8.
- RICH, William, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Rich* of the same. Bdm. John Willis, of North Petherton, yeom., and James Hayes, of Ruishton, sen. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 10 Aug. 1672.
- RICH, Edward, of Batcombe, yeom., widower, and Mary *Lawrence* of the same, sp. At Wanstrow, Milton Clevedon or Batcombe, 13 Oct. 1748.
- RICHARDS, Joseph, of Aller, batchelor, and Ann *Kettle*, of High Ham, sp. At High Ham, 9 Nov. 1740.
- RICHARDS, James, of Axbridge, and Mary *Martin* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Jan. 1729-30.
- RICHARDS, James, of Long Sutton, and Joane *Priddle*, of Muchelney, 3 Feb. 1724-5.
- RICHARDS, Henry, of Glastonbury, husb., and Mary *Clark* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Sept. 1710.
- RICHARDS, Jonathan, and Mary *Hussy*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 22; parents cons. Bdm. William Richards, of Milton Clevedon, his father. At Milton Clevedon or elsewhere, 12 Sept. 1705.
- RICHARDS, Timothy, of Wembdon, yeom., and Mary *Perry*, of Puriton, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Puriton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 March 1719.
- RICHARDS, William, of Axbridge, and Hannah *Pressy*, of the Liberty of St. Andrew's, Wells, sp., aged 34; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 10 Sept. 1719.
- RICHARDS, Joseph, of Frome Selwood, fellmonger, and Sibilla *Culvehouse* of the same, sp. 11 Feb. 1715-16.
- RICHARDS, Henry, of Walcot, mason, widower, and Ann *Atkins*, of Doulting, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Aug. 1750.
- RICHARDS, Jonah, of Witham Friary, husb., and Jane *Payne* of the same, sp. 10 June 1704.
- RICHARDS, Robert, of Somerton, innholder, and Elizabeth *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Somerton, 24 . . . 1678.
- RICHARDS, Thomas, of Norton Fitz Warren, yeom., and Mary *Long*, of West Monckton, sp. Bdm. Richard Bovett, of Taunton Magdalene, gent., and John Wiatt, of Trull. At Hill-Farrance or Staplegrove, 27 Apr. 1671.

- RICHARDS, Samuel, of Bruton, turner, batchelor, and Mary *Broadribb* of the same, sp. At Bruton, 20 Dec. 1746.
- RICHARDS, John, of Frome, and Mary *Boucher* of the same. At Frome, 13 Aug. 1747.
- RICHARDSON, James, of Kilmersdon, batchelor, and Sarah *Abraham* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Babington, Kilmersdon or Ashwick, 4 Apr. 1741.
- RICHARDSON, Thomas, of Congresbury, gent., and Anne *Garland*, *alias Tovey*, of Long Ashton, sp., aged 25; no parents. Bdm. Thomas Dony, of Ston Easton, yeom. At Long Ashton, Whitchurch or Cameley, 20 Dec. 1712.
- RICHARDSON, William, of Kilmersdon, baker, and Mary *Beard* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1704.
- RICHARDSON, Thomas, of Kewstoke, gent., and Mary *Merefield*, of Congresbury, sp., aged 26. At Kewstoke or Congresbury, 23 Nov. 1705.
- RICHARDSON, James, of Kilmersdon, tailor, and Ruth *Richardson* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Kilmersdon, Farmborough or Binegar, 2 Feb. 1701-2.
- RICHARDSON, Henry, of Kilmersdon, husb., and Jane *Ashman*, of Farmborough, sp., aged 25; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Feb. 1701-2.
- RICHARDSON, John, of Bath, and Joan *Stacey* of the same. At Bath, Chilcompton, Radstock or Kilmersdon, 16 May 1716.
- RICHMAN, George, of Sutton Bingham, husb., and Elizabeth *Wryte* of the same, sp., aged 36; no parents. Bdm. Thomas Keats, of Yetminster, Dorset. At Sutton Bingham, Poyntington or Horethorne, 6 May 1710.
- RICHMOND, William, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, batchelor, and Martha *Allen* of the same, sp. At Stoke Lane, Binegar or Emborrow, 23 Aug. 1749.
- RICKETS, John, of Croscombe, woolcomber, and Sarah *Wilcox* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Nov. 1708. (Married there that date, *vide* Parish Register.)
- RICKETS, John, of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, broadweaver, and Mary *West*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. Edmund Self, of Frome Selwood, glasier. At Frome Selwood, 24 May 1715.
- RICKETSON, Henry, of Bruton, innholder, and Elizabeth *Noble* of the same, sp. 2 Jan. 1718-19.
- RICKETTS, Robert, of Weston super Mare, yeom., and Ann *Purnell*, of West Harptree, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At West Harptree, Wells or Bedminster, 23 Nov. 1709.
- RICKETTS, Robert, of Stowey next Chew, yeom., and Ann *Weeks*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Compton Martin, Stowey or Wells, 24 May 1725.
- RIDDICK, Thomas, of Wells, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Savage*, of Wookey, sp. Bdm. Joseph Cottle, of Wells, gent. At Wootton, Winscombe or Wells, 2 May 1752.

- RIDEN, John, of Barrow, husb., and Ann *Jenkins* of the same, wid.
At Bridgwater or Chilton, 27 July 1705.
- RIDER, Matthias, of Holcombe, widower, flaxdresser, and Elizabeth
Boone, of Orchard Portman, sp, Bdm. Richard Boone of the
same, husb., her father. At Orchard Portman, 26 Aug. 1755.
- RIDEWOOD, Thomas, of Castle Cary, batchelor, and Mary *Barnes* of
the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 July 1739.
- RIDGE, William, of West Buckland, butcher, batchelor, and Eleanor
Westcombe, of Pitminster, sp. At Pitminster, 27 Apr. 1754.
- RIDLEY, James, of Litton, husb., and Mary *Radford*, of Hinton Blewett,
sp., aged 22. 4 Oct. 1720.
- RIDLEY, Thomas, of Litton, husb., and Joan *Milkins* of Cole Hinton.
Bdm. John Hunt, of Cold Weston, and Thomas Milkins, of Hinton.
At Stanton Drew, Pensford or Publow, 7 March 1704-5.
- RIDOUT, David, of Dean, in West Cranmore, yeom., and Joan *Cox*, of
Wanstrow, sp. 17 Nov. 1713.
- RIDOUT, John, of Sherborne, Dorset, yeom., and Elizabeth *Porter*,
of Sutton Montis, sp., aged 23; father cons. At the Cathedral
or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1687.
- RIDOUT, Robert, of Wells, tailor, aged 24, and Joane *Stroade* of the
same, wid. At West Harptree, 26 . . . 1678.
- RIDOUT, *see* REDWOOD.
- RIDWOOD, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Amy *Bartlett*
of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At St. John's, Glas-
tonbury, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1725-6.
- RIDWOOD, John, of Glastonbury, carpenter, and Anne *Hunt* of the same,
sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Glastonbury or Bruton, 29 Sept.
1718.
- RIDWOOD, Thomas, of Ditcheat, widower, and Mary *Perry* of the
same, sp. Bdm. William Thick, widower, and William Evens,
of Ditcheat, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Sept. 1673.
- RIDWOOD, *see also* RIDEWOOD.
- RIMES, Robert, of Ditcheat, thatcher, and Rosanna *Coward* of the same,
sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Ditcheat, East Pennard or Pill,
15 Jan. 1706-7.
- RING, John, of East Brent, widower, and Mary *Read*, of Meare, wid.
At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 July 1740.
- RING, John, of East Brent, yeom., and Joane *Davis*, of Lympsham,
wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Sept. 1720.
- RING, William, of Bristol, mariner, and Hannah *Perdue*, of Bedminster,
sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Aug. 1701.
- RISH, Samuel, of Lympsham, husb., aged 34, and Mary *Dew*, of Meare,
sp., aged 32; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Jan.
1679-80.
- RIX, Robert, of Downton, Wilts, millwright, widower, and Ann *Richards*
of Marston Bigott, sp., aged 19. Bdm. John Richards, of Frome,
cordwainer. At Marston Bigott, 24 Jan. 1755.
- RIXON, John, of Yeovil, husb., and Elizabeth *Bartlett*, of Frampton,
sp., aged 20. At Frampton, Barwick or Cudworth, 26 Feb. 1678-9.

ROACH, John, of Leigh, in Bedminster, carpenter, and Sarah *Hine*, of Backwell, sp., aged 23; mother cons. Bdm. Henry Walker, Rector of Chelvey. 29 May 1703.

ROACH, John, of West Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Harris* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At West Pennard, 21 Sept. 1728.

ROACH, John, of Amport, in Hampshire, clerk, and Agatha Magdalene *Newman*, of Queen Camel, sp. At Sutton Montague or Corton Denham, 5 Nov. 1702.

ROACH, Arthur, of Bristol, grocer, and Sarah *Hall*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Axbridge, 28 Oct. 1701.

ROADWAY, Edward, of Trudox Hill, [in Nunney], yeom., and Christian *Horler* of the same, sp., aged 28. Bdm. Hercules Horler, of Kilmersdon, husb., her father. At Nunney, . . . 1705.

ROBBINS, Edward, of Stratton on the Fosse, gardener, and Patience *Dukes* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Stratton on the Fosse, 22 June 1726.

ROBBINS, James, of Bruton, staymaker, and Edith *Hazard* of the same, sp. Bdm. Samuel Hazard, of Bruton, gent. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Dec. 1751.

ROBE, Thomas, of Bath, and Ann *Bayly* of the same. 4 Aug. 1721.

ROBERTS, John, of Bedminster, skinner, and Loveday . . . , of the same, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At Bedminster, 28 Dec. 1721.

ROBERTS, William, of Ston Easton, mason, and Mary *York*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Chewton or Ston Easton, 1 May 1725.

ROBERTS, William, of Yeovil, ropemaker, and Elizabeth *Hamlin*, of Chilthorne Domer, sp., aged 30. At Tintenhull, Chilthorne Domer, Preston, West Coker or Loxton, 29 July 1704.

ROBERTS, Edward, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Margaret *Foulkes*, of High Ham, wid. At High Ham, Somerton or Pitney, 28 March 1728.

ROBERTS, Charles, of St. Peter's, Bristol, and Mary *Hort* of the same. 21 Nov. 1713.

ROBERTS, Adam, of Chewton, mason, batchelor, and Mary *Ansty* of the same, sp. At Chewton, Glastonbury or Meare, 22 Sept. 1753.

ROBERTS, Edward, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Grace *Parker* of the same, wid. At Moorlinch, 29 June 1713.

ROBERTS, William, of Bridgwater, roper, and Elizabeth *Briant* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 July 1679.

ROBINS, Edmund, of Kilmersdon, husb., and Joane *Grant* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Aug. 1707.

ROBINS, William, of Bruton, maltster, and Martha *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 31. At Bruton or Wells, 27 Sept. 1722.

ROBINS, Edmund, of Charlton Musgrove, butcher, and Elizabeth *Abrahams*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon, 17 Oct. 1738.

ROBINS, James, of Bruton, batchelor, and Mary *Gibbs*, of Batcombe, sp. At Bruton or Batcombe, 16 Jan. 1738-9.

- ROBINS, Henry, of Worle, husb., and Elizabeth *Willy* of the same, sp. Bdm. Mr. Tailor, Rector of Winscombe. 19 Jan. 1712-13.
- ROBINS, Henry, of Ston Easton, and Susanna *Blacker* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1706-7.
- ROBINS, William, of Bathwick, and Ann *Willis* of the same, aged 22. 8 Sept. 1718.
- ROBINS, John, of Bruton, sergemaker, and Eleanor *Vigar*, of Corton Denham, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Bruton, 26 Feb. 1719-20.
- ROBINS, Edmund, of Kilmersdon, husb., and Elizabeth *Board* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Sept. 1702.
- ROBINS, *alias* CUDDLE, Thomas, of Frome, and Mary *Holbrooke*, of Marksbury, sp. 12 May 1714.
- ROBINS, Henry, of Kilmersdon, yeom., batchelor, and Rachell *Watts* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Nov. 1747.
- ROBINSON, Anthony, of Pill, gardener, and Grace *Watch* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Nov. 1710.
- ROBINSON, Thomas, of Greenwich, Kent, apothecary, and Sarah *Blinman*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Chewton, Doultling or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1685.
- ROBINSON, Thomas, of Glastonbury, shoemaker, and Joane *Wisdom* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. Bdm. William Hockey, of Glastonbury. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Street, or Walton, 27 Sept., 1701.
- ROCK, James, of Catcott, gent., and Joan *Burdock*, of Ashcott, sp. 29 Nov. 1721.
- ROCK, Ellis, of Closworth, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hurbyn*, of West Coker, sp. At Yeovil, 27 March 1712.
- ROCK, John, of Catcott, gent., and Ann *Ball*, of Chilton, wid. At Moorlinch, Catcott or Walton, 31 Oct. 1713.
- ROCK, Abraham, of Alford, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lazenby* of the same, sp. Bdm. Francis Rock, of Castle Cary, yeom., and William Worm, of Alford, yeom. At Sparkford, Maperton or Castle Cary, 20 Dec. 1703.
- ROCKE, John, of Catcott, gent., and Joane *Yeascomb*, of Wedmore, wid. 10 Dec. 1722.
- RODBER, Thomas, of Preston, gent., and Elizabeth *Sherry*. 8 July 1711-12.
- RODBER, William, of Yeovil, widower, and Mary *Perry* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 1 June 1754.
- RODBERT (*i.e.*, Rodbard¹), Samuel, of London, and Melior *Cozens*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Castle Cary or Camel, 4 Aug. 1715.
- RODBORNE, Thomas, of Bedminster, shipwright, and Jane *Rutty*, of Melksham, Wilts, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Midsomer Norton or Writhlington, 27 July 1715.

¹ There are monuments for this family in Evercreech Church, with the ARMS of RODBARD:—*Or a chev. betw. three bulls Sa., quartering Az. a lion rampant Erm. crowned Or* for COZENS.

- RODBURN, Marmen, of Bath, cordwainer, and Sarah *Brewer* of the same, sp. At Bathwick, Claverton or Weston by Bath, 1 June 1708.
- RODD, Edward, of Bridgwater, blacksmith, and Jane *Michell* of the same At Bridgwater, 12 June 1755.
- RODFORD, Thomas, of Bridgwater, yeom., widower, and Joan *Rood*, of Pawlett, wid. At Bridgwater, 27 Dec. 1754.
- ROE, John, of Norwood Park, and Elizabeth *Grimsteed*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 18; father cons. 8 Sept. 1720.
- ROE, William, of Glastonbury, and Eleanor *Webb*, of Bruton, sp., aged 50. At Bruton or Wyke Champflower, 5 May 1724.
- ROE, Giles, of Walton, husb., and Avis *Wall*, of Shapwick, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Street, Walton or Shapwick, 6 Feb. 1682-3.
- ROE, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., widower, and Joanna *Phippen*, of North Wootton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 10 April 1749.
- ROGERS, John, of Lympsham, and Ann *Tuckwell*, of Biddisham, sp. At Lympsham or Winscombe, 18 March 1707-8.
- ROGERS, William, of Bedminster, mariner, and Mary *Webb*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Dinder or Croscombe, 29 May 1708.
- ROGERS, George, of Bath, cordwainer, and Ruth *Lipiat*, of Chippenham, co. Wilts, sp., aged 27; At Bathwick, Batheaston, Weston by Bath, Widcombe or Twerton, 22 Dec. 1708.
- ROGERS, Richard, of West Camel, weaver, and Susanna *Gamlin*, of Aller, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Aller, High Ham, Long Sutton or Puddimore Milton, 30 March 1709.
- ROGERS, Joseph, of Lympsham, yeom., and Elizabeth *Jesse* of the same, wid. At Winscombe, 17 Oct. 1709.
- ROGERS, John, of Shepton Mallet, and Mary *Ames* of the same, sp. 16 April 1729.
- ROGERS, Robert, of Codford, Wilts, clothier, and Grace *Brodrrip*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 30; parents cons. 6 Sept. 1723.
- ROGERS, James, of Bedminster, yeom., and Prudence *Fair*, of Churchill, sp., aged 22; mother cons. 1 Dec. 1725.
- ROGERS, John, of West Cranmore, tailor, and Ann *Bramsey*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At West Pennard or Binegar, 17 July 1717.
- ROGERS, James, of Shepton Mallet, and Joane *Holeman* of the same. 15 March 1703-4.
- ROGERS, Anthony, of Henstridge, gent., and Mary *Freke*, of Preston, sp. Bdm. Thomas Freke, of Preston, gent. 7 Jan. 1711-12.
- ROGERS, Emanuell, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Mary *Webb* of the same, sp. Bdm. Charles Rogers, of Frome Selwood, baker. 14 Jan. 1711-12.
- ROGERS, John, of Lympsham, husb., and Elizabeth *Tutton*, of East Brent, sp. 5 Feb. 1713-14.
- ROGERS, Henry, of Badgworth, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Webb* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Badgworth, 9 April 1751.

- ROGERS, Thomas, of Batcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Wason* of the same, sp. At Batcombe or East Pennard, 19 July 1751.
- ROGERS, Joseph, of Lympsham, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lane* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Lympsham, Winscombe or Weare, 28 June 1687.
- ROGERS, William, of Lympsham, husb., aged 27, and Joane *Amler* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Lympsham, East Brent or Shipham, 27 Nov. 1678.
- ROGERS, Abraham, of Clutton, batchelor, and Mary *Hudson*, of Nempnett, wid. At Nempnett, Ubley or Compton Martin, 12 Nov. 1747.
- ROGERS, Richard, of Widcombe, house-carpenter, batchelor, and Hester *Cannon*, of Batheaston, wid. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 12 April 1747.
- ROLLES, Francis, of Kewstoke, and Sarah *Fry* of the same, sp. At Kewstoke, 13 May 1729.
- ROLLS, William, of Portbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Earney* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Portbury or Easton in Gordano, 3 June 1701.
- ROMSEY, John, of Keynsham, carrier, batchelor, and Mary *Purnell*, of Trowbridge, Wilts. At Freshford or Newton St. Loe, 12 Oct. 1736.
- ROOD, Daniel, of Glastonbury, and Joanna *Marsh*, sp., aged 30; no parents. On application of her brother, John Marsh, of Glastonbury. At Glastonbury or West Pennard, 22 May 1708.
- ROOD, Joseph, of Street, yeom., and Mary *Paddick* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Street, Walton or Glastonbury, 2 Oct. 1708.
- ROOD, Daniel, of Street, yeom., and Eleanor *Tucker* of the same, sp., aged 45. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Oct. 1708.
- ROOD, John, of Bawdrip, husb., and Mary *Morse*, of Chilton in Moorlinch, sp., aged 20; mother cons. On application of his brother, William Rood, of Othery, husb. At Moorlinch or elsewhere, 29 Jan. 1708-9.
- ROOD, Thomas, of Walton, yeom., and Susan *Giles*, of Wells, sp., aged 27; father cons. At Walton, 2 Dec. 1728.
- ROOD, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Honor *Nicholls* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Oct. 1725.
- ROOD, Benedict, of Chedzoy, yeom., and Jane *Godfry* of the same, wid. At Chedzoy, Glastonbury, Huntspill or Donyatt, 10 May 1726.
- ROOD William, of Street, yeom., and Joane *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Feb. 1712-13.
- ROOD, James, of Pilton, tanner, and Mary *Hayse*, of Ditchheat, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At . . . , 19 Jan. 1683-4.

- ROOD, George, of Street, husb., and Elizabeth *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Jan. 1705-6. (Married there that date.)
- ROOD, Timothy, of Eggerley, in Glastonbury, yeom., and Charity *Austin*, of Ashcott, sp., aged 21; mother cons. Bdm. John Rood, of Glastonbury, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Ashcott, Walton, Greinton, or Moorlinch, 2 Feb. 1701-2.
- ROOD, William, of Street, yeom., and Honor *Champion*, of Pamborough, in Wedmore, sp., aged 19; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 June 1701.
- ROODE, James, of Street, yeom., and Elizabeth *Brice*, of North Pether-ton, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At North Pether-ton, 17 April 1703.
- ROODE, John, of Street, yeom., and Hannah *Roode* of the same, wid. At High Ham, Aller or Martock, 28 Jan. 1681-2.
- ROODS, Henry, of Congresbury, and Mary *Woods*. At Churchill or Winscombe, 20 Sept. 1704.
- ROOKE, Thomas, of Somerton, gent., and Priscilla *Norton*, of Wells, gentlewoman. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 April 1727.
- ROOTES, John, of Burrington, husb., and Elizabeth *Simonds* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Burrington or Winscombe, 8 Dec. 1703.
- ROPER, Hugh, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Ann *Coombe* of the same, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Moorlinch, . . . 1730.
- ROPER, John, of Portishead, yeom., and Mary *Knight*, of Chelvey, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Chelvey, 13 Aug. 1714.
- ROPER, Hugh, of Berrow, and Joane *Imber* of the same, sp. 18 Feb 1683-4.
- ROPER, Samuel, of Crewkerne, clerk, and Sarah *Palmer*. At Wookey or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Aug. 1749.
- ROSDALL, John, of Ashcott, tallow-chandler, and Ann *Easton* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Jan. 1685-6.
- ROSEWELL, Joseph, of Hinton Blewett, yeom., and Sarah *Pickering* of the same, sp., aged 29; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe or Binegar, 6 Sept. 1710.
- ROSEWELL, Thomas, of Bath, limeburner, and Sarah *Estwart*, of Woolley, in Bradford, co. Wilts, wid. At Bath, South Stoke, Bathwick or Claverton, 31 Jan. 1704-5.
- ROSEWELL, John, of Hinton Blewett, husb., and Frances *Rendle*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 22; parents cons. Bdm. Joseph Rosewell, of Hinton Blewett, yeom. At Bedminster, Chew Magna, Dundry or Long Ashton, 30 July 1707.
- ROSEWELL, John, of Portbury, surgeon, widower, and Mary *Vewer*, of Weston in Gordano, sp. Bdm. James Vewer, of Weston in Gordano, yeom. At Portbury or Weston in Gordano, 5 July 1754.
- ROSEWILL, William, of Farrington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hurne* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Chewton Mendip or Rodney Stoke, 13 Dec. 1725.

- ROSITER, Richard, of East Cranmore, victualler, and Anne *Martin*, of Downhead, wid. At Downhead or Binegar, 9 Aug. 1717.
- ROSITER, John, of Doultling, tailor, and Sarah *Young*, of Chelcote, in S. Cuthbert's parish, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Doultling or Binegar, 16 Oct. 1718.
- ROSITER, James, of Foxcote, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Shipton*, of Hemington, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 July 1726.
- ROSITER, John, of North Petherton, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Chappell* of the same, sp. At Creech, North Petherton or Durleigh, 13 June 1752.
- ROSITER, John, of Foxcote, yeom., and Sarah *Francis*, of Wellow, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Foxcote or Dunkerton, 18 May 1714.
- ROSITER, John, and Elizabeth *Thresher*, of Laverton. At Norton St. Philip, 7 Aug. 1714.
- ROSITER, John, of East Cranmore, widower, and Sarah *Heath*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1677. (Married there that day, *vide* Parish Register.)
- ROSITER, . . . , of Bath, and Sarah *Smith*, of Frome Selwood. 25 Nov. 1701.
- ROSS, . . . , of Bath, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Walter* of the same, sp. At Batheaston, Bathford, Weston by Bath or Bathampton, 8 Sept. 1743.
- ROSSER, William, of Congresbury, tanner, and Hannah *Reeve* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Congresbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 July 1717.
- ROSSITER, Jonathan, of Foxcote, joiner, and Ann *Beard*, of Wellow, wid. At Foxcote, Wellow, Dunkerton or South Stoke, 30 Aug. 1728.
- ROSSITER, Samuel, of Whitchurch, batchelor, and Ann *Baker* of the same, sp., both over 21 years; her parents cons. Bdm. Richard Rossiter, of East Cranmore, his brother. 6 Nov. 1735.
- ROSSITER, Joseph, of Stoke Lane, coalminer, and Ann *Pratten*, of Leigh upon Mendip, sp. 18 Oct. 1714.
- ROSSITER, Thomas, of Weare, maltster, and Hannah *Gill* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Weare or Compton Bishop, 26 March 1717.
- ROSSITER, Abraham, of Foxcote, tailor, aged 25, and Frances *Gibbs*, of Wellow, sp., aged 21. At Foxcote or Writhlington, 12 May 1682.
- ROSSITER, William, of Catcott, in Moorlinch, widower, and Alice *Davice*, of Bawdrip, wid. At Catcott, Chilton, Greinton or Bawdrip, 10 June 1681.
- ROTTEN, Charles, of Bath, gardener, and Judith *Thomkins* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Claverton or South Stoke, 2 June 1726.
- ROW, John, of Cannington, tanner, and Elizabeth *Layng*, of Bicknoller, wid. At Over Stowey, East Quantoxhead or Charlynch, 26 June 1703.

- Row, Robert, of Old Cleeve, batchelor, and Amy *Yendell* of the same, aged 20; Charles Hagley, of Old Cleeve, yeom., her guardian, consenting. At Old Cleeve, 4 Oct. 1754.
- Row, John, of Old Cleeve, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Darch* of the same, sp. At Old Cleeve, 17 May 1755.
- ROWDEN, Grindall, of Somerton, carrier, and Ann *Trayn* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. On application of John Trayn, of Somerton, miller. At Somerton, Kingston, Pitney, Long Sutton or Marston Magna, 17 Sept. 1709.
- ROWE, John, of Bath, and Joane *Longman* of the same. At Bath, Bathwick, Twerton or South Stoke, 14 Aug. 1724.
- ROWE, Edmond, of Waterhouse, Dorset, gent., and Constantine *Cook*, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Dec. 1685.
- ROWE, Edmund, of Shepton Mallet, and Margaret *Strode* of the same, sp. At Hornblotton, Babcary or Kington Manfield (*i.e.* Keinton Mandeville), 19 Feb. 1686-7.
- ROWE, Thomas, of Alvington, in Brimpton, yeom., and Ann *Milton* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Milton, of Alvington, her father. At Thorn Coffin, Chilthorne Domer or Ilchester, 13 Oct. 1690.
- ROWE, Robert, of Stogursey, wid., and Elizabeth *Clitsome* of the same, sp. At Stogursey, 9 Jan. 1755.
- ROWLAND, Henry, of Taunton Magdalene, and Martha *Swinnerton* of the same. At St. Mary Magdalene or St. James, Taunton, or Pitminster, 1 Dec. 1674.
- ROWLANDSON, James, of Pontefract, Yorkshire, batchelor, and Mary *Wilson*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1746-7.
- ROWLES, Simeon, of Bath, barber, and Ann *Chard* of the same, sp. At Bath, Claverton or Langridge, 1 Jan. 1724-5.
- ROWLEY, Richard, of Butleigh, husb., and Ruth *Bembury* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Dec. 1707.
- ROWLEY, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Ann *West* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Glastonbury, Street, Moorlinch or Meare, 15 May 1708.
- ROWLEY, Thomas, of Meare, husb., and Eleanor *Squibbs* of the same, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Almesford, 5 Jan. 1680-1.
- ROWLEY, Arthur, of Loxton, batchelor, and Charity *Partridge* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 May 1740.
- ROWLEY, Albin, of Meare, yeom., and Ann *Simons* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Meare, 28 Sept. 1727.
- ROWLEY, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Barnes*, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 May 1751.
- ROWLEY, George, of Huntspill, yeom., and Mary *Jefery* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Huntspill, Wells or Burnham, 27 Sept. 1716.
- ROWLEY, Edward, of Meare, husb., and Joane *Burnett* of the same, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Dec. 1682.
- ROWLS, James, of Milton Clevedon, blacksmith, batchelor, and Ann *Bert* of Nunney, sp. At Milton Clevedon, 25 Nov. 1754.

- ROWLY, John, of Meare, husb., and Jane *Gwinet* of the same, wid. Bdm. Thomas Rowly, of Meare, husb. At Meare, 10 Oct. 1677.
- ROWSE, John, of Croscombe, broadweaver, and Patience *Hinckes* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Croscombe, Doultling or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Jan. 1685-6.
- ROWSE, John, of Croscombe, broadweaver, and Mary *Wood* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Croscombe, 13 Sept. 1701.
- ROWSE, Tobias, of Limington, yeom., and Jane *Baton*, of Chilton Cantelow. At Limington or Ashington, 28 . . . 1682.
- ROWSWELL, Thomas, of White Stanton, widower, and Hannah *Cosins*, of Steeple (Ashton). At White Stanton or Steeple, 17 Aug. 1754.
- ROY, . . . , of Sutton Montague, and . . . *Addames* of the same. . . . 1705.
- ROY, Samuel, of . . . , and Martha *Kingsman*, of Sutton Montis, sp. Bdm. John Ball and Guy Clynton, gent. At Weston Pauncefoot, Steeple (Ashton) or Curry Rivell, . . . 1673.
- ROY, Benjamin, of Kilve, gent., aged 25, and Ann *Cundit* of the same, sp., aged 16; mother cons. At Weston Zoyland, Kilve, Sparkford or Weston Bampffield, 12 April 1678.
- ROYNON, Robert, of Lympsham, husb., and Mary *Burman* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Jan. 1685-6.
- ROYNON, William, of Winscombe, husb., and Joane *Rumsey*, of Lympsham, wid. 28 April 1716.
- ROYSE, John, of Barrington, batchelor, and Jane *Elliott*, of South Pether-ton, wid. and sp. (*sic*). At Barrington, 23 May 1755.
- ROYSE, Thomas, of Barrington, husb., and Grace *Gibbs*, of Odcombe, sp. At . . . , 1 Sept. 1708.
- ROYSE, Thomas, of Martock, yeom., and Charity *Chaffey*, of Kingsbury Episcopi, sp., aged 28. At Curry Rivell, Huish or High Ham, 13 . . . 1678.
- RUDDOCK, William, of King Weston, husb., and Mary *Canon* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At King Weston or Tintenhull, 13 Oct. 1707.
- RUDDOCK, Alexander, of Holcombe, husb., batchelor, and Anne *Aishman*, of Radstock, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 May 1737.
- RUDDOCK, Wilkehind, of Almesford, gent., and Mary *Weare*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp., aged 30. 4 March 1705-6.
- RUDDOCK, John, of Kingweston, gent., and Grace *Rich*, of Holford, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Tolland, Brompton Ralph, Clatworthy or Holford, 7 Nov. 1702.
- RUDDOCK, Edward, of Castle Cary, tailor, and Eleanor *Plumbley*, of Croscombe, sp.; no parents. At Croscombe, 2 March 1682-3.
- RUDDUCK, Thomas, of Holcombe, yeom., and Ann *Spurlake*, of Chilcompton, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Holcombe, Chilcompton, Stratton on the Fosse, Midsomer Norton or Binegar, 20 Dec. 1701.
- RUDMAN, Henry, of Charterhouse Hinton, and Sarah *Bush*, of Freshford. 13 Sept. 1721.

- RUDYERD, Benjamin, of Westwoods in Berks, Esq., and Ann *Beaumont*, of Lassells Hall, co. York, sp. Bdm. Richard Beaumont and Lawrence Huddleston. At St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul, or St. James', Bath, 8 Sept. 1708.
- RUGG, Samuel, of Weston Bampfylde, yeom., and Margaret *Bond*, of North Cadbury, sp. 20 March 1726-7.
- RUGG, Henry, of Limington, yeom., and Mary *Adams* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Limington, Chilthorne Domer or Mudford, 13 May 1681.
- RUMLEY, Samuel, of Walton in Gordano, yeom., and Mary *Camplin* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Walton or Backwell, 27 March 1716.
- RUNDELL, Richard, of Norton St. Philip, victualler, and Ann *Ditcher*, of Bath, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Norton St. Philip, 26 Jan. 1729-30.
- RUSCOMB, William, of Cannington, and Elizabeth *Cassell* of the same. Bdm. John Ruscomb. Witnesses, Thomas Kemp and John Kemp. At Pawlett, 17 March 1700-1.
- RUSCOMBE, Christopher, of Cannington, maltster, widower, and Mary *Barber*, of Nailsea, widow. At Cannington or Nailsea, 3 July 1754.
- RUSH, Samuel, of Shapwick, schoolmaster, and Sarah *West*, of Meare, sp., aged 20; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 June 1708.
- RUSH, John, of Barton David, parchment maker, and Grace *Somerton*, of Glastonbury, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Jan. 1706-7.
- RUSH, John, of Meare, yeom., and Ruth *Gatcombe*, of Huntspill, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At Meare, Huntspill, Mark or South Brent, 28 Feb. 1701-2.
- RUSH, James, of Baltonsborough, and Agnes *Hole*, of Lovington, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Alford, Hornblotton or Lovington, . . . 1685.
- RUSHTON, Edward, of West Buckland, Esq., and Johane *Proctor*, of Taunton St. Mary, sp. At Taunton St. Mary, 8 Feb. 1680-1.
- RUSS, Stephen, of Stowell, yeom., and Elizabeth *Wise*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Nov. 1724.
- RUSS, John, of Castle Cary, gent., and Lucy . . . , of the same, sp., aged 28. At Castle Cary, 11 April 1717.
- RUSS, Edward, of Castle Cary, mercer, and . . . *Martin*, of Queen Camel. 14 April 1718.
- RUSS, Edward, of Castle Cary, mercer, and Martha *Cozens* of the same, wid. 16 Feb. 1719-20.
- RUSS, James, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Joane *Francis*, of Alford, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 April 1727.
- RUSS, William, of Cole, in Pitcombe, husb., and Elizabeth *Pope*, of Charlton Musgrove, sp. Bdm. William Pope, of Charlton Musgrove. At Charlton Camfield, 19 Dec. 1709.
- RUSS, William, of Pitcomb, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Clothier*, of Bruton, sp. At Pitcombe, 2 May 1747.

- RUSSE, Robert, of Pitcombe, yeom., and Margaret *Cupper*, of Lovington, sp., aged 32. At Wells, 19 Feb. 1729-30.
- RUSSE, William, of Castle Cary, gent., and Mary *Lewes* of the same, sp. At Castle Cary, Almsford or Barton David, 30 May 1685.
- RUSSE, Stephen, of Castle Cary, and Mary *Higgins*, of Hornblotton, sp., aged 33; father cons. Bdm. Thomas Higgins, of Hornblotton. At Charlton Musgrove, Bratton or Shepton Montague, 26 Jan. 1686-7.
- RUSSE, James, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Bersheba *Corpe* of the same, sp., aged 29; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Feb. 1682-3.
- RUSSE, John, of Castle Cary, mercer, and Ann *Rogers* of the same, sp., aged 18. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 May 1679.
- RUSSEL, Ralph, of Yeovil, and Elizabeth *Young* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 6 May 1731.
- RUSSELL, Thomas, of Axbridge, tiler, and Anne *Edney* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Axbridge, Weare or Badgworth, 28 Aug. 1721.
- RUSSELL, . . . , of Basingstoke, Hants, and Mabel *How*, of Somerton, sp. . . . 1721.
- RUSSELL, Thomas, of Muchelney, and Elizabeth *House*, of Queen Camel, wid. 3 Feb. 1724-5.
- RUSSELL, George, of Bath, victualler, and Ann *Bodweek* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At South Stoke or Claverton, 16 June 1726.
- RUSSELL, Thomas, of Westbury, and Mary *Lewis*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 July 1710.
- RUSSELL, John, of Backwell, husb., and Hannah *Gaskins*, of Portbury, wid. At Backwell, Portbury or Chelvey, 4 Dec. 1710.
- RUSSELL, Robert, of Harters hill, in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, tailor, and Joane *Smith*, of Wells, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Bath or Crocombe, 2 Dec. 1712.
- RUSSELL, David, of Bath, merchant, and Frances *Bond* of the same, sp., aged 19; mother cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Langridge, Claverton, Bathwick, Walcot or Weston, 28 July 1726.
- RUSSELL, John, of Hemington, and Jane *Taplin* of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 25 Sept. 1714.
- RUSSELL, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Hannah *Hurd*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21. 5 Aug. 1716.
- RUSSELL, Joseph, and Elizabeth *Parker*, of Barton David. 16 Aug. 1716.
- RUSSELL, Thomas, curate of West Camel, and Catherine *Strode*, of West Charlton, sp. At Kington (Keinton) Mandeville or Barton David, 23 Dec. 1700.
- RUSSELL, Joseph, of King's Sombourne, Hants, husb., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Handy*, of Street, sp.; parents cons. At West Pennard, St. John's, Glastonbury, or Street. 25 July 1681.
- RUSSELL, John, of Frome, barber, and Mary *Hales* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Keeke. At Frome, Mells or Whatley, 12 June 1673.

- RUSSELL, John, of Yeovil, baker, and Jane *Ellery* of the same. Bdm. William Pickford, of Somerton, baker, and James Hobbs, of Somerton, yeom. At . . . , 25 Oct. 1698.
- RUSSELL, Jeremiah, of Axbridge, yeom., widower and Molly *James*, of Banwell, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 April 1746.
- RUTT, Robert, of Winsford, yeom., aged 28; parents cons., and Eleanor *Stephens*, of Nempnett, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Aug. 1681.
- RUTTER, Benjamin, of Bristol, balance maker, and Jane *Rutty*, of Glastonbury St. John's, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 April 1728.
- RUTTY, Robert, of North Bradley, Wilts, drugget weaver, and Margaret *Batten*, of Road, wid. At Frome, 23 Aug. 1742.
- RYALL, John, of South Cadbury, gent., and Elizabeth *Mitchell* of the same, sp. Bdm. Richard Slade, of South Cadbury, gent., and Richard Mitchell, of the same, gent. At Sutton Montague, 8 March 1708-9.
- RYMEL, Robert, of Berkley, clothworker, and Ann *Cockel* of the same, sp. 24 Dec. 1714.
- SADBURY, William, of Axbridge, yeom., and Sarah *Nail* (?) of Mudgely in Wedmore. At Axbridge, Wedmore, Wookey, Dinder or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 May 1709.
- SADLER, John, of Penselwood, yeom., and Dorcas *Hanham*, of Maperton, sp. Bdm. David Mathews, of Shepton Mallet, linendraper, and Charles Down, of Sampford Orcas, husb. At Penselwood, Maperton or Blackford, 4 May 1703.
- SAGE, Henry, of Chew Magna, widower, and Mary *Lee* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 July 1740.
- SAGE, Isaac, of Clutton, batchelor, and Sarah *Bower*, of Stanton Drew, sp., both aged 21. Bdm. Henry Sage, of Clutton, yeom. At Stanton Drew or Chelwood, 28 Feb. 1740-41.
- SAGE, Samuel, of Cameley, husb., and Betty *Ball*, of Nempnett, sp. At Bedminster, 6 June 1743.
- SAGE, Henry, of Pensford, cooper, and Rachel *Taylor* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Sage, cordwainer. At Bedminster, 10 Aug. 1731.
- SAGE, Edmund, of Cameley, widower, and Elizabeth *Stone* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 Dec. 1739.
- SAGE, Samuel, of Keynsham, and Mary *Lancy* of the same, sp., aged 24. 4 Oct. 1723.
- SAGE, George, and Mary *Hughes*, of Pensford. 24 Sept. 1711.
- SAGE, Joseph, of Chew Magna, butcher, and Mary *Vale*, of Pensford. 25 May 1711.
- SAGE, Samuel, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Jane *Maynard* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 July 1727.
- SAGE, Samuel, of Bristol, and Ann *Webb*, of Barrow Gurney. Bdm. Walter Webb, of Barrow Gurney. 1 Aug. 1714.

- SAGE, John, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, and Sarah *Tilsey* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 April 1716.
- SAGE, Thomas, of Chew Magna, and Mary *King*, aged 21 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, ... 1686.
- SAGE, Samuel, yeom., and Mary *Dory*, of Cameley, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At Bedminster, Winford or Dundry, ... 1687.
- SAGE, William, of Cameley, widower, and Mary *Carter*, of Paulton, widow. At Stowey, 20 May 1746.
- SAINT, Nicholas, of Shepton Mallet, husb., and Mary *Field*, of West Cranmore, sp. At Binegar, 20 March 1709-10.
- ST. ALBAN, Lancelot, of London, gent., and Joane *Collard*, of Dodington, sp. At Dodington, St. Mary Magdalene or St. James, Taunton, 11 Jan. 1708-9.
- ST. ALBON, John, of Holford, Esq., and Frances *Rexworthy*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 20. At . . . , 16 April 1677.
- SALISBURY, Samuel, of Somerton, blacksmith, and Mary *Withy* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry Frincker, of Somerton, saddler, and James Clark of the same, yeom. At . . . , 22 Sept. 1705.
- SALMON, Thomas, of West Pennard, and Elizabeth *Marsh*, wid. At West Pennard, Kington Manfield (*i.e.* Keinton Mandeville) or Barton David, 17 Dec. 1709.
- SALMON, Thomas, of Stratton on the Fosse, yeom., and Mary *Moore*, of Kilmersdon, aged 21 ; parents cons. At Elm, 19 Dec. 1709.
- SALMON, Benjamin, of Newton St. Loe, yeom., and Mary *Tanner* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, 3 Oct. 1728.
- SALMON, . . . , and . . . *Quick*. 29 . . . 1729.
- SALMON, John, of Chilcompton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Moore*, of Kilmersdon, wid. 16 Feb. 1719-20.
- SALMON, James, of Burnett, yeom., and Mary *Allen*, of Compton Dando, sp., aged 31 (?) ; no parents. 2 May 1720.
- SALMON, Thomas, of Pitcombe, carrier, and Mary *Mannings* of the same, sp., aged 35 ; no parents. At Pitcombe, Castle Cary or Milborne Port, 16 June 1703.
- SALMON, John, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Sarah *Hardridge* of the same, sp., aged 19 ; father cons. At Milton, East Pennard or Pilton, 29 July 1726.
- SALMON, Thomas, of Stratton on the Fosse, yeom., and Mary *Moore*, of Kilmersdon, sp., about 21 years ; parents cons. At Elm, 19 Dec. 1708.
- SALMON, John, of Stratton on the Fosse, and Martha *Moore*, of Newbury, in Kilmersdon, sp. 29 April 1714.
- SALMON, James, of Leigh on Mendip, and Mary *Hayse* of the same. At Leigh on Mendip, Doultling or Stoke Lane, . . . 1716.
- SALMON, Henry, of Croscombe, husb., and Mary *Alder*, of Stratton, sp., aged 28 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . June 1687.
- SALMON, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Frances *Tounson* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At Barton David, East or West Pennard, 5 July 1689.

- SALMON, Thomas, of Wellow, husb., and Diana *Gibbs* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; father cons. At Buckland Dinham, Foxcote, Kilmersdon or Wellow, 16 Dec. 1700.
- SALMON, Henry, of Wrington, mercer, and Mary *Willett* of the same, sp. At Wrington, Burrington or Shipham, 28 Feb. 1700-1.
- SALMON, John, of Downside, in Midsomer Norton, gent., aged 30, and Catherine *Stother*, of Chilcompton, sp., aged 20 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 March 1681-2.
- SALMON, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Margaret *Dunkerton* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Nov. 1681.
- SALMON, William, of Wells, mercer, and Hester *Churchey*, of Batcombe, wid. At Batcombe, Lamyatt or Bruton, 3 April 1678.
- SALMON, Henry, of Stratton on the Fosse, widower, and Mary *Edwards*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At Stratton on the Fosse, Nunney or Whitchurch, 25 Jan. 1677-8.
- SALMON, Henry, of Wrington, mercer, aged 27, and Ursula *Davis*, of Yatton, sp., aged 20. At Chew Stoke, Chew Magna or Winford, 14 . . . 1678.
- SALMON, James, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Frances *Pitman*, of North Cadbury, sp., aged 23. At North Cadbury, Weston Bampfylde or Castle Cary, 30 . . . 1678.
- SALMON, William, of Chilcompton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Kelson*, of Farmborough, sp. Bdm. Thomas Salmon, of Midsomer Norton, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 May 1747.
- SALMON, Henry, of Wrington, mercer, and Mary *Westly*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Butleigh, Shepton Mallet or Croscombe, 11 Dec. 1680.
- SALSBURY, Samuel, of Walton, yeom., and Jane *Hopkins* of the same, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Sept. 1728.
- SALTER, Lucam (*sic*), of Moorlinch, and Mary *Wallis*, of Almesford. At Almesford, 28 Oct. 1709.
- SALTER, Robert, of West Buckland, widower, and Mary *Newton* of the same, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Aug. 1677.
- SALWAY, John, and Mary *Smith*, of Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Twerton or Bathwick, 24 May 1701.
- SAM, William, of Bristol, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth *King*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 . . . 1678.
- SAMPERY, Robert, of Muchelney, husb., and Susanna *Bradford*, of Martock, sp. 12 June 1714.
- SAMPSON, Benjamin, of Midsomer Norton, and Ann *Henton* of the same, aged 23. At Midsomer Norton, Camerton, Radstock or Paulton, . . . 1709.
- SAMPSON, . . . , of Glastonbury, and Mary *Wrentmore* of the same. 10 Jan. 1720.
- SAMPSON, Henry, clerk, curate of Bruton, and Jane *Cooth* of the same, sp. 4 Dec. 1727.
- SAMPSON, Henry, of Brewham, sergemaker, and Sarah *Wilton* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Feb. 1685-6.

- SAMPSON, Thomas, of Whitchurch, husb., aged about 26, and Mary *Bees* of the same, aged 19; his mother and her parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Oct. 1676. (Married there, that date, *vide* Parish Register.)
- SAMSON, Thomas, of Bruton, sergemaker, and Judith *Goldsborough* of the same, sp. At Pitcombe, Lamyatt, or Milton Clevedon, 7 Sept. 1722.
- SAMWELL, James, of Beckington, clothier, and Mary *Carpenter* of the same, sp. 30 May 1727.
- SANDERS, William, of Pensford, chandler, and Elizabeth *Crew*, of the same, sp. Bdm. Ann Crew, of Pensford, sp. At Stanton or Publow, 14 Jan. 1711-12.
- SANDERS, James, of Keynsham, and Mary *Cave*, of Pensford, sp. 27 Jan. 1726-7.
- SANDERS, William, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Sarah *Coomer*, of Winscombe, sp.; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1689.
- SANDERS, Edward, of Chew Stoke, clothier, and Mary *Sherborne* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At the Cathedral or elsewhere, 9 May 1690.
- SANDFORD, Martin, clerk, Rector of Kingston Seymour, and Susanna *Sowden*, of Yatton, sp. At Winscombe, 3 Feb. 1708-9.
- SANDFORD, Charles, of Bedminster, baker, and Sarah *Osborn*, of St. Augustine's, Bristol, sp., aged 40. At Brislington, 26 Oct. 1744.
- SANDFORD, John, of West Coker, yeom., batchelor, and Grace *Wadman* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Sept. 1745.
- SANDFORD, Robert, of Greinton, husb., and Mary *Richards*, of Shapwick, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Greinton, Shapwick or Pilton, 22 July 1706.
- SANDFORD, Abel, of Pitcombe, batchelor, and Susannah *Chapman* of the same, sp. At Pilton, 11 Feb. 1746-7.
- SANGER, John, of Pilton, yeom., widower, and Sarah *Brook*, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 5 Jan. 1746-7.
- SANGER, John, of Pilton, fuller, widower, and Sarah *White*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 23 Sept. 1755.
- SANGROBE, James, of Heytesbury, co. Wilts, and Elizabeth *Ellin*, of Bruton. 7 July 1705.
- SANSOM, John, of St. James', Taunton, weaver, and Ann *Whelphs*, of Polshot, co. Wilts, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Oct. 1728.
- SAUNDERS, John, of Wiggleton (? Wrihlington), husb., and Deborah *Cradock*, of Hemington, sp., aged 50. At Hemington, . . . 1709.
- SAUNDERS, John, of Chelwood, gent., batchelor, aged 21, and Hannah *Seagor* of the same, sp. aged 21. At Chelwood, 25 Jan. 1745-6.
- SAUNDERS, William, of Bath, periwig-maker, and Eleanor *Crouch* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Bath, Widcombe, Weston, Twerton, Claverton or Charlcombe, 21 May 1721.
- SAUNDERS, William, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Betty *Sillcock*, of Chew Magna, sp. At S. Cuthbert's. Wells, 8 Feb. 1724-5.
- SAUNDERS, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Frances *Day* of the same, sp. 4 Aug. 1713.

- SAUNDERS, William, of Bath, saddler, and Elizabeth *Goodhinde*, of Kelston, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Kelston or Saltford, 25 Dec. 1716.
- SAUNDERS, Peter, of Axbridge, and Elizabeth *Feare* of the same, sp., aged 36. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Oct. 1685.
- SAUNDERS, John of Chewton, and Mary *Gliston*, of Brislington, sp., aged 36. At Compton Dando, 24 Oct. 1685.
- SAUNDERS, John, of Huntspill, yeom., and Frances *Millard*, of Catcott, sp., aged 19; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Nov. 1689.
- SAUNDERS, John, of Huntspill, widower, and Elizabeth *Dod*, of East Brent, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 6 Aug. 1684.
- SAUNDERS, George, of Frome, tallow-chandler, aged 25, and Sara *Turney* of the same, sp., aged 18; both have parents who cons. At Elm or Whatley, 31 June 1681.
- SAUNDERS, John, of Huntspill, yeom., and Mary *Scaver* (? *Seaver*). Bdm. John Lovell, gent., and Stephen Slooke, of Bridgwater, yeom. At Bridgwater, 14 Oct. 1708.
- SAUNDERS, George, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, gent., and Grace *Sydenham* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Sydenham, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, gent. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 19 June 1673.
- SAUNDERS, Joseph, of Winford, husb., and Deborah *Walter*, sp., aged 24. 4 Feb. 1722-3.
- SAUNDRY, John, of Wrighlington, yeom., widower, and Sarah *Savage*, of Emborrow, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Feb. 1749-50.
- SAVAGE, James, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Joane *Dowden* of the same, wid. At West Harptree or Litton, 7 April 1729.
- SAVAGE, Thomas, of Mells, cordwainer, and Martha *Singer* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 June 1725.
- SAVAGE, Robert, of Priddy, yeom., and Jane *Smeaths*, of Lympsham, sp. At Rodney Stoke, 3 June 1717.
- SAVAGE, William, of Ilminster, and Mary *Standerwick*, of Broadway. Bdm. Isaac Standerwick, of Broadway. At Ilton, 10 Dec. 1747.
- SAVERY, William, of Pawlett, yeom., and Jane *Wood*, of Chedzoy, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Chedzoy, Bridgwater, Taunton, Lyng or Wells, 21 Nov. 1721.
- SAVIDGE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Hannah *Huish* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. Bdm. George James, of Midsomer Norton, yeom. At Midsomer Norton or elsewhere, 14 Feb. 1707-8.
- SAVIDGE, Cornelius, of Litton, and Mary *Savidge*, of Mells, wid. At Bedminster, Long Ashton or Chew Stoke, 31 May 1712.
- SAVIDGE, William, of Midsomer Norton, and Jocosa *Harris* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Paine, of Wells. 3 May 1704.
- SAVIDGE, John, of Emborrow, husb., and Joane *Dix* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Feb. 1713-14.
- SAVIDGE, Thomas, of Stratton on the Fosse, and Eleanor *Britton* of the same, sp., aged 19; mother cons. Bdm. William Cradock, of Stratton on the Fosse, tailor. At Stratton or Holcombe, 15 April 1716.

- SAVIDGE, Charles, of Midsomer Norton, husb., and Frances *Nevill* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Stratton, Chew or Dunkerton, 17 May 1701.
- SAVON, Edward, of St. Donatts, co. Glamorgan, gent., and Elizabeth *Gibbons*, of Bath, sp., aged 23. Bdm. Mr. Gibbons, of Bath. At Charlcombe or Swainswick, 17 June 1728.
- SAVORY, Edward, of Twerton, milman, and Margaret *Egglestone* of the same, sp. 17 April 1721.
- SAWTELL, George, of Curry Rivell, batchelor, aged 30, and Joane *Meade* of the same, sp., aged 30. Bdm. John Meade, of Curry Rivill, yeom. 28 July 1745.
- SAWTELL, William, of Curry Rivell, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Hayward* of the same, sp. At Curry Rivell or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 July 1752.
- SAXON, Richard, of Somerton, mercer, and Hannah *Smart*, of Bruton. At Bruton, Somerton or Shepton Montague, 17 Nov. 1725.
- SAYER, Moses, of Wraxall, batchelor, and Sarah *Clarke*, of Butcombe, sp. At Butcombe, 10 Jan. 1740-1.
- SAYER, Samuel, of Backwell, widower, and Mary *Prine* of the same, sp. At Barrow or Chelvey, 3 Nov. 1742.
- SAYER, John, of Winscombe, baker, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Ellis* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 May 1736.
- SAYER, William, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, yeom., and Joane *King* of the same, wid. At Leigh, Mells, Doulling, Stoke Lane or Donyatt (on petition of the son of the said Joane King), 31 May 1705.
- SAYER, Edmund, of Weare, husb., and Hannah *Andrews*, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1690.
- SCADDING, William, of Pitminster, clothier, and Sarah *Stroud*, of Shepton, clothworker, aged 23; mother cons. At Wells, Meare, Glastonbury or Doulling, 3 July 1680.
- SCAMMELL, Joseph, of East Harptree, yeom., and Elizabeth *Heale*, of West Harptree, wid. At West or East Harptree, 31 March 1727.
- SCAMMELS, William, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., and Mary *England* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Oct. 1716.
- SCANLEN, Nicholas, of Frome, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp. At Stoke Lane, Farmborough or Compton Dando, 31 July 1740.
- SCOT, Robert, of Chiselborough, and Pricilla *Davy* of the same, sp. At Chiselborough or Crewkerne, 9 May 1737.
- SCOTT, Thomas, of Chilmark, Wilts, and Bridget *King*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Wanstrow, 12 Feb. 1708-9.
- SCOTT, Thomas, of Kilmersdon, cardmaker, and Martha *Bowles* of the same, sp., aged 27; father cons. 11 Oct. 1722.
- SCOTT, John, of Wedmore, blacksmith, widower, and Sarah *Bale*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At Wookey, Meare or St. John's, Glastonbury, 14 May 1737.

- SCOTT, John, of Bristol, mariner, and Alice *Martin*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Glastonbury, 24 Nov. 1705.
- SCOTT, John, of Shepton Mallet, cordmaker, and Ann *Doderell*, sp., aged 26. At Shepton Mallet, Downhead, Holcombe, Babington or Kilmersdon, 4 March 1726-7.
- SCOTT, . . . , of Frome Selwood, and Ursula *King*, of Avenan (?Avening), co. Gloucester, sp., aged 40. At Frome Selwood, 23 Oct. 1727.
- SCOTT, Robert, of Ashcott, yeom., aged 24, and Margaret *Collier* of the same, sp., aged 27; father cons. At Ashcott or St. John's, Glastonbury, 1 Jan. 1677-8.
- SCOTT, John, of Meare, yeom., widower, and Mary *Cox*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Wookey, Meare or Walcot, 4 Jan. 1749-50.
- SCRACE, Sampson, of East Lydford, clothier, and Sarah *Harding*, of Bradford, co. Wilts, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 July 1702.
- SCREASE, Henry, of East Lydford, batchelor, and Sarah *Bambury*, of Wheathill, sp. At Kington Manfield (*i.e.* Keinton Mandeville), Lovington or East Lydford, 20 July 1739.
- SCREEN, John (signed SKRINE), of Somerton, yeom., and Joane *Paty* of the same, sp., aged 24 mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Feb. 1706-7.
- SCRIBBENS, John, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Hester *Grimsted* of the same, sp., aged 35. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1730.
- SCRIFFIN, William, of West Pennard, yeom., and Ann *Bathurst* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At West Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Nov. 1729.
- SCUDAMORE, John, of Swainswick, husb., and Anna *Porter*, of St. Michael's, Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 17 Dec. 1747.
- SCUPING, William, of Pencefoot, (*sic*, ? Pauncefoot or Pensford), tiler, and Elizabeth *Robinson* of the same, sp. 7 Feb. 1715-16.
- SEAGER, William, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Ditman* of the same. At Bathwick, Bathampton or Weston by Bath, . . . 1705.
- SEAGER, John, and Joane *Dibble*, of Kilton. Bdm. Roger Dibble and Robert Higgins. At Dodington, Holford or . . . , 27 Aug. 1675.
- SEALY, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Mary *Codrington* of the same. Bdm. Nicholas Sealy, of Bridgwater, merchant. At Bridgwater, 12 April 1711.
- SEALY, James, of West Camel, linenweaver, batchelor, and Mary *Bennet* of the same, sp. At West Camel, 4 May 1754.
- SEALY, John, of East Pennard, yeom., widower, and Frances *Urry*, of Kington Manfield (Keinton Mandeville), sp. At East Pennard, 26 Sept. 1755.
- SEAMELL, William, of Doulton (?Doulting), yeom., and Elizabeth *Humphrys*, sp. 13 Feb. 1713-14.
- SEAMORE, John, of Barton David, husb., and Joan *Bush* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1707-8.
- SEARLE, James, of Taunton, batchelor, and Fortuna *Hill* of the same, sp. At Hemington, 11 June 1738.

- SEAUER, Stephen, of Baltonsborough, widower, and Hester *Gregory* of the same, sp. At Butleigh or West Pennard, 5 June 1682.
- SEAUER, John, of H . . . , husb., aged 23, and Mary *Bowdon*, of West Quantoxhead, sp., aged 27; each has a mother who cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 March 1682-3.
- SEDEBOROUGH, John, of Chipstable, yeom., and Elizabeth *Case* of the same, sp. Bdm. Christopher Wilkins, of Chipstable, yeom., and Henry Crosse, of St. Mary, Taunton, mercer. Witness Elizabeth Crosse. At Trull, 17 June 1673.
- SEDEFIELD, John, of Frome, gent., and Betty *Sheppard* of the same, sp. At Frome, 12 Oct. 1747.
- SEERE, David, of Durleigh, yeom., and Mary *Stuckey*, of Bawdrip, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Bawdrip, 25 Nov. 1685.
- SEGE, Edward, of Yatton, husb., and Nannes *Ford*, of Congresbury. Bdm. John Foord, of Congresbury, husb. At Winscombe, 15 July 1705.
- SEGER, Joseph, of Brittele (?), co. Stafford, glazier, and Hannah *Tilee*, of Chelworth (? Chelwood), sp. Bdm. John Whittingam, of Chelworth (? Chelwood), blacksmith, and Mary Cox, of Stanton Drew, sp. At Publow, Pensford or Stanton Drew, 15 March 1705-6.
- SELDEX, Jonathan, of Frome Selwood, baker, and Sarah *Gifford* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Frome Selwood or Whatley, 15 May 1719.
- SELF, Thomas, of Bath, and Betty *Collins* of the same, sp. At Bath, Langridge, Bathwick or South Stoke, 11 Sept. 1721.
- SELLECKE, William, of Oakhill, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bacon*, of Bradford, wid. Bdm. Lawrence Garway, of Bradford, woolcomber. At Ilton, Ashill or Stoke St. Mary, 9 Aug. 1681.
- SELLEIK, Henry, of West Monckton, gent., aged 22, and Anna *Wenn*, of North Petherton, aged 24. At Sampford or Bagborough, 9 . . . 1678.
- SELLER, William, of Nunney, joiner, and Elizabeth *Wilmot*, of Witham Friary, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 April 1724.
- SELLER, William, of Maperton, linenweaver, and Elizabeth *Philips*, of Street, in Pill, sp., aged 16; mother cons. Bdm. Robert Galehouse, of Baltonsborough, linenweaver. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Oct. 1710.
- SELICK, Henry, jun., of West Monkton, gent., and Mary *Bere*, sp. Bdm. John Bere, gent. 12 March 1713-14.
- SELICK, William, of Elworthy, gent., widower, and Mary *Sellick* of the same; parents cons. At Elworthy, 19 April 1755.
- SELLWAY, William, of Bath, and . . . *Gibbs*, of Wellow, sp. At Wellow, Dunkerton, Kilmersdon, or Binegar, . . . 1708.
- SELLWAY, John, of Shepton Mallet, cutler, and Martha *Horler*, of Pitcott, in Stratton on the Fosse, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Aug. 1683.
- SELLWAY, Edward, of Ashwick, husb., aged 26, and Mary *Balor*, of Litton, sp., aged 30; both parents cons. At Kilmersdon, Ashwick or Holcombe, 21 May 1678.

- SELLY, Richard, of Gregory Stoke, husb., and Mary *Meade*, of Lyng, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Nov. 1711.
- SELWAY, John, of Shepton Mallet, cutler, and Sarah *Burnett*, of Wearne, in Huish Episcopi, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Pilton, Doultling or Binegar, 12 Aug. 1708.
- SELWAY, Thomas, of Emborrow, batchelor, and Anne *Adams*, of Binegar, sp. At Emborrow or Binegar, 6 April 1739.
- SELWAY, Joseph, of Stanton Drew, tailor, and Mary *Koome* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Selway, of High Littleton, tailor, George Morley, of High Littleton, gent., and Mr. Hunt, of Chewton. At Chewton Mendip or Emborrow, 10 Feb. 1710-11.
- SELWAY, Richard, of Ashwick, husb., and Mary *Plaister*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. At Ashwick, Kilmersdon, Chewton or Binegar, 3 Feb. 1704-5.
- SELWAY, Henry, of Chewton Mendip, and Rebecca *Curtis* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Binegar, 22 July 1706.
- SELWAY, William, of Shepton Mallet, cutler, and Mary *Windsor* of the same, wid. 10 Jan. 1718-19.
- SELWAY, John, of Ston Easton, blacksmith, and Christian *Gould* of the same, sp., aged 31 ; no parents. 23 April 1720.
- SELWAY, Richard, of Ston Easton, carrier, and Elizabeth *Frapwell* of the same, sp., Bdm. John Frapwell, of Emborrow, coaldriver, her brother. 22 April 1704.
- SELWAY, Edward, and Eleanor *Gullock*, of Rodden. At Rodden, Frome Selwood, or Berkley, 20 Oct. 1714.
- SELWAY, George, of Chilcompton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Hill*, of Marksbury, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 July 1750.
- SELWAY, James, of Ston Easton, blacksmith, batchelor, and Mary *Dando*, of Paulton, sp. At Ston Easton, 24 May 1755.
- SELWAY, George, of Ashwick, and Alice *Carter*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. Bdm. George Selway and John Cradock, of Shepton Mallet, cloth-worker. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . July 1675.
- SELWOOD, Isaac, of Brislington, yeom., and Martha *Boucher*, of Keynsham, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Feb. 1711-12.
- SELWOOD, John, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Frances *Goss*, of Bleadon, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At Bleadon or elsewhere, 29 April 1689.
- SELY, John, of Preston, yeom., and Hannah *Coggin*, of Yeovil, sp. 6 Oct. 1710.
- SENDALL, Thomas, of Swainswick, carpenter, and Mary *Tilley* of the same. At Batheaston, 10 Oct. 1737.
- SERCHWELL, William, of Plymouth, co. Devon, periwig-maker, and Ann *Wilshire*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome Selwood, 15 April 1704.
- SERJEANT, William, of Layton, in Holford, yeom., and Jane *Bartlett* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Cloford, 10 July 1707.

- SERVIER, Abraham, of West Cranmore, yeom., and Diana *Gane* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At West Cranmore or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 April 1718.
- SESS, Samuel, of Banwell, yeom., and Eleanor *Taylor*, of Churchill, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 April 1717.
- SEVER, William, of Wells, and Rebecca *Woodson*, of Baltonsborough, wid. 12 Oct. 1721.
- SEVER, William, of Wells, mercer, and . . . *Pearse* of the same, sp. 5 April 1729.
- SEVIER, Thomas, of Wells, roper, and Elizabeth *Parker*, of Bristol, sp., aged 25. At Bedminster, Long Ashton, Felton or Whitchurch, 21 Oct. 1707.
- SEVIER, William, of Walton, and Mary *Cording*, of Wiveliscombe, wid. 9 Aug. 1723.
- SEVIER, Anthony, of Wells, roper, and Jane *Statford* of the same, sp. 22 April 1717.
- SEVIER, George, of Ilchester, tanner, and Margaret *Dampier*. At Somerton, Ilchester or Northover, 20 May 1711.
- SEVIER, Robert, of Mark, plumber, and . . ., of Winscombe, sp. Bdm. John Haine, of Winscombe, plumber. At Winscombe, . . . 1715.
- SEVIER, Thomas, of Wells, roper, and Joane *Collins*, of Dinder, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Ashwick or . . . 7 Dec. 1714.
- SEVIER, *see also* SIVIER.
- SEVIOR, William, of Ilchester, batchelor, and Mary *Gay* of the same, wid., both over 21 years. At North Cadbury, West Lydford or Ilchester, 2 Jan. 1736-7.
- SEVIOR, George, and Mary *Clerk*, of . . . Bdm. James Ayshood and E. Budd, of Ilchester. At Ilchester, 9 Jan. 1706-7.
- SEWARD, James, of Shepton Beauchamp, husb., batchelor, and Mary *Pitcher*, of Drayton, formerly of Petherton, wid. 16 July 1755.
- SEWARD, John, of Curry Rivell, yeom., and Mary *Pitherd* of the same, wid. At Ashill, 23 Feb. 1748-9.
- SEYMOUR, Richard, of Weston Zoyland, batchelor, and Mary *Temple*, of Huish, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Dec. 1740.
- SEYMOUR, Thomas, of Edington, yeom., and Jane *Coward* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Moorlinch or Edington, 8 Aug. 1685.
- SEYMOUR,¹ William, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, Esq., and Elizabeth *Hippie*, sp. At Charlton Horethorne or Chilton Canvill, 15 July 1736.
- SHADDICKE, Robert, of Langford Budville, husb., and Elizabeth *Smocke*, of Minehead, sp. At Runnington, 8 or 10 June 1673.
- SHALLARD, William, of Keynsham, steelmaker, and Mary *Dilling*, of Catcott, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Keynsham, Catcott, Burnet, Corston, Saltford, or Brislington, 30 July 1716.
- SHARP, John, of Shepton Mallet, carrier, and Ann *Smith*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 25; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sept. 1722.
- SHARP, . . ., and . . . *Blyth*. 12 June 1729.

¹ He was fourth son of Sir Edward Seymour, fifth Bart., of Berry Pomeroy. His wife was dau. of John Hippie, of Frome, ob. s.p.

- SHARP, Thomas, of Wraxall, husb., and Ann *Fisher*, of Backwell, sp., aged 23. Bdm. Robert Fisher, of Backwell, her father. At Wraxall, Backwell, (Flax) Bourton or Nailsea, 16 June 1704.
- SHARP, James, of Shepton Mallet, cooper, and Ann *James* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet or Penselwood, 3 May 1717.
- SHARP, William, of Frome Selwood, apothecary, and Elizabeth *Allein* of the same, sp., 11 July 1713.
- SHARPE, Samuel, of Nailsea, and Betty *Russell*, of Clapton, sp., aged 27; father cons. Bdm. Edmund Godwin, of Nailsea. At Clapton, Nailsea or Wraxall, 24 June 1712.
- SHASE, John, of Catcott, in Moorlinch, and Sarah *Cooper*, of Burnham. At Chedzoy, 25 Jan. 1706-7.
- SHATTOCK, John, of Corfe, Dorset, batchelor, and Mary *Moses*, of Norton Fitz Warren, sp. At Norton Fitz Warren, 30 May 1755.
- SHAW, John, of Publow, and Ann *Jones*. At Chelworth (? Chelwood), 22 May 1727.
- SHAW, John, of the city of London, and Mary *Howell*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1686.
- SHEARES, John, of Shepton Montague, widower, and Jane *Green*, of Brewham, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1740-1.
- SHEARNE, James, of Midsomer Norton, husb., and Elizabeth *Hill*, of Cloford, sp. At Cloford, Midsomer Norton, Wanstrow, East Cranmore, Nunney or Whatley, 27 May 1728.
- SHEARS, John, of Shepton Montague, wheelwright, and Sybilla *Card*, of Brewham, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1719.
- SHEAT, Jeffery, of West Pennard, husb., and Florence *Wason* of the same, sp., aged 40; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Nov. 1705.
- SHEAT, John, of West Pennard, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Sherridge* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1727.
- SHEAT, William, of Baltonsborough, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Pope* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Nov. 1750.
- SHEATE, Richard, of West Pennard, yeom., and Judith *Bartlett*, of Edgarley, in St. John's, Glastonbury, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or East Pennard, . . . 1689.
- SHEEN, Samuel, of Shepton Mallet, distiller, and Ann *Sweetman* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 29 Oct. 1726.
- SHEERE, George, of Wells, cordwainer, about 22 years, and Martha *Richman* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Oct. 1677.
- SHEERING, Philip, of Martock, widower, and Sarah *Taylor* of the same, sp. At Martock or South Petherton, 8 Feb. 1738-9.
- SHEPHARD, Samuel, of Marshfield, mariner, batchelor, and Sarah *Davis*, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, . . . 1745.
- SHEPHARD, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Philip *Humphry*, of Berkley, sp. Bdm. William Humphry, of Berkley, clothier. At Berkley, 1 June 1705.

- SHEPHERD, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, cordwainer, and Joane *Brock* of the same, sp., aged 27; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or Binegar, 16 April 1718.
- SHEPHERD, Edmund, of Wincanton, carpenter, and Jane *Hill* of the same, sp. At . . . , 4 Dec. 1710.
- SHEPHERD, John, of Yeovilton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sug*, of Trent, sp. Bdm. William Sug, of Yeovilton, yeom. 12 Jan. 1711-12.
- SHEPHERD, William, of Wincanton, maltster, and Mary *Millard*, of North Cadbury, sp. 16 June 1713.
- SHEPHERD, John, of Stourton, Wilts, carpenter, and Ann *Rogers*, of Kilmington. sp. Bdm. Edmund Shepherd, of Wincanton, carpenter, and John Smart, of Stourton, victualler. 19 Nov. 1713.
- SHEPHERD, John, of Stanton Drew, mariner, and Ann *Kidman* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, 30 Jan. 1714-15.
- SHEPHERD, Joseph, husb., and Sarah *Hill*, of Yeovilton. 20 May 1709.
- SHEPHERD, William, of Wincanton, maltster, and Ann *Vining* of the same. Bdm. John Vining. At Maperton, 18 June 1709.
- SHEPHERD, Charles, of Banwell, husb., and Edith *Croubridge*, of Banwell, formerly of Bleadon, sp. Bdm. John Bullock, of Bleadon, and John Purlock, of Bleadon, husb. At Winscombe, 12 Feb. 1710-11.
- SHEPPARD, William, of Banwell, and Mary *King*, of Winford. At Puxton, 27 June 1709.
- SHEPPARD, Thomas, jun., of South Cheriton, in Horsington, linen-weaver, and Elizabeth *Sheppard*, of Maperton, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Oct. 1709.
- SHEPPARD, George, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., and Sarah *Cole*, of Chew Magna, wid. 7 Dec. 1709.
- SHEPPARD, John, of Whatley, clothier, batchelor, and Catherine *Stokes*, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath. Bdm. Benjamin Stokes, of Elm. 9 Jan. 1745-6,
- SHEPPARD, Hugh, of Kewstoke, gent., and Mary *Hebdon*, of Loxton, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Weston, Shipham or Loxton, 7 Sept. 1720.
- SHEPPARD, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, maltster, and Lidia *A'Court* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Frome, Cloford or Marston Bigott, 11 Oct. 1720.
- SHEPPARD, Richard, of Frome Selwood, victualler, and Agnes *Browne*. of the same, wid. At Frome Selwood, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 25 April 1721.
- SHEPPARD, Naish, of Weston super Mare, yeom., and Anna *Foreman* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Weston super Mare, 3 May 1721.
- SHEPPARD, John, of Meare, yeom., and Joane *Stock* of the same, wid. At Meare, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 April 1722.
- SHEPPARD, William, of Winscombe, husb., and Elizabeth *Jones*, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Winscombe, 1 April 1730.
- SHEPPARD, George, of Frome, tailor, and Ann *Sparke* of the same, sp. At Elm, 6 March 1736-7,

- SHEPPARD, John, of Bath, batchelor, and Mary *Hayne*, of Axbridge, sp. At Axbridge, 28 April 1739.
- SHEPPARD, Samuel, of Breane, batchelor, and Mary *Kerton*, of Uphill, wid. At Winscombe, 13 July 1739.
- SHEPPARD, Edmund, of Banwell, yeom., and Susanna *Gebo*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. 8 June 1723.
- SHEPPARD, Martin, of Marston Magna, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *White* of the same, sp. ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1725.
- SHEPPARD, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, and Mary *Cock* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Shepton Mallet, Binegar, Stoke Lane or Downhead, 1 June 1711.
- SHEPPARD, Daniel, of Kewstoke, and Frances *House* of the same, wid. At Winscombe, 12 June 1712.
- SHEPPARD, Thomas, of Othery, husb., and Mary *Deane*, of Weare, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . July 1704.
- SHEPPARD, George, of Standerwick, cabinet-maker, and Elizabeth *Goodenough* of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Oct. 1705.
- SHEPPARD, John, of Othery, yeom., and Elizabeth . . . , of the same, sp., aged 18 ; no parents. At S. John's or S. Benedict's, Glastonbury, or Bawdrip, 29 July 1706.
- SHEPPARD, Samuel, of Kewstoke, gent., and Catherine *Edge*, of Bid-disham. 18 May 1717.
- SHEPPARD, William, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Ann *Heale* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. At Marston Bigott, Buckland Dinham or Whatley, 12 July 1703.
- SHEPPARD, James, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, and Mary *Clavey*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 22 ; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Feb. 1703-4.
- SHEPPARD, William, of Wookey, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Comer* of Burnham, sp. At Burnham, 17 April 1755.
- SHEPPARD, Samuel, of Weare, husb., and Joane *Carter* of the same, wid. At Weare, 21 Dec. 1713.
- SHEPPARD, William, of Banwell, yeom., and Mary *Simmons*, of Hutton, wid. At Hutton or Bedminster, 5 May 1714.
- SHEPPARD, William, of Midsomer Norton, husb., and Betty *Loscombe* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Midsomer Norton or Binegar, 13 Sept. 1714.
- SHEPPARD, Thomas, of Wells, tailor, and Elizabeth *Lovell* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Nov. 1714.
- SHEPPARD, John, of Othery, yeom., and Elizabeth *Kirle* of the same, sp., aged 18 ; neither father nor mother. Bdm. William Kirle, her grandfather. 19 July 1706.
- SHEPPARD, Samuel, of Kewstoke, and Joane *Bennett*, of Banwell. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 May 1690.
- SHEPPARD, Martin, of Marston Magna, blacksmith, and Martha *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 32 ; parents cons. At Glastonbury, West Pennard or the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1700-1.

- SHEPPARD, Joseph, of Pilton, husb., and Ursula *Norman*, of Croscombe, sp. At Croscombe, 24 March 1700-1.
- SHEPPARD, John, of Othery, husb., aged 30, and Rachell *Wyn*, of Moorlinch, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At Meare, 6 Aug. 1684.
- SHEPPARD, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, chandler, and Mary *Blenaman*, of Croscombe, sp. ; father cons. At Chewton or Doultling, 28 Dec. 1681.
- SHEPPARD, John, of Othery, yeom., and Joane *Godfry*, of Chedzoy, sp., aged 28 ; mother cons. At Othery or Chedzoy, 8 Oct. 1681.
- SHEPPARD, Edward, of Frome, maltster, aged 30, and Hester *Rundell*, of Mells, sp., aged 23 ; father cons. At Elm or Shepton Mallet, 22 Nov. 1677.
- SHEPPARD, Hugh, of Kewstoke, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Chappell*, of Worle, sp. At Worle, Winscombe or Hutton, 9 May 1750.
- SHEPPARD, Abraham, of St. James, Taunton, fuller, and Ann *Norman*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 5 May 1755.
- SHEPPARD, George, of Stringston, husb., and Anne *Leash* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Sterne, of Somerton, mason, and James Gilbert of Wells, gent. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Aug. 1673.
- SHEPPARD, Joseph, of Kewstoke, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Gad*, of Loxton, sp. At Loxton, 24 April 1747.
- SHEPPERD, Richard, of Emborrow, yeom., and Elizabeth *White* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Nov. 1709.
- SHEPPERD, Samuel, of Weare, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Curtis* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 June 1745.
- SHEPPERD, John, of Elm, baker, and Elizabeth *Hagley* of the same, sp. 24 Feb. 1719-20.
- SHEPPERD, Richard, of Frome Selwood, butcher, and Elizabeth *Barns* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Bishop, of Frome, glover. At Frome Selwood, 3 March 1706-7.
- SHEPSTON, Henry, of Rowberrow, batchelor, and Susannah *Jacob*, of Charterhouse Hinton. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or West Harptree, 8 Dec. 1738.
- SHERBORN, John, of Witcombe, in Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Martha *Chelyn*, of Langford, sp., aged 24 ; parents cons. At Burrington, West Harptree, Congresbury or Winscombe, 29 Dec. 1705.
- SHERBORNE, Thomas, of Chew Magna, and Sarah *Veale* of the same, 21 July 1722.
- SHERBORNE, John, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Barker*, of Chewton, sp., aged 22 ; parents dead. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1687.
- SHERDALL, Luke, of Rodden, yeom., and Susannah *Fryer* of the same, sp., aged 35. Bdm. James Hewett, of Rodden, husb. At Rodden or Frome, 23 Nov. 1702.

- SHERGOLD, William, of Bath, yeom., and Mary *Read* of the same, sp.
At Bath, 1 Oct. 1710.
- SHERLEY, Seawaller (? Seawallis), of St. John's, Glastonbury, gent.,
batchelor, and Jane *Hopkins* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral,
Wells, 2 Sept. 1749.
- SHERLOCK, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, and Mary *Tilly* of the same,
sp., aged 27. At Shepton Mallet or Doultling, 16 Nov. 1724.
- SHERM, Thomas, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, batchelor, and Elizabeth
Dyer, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral,
Wells, 23 Feb. 1748-9.
- SHERRIDGE, John, of West Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bulgin*
of the same, sp., aged 37 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells,
3 Feb. 1724-5.
- SHERRING, James, of High Ham, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Harris*,
of Aller. At High Ham, 16 June 1750.
- SHERRING, John, of High Ham, yeom., widower, and Jane *Couzens*
of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 May 1748.
- SHERRY, Samuel, of Taunton, and Mary *Hicks*, of Bishops Hull. Bdm.
Robert Cooke, of Taunton. 20 . . . 1678.
- SHERSTON, Thomas, of Bath, cooper, and Elizabeth *Main* of the same,
sp. 21 Jan. 1715-16.
- SHERSTONE, William, of Somerton, limeburner, and Edith *Sherstone*.
16 May 1714.
- SHERSTONE, John. jun., of Bath, brazier, and Sarah *Cottle* of the same,
sp. 29 May 1714.
- SHERWELL, Adam, of High Ham, husb., and Mary *Palmer* of the same,
sp., aged 26 ; parents cons. Bdm. John Cox, of High Ham,
husb. At High Ham, Somerton, Muchelney, Curry Rivell, Aller
or Langport, 25 Jan. 1706-7.
- SHERWOOD, Walter, of Meare, husb., and Margery *Swaine* of the same,
sp. ; no parents. At Meare, Glastonbury or Wells, 12 March
1681-2.
- SHESTON, John, of Sturminster next Castle, co. Dorset, yeom., and
Mary *Lester*, of Stoke sub Hambdon. 10 Feb. 1714-15.
- SHETILIER, Thomas, of Burrington, husb., and Hannah *Bad* of the
same, sp. At Brockley, 18 March 1703-4.
- SHEW, Thomas, of Somerton, and Sarah *Plaice* of the same, sp., aged
24 ; parents cons. At Somerton, 23 April 1730.
- SHEW, William, of Chedzoy, tailor, and Mary *Staple* of the same, sp.
Bdm. John Edwards, of Chedzoy, shoemaker. At . . . , 17 Jan.
1705-6.
- SHIBBEN, Edward, of Mark, yeom., and Frances *George*, of St. John's,
Glastonbury, sp., aged 36 ; no parents. At St. John's, Glaston-
bury, 12 Feb. 1725-6.
- SHINTON, William, of Swell, yeom., widower, and Elizabeth *Mead*,
of Fitzhead, sp. At Swell, 12 Dec. 1755.
- SHOAL, James, of Castle Cary, sergemaker, and Mary *Jupe*, of Burton
(? Long Burton), co. Dorset, sp., aged 27 ; parents cons. At Castle
Cary or Cucklington, 29 Nov. 1707.

- SHOAL, James, of Castle Cary, clothier, and Jane *Guy*; parents cons. Bdm. Thomas Guy, of Castle Cary, victualler, her brother. At Castle Cary, Doultling, Shepton Mallet, Evercreech or Cranmore, 30 Nov. 1705.
- SHORE, Samuel, of Bath, and Ann *Millard* of the same, wid. 26 May 1729.
- SHORE, Charles, of Montacute, widower, and Jane *Gerrard* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Aug. 1737.
- SHORT, John, of South Brent, yeom., and Sarah *Durson*, of Mark, sp., aged 22; father cons. At South Brent, Cossington, Badgworth or Weare, 4 Jan. 1707-8.
- SHORT, William, of Priston, batchelor, and Sarah *Pitman* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet or Doultling, 26 Aug. 1739.
- SHORT, Charles, of Montague (Montacute), miller, and Ann *Minchinton* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Montague, Yeovil, Norton sub Hambdon, Kingsbury or . . . , 19 May 1725.
- SHORT, Walter, of Presley, in Doultling, clothworker, and Alice *Gane* of the same, sp., aged 20. At Doultling, Pill or Evercreech, 6 Dec. 1710.
- SHORT, Giles, of Priston, yeom., and Mary *Cornish*, of Newton St. Loe, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Newton St. Loe or Binegar, 3 Sept. 1719.
- SHORT, Thomas, of Wells, innholder, and Martha *Wilkes* of the same, wid. 13 Jan. 1719-20.
- SHORT, John, of Langford, and Mary *Goring*. At Yeovil, 18 Oct. 1711.
- SHORT, Richard, of Compton Dando, butcher, batchelor, and Sarah *Wilton*, sp. Bdm. James Wilton, of Compton Dando, yeom. At Compton Dando or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Dec. 1752.
- SHORT, Benjamin, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Joan *Carter* of the same. 22 June 1708.
- SHORT, William, of Midsomer [Norton], cordwainer, and Cicily *Rosewell*, of Farrington, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1687.
- SHORT, William, of Timsbury, cordwainer, and Millicent *Fudgell*, of Charlcombe, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Weston by Bath, Charlcombe or Langridge, 23 Feb. 1681-2.
- SHOWRING, Daniel, of Bristol, upholsterer, and Betty *Markendale*, of Cameley, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Cameley, Farrington, High Littleton or Bedminster, 10 June 1717.
- SHROLE, Henry, of Leigh upon Mendip, husb., and Catherine *Brooke*, of Mells, sp., aged 36. Bdm. Henry Smith, of Binegar. 23 July 1714.
- SHURBONDE, John, of Bedminster, carpenter, and Martha *Knight* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Shurbonde, sen., of Chew Magna. 10 June 1711.
- SHUTE, Dymock, of Milton Clevedon, batchelor, and Frances *Wall*, of Pill, sp. At Hornblotton, 9 Jan. 1740-1.
- SHUTE, Richard, of Preston, butcher, and Sarah *Cole*, of Dunkerton, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Saltford, 10 April 1721.

- SHUTE, Richard, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Sarah *Cary*, of Mells, wid. 26 Aug. 1724.
- SHUTE, Thomas, of Kilmersdon, gent., and Mary *Hole*, of Farrington, sp., aged 27; father cons. At Radstock, Dunkerton or Stratton, 22 Dec. 1705.
- SHUTE, Thomas, of Whatley, yeom., and Elizabeth *Samson*, of Puddimore Milton, sp. At Whatley, Puddimore Milton or Rimpton, 14 April 1703.
- SHUTE, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, and Philippa *Hole*, of Pilton, sp. At Shepton Mallet or elsewhere, 11 May 1704.
- SHUTE, Richard, of . . . , joiner, and Rose *Webb*. 4 April 1710.
- SHUTE, Thomas, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary *Moore*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Sept. 1686.
- SHUTE, Thomas, of Charterhouse Hinton, tallow Chandler, and Sarah *Atwood*, of Saltford, sp. Bdm. William Moore, of Frome Selwood, yeom. At Frome Selwood, 18 Sept. 1704.
- SHUTE, William, of Wellow, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bernard*, of Combe Hay, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 June 1750.
- SHUTE, George, of Wellow, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Porch* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas White, of Wellow, gent. At Wellow, 17 May 1748.
- SILCOCK, Henry, of Ubley, batchelor, and Deborah *James*, of Farrington. At Chewton, Emborrow or Ston Easton, 27 May 1740.
- SILCOCK, John, of Publow, yeom., batchelor, and Charity *Taylor* of the same, sp. At Publow, 12 Jan. 1742-3.
- SILCOCK, Joseph, of Ubley, yeom., and Ann *Poole* of the same, wid. At Ubley, 18 April 1730.
- SILCOCK, Henry, of Ubley, yeom., and Elizabeth *King* of the same, sp., aged 29. At Ubley, Leigh upon Mendip, Wells or Tickenham, 30 Nov. 1714.
- SILCOCK, Thomas, of Road, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Deverel*, of Beckington, sp. At Beckington, 13 June 1748.
- SILCOCK, Joseph, of Dunkerton, yeom., batchelor, and Phœbe *Harrington*, of Corton, sp. At Dunkerton or Newton St. Loe, 8 June 1748.
- SILCOCK, Richard, of Pensford, gardener, and Mary *Gray* of the same, sp. At Pensford, Stanton Drew, Publow, or Compton Dando, 24 Oct. 1748.
- SILIVANT, Samuel, of Lyng, husb., and Alice . . . of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1700.
- SILK, John, of Pensford, hatmaker, and Bridget *Shorter* of the same, wid. At Publow or Stanton Drew, 8 March 1734-5.
- SILVESTER, John, of South Petherton, yeom., and Joane *Martin*, of Aller, sp. Bdm. John Martin, yeom., and John Young, of Wells, cordwainer. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 July 1674.
- SIMES, George, of Radstock, yeom., and Elizabeth *Harris* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Sept. 1727.

- SIMES, Charles, of Bridgwater, husb., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Thomas* of the same, sp. At Bridgwater, 31 Aug. 1754.
- SIMES, James, of Berrow, husb., and Sarah *Quick* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; no parents. Bdm. William Moore, of East Brent, yeom. At East Brent, Cossington, Christon, Badgworth or Chedzoy, 18 May 1713.
- SIMES, John, of Foxcote, yeom., and Eleanor *Wilkins*, of West Harptree, sp., aged 26. At West Harptree, Litton or Whitechurch, 30 March 1683.
- SIMES, Stephen, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Thomasine *Watts* of the same, sp., aged 27 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Bruton or Shepton Mallet, 26 June 1683.
- SIMMONS, Thomas, of South Brent, batchelor, and Alice *Gould*, of Berrow, sp. At Compton Bishop or Wincanton, 4 Nov. 1740.
- SIMMONS, Richard, of Congresbury, yeom., widower, and Ann *Butcher* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1737.
- SIMMONS, Henry, of Meare, batchelor, and Mary *Poole*, wid. At Meare, Compton Dundon, St. John's or St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 31 Oct. 1738.
- SIMMONS, Joseph, of Bristol, tanner, and Margaret *Toogood*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 15. . . . 1719. (Caveat against this marriage.)
- SIMMONS, Thomas, of South Brent, husb., and Margery *Symons* of the same, sp., aged 20. At Burnham, Berrow or Brent, 25 May 1682.
- SIMNY, Stephen, of Minehead, cooper, and Anne *Francesse*, sp. At . . . , 10 Feb. 1707-8.
- SIMON, David, of Llanddarog, co. Carmarthen, pig merchant, and Hannah *Bodey*, of Winscombe, sp. At Winscombe, 16 July 1708.
- SIMONDS, Michael, of Churchill, yeom., and Elizabeth *Stokes* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; father cons. At Churchill, Winscombe, Burrington or . . . , 31 Jan. 1701-2.
- SIMONDS, William, of Banwell, and Ursula *Watts* of the same, sp. At Christon, Banwell or Compton Bishop, 26 Sept. 1701.
- SIMONS, William, of Banwell, husb., and Jane *Hunt* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Winscombe or Churchill, 17 Sept. 1709.
- SIMONS, John, of Ilchester, yeom., and Edith *Walker* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 Aug. 1728.
- SIMONS, Thomas, of Compton Bishop, carrier, and Ann *Andrews*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 26 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Nov. 1728.
- SIMONS, John, of Congresbury, yeom., and Ann *Jones* of the same. 26 Dec. 1729.
- SIMONS, John, of Churchill, yeom., and Elizabeth *Simons*, of Banwell, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 April 1725.
- SIMONS, John, of Banwell, husb., and Charity *Broad* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. At Banwell, Churchill or Puxton, 14 April 1712.
- SIMONS, John, of Banwell, yeom., and Elizabeth *Waite* of the same, sp., aged 24. 7 Dec. 1726.

SIMONS, Edward, of Banwell, husb., and At Winscombe, 29 Sept. 1705.

SIMONS, John, of Montague (Montacute), widower, and Susanna *Watson*, of Chilthorne Domer, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Nov. 1677.

SIMPSON, Joseph, of Bath, batchelor, and Mary *Wornal* of the same, sp. 23 Feb. 1735-6.

SIMPSON, Luke, of Milton Clevedon, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Tapp*, of Charlton Musgrove, sp. At Milton Clevedon, 5 April 1740.

SIMPSON, George, of Banwell, weaver, and Mary *Page* of the same, wid. 14 May 1723.

✓ SIMS, William, of Uphill, and Mary *Chappell* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Sept. 1708.

✓ SIMS, John, of Brewham, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Carey* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Jan. 1744-5.

✱ SIMS, William, of Shepton Mallet, stocking-maker, and Mary *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. 15 Feb. 1723-4.

✱ SIMS, William, of Bridgwater, victualler, and Ann *Greening*, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. At Axbridge or Loxton, 17 Feb. 1723-4.

✱ SIMS, Thomas, of Banwell, tailor, and Mary *Fry* of the same, sp. At Banwell, 16 April 1726.

✓ SIMS, Edmund, of St. John's, Glastonbury, gardener, and Mary *Talbott* of the same, wid. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 14 July 1707.

✓ SIMS, John, of Charlton Musgrove, husb., and Lydia *Lane*, of Kilming-ton, sp., aged 25 ; no parents. Bdm. William Sims, of Charlton Musgrove, husb. At Kilming-ton, Charlton Musgrove, Batcombe, Lamyatt or Brewham, 26 Feb. 1703-4.

✱ SIMS, John, of Brewham, tiler, and Ann *Ashford*, sp., aged 27 ; parents cons. At Brewham, 4 Feb. 1715-16.

SIMS, *see also* SYMS.

SINDERCOMBE, Edward, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Gaylerd*, of Long Sutton, wid. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Sept. 1682.

SINDERLEY, John, of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, and Joanna *Wakerell*, of Bedminster. At Bedminster, 7 Sept. 1743.

SINGER, David, of Marston Magna, batchelor, and Hester *Smith*, of Frome, sp. Bdm. James Smith, of Marston Magna, baker. At Marston Magna, 14 Dec. 1736.

SINGER, Robert, of Lopen, batchelor, and Mary *Gooden*, of Ilton, sp. ; both over 21 years. Bdm. Samuel Marks, of Donyatt. At Broadway, Ilton or Donyatt, 27 Nov. 1738.

SINGER, James, of Mells, tailor, and Joane *Browne* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Sept. 1703.

SINGER, John, of Hallatrow, in High Littleton, clothier, and Alice *Kingston* of the same, wid. At High Littleton, Chewton Mendip, Cameley, Timsbury or Litton, 8 Sept. 1703.

SINGER, James, of Mells, tailor, and Mary *Taylor*, of Westbury under the Plain, Wilts, sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 June 1714.

SINGER, William, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Sarah *Daniel*, of Marston Bigott, wid. Bdm. Walter Singer, his brother. 30 Nov. 1716.

SINGER, William, of Frome, yeom., and Mary *Stibbens*, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At Marston Bigott, Elm or Whatley, 12 July 1701.

SINGER, Joseph, of Elm, gent., widower, and Martha *Lacy*, of Frome, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 April 1746.

SINGLETON, Joseph, of Bristol, gent., batchelor, and Eleanor *Wile*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 June 1747.

SIVIE, *alias* Smith, William, of Downhead, yeom., and Susannah *Combs* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; no parents. At Beckington, Laverton, Woolverton or Hemington, 11 Oct. 1701.

SIVIER, *see* SEVIER.

SIVIER, *alias* Atwood, Richard, of Chesterblade, blacksmith, and Dorothy *Bradrip*, of Doultling. At Doultling, 1 Jan. 1721-2.

SKEAT, John, of Devizes, co. Wilts, joiner, and Susannah *Gay*, of Bathampton, sp., aged 23 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Feb. 1707-8.

SKERRIE, John, of Stogursey, yeom., and Dorothy *Farthing* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Feb. 1679-80.

SKEY, William, of Thornbury [? Timsbury], clothier, and Martha *Broadrib*, of High Littleton, sp., aged 22 ; father cons. At Littleton, 27 Aug. 1728.

SKINNER, Robert, of Wells, and Ann *Brooke* of the same, sp. 26 Nov. 1722.

SKREEN, James, of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Skreen*, of Paulton, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 May 1739.

SKREEN, Joseph, of Radstock, husb., and Mary *Simes* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Radstock or Ashwick, 30 July 1724.

SKRINE, John, of Beckington, clothier, and Mary *Jesse*, of Chilmark, co. Wilts, sp. At Orchardleigh, 5 Sept. 1742.

SKRINE, Richard, and Bridget *Fisher*, of Somerton. . . . 1686.

SKURRAY, Stephen, of Beckington, gent., and Susannah *Bodley* of the same, sp. (another copy calls her widow). Bdm. William Parker, of Frome Selwood, gent. 16 Aug. 1715.

SLADE, Robert, of West Pennard, yeom., and Ann *Smith*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 40 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Chewton, Bedminster or . . . , 28 July 1708.

SLADE, Edward, of Montague (Montacute), husb., and Ann *Chafy* of the same sp., aged 40 ; no parents. At Wells, Ashington, Mudford, Chilthorne Domer, Limington or Glastonbury, 15 March 1721-2.

SLADE, John, of Wellow, maltster, batchelor, and Mary *Plomer* of the same. At Wellow, 11 June 1737.

SLADE, Abraham, of South Brent, batchelor, and Sarah *Champany*, of Lymphsham, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 June 1738.

SLADE, Nathaniel, of Wells, maltster, and Mary *Collins*, of Newton St. Loe, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 April 1713.

- SLADE, John, of Butleigh, mercer, and Elizabeth *Burdham*, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Oct. 1704.
- SLADE, William, of North Barrow, parchment-maker, and Susan *Perice*, of West Pennard, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 July 1717.
- SLADE, Samuel, of South Brent, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Toomer* of the same, sp. At South Brent or East Brent, 23 March 1754.
- SLADE, James, of Corston, shoemaker, and Mary *Periman* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 May 1716.
- SLADE, John, of East Chinnock, linenweaver, and Jane *Beawsey*, of Horsington. Bdm. Thomas Slade, linenweaver, and John Beasy, of Horsington, linenweaver. At Maperton, 8 Oct. 1705.
- SLADE, Edward, of Abbas Combe, linenweaver, and Love *Hill*, of Wincanton, sp. Bdm. Thomas Hillier, of Slowhill, yeom. At . . . , 9 May 1706.
- SLADE, John, and Thomasine *Dow*, of Martock, sp., aged 34; mother cons. Bdm. John Paine, of Wells, gent. At Martock, Yeovilton, or Chilthorne Domer, 6 Feb. 1683-4.
- SLADE, Hugh, of Kingsdon, gent., and Rachell *Nicholls*, of Cucklington, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Cucklington or Wincanton, . . March 1682.
- SLADE, Edward, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, wid., and Judeth *Ford*, of Langford, in Churchill, wid. At . . . , 8 May 1678.
- SLADE, Christopher, and Katherine *Marke*, of Templecombe, sp. At Templecombe or Blackford, 30 . . . 1676.
- SLADE, Richard, of West Pennard, yeom., and Philis *Jeanes* of the same, sp., aged 20. At West Pennard or Marston, 26 April 1679.
- SLATFELD, James, of North Brewham, and Grace *Popley*, of Milborn Wyke, sp. Bdm. Samuel Hitchins, of Milborn Wyke. At . . . , 2 Dec. 1707.
- SLATTER, John, of Chard, clothier, and Elizabeth *Gest* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Jan. 1689-90.
- SLIVARD, Thomas, of Locking, gent., and Hester *Plumley* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 27 May 1685.
- SLOCOMB, John, of Kelston, yeom., and Mary *Chapple*, of Stogursey, Bdm. John Coles, Mary Coles, and James Coles. At Stogursey, 6 Nov. 1754.
- SLOCOMB, Jeremiah, of West Coker, husb., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Helliar* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Helliar, of Hinton St. George, husb. At West Coker, 8 July 1755.
- SLOCOMBE, Thomas, of North Petherton, carpenter, widower, and Rabbidge *Day* of the same, sp. At North Petherton, 30 Sept. 1754.
- SLY, John, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Mary *Tucker* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Ston Easton, 12 Nov. 1729.
- SMALL, Thomas, of Kilmersdon, broadweaver, and Hester *Breach*, of Melksham. Bdm. Walter Breach, of Broughton Giffard, co. Wilts, baker. At Elm, 23 May 1735.

- SMALCOMBE, John, of Twerton, batchelor, and Anne *Ames*, of Bath, sp. At Twerton, Combe Hay, Corston or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1740.
- SMALPEECE, Edmund, of Shepton Mallet, tallow chandler, and Jane *Stogden*, of Stoke Lane, wid. At Stoke Lane or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Nov. 1728.
- SMALPEECE, Edmund, of Stoke Lane, and Eleanor *Strode* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Stoke Lane or Binegar, 19 May 1713.
- SMALLPEECE, William, of Croscombe, clothier, batchelor, and Mary *Attwood* of the same, sp. At Dinder, Pilton or Wootton, 6 June 1747.
- SMART, John, of Blackford, yeom., and Jane *Hawkins* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Sweet, of Blackford, gent., and Jane Sweet. At Corton Dinham, 30 Dec. 1745.
- SMART, John, of Kilmington, batchelor, and Anne *Rocke*, of Baracke St. John, co. Dorset [? Berwick St. John, co. Wilts], sp. At Milton Clevedon, 25 July 1739.
- SMART, Thomas, of Bruton, maltster, and Mary *Pavey* of the same, sp., aged 26. At Bruton or Shepton Beauchamp, 8 Dec. 1725.
- SMART, Thomas, of Bath, miller, and Ruth *Filer* of the same, sp., aged 30. 11 Feb. 1726-7.
- SMART, Richard, of St. John's, Glastonbury, joiner, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Wride* of the same, sp. At St. John's or St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 11 June 1751.
- SMART, John, of Meare, batchelor, and Mary *Tutton* of the same, sp. At Bridgwater, 18 Sept. 1749.
- SMEATHES, Edward, of Lympsham, yeom., and Mary *Durston*, of South Brent, sp., aged 21. At Lympsham, South Brent, Breame or Berrow, 15 Sept. 1721.
- SMITH, Benjamin, of Chelworth (? Chelwood), husb., and Mary *Flower* of the same. At Binegar, 7 Nov. 1707.
- SMITH, Thomas, and Ann *Sadler*, of Bath, 6 May 1710.
- SMITH, Joseph, of Nunney, batchelor, and Anne *Stride* of the same, wid. At Frome, Marston Bigott or Elm, 14 July 1740.
- SMITH, Josiah, of St. Mary Radcliffe, Bristol, batchelor, aged over 21, and Rebecca *Smith*, of St. Thomas', Pensford, sp., aged 20. Bdm. Colebrook Smith, of St. Thomas', Pensford, gent. At Compton Dando, 30 Sept. 1740.
- SMITH, John, of Frome, clothier, and Ann *Smith*, daughter of John Smith, Esq., of Stony Littleton. At Foxcote, 17 June 1745.
- SMITH, George, of Douling, linenweaver, and Mary *Dorney*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 23; parents cons. 17 April 1721.
- SMITH, Francis, of Bath, and Mary *Wilshire* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. Bdm. John Sugar. At Bath or Twerton, 29 May 1721.
- SMITH, Thomas, of Bath, victualler, and Judith *Smart* of the same, sp. At Milton Clevedon or South Stoke, 16 Jan. 1721-2.
- SMITH, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Sarah *Candy* of the same, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Sept. 1722.

- SMITH, John, of Bristol, joiner, and Edith *Milburn*, of Pill, sp. At Hornblotton, Alford or Pilton, 20 Aug. 1728.
- SMITH, William, of Bruton, carpenter, and Mary *Gray*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 30. At Castle Cary or Almesford, 6 Sept. 1728.
- SMITH, John, of Kilmersdon, stockingmaker, and Ann *Norman*, of Holcombe, sp. At Holcombe or Kilmersdon, 2 Nov. 1728.
- SMITH, John, of Mells, clothworker, and Mary *Nailor* of the same, wid. 8 Nov. 1728.
- SMITH, John, of Frome, and Ann *Jenkins* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1728-9.
- SMITH, James, of Langford, batchelor, and Martha *Dyer* of the same, sp. At Burrington, 2 Dec. 1738.
- SMITH, . . . , and . . . *Weeks*. 2 June 1729.
- SMITH, James, younger, of Bathwick, batchelor, and Ann *Robins* of the same, wid. At Claverton or Bathwick, 16 Dec. 1738.
- SMITH, Joseph, of Bruton, batchelor, and Hannah *Griffen* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Sept. 1739.
- SMITH, John, of Mere, co. Wilts, batchelor, and Anne *Marks*, of Kilmington, sp. At Milton Clevedon, 12 April 1740.
- SMITH, George, of Doultling, linen weaver, and Mary *Collier*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 30 ; parents cons. At Croscombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 March 1723.
- SMITH, Christopher, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, and Elizabeth *Parry*, of Batheaston, sp., aged 21 ; no parents. Bdm. James Smith, of Batheaston. 30 Aug. 1723.
- SMITH, John, of Bristol, and Catherine *Milburne*, of Street. At Pill or the Cathedral, Wells, 10 June 1725.
- SMITH, William, of South Stoke, and Ruth *Scull*, of Widcombe, sp. 27 Dec. 1725.
- SMITH, Joseph, of Backwell, yeom., and Sarah *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; parents cons. At [Long] Ashton, Portbury, Bedminster or Portishead, 3 July 1710.
- SMITH, Joseph, of Bath, tailor, and Martha *Blannen* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; father cons. At Bedminster, Kelston or Newton St. Loe, 29 July 1710.
- SMITH, Stephen, of Hatch Beauchamp, and Elizabeth *Slagg* of the same, sp. Bdm. Mr. Hugh Brown. . . . 1712.
- SMITH, Benjamin, of Sandford Orcas, yeom., and Mary *Branker*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At Ditcheat or Almesford, 24 Dec. 1719.
- SMITH, John, of Wells, stableman, and Jane *Draper* of the same, sp. 4 Feb. 1719-20.
- SMITH, Matthew, of Bath, clothier, and Mary *Shewell* of the same, sp. At Bath or Langridge, 23 July 1720.
- SMITH, John, of Barrow Gurney, mason, and Ann *Durban* of the same, sp., aged 34. At Barrow Gurney, Backwell, Long Ashton or Dundry, . . . 1702.
- SMITH, Benjamin, of Batheaston, clothier, and Lætitia *Smith*, of Littleton-in-Dundry, sp., aged 21, no parents. At Dundry, Winford, Bedminster, Long Ashton or Chew Magna, 20 Sept. 1703.

- SMITH, John, of Frome Selwood, baker, and Ann *Crodock* of the same, sp. At , 4 Aug. 1711.
- SMITH, David, of Charlton Musgrove, husb., and Ann *Hebdidge*, of Borton [in Wick St. Lawrence], sp. Bdm. William Hebdidge. 16 Dec. 1713.
- SMITH, John, of Beckington, cooper, and Elizabeth *Dyke*, of Bradford, Wilts. At Beckington, 9 June 1733.
- SMITH, William, of Bristol, gent., and Mary *Moore*, of Martock, sp. At Martock, 19 Dec. 1726.
- SMITH, Charles, of Axbridge, stonecutter, and Sarah *George* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At Axbridge, 8 Feb. 1726-7.
- SMITH, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, carpenter, and Eleanor *Grinsheeld*, of Witham Friary, sp. Bdm. Abraham Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, carpenter. At Frome Selwood or Cloford, 16 Feb. 1714-15.
- SMITH, Henry, clothier, and Ann *Wilkins*, of Chard. 6 April 1714.
- SMITH, John, of Midsomer Norton, glover, batchelor, and Jane *James* of the same, sp. At Midsomer Norton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Dec. 1752.
- SMITH, William, of Wells, hostler, batchelor, and Mary *Willis*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1754.
- SMITH, May, of Colerne, Wilts, yeom., and Margaret *Hawkins*, of Ratford, in the par. of Paulton, wid. 12 June 1708.
- SMITH, Henry, of Penderyn, co. Brecknock, gent., and Elizabeth *Parker*, of Wincanton, wid. Bdm. Richard Vaughan, of Compton Pauncefoot, clerk. At Maperton or Compton Pauncefoot, 19 Dec. 1708.
- SMITH, John, of Wellow, gent., and Anne *Bennett*, sp., aged 24 ; parents cons. At Wellow, . . . 1713.
- SMITH, May, of Colerne, Wilts, yeom., and Alice *Hardwich*, of Timsbury, wid. At Timsbury, 2 July 1714.
- SMITH, George, of Ilchester, and Grace *Hurd*, of Yeovilton, sp., aged 20. At Yeovilton, Ashington or , 10 Jan. 1686-7.
- SMITH, John, of Shepton Mallet, weaver, and Abigail *Mullins* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Shepton Mallet, 25 May 1700.
- SMITH, Robert, of Chard, merchant, and Mary *Woolmington*, of Combe St. Nicholas, sp. ; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 July 1684.
- SMITH, Michael, of Colford, in Kilmersdon, tallow chandler, and Susannah *Pratten* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 July 1700.
- SMITH, Humphery, of Compton Bishop, B.A., and Susanna *Quinting*, of Weare, wid. Bdm. Robert Tutton, of Compton Bishop. At Kingston, Weare or Hutton, 5 Feb. 1679-80.
- SMITH, Jacob, of Taunton, fuller, and Thomasine *Leigh*, of Feniton, co. Devon, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Feb. 1681-2.
- SMITH, Robert, of Chard, merchant, aged 21, and Rebecca *Terrill* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. At Charlcombe or Chard, 10 Oct. 1679.

- SMITH, John, of Mells, yeom., widower, and Sarah *Board* of the same, sp. At Mells, Hemington, or Buckland Dinham, 16 Feb. 1750-1.
- SMITH, William, of Bristol, gent., aged 26, and Elizabeth *Mayor*, of Pill, wid. At Pill, 21 April 1677.
- SMITH, Timothy, of Chew Magna, butcher, and Rebecca *Fellow*, of Sutton. At Stanton Drew, 21 March 1704-5.
- SMITH, William, of Corsham, Wilts, upholsterer, aged 20, and Jane *Graunt*, of Taunton, wid. At Taunton or Monckton, 12 . . . 1678.
- SMITH, Robert, of Frome Selwood, and Dorothy *Champneys*, of Orchardleigh, sp. At Orchardleigh, Elm, Lullington or Laverton, . . . July 1675.
- SMITH, Robert, of Pensford, glover, and Judith *Saunders* of the same, sp. At Norton Malreward, 9 April 1702.
- SMITH, Charles, of Wellow, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Collins*, of Newton St. Loe, sp. Bdm. Robert Collins, of Newton St. Loe, gent. At Wellow, 29 Oct. 1746.
- SMITH, James, of Englishcombe, and Mary *Thatcher*, of Newton St. Loe. At Newton St. Loe or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 30 June 1746.
- SMITH, George, of Rodney Stoke, yeom., and Hannah *Tutton*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 27 ; mother cons. 14 June 1722.
- SMITHFIELD, Edward, of Mark, yeom., and Bridget *Weekes*, of Cheddar. At Bedminster, 29 July 1732.
- SMITHFIELD, William, of Freshford, and Joane *Fisher* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Smithfield, of Westwood, husb. At Englishcombe, Freshford or Priston, 16 June 1680.
- SMITHFIELD, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, stockingmaker, and Mary *Applin*. At Litton or Hinton Blewett, 7 June 1735.
- SMITHFIELD, Edward, jun., of Ham in Pilton, hosier, and Susanna *Moor*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet or elsewhere, 15 Jan. 1704-5.
- SMITHFIELD, James, of Burnham, yeom., and Joane *Tucker*, of Berrow, sp., aged 20 ; father cons. At Berrow, South Brent, Axbridge, Breane or Bridgwater, 10 April 1714.
- SMYTH, James, of Bath, and Mary *Hodges* of the same. At Weston by Bath, Bathwick or Walcot, 23 June 1705.
- SMYTH, Robert, of Bath, joiner, and Mary *Wride* of the same, sp., aged 30. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or Claverton, 12 Jan. 1727-8.
- SNAYLUM, Philip, of Bath, and Margaret *Paine* of the same, sp. 22 Feb. 1711-12.
- SNAYTHAM, Edward, of Bath, plasterer, aged 24, and Joane *Masters* of the same, sp., aged 21. Bdm. Thomas Snaytham, of Bath. 14 June 1679.
- SNELL, Thomas, jun., of Saltford, ragman, and Sarah *Brown*, of Keynsham. Bdm. Thomas Snell, sen. 2 July 1613.
- SNELL, Powell, of Lower Guiting, co. Glouc., and Mrs. Susanna *Bathurst*. Bdm. Benjamin Bathurst, of Bath. At Walcot, 18 April 1748.

- SNIGG, George, of Hutton, gent., and Elizabeth *Ladd*, of Burrington, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Burrington or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1717-18.
- SNOOK, Henry, of Queen Camel, husb., and Mary *Flagg* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 July 1706.
- SNOOK, John, of Kilmington, chandler, and Mary *Richards*, of Witham Friary, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Feb. 1702-3.
- SNOOK, Anthony, of Stowell, and Susannah *Toogood* of the same. 17 Dec. 1711.
- SNOOK, Benjamin, of Abbas Combe, and Susanna *March*, of Marston, wid. 21 June 1712.
- SNOOK, John, of Mells, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Williams*, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 June 1751.
- SNOOKE, William, of Axbridge, brazier, and Mary *Wrentmore* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Feb. 1707-8.
- SNOOKE, Richard, of Rimpton, and Sarah *Conding* of the same, wid. Bdm. Richard Stacy, of Maperton. At Maperton, 27 Oct. 1730.
- SNOOKE, John, of Kilmersdon, batchelor, and Mary *Gregory* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Chewton Mendip, or Holcombe, 15 Nov. 1739.
- SNOOKE, George, of Kilmersdon, blacksmith, and Ann *Everett*, of Mells, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Mells, the Cathedral or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Feb. 1717-18.
- SNOOKE, Joseph, of Bristol, porter, and Mary *Basil*, of Kilmersdon, sp. 13 March 1732-3.
- SNOW, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, and Jane *Gardiner*, of Pilton, sp. Bdm. . . . Blinman, supervisor of paupers, Pilton. 7 Nov. 1717.
- SOMERHILL, Thomas, of Walcot, blacksmith, and Mary *Marchant* of the same, wid. 18 May 1712. (They have lived together for two years past under colour of a marriage by Haines.)
- SOMERS, Robert, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Mary *Warren* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Jan. 1724-5.
- SOMERS, John, of Castle Cary, husb., and Joan *Connock* of the same, wid. At Castle Cary or North Barrow, 7 Aug. 1706.
- SOMERS, John, of Kewstoke, and Charity *Cole*, of Blagdon. 6 July 1702.
- SOMERS, John, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Mary *Read* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Chewton, 20 July 1727.
- SOMERS, John, of Glastonbury, husb., and Anne *Abbott*, of Wells, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 May 1714.
- SOMERS, William, of Glastonbury, husb., aged 30, and Hester *Leaster* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 July 1677. (Married there that date, *vide* Parish Register.)
- SOMERTON, Richard, of Queen Camel, and Mary *Corpe*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Dec. 1702.

- SOMERTON, William, of Bleadon, husb., batchelor, and Ann *Dymock* of the same, sp. At Bleadon or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Nov. 1751.
- SOMERTON, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Ann *Yerbury*, of Alford, wid. At Shepton Mallet, 16 Sept. 1755.
- SOMERTON, William, of Bruton, and Mary *Pierce* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 20 Nov. 1737.
- SOMERTON, John, of Wells, miller, and *Bartlett* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 April 1726.
- SOUTHEY, Richard, of Highworth, Wilts, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Gapper*, of Charlton Adam, sp. Bdm. Edmund Gapper of the same, gent. At Charlton Adam, 24 Dec. 1754.
- SOUTHEY, John, of Downhead, batchelor, and Sarah *Steeds* of the same, sp. At Downhead or Stoke Lane, 28 April 1739.
- SOUTHWOOD, Anthony, of North Petherton, miller, and Mary of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Chaple, husb., and Cipprian Southwood, laceweaver, both of North Petherton. 30 July 1715.
- SOWTLE, James (signed SAWTELL), of Curry Rivell, joiner, widower, and Mary *Edwards* of the same, wid. At Curry Rivell, 16 Feb. 1755.
- SPARKE, Lawrence, of Luccombe, and Elizabeth *Philps*, of Porlock. At Porlock, 11 May 1703.
- SPARKE, William, of Chedzoy, and Amy *Fisher* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1690.
- SPARKES, William, of Frome, clothier, batchelor, and Ann *Jesser* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Jesser, of Frome, clothier. At Frome, 27 June 1755.
- SPARKS, Edmund, of Leigh, and Ann *Burges*, of Stoke Lane, wid. Bdm. Thomas Brydges, of Leigh, maltster. 24 Nov. 1721.
- SPARROW, John, of Norwood Park, St. John's, Glastonbury, and Elizabeth *Laneistworidge*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 26; no parents. At St. John's, Glastonbury, West Pennard, West Bradley, Pilton or Wells, 11 April 1710.
- SPARROW, Edward, of Penselwood, cordwainer, and Mary *Dukes* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 March 1701-2.
- SPARRY, Thomas, of Tye(?), co. Hereford, clerk, batchelor, and Lucretia *Egerton*, of Stogumber, sp. At Pilton, 11 April 1747.
- SPARY, Thomas, of Worle, husb., and Dorcas *Chappell* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 July 1702.
- SPAULTON, Ralph, of Walcot, batchelor, and Mary *Biggs* of the same, sp. At Walcot, 16 June 1738.
- SPEAR, Solomon, of Kingston Seymour, labourer, and Grace *Pym*, of Congresbury, sp. At Congresbury, 13 Dec. 1754.
- SPEARING, Richard, of Chewton Mendip, and Sarah *Perry*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 23; parents cons. 18 Feb. 1719-20.
- SPEARING, *see also* SPERING.
- SPEED, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Ann *George*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Croscombe, 19 March 1700-1.

- SPEED, William, of Almesford, yeom., and Elizabeth *Withers* of the same, wid. At Almesford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 May 1719.
- SPEERING, John, of Norton Malreward, batchelor, and Ann *Naish*, of Stanton Drew, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 9 May 1747.
- SPENCE, Giles, of St. Thomas, Pensford, and Mary *Bailie* of the same. 26 Oct. 1705.
- SPENCER, William, of West Pennard, husb., and Mary *Hatchet* of the same, wid. At Doultling, West Cranmore, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Axbridge. 24 Dec. 1707.
- SPENCER, George, of Cheddar, yeom., and Edith *Pearce*, of Winford. Bdm. Joseph Pearce, of Winford. At Bedminster or Cheddar, 10 March 1743-4.
- SPENCER, Peter, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Alice *Alsop* of the same, sp. At Bleadon, Wrington or Axbridge, 28 March 1739.
- SPENCER, Thomas, of Cheddon, husb., and Joane *Fouck*, of Lyng, sp., aged 29. At Rodney Stoke, 7 Feb. 1704-5.
- SPENCER, Edward, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Grace *Wason*, of East Pennard, sp. 8 Jan. 1718-19.
- SPENCER, George, of Bridport, Dorset, sailor, and Mary *Hastings*. At Maperton, 7 May 1707.
- SPENCER, John, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Corne* of the same, wid. At East Brent or Lympham, 14 April 1678.
- SPERING, John, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, and Mary *Stone*, of Walton, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Walton or Ashcott, . . . 1704.
- SPERING, Luke, of Wells, innholder, and Margaret *Fettiplace* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Jan. 1678-9.
- SPERREN, William, of Meare, husb., batchelor, and Sarah *Church* of the same, sp. At Meare, 4 Oct. 1751.
- SPERRIN, John, of West Harptree, yeom., and Elizabeth *Dibbins* of the same, sp. At Norton Malreward, 7 Feb. 1708-9.
- SPICER, George, of Caundle Bishop, Dorset, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cuff*, of Long Burton, Dorset, 25 Aug. 1712.
- SPIRE, Edward, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., and Joice *Legg* of the same, sp., aged 32; mother cons. At Barrow Gurney or Backwell, 20 May 1702.
- SPIRING, Philip, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., and Elizabeth *Brook*, of Doultling, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Jan. 1703-4.
- SPIRING, Ferdinand, of Litton, yeom., and Edith *Blanninge*, of Chewton wid. At Chewton, 27 July 1674.
- SPRACKLIN, John, and Jane *Taylour*, of Marsh in Yeovil, wid. Bdm. Henry Spracklin, of Mudford, husb. 2 Oct. 1710.
- SPRACKLIN, John, of Montacute, husb., and Hannah *Randell*, of Odcombe, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 July 1684.
- SPRAGE, Robert, and Mary *Dainter*. Bdm. Robert Hayman and George Dainter. At Minehead, . . . 1674.

- SPRAKLIN, John, of Montacute, clothier, and Mary *Mitchell*, of Martock. 2 Feb. 1706-7.
- SPRAT, William, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Whiting*, of Wrington, sp., aged 32; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Nov. 1726.
- SPRATT, Samuel, of Seavington, yeom., and Mary *Griffin* of the same, sp., aged 24; friends cons. Bdm. Henry Griffin, of Combe St. Nicholas, clothier, her brother. At Seavington, Odcombe, Middle Chinnock or East Chinnock, 27 Jan., 1710-11.
- SPREAD, Samuel, of Yatton, yeom., and Hester *Webb*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 June 1746.
- SPREAT, George, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Martha *Weeks*, of Winford sp. 1 Dec. 1729.
- SPREAT, John, and Ann *Jones*, of Suttons Court, in Chew Magna. At Chew Magna, Stowey or Chew Stoke, 27 April 1723.
- SPRINGBAT, ..., of Bristol, and Susan *Harding*, of Wells, sp., aged 18. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Feb. 1729-30.
- SPRINGER, William, of Kilmersdon, stockingmaker, and Martha *Burges*, of Ashwick. At Kilmersdon, 12 May 1733.
- SPRINGER, John, of Kilmersdon, widower, and Lucy *Hannam*, of Pill, wid. At Pill, 17 Aug. 1751.
- SPROUD, John, of Christon, husb., and Mary *Combes* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 March 1728-9.
- SPROWLING, Thomas, of Durleigh, husb., and Bridget *Coles* of the same, sp. 25 Nov. 1710.
- SPRUD, Henry, of Congresbury, yeom., batchelor, and Prudence *Their*, of Winscomb, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 April 1748.
- SPURLOCK, George, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Couvyn* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or Doultling, 4 March 1708-9.
- SPURLOCK, Henry, of West Pennard, and Frances *Browne* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At West Pennard or Kington Manfield (Keinton Mandeville), 22 Dec. 1724.
- SPURLOCK, Edward, of Blagdon, victualler, and Grace *Printer*, of Banwell, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Blagdon, Banwell or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 March 1713.
- SPURLOCK, Thomas, of Bleadon, yeom., widower, and Joane *Marston* of the same, wid. At Bleadon, 23 Jan. 1755.
- SPURLOCK, Thomas, of Bleadon, husb., and Elizabeth *Masters*, of South Brent, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Feb. 1714-15.
- SQUIRE, James, of Lottisham, in Ditchheat, yeom., and Ellen *Wake*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Ditchheat, Castle Cary or East Pennard, 29 July 1721.
- SQUIRE, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Mary *Isaac*, of Montacute, wid. 8 Dec. 1736.
- SQUIRE, John, of Kington Manfield (Keinton Mandeville), batchelor, and Ann *Scribbsen*, of Glastonbury, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Nov. 1739.

- SQUIRE, William, of Shapwick, and Ann *Deford*, sp. At Chedzoy, 20 May 1709.
- SQUIRE, Daniel, of Cranmore, clerk, and Judith *Cary*, of Wells, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Cranmore, Batcombe or Doultong, . . . March 1686-7.
- SQUIRE, Robert, of Weston Zoyland, weaver, and Christian *Cole* of the same, sp., aged 28. At . . ., 28 June 1679.
- STACEY, William, of North Petherton, cordwainer, and Joane *Barnstaple* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 May 1686.
- STACY, John, of West Stower, yeom., and Mary *Sutton* of the same, sp. Bdm. Hormles Hodges, of Maperton, yeom., and Samuel Mead, of West Stower, yeom. At West Stower or Maperton, 3 Feb. 1705-6.
- STACY, Benjamin, of Gillingham, Dorset, cooper, and Frances *Coward*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 25; no parents. At . . ., 8 May 1684.
- STADDEN, Thomas, of Stogursey, carpenter, and Grace *Taylor*. 7 July 1709.
- STALITON, James, of Wembdon, yeom., and Ann *Blake* of the same, wid. At Wembdon, Croscombe, Emborough, Over Stowey, West Quantoxhead or Stogumber, 10 Oct. 1722.
- STALLARD, James, of Chew Stoke, clothier, and Mary *Handcock*, of Chew Magna, sp. Bdm. Henry Stallard, of Chew Stoke, tailor. At Bedminster, . . . March 1731.
- STALLARD, William, of Clevedon, husb., and Susanna *Lowlin*, sp., aged 27; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 April 1683.
- STAMBURY, Henry, of Bridgwater, and Elizabeth *King*, of Bawdrip. At Bawdrip, 29 Oct. 1754.
- STANDERIDGE, Nathaniel, of Gillingham, Dorset, and Elizabeth *Sharp*, of Brewham, sp., aged 23; father cons. 23 Jan. 1721-2.
- STANDFAST, Joseph, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Ruth *Fish*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, wid. At Somerton or Wells, . . . 1730.
- STANFAST, John, of Glastonbury, husb., and Mary *Kelway* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. 12 May 1722.
- STANLEY, John, of Wells, tailor, and Sarah *Selway* of the same, wid. 3 May 1715.
- STANMORE, William, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Mary *Bartlett* of the same. 8 Aug. 1719.
- STANNARD, Henry, of Chew Stoke, tailor, and Sarah *Martmore*, of St. . . Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, sp. Bdm. James Stannard of the same, . . . drugget-maker. At Bedminster, 25 Dec. 1707.
- STANS, Nathaniel, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 25, and Sarah *Butt*, of Devizes, Wilts, sp., aged 21. At Frome Selwood, Beckington or Berkeley, 5 May 1679.
- STAPLE, John, of Weston Zoyland, husb., and Mary *Thatcher* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Bawdrip, Cossington, Swell, Chedzoy, Aller, Weston Zoyland or Lyng, 12 Oct. 1714.

- STAPLES, Philip, of Chedzoy, tallow-chandler, and Frances *Sparkes* of the same, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . April 1684.
- STAPLES, Edward, of St. Thomas, Salisbury, and Mary *Ody*, of Bridgewater, sp. At Bridgewater, 20 April 1755.
- STAR, Joseph, of Worle, cordwainer, and Ann *Thomas*, of Axbridge, wid. At Winscombe, 4 June 1728.
- STARR, Thomas, of Nunney, tailor, and Eleanor *Cullin*, of East Cranmore, in Doultling, sp. Bdm. John Parfitt, of E. Cranmore, her guardian. At Cloford, 7 Sept. 1703.
- STARR, Daniel, of Worle, yeom., and Jane *Cooke* of the same, sp. 10 Jan. 1718-19.
- STARR, John, of Pilton, husb., and Mary *Hayes*, of Hutton, sp. At Winscombe, 3 May 1714.
- STARR, Thomas, of Wells, plumber, and Sarah *Crabb* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Sept. 1682.
- STARR, John, of Worle, Chandler, aged 21, and Joane *Cooke*, of Congresbury, aged 23 ; his father and her mother cons. At Hutton, Worle, Locking or Brockley, 16 Jan. 1677-8.
- STAWELL, George, of South Molton, Devon, mercer, batchelor, and Mary *Moggridge*, of Porlock, sp., dau. of Rev. Mr. William Moggridge, under 21. At Porlock, 10 Dec. 1754.
- STEAIRE, John, younger, of Middlezoy, husb., aged 26, and Amy *Carde*, of Weston Zoyland, sp., aged 24 ; his father and her parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Aug. 1677.
- STEART, Silas, of Bleadon, yeom., and Ann *Sims* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1702.
- STEART, George, of Tarnick, in Badgworth, widower, and Judith *Combe*, of Mark, sp. At Badgworth or Winscombe, 8 June 1739.
- STEART, George, senior, of Lympsham, and Sarah *Stephens* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Wookey, 12 June 1690.
- STEEDE, Samuel, of Downhead, batchelor, and Sarah *Dredge*, of Kilmington, sp. Bdm. Edward Steede, of Downhead, yeom. 29 Jan. 1749-50.
- STEEDS, Edward, of Downhead, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Coward* of the same, sp. At Downhead, Stoke Lane or Leigh on Mendip, 12 Feb. 1738-9.
- STEERE, Henry, of Stoke Lane, and Rebecca *Salmon*, of Stratton on the Fosse, wid. At Stoke Lane, . . . 1704-5.
- STEEVENS, John, of Winscombe, labourer, batchelor, and Mary *Barnes*, of Wedmore, sp. At Wedmore or Winscombe, 8 Nov. 1751.
- STEEVENS, Thomas, of West Pennard, husb., and Alice *Dunkerton* of the same, sp. ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 4 April 1683.
- STEGAR, John, of Saltford, batteryman, and Rebecca *Oldfield* of the same, sp. 27 April 1722.
- STEPHENS, Thomas, of Dursley, co. Gloucester, and Jane *Watts*, of Frome. At Frome, 3 April 1742.

- STEPHENS, William, of Blagdon, husb., and Betty *Loxton*, sp., aged 19 ; father cons. At Blagdon or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Oct. 1721.
- STEPHENS, William, of Shipham, yeom., and Ann *Fry*, of Banwell, sp., aged 24. At Winscombe, 15 May 1730.
- STEPHENS, John, of Dunster, husb., and Joan *Daniell* of the same. At West Quantoxhead, 30 Aug. 1730.
- STEPHENS, William, of Road, batchelor, and Sarah *Morgan*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Tellisford, Norton St. Philip or Charterhouse Hinton. . . . 1737.
- STEPHENS, Edward, of Hallatrow, in High Littleton, tanner, and Elizabeth *Broadrip* of the same, sp., aged 35 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 April 1705.
- STEPHENS, James, of Gloucester, and Ann *Loxton*, of Banwell, sp. At Christon, 19 May 1705.
- STEPHENS, William, of Bath, carpenter, and Dorothy *Lacy* of the same, sp. 11 Dec. 1713.
- STEPHENS, John, of Leigh on Mendip, and Sarah *Blanford* of the same. At Leigh on Mendip or Binegar, 13 July 1714.
- STEPHENS, Edward, of Axbridge, tanner, and Mary *Irish*, of Cheddar, sp. Bdm. Thomas Stephens, of West Harptree. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 10 Dec. 1706.
- STEPHENS, George, of Bristol, linendraper, and Martha *Tucker*, of Charlton, sp. ; parents cons. At Doultling or Cranmore, 26 Feb. 1685-6.
- STEPHENS, William, clerk, Rector of . . . , and Jane *Fisher*, of Pill, in Portbury, sp., aged 29. At Bedminster, Easton in Gordano or Portbury, 1 April 1687.
- STEPHENS, Maurice, of Bruton, maltster, and Joane *Ware*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 25 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 March 1689.
- STEPHENS, Thomas, of Stogumber, yeom., and Thomasine *Macey*, of Chewton, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At West Harptree, Chewton, or Compton Martin, 6 Oct. 1683.
- STEPHENS, John, of Broomfield, yeom., batchelor, and Dorothy *Nation*, of Kingston, wid. At Kingston, 14 Feb. 1755.
- STEPHENS, Jervis, of Bicknoller, labourer, and Mary *Knowling*, of Broadway, sp. At Staple Fitzpaine, 13 June 1672.
- STEPHENS, John, of Sampford Arundel, innholder, and Elizabeth . . . At Ashbrittle or Sampford Arundel, 23 Nov. 1674.
- STEVENS, Thomas, of Ubley, batchelor, and Anne *Silcock* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 May 1740.
- STEVENS, Philip, of Leigh, stockingmaker, and Martha *King* of the same, sp. 30 Nov. 1745.
- STEVENS, Henry, of Doultling, anchorsmith, and Elizabeth *Vining* of the same, sp., aged 33. 9 Nov. 1722.
- STEVENS, William, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Mary *Rogers* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet or Ashwick, 24 July 1739.

- STEVENS, William, of Bath, dyer, and Elizabeth *Masters* of the same, sp., aged 19 ; parents cons. At Bathwick, Bathampton or Claverton, 17 Oct. 1710.
- STEVENS, Benjamin, of Blagdon, and Hannah *Dyer*, of Burrington, sp., aged 35. At Blagdon, Burrington or elsewhere, 2 Oct. 1711.
- STEVENS, George, of Frome Selwood, tanner, and Mary *Minely*, of Rodden, sp., aged 20 ; parents cons. At Rodden, 26 April 1717.
- STEVENS, John, of Bath, and Mary *Jones* of the same, sp. At Bath, Bathwick or Claverton, 14 Nov. 1717.
- STEVENS, John, of Blagdon, yeom., and Hannah *Stevens*, of Witham Friary, wid. 26 Jan. 1718-19.
- STEVENS, Richard, of Frome Selwood, tanner, and Mary *Jones* of the same, wid. 27 Feb. 1719-20.
- STEVENS, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, dyer, batchelor, and Mary *Pointing* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 24 July 1752.
- STEVENS, Oswell, of Nempnett, husb., and Eleanor *Underwood* of the same, sp. At Nempnett, 12 May 1674.
- STEVENSON, Bennett, of St. Michael's, Bath, and Deborah *Waters* of the same, sp. 29 March 1720.
- STEVENSON, Robert, of Wellington, and Grace *Kelway* of the same. At Wellington, . . . 1674.
- STEWART, James, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Mary *Bennet* of the same, sp. Bdm. Allen Stewart, of Frome Selwood, tailor. 1 April 1714.
- STIBBENS, Thomas, of Rodney Stoke, husb., and Elizabeth *Vowles* of the same, wid. Bdm. Henry Vowles, of Westbury, husb., her son. At Rodney Stoke, 29 Aug. 1705.
- STIBBENS, George, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Austin* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At Glastonbury or Pilton, 29 May 1718.
- STIBBS, John, of Batcombe, batchelor, and Frances *Gifford* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Oct. 1738.
- STICKLAND, Nicholas, of Bruton, yeom., aged 28, and Eleanor *Taylor* of the same, aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1678.
- STICLAND, George, and Sarah *Wills*, of Yeovil. Bdm. John Wills of Yeovil. 21 June 1712.
- STILE, Richard, of Mells, yeom., and Susan *Pike* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; parents cons. At Mells, Holcombe or Hemington, 15 May 1725.
- STILES, Eli, of Bristol, and Susannah *Gelly*, of Clevedon, wid. At Clevedon, Batcombe, Blagdon or Wells, 13 Sept. 1716.
- STILL, William, of Shepton Montague, linenweaver, and Mary *Dove*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 21 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Oct. 1724.
- STILL, Nathaniel, of Eastnoy(?), co. Wilts, Esq., and Elizabeth *Lockett*, of East Coker, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. Bdm. William Champion, of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset. At East Coker, 5 May 1683.
- STILL, Samuel, clerk, curate of Wraxall, aged 27, and Argentine *Ankyttle* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; his parents and her mother cons. At Wraxall, Tickenhall or Flax Bourton, 19 Nov. 1678.

- STILLINGFLEET, John, of Norton Malreward, clothier, and Jane *Albin* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 7 Oct. 1731.
- STILMAN, Charles, of Bath, carpenter, and Ann *Brewer* of the same, sp. At Batheaston, 3 Oct. 1733.
- STIRRIDGE, William, of Road, batchelor, and Ann *Stafford*, of Mells, sp. At Stoke Lane, 13 June 1735.
- STIVARD, Christopher, of Huntspill, husb., and Alice *Tucker*, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 March 1707.
- STOAKES, George, of St. George, mariner, and Hannah *Whitehead* of the same, sp. At Burnet or Brislington, 17 Dec. 1736.
- STOAKES, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Susanna *Burnet*, of Banwell, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 May 1678.
- STOAKS, Jonas, of Frome Selwood, and Mary *Beard*, of Hemington, wid. At Elm, 18 April 1732.
- STOBERY, Charles, of Bath, dyer, and Elizabeth *Claver* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Bathwick, Batheaston, Bathford or South Stoke, 21 Oct. 1719.
- STOCK, James, of Bedminster, husb., and Mary *Barrett* of the same, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1703.
- STOCK, John, of Midsomer Norton, baker, and Susannah *Brooks*, of Wookey, sp., aged 45. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1708.
- STOCK, Joseph, of Shipham, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Vowles* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 April 1748.
- STOCK, John, of Shipham, yeom., and Rachell *Vowles*, of Winford, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Jan. 1728-9.
- STOCK, Joan, of Rowborough, yeom., and Judith *Jones*, of Shipham, sp., aged 23; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Feb. 1728-9.
- STOCK, Robert, of Chiselborough, batchelor, and Priscilla *Davy* of the same, sp. At Chiselborough or Crewkerne, 9 May 1737.
- STOCK, Robert, of Banwell, yeom., and Gertrude *Brookman*, of Churchill, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Sept. 1710.
- STOCK, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Jervis* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . Oct. 1705.
- STOCK, John, of Shipham, widower, and Margery *Hussey*, of Axbridge, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Axbridge, 11 April 1751.
- STOCK, John, of Stoke Lane, gent., batchelor, and Mary *George*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Aug. 1752.
- STOCK, John, of Cossington, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bryant* of the same, sp. At Cossington or the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Sept. 1753.
- STOCK, William, of Street, blacksmith, batchelor, and Katherine *Hares* of the same, sp. At Street, 5 Oct. 1754.
- STOCK, Richard, of Binegar, yeom., aged 27, and Mary *Broderip*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 23. At Kilmersdon, 12 Dec. 1677.

- STOCK, John, of Binegar, baker, batchelor, and Hannah *Chard*, of Ashwick, sp. Bdm. Richard Chard, of Ashwick, innholder. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Ashwick, 24 April 1750.
- STOCKE, Thomas, of Shipham, husb., and Sexey *Prickman*, of Rowborough, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Oct. 1682.
- STOCKER, William, of Norton St. Philip, gent., and Mary . . . of the same, sp. At Norton St. Philip, Woolverton, Road, Hemington or 12 Nov. 1702.
- STOCKER, John, of Buckland Dinham, clothier, and Sarah *Bendle*, of Ston Easton, sp., aged 23; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1708-9. (Married there that date, *vide* Parish Register.)
- STOCKER, Ralph, of Road, druggett-maker, and Mary *Powell* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Road, Hemington, Frome or Beckington, 19 Sept. 1712.
- STOCKER, Anthony, of Chilcompton, gent., and Joane *Plaister*, of Stratton, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Stratton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Dec. 1718.
- STOCKER, William, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Ogbourn*, of Bridgwater, sp. At Bridgwater or Glastonbury, 25 Sept. 1753.
- STOCKER, John, of Elm, yeom., and Jane *Deveril*, of Kilmersdon(?). Bdm. Rudolph Stocker, of Elm, yeom. At Hardington, 18 Dec. 1706.
- STOCKER, William, of Midsomer Norton, gent., and Elizabeth *Baylie* of the same, sp., aged 18; no parents. At Midsomer Norton, Binegar, Paulton or Farrington, 18 March 1688-9.
- STOCKER, William, of Wellington, and Sarah *Bedford*, of Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe, 16 Feb. 1680-1.
- STODGELL, William, of Stoke St. Mary, yeom., and Betty *Kevell* of the same, wid. At Othery, 29 Dec. 1746.
- STOKES *alias* ALFORD, Edward, of Wells, saddler, and Elizabeth *Thomas* of the same, wid. At Wootton, 4 April 1710.
- STOKES, Joseph, of East Harptree, batchelor, and Mary *Oliver*, of Chew Magna, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Aug. 1740.
- STOKES, William, of Chelwood, yeom., and Mary *Weekes*, of Stowey, sp., aged 30. At Stowey, 7 May 1729.
- STOKES, John, of Sutton, in Chew Magna, butcher, and Elizabeth *Pool*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 24. 15 Dec. 1711.
- STOKES, Richard, of Bedminster, butcher, batchelor, and Hannah *Price*, of St. George, sp. At St. George or Bedminster, 23 June 1752.
- STOKES, Thomas, of Corton, husb., and Elizabeth *Bridges*, of East Coker, sp. Bdm. Elizabeth Stokes, of Corton, sp., and Richard Fox, of King Weston, husb. 11 May 1708.
- STOKES, John, of Chelworth, gent., and Elizabeth *Stokes*, of Bishoptrow, Wilts. Bdm. John Vigor, of Chelworth, gent. 28 June 1708.

STOKES, William, of Winford, and Joane *Norvell*, of Berrow. At South Brent or Berrow, 24 Sept. 1685.

STOKES, John, of Cossington, husb., and Ann *Oswald*, of Othery, sp., aged 27. At Moorlinch, 31 Oct. 1684.

STOKES, John, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Elizabeth *Fuller*, of Berrow, sp., aged 26; no parents. At South Brent, Berrow, Axbridge or Wells, 2 Dec. 1684.

STOKES, Thomas, of Sutton, in Chew Magna, and Martha *Fifoot* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas *Fifoot*, of Chew Magna, yeom. At Norton Malreward or Chew Magna, 25 Dec. 1701.

STOKES, *see also* STOAKES.

STOKEY, Thomas, of Bedminster, batchelor, and Martha *Green*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Stoke Lane or Doultling, 2 Feb. 1746-7.

STONE, William, of Holcombe, coalminer, and Elizabeth *Robbins* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Feb. 1703-4.

STONE, Nathaniel, of Croscombe, clothworker, and Hester *Stook*, of Ashwick, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Kilmersdon or Croscombe, 18 June 1709.

STONE, Thomas, of Weare, husb., and Jane *Taylor* of the same, sp., aged 24. Bdm. Francis Taylor, clerk, and vicar of Winscombe. At Winscombe, 6 April 1710.

STONE, James, of Croscombe, widower, and Joane *Hardwick*, of Westbury, sp. At Stoke Gregory or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Oct. 1745.

STONE, Robert, of Redcliffe, Bristol, batchelor, and Ann *Nisbett*. At St. James, Bath, 30 April 1746.

STONE, William, of Holcombe, coalminer, and Mary *Richards*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 20; parents cons. Memorandum.—Edward Goold, of Stoke Lane aforesaid, cousin german of said Mary, to make oath that the parents cons. 14 June 1720.

STONE, Charles, of Bath, vintner, and Hester *Collibee* of the same, sp., aged 27. 5 June 1722.

STONE, James, of Doultling, batchelor, and Ann *Webb* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 May 1738.

STONE, Samuel, of Nunney, batchelor, and Sarah *Warding* of the same, wid. At Kilmersdon, Whatley or Marston Biggot, 23 May 1738.

STONE, Roger, of Stoke Lane, batchelor, and Mary *Watts*, of Doultling, sp. At Stoke Lane, Doultling or Downhead, 20 Jan. 1738-9.

STONE, Matthew, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Elizabeth *Lockier* of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood or Horsington, 25 July 1724.

STONE, Joseph, of Stoke Lane, stocking-maker, and Margaret *Haines*, of St. John Baptist's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 30. At St. John Baptist's, Glastonbury, or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1725.

STONE, Robert, of Stoke Lane, yeom., and Hannah *Ellery*, of Churchill, sp.; parents cons. At Winscombe or Churchill, 19 May 1725.

STONE, Roger, of Shepton Mallet, and Ann *Jones* of the same, sp. 30 Oct. 1725.

- STONE, John, of Shepton Mallet, glazier, and Elizabeth *Kingdon* of the same, sp., aged 32; parents cons. At Bedminster, Brislington or Burnett, 26 March 1726.
- STONE, Timothy, of Lamyatt, yeom., and Mary *Caines*, of Templecombe, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Oct. 1710.
- STONE, Thomas, of Doultling, hosier, and Joane *Rogers* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Oakhill, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or Chewton Mendip, 6 June 1711.
- STONE, John, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, and Ann *Drace*, of Doultling, sp., aged 22; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Nov. 1712.
- STONE, Davie, of Taunton, woolcomber, and Elizabeth *Terry* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Cheddon, Pitminster, Trull or Taunton St. James, 8 Sept. 1704.
- STONE, Nathaniel, of Croscombe, miller, and Ann *Boyce*, of Dinder, sp., aged 44; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Aug. 1727.
- STONE, John, of Downham, carpenter, and Barbara *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Dec. 1726.
- STONE, George, of Stoke Lane, and Susan *Osburn*, of Doultling, sp., aged 23. At Holcombe, Doultling or Stoke Lane, 19 April 1727.
- STONE, Robert, of Wincanton, blacksmith, and Anne *Pitman*, of Wincanton, sp. Bdm. Jeremiah Pitman, linenweaver. At Maperton, 26 Dec. 1710.
- STONE, Nathaniel, of Croscombe, stocking-maker, and Sarah *Stroud* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Croscombe, Doultling or Wells, 9 March 1684-5.
- STONE, Thomas, of Clevedon, yeom., and Jane *Taylor*, of Wick St. Lawrence, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 May 1687.
- STONE, Charles, of Croscombe, and Abigail *Blackbury*, of Bruton. At Bruton, 6 June 1700.
- STONE, William, of Shapwick, husb., and Honor *Ried* of the same, sp.; father cons. At Greinton, 6 July 1682.
- STONE, Jasper, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Sarah *Baker* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Othery or Weston Zoyland, 9 Jan. 1681-2.
- STONE, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., and Ann *White*, of Doultling, sp., aged 25; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 July 1680.
- STONE, John, of Nempnett, husb., and Mary *Beale* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 July 1678.
- STOREY, John, of Lympsham, batchelor, and Betty *Good*, of Puriton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Dec. 1748.
- STORIDGE, William, of Glastonbury, and Caroline *Strode*, of Wells. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 April 1723.
- STORKER, Justian, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Elizabeth *Alder* of the same, sp. 18 Dec. 1712.
- STORR, John, of Kewstoke, yeom., and Jane *Jennings*, of Winscombe, sp. 4 Oct. 1714.

- STORY, Thomas, of Lympsham, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Hembry* of Burnham, sp. 7 Dec. 1754.
- STORY, Henry, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ellen *Jeffery* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Huntspill, South Brent, Berrow or Burnham, 16 April 1715.
- STORY, Henry, of Marke, yeom., and Hannah *Tutton*, of Bleadon, wid. At Lympsham, East Brent or Christon, 22 March 1684-5.
- STOTT, Thomas, of Wookey, husb., and Betty or Elizabeth *Hayes*, of Wells, sp. At Bridgwater or Durleigh, 13 March 1711-12.
- STOUT, William, of Tickenham, yeom., and Frances *Browne* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Aug. 1725.
- STOW, William, and Elizabeth *Bastable*, of High Ham. By Robert Sanders, Clerk and Vicar of Huish and Langport, 20 June 1702.
- STOW, William, of Nunney, husb., and Ann *Vinson*, of Witham Friary. Bdm. George Hooper, of Witham Friary, husb., Ann Vinson being servant to George Hooper. At Nunney or elsewhere, 1 May 1704.
- STOWE, James, of Shipham, batchelor, and Nanny *Savage*, of Westbury, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Oct. 1750.
- STOWELL, Thomas, clerk, of Hawkridge, and Jane *Portbury* of the same, sp., aged 30. 7 Aug. 1723.
- STOWELL, John, of Shipham, husb., and Charity *Rummily* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Oct. 1712.
- STOWER, Matthew, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, felmonger, and Dorothy *Dollinge* of the same, sp., aged 30. At West Pennard or Ashcott, 9 May 1724.
- STOWER, John, of Street, husb., and Bridget *Porker* of the same, sp., aged 46. At Wells, 14 Feb. 1682-3.
- STRACEY, John, of Bruton, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Coward*, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, sp. Bdm. Mary Coward, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 Dec. 1755.
- STRACHEY, Hodges, of Chew Magna, and Margaret *Henly*, of Winscombe, sp. 27 April 1720.
- STRADLING, Edward, of Chedzoy, yeom., and Mary *Stevens*, of Somerton, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Somerton, Walton, Glastonbury or Wells, 9 Aug. 1728.
- STRADLING, Edward, of Chedzoy, yeom., and Ann *Spuche* (?) of the same, wid. At Chedzoy, Middlezoy, Winsford or Curry Rivell, . . . 1706.
- STRADLING, Robert, of Weston Zoyland, labourer, and ³Joan *Harding* of the same. At Weston Zoyland, 5 Feb. 1755.
- STRADLINGE, Edward, of Chedzoy, husb., aged 24, and Grace *Ashton*, of Weston Zoyland, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Wells, Chedzoy or Weston Zoyland, 26 April 1683.
- STRADWELL, Robert, of Uphaven, Wilts, and Mary *Hooper*. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 1 Oct. 1745.

- STRANGE, Edward, of Spaxton, husb., and Joan *Adams* of the same, sp. Bdm. Richard Adams, of Goathurst, 23 Aug. 1713.
- STRANGEWAYS, Robert, of Shepton Mallet, and Mary *Creech*, of Charlton Mackerell, sp., aged 27; father cons. At Kingweston or Barton David, 24 Nov. 1708.
- STRANGWAYS, Thomas, of Charlton Adam, gent., and Mary *Sampson*, of Charlton Mackerell, sp., aged 18; father cons. Bdm. Robert Strangways, of Shepton Mallet, clothier. At Charlton Mackerell, 29 Nov. 1709.
- STRANGWAYS, John, of Congresbury, husb., and Martha *Adams*, of Barrow Gurney, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Barrow Gurney, Congresbury, Wells or Cheddar, 30 Nov. 1715.
- STRATTON, John, of Bradford, Wilts, millman, and Ann *Colston*. At Road or Beckington, 14 Oct. 1747.
- STRATTON, William, of Monkton Combe, wheelwright, and Prudence *Fisher* of the same, sp. At Bedminster, 15 Nov. 1731.
- STREAM, Samuel, of Babcary, and Mary *Lavor* of the same, wid. At Babcary, Kington or Baltonsborough, 12 Sept. 1722.
- STREAT, John, of West Bradley, batchelor, and Rebecca *Lester* of the same, sp. At West Bradley, East Pennard or Pilton, 24 July 1740.
- STRICKLAND, James, of Taunton, carrier, and Joane *Weste* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Taunton, Pitminster or Trull, 18 Aug. 1702.
- STRICKLAND, William, of Martock, husb., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Gooden* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Gooden, woollen weaver, and William Gooden, tailor, both of Martock. At Martock, 9 Aug. 1755.
- STRIDE, John, of Nunney, butcher, and Ann *Paine* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Nunney, 18 May 1725.
- STRIDE, William, of Colford, in Kilmersdon, victualler, and Elizabeth *Himer*, of Leigh on Mendip, sp., aged 25; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Aug. 1705.
- STRIDE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, baker, and Rachel *Tayler* of the same, At Bridgwater, 29 April 1755.
- STRODE, Charles, of Butleigh, yeom., and Florence *Raymond* of the same, sp., aged 34. At Butleigh, Wells, West Camel or Almesford, 14 Oct. 1708.
- STRODE, Joseph, of Wells, stocking-maker, batchelor, and Susannah *Pidge* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Oct. 1747.
- STRODE, George, of Yeovil, gent., and Mary *Jefferies*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp.; father cons. At Yeovil, 23 Feb. 1728-9.
- STRODE, William, of Mells, batchelor, and Ann *Griffin* of the same, sp. 1 Aug. 1735.
- STRODE, Thomas, of Compton Dundon, yeom., and Joane *Skrine*, of Somerton, wid. At Somerton, Charlton Mackerell, Kingston, Compton Dundon, Street, Walton or Butleigh, 27 Nov. 1710.
- STRODE, Richard, of St. John's, Glastonbury, husb., and Jane *Vincent*, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 22; no parents. At West Pennard or Bridgwater, 26 July 1707.

- STRODE, Bernard, of Lower Ham, in Pilton, batchelor, and Mary *Simms*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Doultling, Pilton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Oct. 1752.
- STRODE, George, of Stoke Lane, gent., and Elizabeth *Morse*, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, wid. At Stoke Lane, Donyatt or West Cranmore, 29 March 1682.
- STRONG, Charles, of Minehead, cordwainer, and Susanna *Brook*, of West Pennard. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Dec. 1703.
- STRONG, Richard, and Mary *Hensley*, of Minehead. At Porlock, 18 May 1746.
- STROUD, Richard, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, upwards of 21 years, and Elizabeth *Blake* of the same, sp., aged 21. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 3 Oct. 1740.
- STROUD, Joseph, of Warminster, Wilts, maltster, and Joanna *Gibbons*, of Whatley, wid. At Elm, 4 Oct. 1736.
- STROUD, William, of Compton, gent., and Alice *Yates*, of Somerton, sp. Bdm. Richard Sealy, of West Camel, yeom., and Edward Bower, of Somerton, gent. At Somerton, 23 Jan. 1714-15.
- STROUD, George, of Ilchester, yeom., and Elizabeth *Maby* of the same, sp. 16 Feb. 1709-10.
- STUCKEY, George, of Muchelney, batchelor, and Mary *Gibbs* of the same, sp. At Aller, Langport or Pitney, 16 Oct. 1740.
- STUCKEY, William, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Cannaway*, of Loxton, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Nov. 1713.
- STUCKEY, John, of Muchelney, and Mary *Picke* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 June 1681.
- STUDDIER, Robert, of Bishop's Lydeard, mercer, aged 24, and Sarah *Chilcott*, of Butcombe, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Hutton, 18 Sept. 1677.
- STUDDYER, John, of Shepton Mallet, hot presser, and Joanna *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, Binegar or Pilton, 23 July 1715.
- STURGES, John, of Street, and Barbara *Travillian*, sp. Bdm. Abraham Sturges, of Street, husb. At Bridgwater, 7 Oct. 1706.
- STURRIDGE, Joseph, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Amy *Welsh*, of Pilton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Oct. 1745.
- STYG(GEN ?), Thomas, of Frome, husb., and Jane *May*, of Wells. At Elm, 3 Sept. 1744.
- STYLES, John, of Charterhouse, near Blagdon, batchelor, and Joan *Styles*, of Priddy, sp. At Chewton, 24 May 1754.
- STYLES, John, of Street, batchelor, and Mary *Thomas*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 April 1754.
- STYLES, John, of Clapton, yeom., and Sarah *Hawthorne* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Clapton, 1 Oct. 1714.
- STYLES, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Rogers*, of Doultling, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Doultling or Cranmore, 20 Dec. 1684.
- SUGAR, James, of Bath, and Jane *Chaterton* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 6 Dec. 1722.

- SUGAR, Thomas, of Bath, husb., and Hester *Chatterton* of the same, sp.; no parents. Bdm. John Sugar, of Bath, blacksmith. At Bath, Keynsham or Bedminster, 13 Nov. 1723.
- SUGAR, John, of Bleadon, yeom., and Margaret *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, wid. 23 Jan. 1719-20.
- SUGAR, Caleb, of Hallotrow, in High Littleton, clothier, and Sarah *Mandrell* of the same, wid. At Farmborough, 22 May 1720.
- SUGG, Benjamin, of Bishop's Hull, woolcomber, and Jan^e *Prowse*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, wid. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 11 May 1755.
- SUMER, Christopher, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Jane *King* of the same, sp., aged 23. At St. John's, Glastonbury, or Somerton, 3 May 1678.
- SUMMER, Robert, of Othery, husb., and Alice *Collins*, of North Pether-ton. At Bridgwater or Chilton, 25 April 1704.
- SUMMERS, John, of Backwell, baker, and Sarah *Moon*, of Chew Magna. Bdm. Roger Moone, of Chew Magna, yeom. At Norton Mal-reward, 24 April 1709.
- SURRIDGE, William, of Raddington, and Elizabeth *Yandle* of the same. Bdm. George Colborn, of Wellington. At . . . 7 Sept. 1703.
- SUTTON, John, of Wells, and Margaret *Conyers* of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Feb. 1707-8.
- SUTTON, James, of Penselwood, miller, and Jane *Prankett*, of Stoke Trister, sp., aged 32; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Aug. 1724.
- SUTTON, Thomas, of Chelton in Moorlinch, husb., and Susan *Hart* of the same, sp. At Chedzoy or Bawdrip, 7 July 1711.
- SWAINE, Robert, of Winscombe, husb., and Sarah *Neighbours* of the same, sp. At Winscombe, 6 Nov. 1725.
- SWAINE, Stephen (signed SWAYNE), of East Brent, and Elizabeth *Wride*, of Lympsham, sp. At East Brent, Lympsham or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Jan. 1685-6.
- SWAINE, Walter, of Meare, yeom., and Ann *Cheart*, of Quantoxhead, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Nov. 1685.
- SWALLOW, George, of Castle Cary, carpenter, and Joan *Austin* of the same, sp. 14 April 1708.
- SWANTON, Robert, of Glastonbury, plumber, and Elizabeth *London* of the same, sp. 15 Nov. 1721.
- SWANTON, William, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Mary *Metford*, sp., aged 22. At Bridgwater, Chedzoy or Weston Zoyland, 24 April 1723.
- SWANTON, Matthew, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Bdm. Robert Swanton, plumber, and William Treble, tailor, both of Glastonbury. 1 Oct. 1715.
- SWANTON, Matthew, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Mary *List* of the same, sp. 10 Oct. 1715.
- SWANTON, Robert, of Glastonbury, and Jane *Ham*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Castle Cary or Wincanton, 30 March 1689.

- SWANTON, Edward, of Clatle (?), victualler, and Mary *Ham*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At Castle Cary, 4 May 1689.
- SWANTON, William, of Stoke Trister, gent., and Hannah *Shute* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At Stoke Trister or Penselwood, 3 May 1684.
- SWAYNE, Henry, of Hilperton, Wilts, clockmaker, and Mary *Tily*, of Laverton, wid. Bdm. John Yerbury, of Laverton, yeom. 16 June 1714.
- SWEET, John, of Leigh on Mendip, batchelor, and Mary *Rymer*, of Rodden, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 June 1739.
- SWEET, Richard, of Winscombe, plumber, and Mary *Wall*, of Banwell. 19 Nov. 1713.
- SWEET, Kingston, of Pensford, mason, and Mary *Jones*, of Bristol, sp. At Brislington, 20 June 1748.
- SWEETING, William, of St. James, Taunton, sergemaker, and Sarah *Collard*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 May 1725.
- SWEETING, Hugh, of Stogumber, and Elizabeth *Osmond* of the same, sp. At West Quantockshead or Stogumber, 21 May 1679.
- SWEETLAND, Ambrose, of Frome Selwood, carrier, and Jane *Emblyn* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Frome Selwood or Bedminster, 28 Jan. 1703-4.
- SWEETLAND, John, of Bratton, co. Wilts, batchelor, and Sarah *Jerrett*, of North Brewham, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Dec. 1739.
- SWERS, John, of Axbridge, joiner, and Elizabeth *Tuther*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Wanstrow, Binegar, Leigh sub Mendip, or Stoke Lane, 4 Feb. 1724-5.
- SWERSE, William, of Axbridge, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Wills* of the same, sp. At Axbridge, Cheddar, Shipham or Compton Bishop, 20 March 1746-7.
- SWERSE, Joseph, of Axbridge, joiner, and Elizabeth *Audier* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Axbridge, Weare, Banwell, Congresbury or Winscombe, 2 July 1726.
- SWESS, James, of Axbridge, joiner, and Mary *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Kewstoke, Weston super Mare, or Winscombe, 2 Oct. 1727.
- SWESS, James, of Axbridge, blacksmith, and Mary *Battle* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Axbridge, 2 Aug. 1679.
- SWETNAM, William, of Road, broadweaver, and Ann *Morgan*, of Frome Selwood, wid. At Road, Frome or Berkeley, 20 April 1708.
- SWETNAM, William, younger, of Bruton, and Jane *Denton* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Swetnam, elder, of Bruton. At Maperton, 5 Jan. 1745-6.
- SWIMER, Peter, of Compton Dando, and Betty *Stone*, of Marksbury sp., aged 36. 20 Feb. 1720-1.
- SWIMER, Peter, of Compton Dando, brassworker, and Grace *Well-advise* of the same, sp. At Chelwood, 24 Oct. 1711.
- SWINGLEST, Roger, of Brewham, tiler, and Sarah *Bradby*, of Trent, sp. 8 April 1714.

SWIRE, Robert, of Charlton Horethorne, *alias* Canfield, and Mary *Feltham*, of Milborne Port, sp. 17 Feb. 1715-16.

SYDENHAM, Philip, of Old Cleeve, Esq., widower, and Sarah *Bindon*, of Taunton, sp. At Wookey, 12 June 1740.

SYDENHAM, Roger, of Brimpton, gent., and Ann *Sydenham* of the same, sp. Bdm. Richard Hill, of Brimpton. At Brimpton, 1 June 1678.

• SYMES, Isaac, of Leigh on Mendip, batchelor, and Mary *Doling*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 6 March 1745-6.

• SYMES, John, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Sarah *Webb* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet or Litton, 20 Aug. 1748.

• SYMES, James, of Shepton Mallet, shopkeeper, batchelor, and Edith *Taylor* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Wincanton or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 April 1753.

• SYMES, Richard, clerk, Rector of St. Werburgh, Bristol, batchelor, and Ann *Hunt*, of Chewton, sp. At Chewton, 30 Oct. 1754.

• SYMES, Stephen, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Hester *White*, of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, Croscombe, or Mells, 25 April 1685.

• SYMES, Henry, of Axbridge, and Rebecca *Cox*, of Sidcott, in the Parish of . . . , sp., aged 19; mother cons. At St. Mary Redcliffe or elsewhere, . . June 1689.

SYMMONDS, William Hamwood, of Wells, batchelor, and Sarah *Bartlett* of the same, wid. Bdm. Thomas Symmonds, of Sherborne, Dorset, silk twister. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Aug. 1745.

• SYMMS, William, of Durleigh, and Ann *Boker* of the same, sp. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Durleigh, 29 June 1699.

SYMONDS, Thomas, sen., of South Brent, and Mary *Councell* of the same, wid. At Christon or Compton Bishop, . . . 1689.

SYMONDS, Edward, of East Dowlish, and Hannah *Hutchins*, of Kingston. Bdm. William Hutchins, of Kingston, husb. At Kingston or Crewkerne, 21 July 1730.

SYMONDS, Henry, of South Brent, yeom., and Ann *Lock*, of East Brent, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Berrow or South Brent, 18 April 1686.

SYMONS, Thomas, of Hutton, and Mary *Por*. At Weston in Gordano, 7 Aug. 1707.

SYMONS, John, of Hutton, gent., and Jane *Long*, of Portbury, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Portbury or elsewhere, 31 Dec. 1709.

SYMONS, George, jun., of Axbridge, hatmaker, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Parsons*, of Bicknoller, sp. Bdm. George Symons, sen., hatter. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Aug. 1745.

SYMONS, Thomas, sen., of South Brent, and Hannah *Smith*, of Cheddar. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Feb. 1711-12.

SYMONS, William, and, of Stogursey, sp. 20 March 1707-8.

SYMONS, Francis, and Elizabeth *Batholamew*, of Wells. 12 June 1684.

SYMONS, John, of Banwell, yeom., and Hester *Porter*, of Hutton, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Hutton, 17 June 1682.

- SYMONS, William, of Bridgwater, husb., aged 22, and Amey *Charley* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Chilton or Powlett, 9 Oct. 1680.
- SYMONS, John, of Banwell, husb., aged 30, and Ann *Arney*, of Worle, wid. 30 Nov. 1676.
- SYMONS, Robert, and Sarah *Mandrill*. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Jan. 1671-2. (Great part gone.)
- SYMS, William, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Ames* of the same, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Doultling, 28 Dec. 1678.
- SYMS, Thomas, of Leigh sub Mendip, silkweaver, and Rebecca *Hall*, of Mells, sp., aged 30; parents cons. Bdm. William Tabor, of Leigh, tailor. At Leigh, Mells, Woolverton or Buckland Dinham, 18 Aug. 1702.
- SYMS, John, of Bridgwater, aged 26, and Elizabeth *Watts*, of Doultling, sp., aged 20. At . . . , 31 Oct. 1676.
- SYMS, Edward, of Bridgwater, and Susanna *Champion* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Syms, of Bleadon, widower. At Bleadon, 12 Oct. 1676.
- SYMS, Stephen, of Ditcheat, yeom., aged 23, and Dorothy *Wason* of the same, wid. At Brewham, Castle Cary or Barrow, 23 Dec. 1678.
- SYMS, *see also* SIMS and SYMMS.
- SYNCOCK, John, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hurd*, of High Ham, sp., aged 26; father cons. 30 Oct. 1719.
- SYNNOCK, William, of Middlezoy, gent., batchelor, aged 21, and Elizabeth *Morse*, of Bridgwater, sp., aged 21. At North Petherton, 22 Dec. 1745.
- TABOR, Philip, of North Barrow, yeom., widower, and Mary *Marshall* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Sept. 1746.
- TABOR, John, of Frome, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Clarger*, of Nunney, wid. 30 March 1720.
- TABOR, Richard, of Nunney, husb., and Bridget *Helliar*, sp. At Nunney, 10 Oct. 1727.
- TABOR, Robert, of Batcombe, sergemaker, and Ann *Coop*, of Lovington, sp. At Lamyatt or Batcombe, 29 Nov. 1680.
- TABOR, John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, hairweaver, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Loxton*, wid. Bdm. Roger Loxton, husb., and Robert Tabor, woollen weaver, both of Wells. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or any church in the Diocese, 2 May 1648.
- TAGBURN, John, of Weston Zoyland, husb., and Sarah *Toleman* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Weston Zoyland or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 May 1718.
- TAILOR, John, of Wedmore, yeom., and Mary *Chin*, of Chedzoy, sp. 10 Jan. 1712-13.
- TAILOR, *see also* Tayler and Taylor.
- TALBOT, Peter, of Bedminster, saddler, and Hannah *Feacher* of the same, wid. At Brislington or Burnett, 31 Jan. 1744-5.
- TALBOT, Hercules, of Moorlinch, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Martin* of the same, sp. At Moorlinch, 7 June 1748.

- TALBOT, Henry, of Butleigh, yeom., and Sarah *Kelway* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Butleigh, Charlton Mackerel or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 April 1722.
- TALBOT, Edward, of Butleigh, yeom., and Ann *Tarr*, of Kingsdon, sp., aged 25. At Martock, Kingsdon, Charlton Mackerel or Wells, 17 July 1725.
- TALBOT, John, of Almesford, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Wreach* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 June 1712.
- TALBOT, William, of Butleigh, yeom., aged 31, and Joane *Prole*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 17. At Baltonsborough or St. John's, Glastonbury, 30 Nov. 1676. (This is crossed out in the original.)
- TALBOTT, Robert, of Chipstable, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Collins* of the same, sp. At Chipstable, Raddington or Upton. 28 July 1746.
- TALBOTT, John, of Bath, and Mary *Baker* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 11 May 1718.
- TALBOTT, Thomas, of Taunton, and Sarah *Baker* of the same. 26 April 1715.
- TALBOTT, Henry, of Butleigh, and Eleanor *Hathway*, of West Charlton, sp., aged 30. At West Pennard, Baltonsborough or Kingsdon, 23 Feb., 1683-4.
- TALBOTT, Hercules, of Moorlinch, husb., and Sarah *Cuttler* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Moorlinch or Greinton, 21 April 1680.
- TALBOTT, John, of Week in S. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Alexander*, of S. Benedict's, Glastonbury, wid. At Meare, 12 Oct. 1681.
- TALBOTT, Henry, of Butleigh, husb., aged 25, and Thomasine *Hole* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Butleigh or Street, 22 Oct. 1678.
- TANNEL, Charles, of Puriton, yeom., and Mary *Stagell*, of Huntspill, sp. 16 Jan. 1704-5.
- TANNER, William, of Bath, mason, and Betty *Holles* of the same, sp. 27 July 1720.
- TANNER, John, of Enmore, husb., and Elizabeth *Paul*, of North Pether-ton, sp. 1 Nov. 1712.
- TANNER, Samuel, of Norton sub Hambdon, husb., and Mary *Salisbury*, of Somerton sp. Bdm. Samuel Salisbury of Somerton, and Thomas Stapleton; of the same. 4 Jan. 1711-12.
- TANNER, Lyddon, of Dulverton, gent., and Joan *Cording*, of Dunster, sp. At Dunster, 10 June 1755.
- TAPLING, Giles, of Stanton Prior, husb., and Ann *Long*, of Norton S. Philip, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 March 1714.
- TAPPER, William, of Babington, and Joane *Read*, of Mells, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At Babington, Kilmersdon, Whatley or Foxcote, 12 Jan. 1704-5.
- TAPPER, Nathaniel, and Joane *Humphrey*. Bdm. Thomas Tapper and Henry Wingrove. At West Monkton, 9 . . . 1674.

- TAR, George, of Kingsdon, yeom., widower, and Mary *Withey* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 June 1747.
- TARR, Thomas, of Berrow, yeom., widower, and Ruth *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 40. At South Brent, 27 July 1745.
- TARR, George, of Kingsdon, widower, and Ruth *Tarr* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Jan. 1749-50.
- TARRANT, William, of Wincanton, linenweaver, and Ann *Edington*, of Gillingham, Dorset, sp. 16 Feb. 1712-13.
- TARWELL, John, of Greinton, husb., and Rachel *Pike* of the same, sp. 28 Dec. 1722.
- TATCHELL, Christopher, of Combe St. Nicholas, clerk, widower, and Elizabeth *Hawkins*, of Martock, wid. At Martock, 21 June 1755.
- TATUM, Henry, of Wincanton, apothecary, and Mary *Gapper* of the same, wid. At Kington Manfield (Keinton Mandeville), 8 March 1711-12.
- TAUNTON, Joseph, of Milborne Port, tanner, and Mary *Ryall*, of Henstridge, sp. Bdm. William Bishop of Milborne Port, husb., and William Hannam, of Charlton Canfield, tanner. At Charlton Canfield, 27 Sept. 1715.
- TAUNTON, John, of West Lydford, mercer, and Grace *Chaffen*, of Bruton, sp. Bdm. William Middleham, of West Lydford, tailor, and Richard Baker, of North Cadbury, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 April 1674.
- TAUNTON, Gyles, of Otterhampton, innholder, and Ann *Clarke* of the same, wid. Bdm. Francis Hicks, of Cannington, husb. At Taunton Magdalene, 23 April 1673.
- TAVERNER, William, of Somerton, widower, and Meriam *Everatt*, of Glastonbury, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 April 1741.
- TAYLER, Benjamin, of Wells, worstedcomber, and Elizabeth *Ball* of the same, sp. 7 June 1701.
- TAYLER, John, of Bruton, carpenter, and Ann *Meaton* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 June 1703.
- TAYLER, John, of Puxton, yeom., and Sarah *Corp*, of Congresbury, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 May 1709.
- TAYLER, John, and Mary *Cornish*. At Exford, 30 March 1747.
- TAYLER, Alexander, of Kihmersdon, carpenter, and Jane *Green*, of Stratton on the Fosse, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 April 1728.
- TAYLOR, Gabriel, of East Lydford, husb., and Sarah *Perratt* of the same, sp. Licence by Mr. Nurton, curate of Corton Denham, 28 July 1703.
- TAYLOR, William, of Berrow, husb., and Ann *Vowles* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 June 1708.
- TAYLOR, Edward, of Rodney Stoke, yeom., and Phillis *Weekes* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Rodney Stoke, 6 Aug. 1709.
- TAYLOR, John, of Chew Magna, widower, and Mary *Harris*, of Bleadon, late of Chew Magna, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 July 1740.

- TAYLOR, Edward, of Castle Combe, Wilts, baker, and Rebecca *Jennings*, of Bath, sp. At Bedminster, or its Chapels, 12 Sept. 1743.
- TAYLOR, Robert, of Marshfield, co. Glouc., and Jane *Andrews*, of Frome, sp. At Elme, 10 Feb. 1744-5.
- TAYLOR, John, and Marian *Shallard*, of Keynsham. At St. James, Bath, 21 Aug. 1745.
- TAYLOR, William, of Stanton Drew, butcher, widower, and Elizabeth *Joyce*, of Pill, sp. Bdm. John Joyce of Pill, innholder. Witnesses, Robert Holloway and Thomas Abraham. At Pill or Shepton Mallet, 16 Oct. 1746.
- TAYLOR, Thomas, of Chiselborough, butcher, and Elizabeth *Burges* of the same. At Curry Rivell, 9 June 1747.
- TAYLOR, Edward, of East Coker, gent., widower, and Mary *Hellier* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 June 1748.
- TAYLOR, William, of Wrington, yeom., widower, and Mary *Cox* of the same, wid. 12 July 1748.
- TAYLOR, Joseph, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Amy *Cooke*, of Nailsea, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Nailsea or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1721.
- TAYLOR, Richard, of Mudford, yeom., and Mary *Minchington*, of Odcombe, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Odcombe or Barwick, 26 Nov. 1729.
- TAYLOR, James, of South Brent, yeom., and Jane *Porter*, of Bleadon, sp., aged 29. At Bleadon or Wells, 21 Dec., 1729.
- TAYLOR, William, of Bleadon, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Starr* of the same, sp. At Hutton, the Cathedral, Wells, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 May 1739.
- TAYLOR, Joseph, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, batchelor, and Jane *Horley*, of Frome, sp. At Elme, Frome or Whatley, 3 Nov. 1739.
- TAYLOR, William, of Puxton, and Elizabeth *Barrett*. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Bristol, 25 April 1724.
- TAYLOR, Abraham, of Ditchheat, thatcher, and Elizabeth *Marsh*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 June 1724.
- TAYLOR, John, of Martock, sergemaker, and Mary *Hobbs*, of Sutton Montis, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Sutton Montis or Shepton Montague, 22 Feb. 1724-5.
- TAYLOR, Robert, of Wells, grocer, and Rebecca *Wood* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 April 1725.
- TAYLOR, Joseph, of Chewton Mendip, victualler, and Sarah *Dowling* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Chewton Mendip, 3 Sept. 1711.
- TAYLOR, Benjamin, of Kingston, next Taunton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Wescombe*, of Hill Farrance, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 April 1713.
- TAYLOR, James, of Stogumber, and Mary *Withicombe*, of Carhampton, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Stogumber, Huish, Champflower, Thornfalcon, or Taunton, 12 June 1717.
- TAYLOR, Joseph, of Stoke Lane, carrier, and Mary *Cuff*, of West Cranmore, sp., aged 24; mother cons. 4 May 1719.

- TAYLOR, William, of Bedminster, gent., and Susan *Lewis* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Bedminster, Long Ashton, Whitchurch, Charlton, or Saltford, 27 May 1728.
- TAYLOR, Thomas, of Leigh, sub Mendip, clothworker, and Joane *King* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 27 Apr. 1727.
- TAYLOR, William, of Milborne Port, tinker, and Christian *Lambert* of the same, sp., 3 Aug. 1712.
- TAYLOR, Isaac, of Ston Easton, tailor, and Elizabeth *Drew*, of Far-
rington, sp. 6 Sept. 1712.
- TAYLOR, Benjamin, of Kingston near Taunton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Wescombe*, of Hill Farrance, sp. 6 April 1713. (Note.—Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 April 1713.)
- TAYLOR, Thomas, of Sampford Orcas, yeom., and Rachel *Hobbs*, of Sutton Montague, sp. Bdm. John Hobbs, of Sutton Montague, yeom. 6 May 1713.
- TAYLOR, Arthur, of Bridgewater, gent., and Elizabeth *Plucknett*, of Compton Pauncfoot, sp. Bdm. Galfridus Potenger, of Curry Rivell, gent., and John Sherwood, of Blackford, clerk. 26 Aug. 1710.
- TAYLOR, John, of Yeovil, yeom., and Joan *Hillary*, of Winscombe, sp. At Yeovil, 24 Nov. 1710.
- TAYLOR, William, of West Buckland, gent., and Catherine *Horsford* of the same, sp., aged 46; no parents. At Staplegrove, 13 Sept. 1714.
- TAYLOR, John, of Bath, and Mary *Huddy* of the same, sp. At Charlcombe, Claverton, or Bathwick, 16 Nov. 1715.
- TAYLOR, James, of Churchill, yeom., and Mary *Bartlett*, of Wrington, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Wrington or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Mar. 1716-17.
- TAYLOR, *alias* Joyce, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, tailor, and Hester *Rew* of the same, sp. 2 July 1707.
- TAYLOR, John, of . . . , a minor, husb., and Haunah *Toomer*, lately of Barrow, now of Bristol. 23 Oct. 1707.
- TAYLOR, Peter, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Edith *Provice* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1700.
- TAYLOR, James, of Tickenham, husb., and Joane *Robins*, of Portishead, sp., aged 21; neither father or mother. At Portishead, Tickenham or Walton in Gordano, 26 April 1680.
- TAYLOR, Thomas, of Somerton, gent., and Mary *Bellamy*, of Ashcott, sp; no parents. At Ashcott or . . . , 27 Feb. 1682-3.
- TAYLOR, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *French* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 10 Dec. 1749.
- TAYLOR, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, tanner, widower, and Alice *Howell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1749.
- TAYLOR, William, of Long Ashton, mariner, and Margaret *Griffin* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Backwell, Portbury, Long Ashton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 April 1678.

- TAYLOR, William, of Holcombe, cordwainer, aged 26, and Joane *Cooke* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Holcombe or Kilmersdon, 3 Sept. 1678.
- TAYLOR, William, of Limington, carpenter, and Margaret *Williams*, of Trent, sp., aged 27. At East Lydford, Babcary or Yeovilton, 2 Dec. 1678.
- TAYLOR, *see also* Tailor.
- TEAGUE, Joseph, of Bristol, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Adams*, of Stanton Drew, sp. At Stowey or Chelwood, 24 Feb. 1740-1.
- TEAGUE, John, of Bristol, merchant, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Daniel*, of Yeovil, sp. At East Chinnock, 4 Oct. 1746.
- TEMPLAR, John, of Timsbury, collier, and Elizabeth *Jones* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Englishcombe or Huish Champflower, 28 Sept. 1705.
- TEMPLER, . . ., of Bishopstrow, Wilts, clothier, and . . . *Whitchurch*, of Beckington, wid. 23 May 1727.
- TEMPLEMAN, Giles, of Merriott, and Sarah *Gundry* of the same, sp. At Somerton or Merriott, 29 Dec. 1714.
- TEMPLEMAN, Peter, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent., and Mary *Hayne*, of Ilchester, sp. Bdm. George Hawker, of Vaggin, gent., and Lydia Sweet, of Goathurst, sp. 7 Sept. 1709.
- TEMPLEMAN, Richard, of Merriott, husb., and Fortune *Hodges* of the same, sp. Bdm. Aaron Salisbury, of Merriott, yeom. At Rimpton, Merriott, or Lopen, 1 Feb. 1674-5.
- TEWXBURY, Thomas, of Montacute, innholder, and Mary *Latchmore*, of Yeovil, wid. 11 May 1714.
- THACKER, Joseph, of Wells, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Purnell*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Sept. 1748.
- THACKER, Francis, of Wells, victualler, and Alice *Rood*, of Street, sp. 17 April 1721.
- THACKER, Francis, of Wells, and Susanna *Parsons* of the same, sp. 5 Jan. 1722-3.
- THATCHER, John, of High Littleton, clothworker, and Ann *Gregory*, of Paulton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Oct. 1724.
- THATCHER, John, of Clevedon, yeom., and Hester *Sprod*, of Congresbury, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Sept. 1726.
- THATCHER, James, of Barrington, stockingmaker, and Deborah *Gregory*, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Dec. 1714.
- THATCHER, John, of Blagdon, batchelor, and Jane *Lane*, of Meare, sp. At Meare, 19 May 1749.
- THATCHER, Richard, of Nempnett, yeom., and Ann *Beale*, sp., aged 20. Bdm. Richard Marchant, of Compton Martin, cordwainer. At Wrington, Compton Martin or Ubley, 15 Dec. 1676.
- THAYER, William, of Yatton, yeom., and Mary *Keale*, of Winscombe, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sept. 1726.
- THAYER, John, of Burnham, yeom., and Sarah *Hawkins*, of South Brent, sp. Bdm. William Thayer, of Burnham, yeom. 22 Sept. 1709.

- THICK, John, of Stoke Trister, yeom., and Dorothy *Oram* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 June 1712.
- THICKE, William, of Charlton Musgrove, and Ann *Evens*, of Ditchheat, sp. Bdm. Thomas Ridwood, of Ditchheat, and William Evens of the same, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Sept. 1673.
- THIERY, Richard, of Hinton Blewett, hush., batchelor, and Sarah *Barns* of the same, sp. At Binegar or Clutton, 21 Feb. 1736-7.
- THIRLBY, Robert, of Wells, gent., and Christian *Hicks*, of Wells, sp., aged about 17; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Oct. 1677.
- THOMAS, Daniel, of West Harptree, cooper, and Christiana *Nicholls* of the same, sp., aged 50. At Binegar, 9 Aug. 1703.
- THOMAS, George, of Wells, innholder, and Elizabeth *Kingston* of the same, aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Nov. 1703.
- THOMAS, John, of St. Audrece, co. Glamorgan, and Elizabeth *Guillim*, of East Brent, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, or East Brent, 29 Aug. 1707.
- THOMAS, George, of Shepton Mallet, cordwainer, and Catherine *Beard* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Doultling, 26 April 1709.
- THOMAS, Adam, of St. Mary Redcliffe, brazier, and Jane *Bourne*, sp. Bdm. William Bourne, of Marshfield. At Widcombe 22 Dec. 1745.
- THOMAS, James, of Shepton Mallet, plumber, and glazier, widower, and Elizabeth *Jenkins* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet. 12 July 1746.
- THOMAS, John, of Stanton Drew, gent., and Charity *Naish* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry Thomas, of Chelwood. At Stowey, 21 March 1747-8.
- THOMAS, James, of Bruton, batchelor, and Mary *Bacon*, of South Brewham, sp. At Penselwood, 21 July 1748.
- THOMAS, John, of Witchampton, Dorset, and Phillis *Cleeves*, of Sparkford, sp., aged 29; mother cons. At Sparkford, Hornblotton, or East Pennard, 4 Oct. 1720.
- THOMAS, Robert, of Wells, woolcomber, and Grace *Parris* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Dinder, Wookey, Bath, Axbridge, or Rodney Stoke, 27 May 1721.
- THOMAS, Samuel, of Wick St. Lawrence, and Ann *Howse* of the same. Bdm. Mr. Goddard, of Wrington. 3 Feb. 1721-2.
- THOMAS, George, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, widower, and Elizabeth *Hodges* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 June 1739.
- THOMAS, Richard, of Bedminster, gent., and Elizabeth *Deane*, of Bristol, wid. 16 Aug. 1723.
- THOMAS, Edward, of St. John's, Glastonbury, glazier, and Mary *Downe* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Jan. 1724-5.
- THOMAS, Richard, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Mary *Williams*, of Easton in Gordano, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 April 1712.

- THOMAS, John, and Elizabeth *Frickar*, of Somerton. At Somerton, 25 Jan. 1706-7.
- THOMAS, John, of Bristol, and Margaret *Strode*, of Wells, sp. 12 Dec. 1719.
- THOMAS, Shadrach, of Bristol, ironmonger, and Martha *Durban*, of Bedminster, sp. Bdm. James Durban, of Bedminster. At Bedminster, 19 Dec. 1732.
- THOMAS, Samuel, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., and Hester *Cooke*, of Worle, sp. Bdm. William Cooke, of Worle, yeom. At Bedminster, 3 Oct. 1732.
- THOMAS, Benjamin, of Ilminster, mason, and Dorothy *Dreiton*, of Muchelney, sp. 29 March 1712.
- THOMAS, Roger, of Hardington, husb., and Elizabeth *Adams*, of Frome Selwood, wid. Bdm. John Wingew, of Frome Selwood, cloth-maker. 2 Sept. 1714.
- THOMAS, John, of Keynsham, yeom., batchelor, and Leah *Morley* of the same, sp. 17 Feb. 1754.
- THOMAS, John, of Bath, and Sarah *Shute* of the same, sp. At Bath, Claverton, Bathwick, Bathampton, or Batheaston, . . . 1713.
- THOMAS, Morgan, and Sarah *Body*, of Churchill. At Winscombe, 18 June 1714.
- THOMAS, William, of Stawley, carpenter, and Mary *Garnsey*, of Uplozman, co. Devon, sp., aged 34; no parents. At Stawley or Skilgate, 21 Feb. 1714-15.
- THOMAS, William, of Wellington, and Elizabeth *Bouchier* of the same. 4 Sept. 1715.
- THOMAS, Edward, of Evercreech, glazier, and Ann *Smart* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 31 May 1707.
- THOMAS, Roger, of Shepton Mallet, plumber, and Dorothy *Dory* of the same, wid. At Pill or West Pennard, 15 June 1685.
- THOMAS, Samuel, of Shirehampton, co. Glouc., and Ursula *Alford*, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp., aged 31; her father Thomas Alford, of Wick St. Lawrence, cons. At Wick St. Lawrence, 28 April 1690.
- THOMAS, Charles, of Wells, blacksmith, and Rachael *Paine* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Croscombe, Milton Clevedon, Frome, Evercreech, or Wells, 15 Aug. 1701.
- THOMAS, Robert, of Blackford, husb., and Mary *White* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Oct. 1701.
- THOMAS, Richard, of Glastonbury, feltmaker, and Mary *Stasey* of the same, sp., aged 23. Bdm. Humphrey Bartlett of Glastonbury, feltmaker. At St. John's, Glastonbury, or Walton, 20 Jan. 1676-7.
- THOMAS, John, of Stoke Lane, linendraper, aged 27, and Alice *Buffery* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 27 June 1682.
- THOMAS, Philip, of Queen Camel, husb., aged 32, and Jane *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 36; no parents. At Wells or Queen Camel, 16 Oct. 1679.

- THOMAS, John, of Little Windsor in Broadwindsor, Dorset, batchelor, and Mary *Patten*, of Huish in Crewkerne, sp. At Crewkerne, 23 Sept. 1755.
- THOMAS, Robert, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. woollen draper, and . . . *Loggins*, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Oct. 1645.
- THOMAS, John, of Axbridge, weaver, aged 23, and Martha *Ball* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Axbridge or Winscombe, 12 Dec. 1676.
- THOMPSON, James, of Horsington, and Elizabeth *Farrant*, of Compton Pauncefoot. At Maperton, 22 April 1746.
- THOMPSON, John, of Charlton Musgrove, yeom., and Mary *Hinckes*, of Cucklington, sp. 8 Nov. 1711.
- THOMPSON, Edward, of the city of London, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Roach*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 21 Jan. 1754.
- THOMPSON, James, of Ditchheat, husb., and Rachel *Maby*, of Ditchheat, wid. At Maperton, 25 Oct. 1708.
- THOMPSON, Richard, of Bristol, mariner, and Catherine *Catty*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 32 ; parents cons. At Batcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Oct. 1716.
- THOMPSON, James, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Elizabeth *Chaplin* of the same, sp., aged 31 ; parents cons. At Ditchheat, Whatley or Nunney, 2 Feb. 1716-17.
- THOMPSON, George, of South Brent, and Joane *Hemborow* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. At Woolavington or Breane, 16 April 1687.
- THORN, Henry, of Cannington, batchelor, and Nancy *Potter* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Dec. 1737.
- THORN, Roger, of Spaxton, batchelor, and Anne *Hidnor*, of Broomfield, sp. At Spaxton, 27 Dec. 1737.
- THORN, John, of Sparkford, yeom., and Ann *Sherlock*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp., aged about 30 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Sept. 1704.
- THORN, Richard, of Binegar, tailor, batchelor, and Sarah *Selway*, of Emborough, sp. Bdm. Robert Selway, of Emborough, yeom. At Chewton Mendip, 25 Feb. 1755.
- THORN, John, of Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Hamlen*, of Chilthorne Domer. 19 Sept. 1709.
- THORNE, William, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Ann *Lane* of the same, sp. ; father cons. At Chew Stoke, 12 Oct. 1725.
- THORNE, James, of Weston in Gordano, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lutterell*, of Clevedon, sp., aged 24 ; father cons. At Weston in Gordano, Clevedon or Clapton, 30 March 1711.
- THORNE, Zerrobabel, of Huntspill, husb., and Catherine *Hurman* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. At Burnham, Pawlett or Bridgwater, . . . 1686.
- THORNE, John, of Enmore, yeom., and Mary *Thorne* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Freeman, of Enmore, gent., and Peter Thorne, of Broomfield, yeom. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 21 June 1672.

- THORNE, Valentine, of Bridgwater, cordwainer, aged 20, and Joane *Browning* of the same, wid. At Ashcott, Cossington or Woolavington, 30 Nov. 1678.
- THORNE, William, of Bridgwater, mariner, and Elizabeth *Tailor* of the same. Bdm. Richard Taylor. At . . ., 11 Oct. 1704.
- THORNELL, John, of Bedminster, husb., aged 22, and Martha *Walters*, sp., aged 24. Bdm. Ezechiell Walters, of Bristol. At Bedminster, 13 April 1680.
- THORP, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, husb., and Mary *Higgins* of the same, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At Glastonbury, Somerton, Street, Walton or Wells, 28 Dec. 1700.
- THRASSELL, William, of Bath, and Hannah *Cayser* of the same; no parents. At Bath or Claverton, 9 April 1726.
- THRESHER, Robert, of North Bradley, Wilts, and Elizabeth *Chivers*, of Beckington, sp. At Elme or Beckington, 28 Nov. 1736.
- THRICKELL, Thomas, of Bath, and Ann *Thomson* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Bathwick, 27 May 1726.
- THRING, Thomas, of Milborne Port, ca . . ., and Elizabeth *Barett* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 June 1709.
- THRISTLE, John, of Wrington, ragman, and Mary *Lissent*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Stogursey, 21 Aug. 1725.
- THRUSTON, John, of Dundry, and Elizabeth *Cary*, of Long Ashton. At Long Ashton, Chew Magna or Dundry, 24 Sept. 1690.
- TIBBETTS, William, of Cheddar, husb., and Jane *Mors*, of Barton in Winscombe, aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Oct. 1700.
- TIBBOTT, Richard, of Cloford, yeom., and Christian *Elliott* of the same, sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Nov. 1710.
- TIBBOTTS, Andrew, of Kingston Seymour, and Mary *King* of the same, wid. At Kingston Seymour or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 July 1718.
- TIDBAL, Philip, of Huntspill, batchelor, and Martha *Colestone* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Feb. 1739-40.
- TIDBALL, Richard, of Huntspill, and Joane *Popham* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Aug. 1721.
- TIDCOMBE, Michael, of Bradford, Wilts, clothier, and Mary *Bradrip*, of Wyke Champflower, aged 21; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 May 1700.
- TILLER, William, of Maperton, and Sarah *Paule* of the same, sp., aged 50. Bdm. W. Tiller, his son. 19 Nov. 1715.
- TILLY, James, of Isle Brewers, widower, and Ann *Vile*, of Ilton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 26 June 1738.
- TILLY, John, of St. Mary, Blandford, Dorset, husb., and Elizabeth *Lacey*, of West Bradley, sp. 6 May 1723.
- TILLY, James, of Bath, and Mary *Blissett*, of Weston by Bath. 10 April 1718.
- TILLY, John, of Meare, husb., and Frances *Rowley* of the same, sp. At Meare, Street or Walton, 1 Oct. 1683.

- TILSEY, William, of Shepton Mallet, peruke maker, batchelor, and Rachael *Stock* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Shepton Mallet or Doultling, 23 July 1747.
- TILSEY, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Susannah *Spencer* of the same, sp. At Beckington, 8 March 1739-40.
- TIMBERMAN, Richard, of Bedminster, and Margery *Worsdoll*, of Compton Bishop, sp. 16 Sept. 1714.
- TIMBORY, Henry, of North Brewham, batchelor, and Mary *Penny* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 April 1738.
- TINCKNELL, Richard, of Axbridge, batchelor, and Sarah *Capell*, of Christon, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Jan. 1739-40.
- TINCKNELL, William, of South Brent, yeom., and Hannah *Brice*, of Burnham, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 May 1725.
- TINCKNELL, William, of Lympsham, yeom., and Hannah *Lawrence* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 June 1705.
- TINCKNELL, William, of Ilchester, and Ann *Gibbs* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. Bdm. Edward Silcock, of Ilchester. At Radstock, 19 Jan. 1705-6.
- TINCKNELL, James, of Lympsham, husb., and Frances *Skinner*, of Doynton, co. Glouc. Bdm. Abraham Page, of Bath, and Mark Hall. At Batheaston, 23 Aug. 1732.
- TINCKNELL, John, of Lympsham, victualler, and Joane *Swaine* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Nov. 1700.
- TINCKWELL, John, of Frome, mercer, widower, and Ann *Buscombe* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Feb. 1745-6.
- TINKER, John, of Berkley, yeom., and Mary *Wilson* of the same, sp. At Berkley, 31 July 1745.
- TINNEY, John, of West Bradley, yeom., and Elizabeth *Pearse* of the same, sp., aged 28. At East Pennard or Binegar, 22 May 1727.
- TINNEY, William, of Sutton Bingham, mercer, and Sarah *Hambridge* of Yeovil, sp. At Yeovil, 21 Dec. 1706.
- TINNEY, James, of Lamyatt, husb., and Elizabeth *Sextone*, of Redlynch. At . . ., 30 April 1677.
- TINNY, William, of West Bradley, batchelor, and Hannah *Downe*, of Hornblotton, sp. At Pilton, Hornblotton, East or West Pennard, or Pill, 15 Oct. 1739.
- TIPPING, Bartholomew, of Bedminster, batchelor, and Joan *Chanter*, of St. James, Bristol, wid. 4 Jan. 1741-2.
- TIZZARD, John, of Templecombe, and Mary *Barrow* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 8 March 1747-8.
- TOBY, Edward, of Worle, and Mary *Puckstone*, of Stanton Drew. At East Harptree, 10 Nov. 1721.
- TODD, Daniel, of Bath, and Judith *Hartford* of the same, wid. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 24 April 1708.
- TOLE, Walter, of Breane, husb., aged 40, and Mary *Rogers* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Winscombe or Congresbury, 24 June 1678.

- TOLEMAN, . . ., and . . . *Cole*. 24 June 1729.
- TOLEMAN, Richard, of Puriton, yeom., and Rebecca *Lane*, sp. 19 Oct. 1709.
- TOLLER, Hugh, of Wivelscombe, and Catherine *Stadden* of the same, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 July 1725.
- TOLLMAN, William, of South Brent, tailor, and Joan *Coles* of the same. Bdm. John Coles, of South Brent, her father. At South Brent, 1 April 1755.
- TOMKINS, John, of Somerton, widower, and Betty *Collins* of the same, wid. At Kington Manfield, 24 Aug. 1745.
- TOMKINS, William, of Frome, distiller, and Mary *Friend*, of Wells, sp., aged 32; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Sept. 1728.
- TOMKINS, Edward, of Easton in Gordano, tailor, and Mary *Woodall*, of Brockley, sp., aged 22; mother cons. 2 July 1720.
- TOOGOOD, John, of Doultling, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Short* of the same, sp. At Doultling, 3 April 1746.
- TOOGOOD, Thomas, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, husb., and Elizabeth *Sturgis*, of Milton Clevedon, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Milton Clevedon, 3 March 1700-1.
- TOOGOOD, William, of Shepton Montague, and Elizabeth *Clothier* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Toogood, of Shepton Montague, husb. At Shepton Montague or Bratton, 10 Jan. 1684-5.
- TOOKER, Trethewey, of Lamyatt, and Frances *Hossington* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 July 1704.
- TOOKER, Henry, of Kingweston, husb., aged 25, and Joane *Waklie*, of High Ham, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Kingweston, Somerton or Kingsdon, 25 Oct. 1677.
- TOOP, John, of Frome, broadweaver, and Mary *Carter*, of Mells. At Elme, 23 July 1735.
- TORR, John, of Locking, yeom., and Mary *Corrfield*, of Winscombe, aged 24; no parents. At Locking, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 22 July 1714.
- TORR, Joseph, of Bleadon, yeom., and Mary *Day*, of Loxton, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Loxton or Wells, 1 Feb. 1714-15.
- TORRY, William, of Stoke St. Mary, yeom., and Ann *Prockter* of the same, wid. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Orchardleigh or Stoke, 14 May, 1673.
- TORYE, John, of Winford, widower, and Elizabeth *Boldy*, of Wrington, sp., aged 30; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 May 1677.
- TOTHILL, Robert, clerk, Rector of Alford, and Elizabeth *Wadman* of the same, sp. At Kington Manfield, 8 April 1704.
- TOTHILL, Thomas, of Alford, yeom., batchelor, over 21, and Mary *Maynard*, of Street, sp., over 21. At Street, 18 Jan. 1745-6.
- TOTHILL, John, of Glastonbury, and Dorothy *Pearle* of the same. 2 Sept. 1725.
- TOTHILL, Robert, of Alford, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cary* of the same, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Alford, 26 Jan. 1718-19.

- TOTHILL, Thomas, of Exeter, Devon, sergeworker, and Sarah *Tothill*, of Alford, sp. At Sutton Montague, 14 Aug. 1707.
- TOWNSEND, Emanuel, of West Pennard, and Ann *Dyer*, of Martock, wid. 20 Oct. 1722.
- TOWNSEND, Thomas, of Bradford, Wilts, yeom., and Ann *Gyfford*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. Edward Coward, of Frome Selwood, maltster. 14 May 1711.
- TOVEY, Edward, of Road, yeom., and Mary *Batten* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Batten, of Road, gent. At Elme, 18 July 1745.
- TOVEY, Fulk, of Norton St. Philip, maltster, and Ann *Bull* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. 28 April 1722.
- TOVY, Robert, of Backwell, glazier, and Sarah *Cox* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Backwell, 21 June 1704.
- TOWILLS, Edward, of West Quantoxhead, gent., and Ann *Conduit*, of Kilvey, sp. Bdm. Mr. Tristram Evans. At West Quantoxhead or Kilvey, 30 June 1703.
- TOWILLS, James, of Sampford Brett, clerk, and Mary *Carlile*, of Spaxton, sp., aged 25. At Ashcott, 22 Dec. 1712.
- TOWNLEY, William, of Cameley, clockmaker, and Elizabeth *Nash* of the same, sp., aged 21; application by her father. At Cameley or elsewhere, 17 Sept. 1709.
- TOWNSEND, William, of Bath, tallow-chandler, and Mary *Atwood* of the same, sp. At Bathford, 23 Oct. 1720.
- TOWNSEND, Charles, of Chelwood, husb., and Mary *Francis*, of Wellow, sp. 10 Aug. 1727.
- TOWNSEND, Arnold, of Bathford, tucker, and Ann *Disset*, of Box, Wilts, sp. At Batheaston, 18 Nov. 1733.
- TOWNSEND, James, of West Pennard, husb., and Ann *Champion*, of Northwood Park, sp., aged 24; no parents. At East Pennard, Meare or Baltonsborough, 3 June 1686.
- TOWNSEND, James, of Stoke Lane, husb., and Susanna *Creed*, of Shepton Montague, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Shepton Montague, Castle Cary or . . ., 24 June 1701.
- TOWNSEND, John, of Warminster, and for four weeks of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, and Ann *Sydenham*, of Wellington. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 8 Jan. 1755.
- TOWNSEND, *see also* TOWNSEND.
- TOWNSING, William, of Bristol, leather seller, and Martha *Churchman*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Bedminster, Wrington, Whitchurch, Leigh or . . ., 13 March 1703-4.
- TOWSE, Christian, of Bedminster, clerk, and Grace *Clare*, of Babcary, sp., aged 27; no parents. At Bedminster or Babcary, 31 Aug. 1681.
- TOWSEY, William, of the city of . . ., and Ann *Lenine*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton. At St. Mary Magdalene, or St. James, Taunton, or Trull, 21 Nov. 1687.
- TRAFF, Thomas, of Preston, husb., and Mary *Pilton* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Pilton, of Preston, husb. At Somerton or Preston, 11 May 1709.

- TRAINE, Thomas, of Somerton, merchant, and Mary *Barrett*, of Milborne Port, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Milborne Port, 17 Feb. 1727-8.
- TRANter, Joseph, of Road, carrier, and Grace *Wiltshire* of the same, wid. At Road, Berkley or Laverton, 30 Jan. 1728-9.
- TRAUNTER, William, of Road, yeom., and Avis *Morse*, of Beckington, sp. 5 Feb. 1729-30.
- TRAVIS, Angel, of Ashington, yeom., and Alice *Cocksly* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 20 Feb. 1714-15.
- TREASURE, Richard, of Frome, clothier, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Biss* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Biss and Richard Treasure the younger, both of Frome, clothiers. At Frome, 23 Sept. 1754.
- TREBLE, Thomas, of Combe Flory, gent., and Margaret *Galhampton*, of Lydeard St. Lawrence. At Bridgwater, Holford or Clatworthy, 30 Apr. 1712.
- TREBLE, James, of Combe Flory, farmer, batchelor, and Betty *Winter*, of Bishop Lydeard, sp. At Combe Flory or Bishop Lydeard, 22 Sept. 1750.
- TREE, John, of Beckington, cordwainer, widower, and Patience *Brewer*, of the same, sp. 10 June 1741.
- TREGE, John, of Clayhidon, co. Devon, and Johan *Tooker*, of Bradford, sp. At Taunton or Wilton, 12 Oct. 1677.
- TRENCHARD, Hugh, of Winsham, clothier, batchelor, and Joan *Manning*, of Chard, sp. At Chard, Chillington, Cricket Malherbie, Cricket St. Thomas, or Kingston, 21 May 1752.
- TRESCOTT, Nicholas, of Backwell, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Merefield*, of Banwell, sp. At Banwell or Winscombe, 5 Dec. 1738.
- TRESLER, Thomas, of Whatley, carrier, and Elizabeth *Watts* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Whatley, Babington or Kilmersdon, 24 July 1721.
- TREW, John, of Trent, yeom., and Mary *Gould* of the same, sp. 22 Oct. 1710.
- TRIMMON, William, of Bruton, husb., and Elizabeth *Jessep* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Bruton, Lamyatt, Milton Clevedon or Evercreech, 16 Nov. 1711.
- TRINLION, John, of Martock, cordwainer, and Edith *Fluit* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Martock or Norton sub Hambdon, 25 July 1713.
- TRIP, John, of Shipham, yeom., and Sarah *Allen* of the same, sp., aged 18; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 April 1729.
- TRIP, Henry, of Worle, yeom., and Elizabeth *Franklinde* of the same, sp. 3 April 1725.
- TRIP, John, jun., of Shipham, yeom., aged 23, and Deborah *Hill*, of Burnett, sp., aged 17; father cons. At Burnett or Marksburly, 21 Nov. 1676.
- TRIP, Henry, of Shipham, gent., and Fortunata *Hutchings*, of Seavington, sp., aged 24. At Swell or Seavington, 22 May 1679.
- TRIPP, Capell, of Shipham, batchelor, and Mary *Phelps*, of Winscombe, sp. At Somerton, Chewton or East Harptree, 11 Feb. 1738-9.

- TRIPP Henry, of Shipham, batchelor, and Sarah *Phillis* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1740.
- TRIPP, William, of Locking, and Elizabeth *Kington* of the same, sp., aged 16; no grant, mother does not cons. . . . 1717.
- TRIPP, Henry, jun., of Shipham, gent., and Mary *Fisher*, of Wrington, sp.; parents cons. At Wrington, 29 Sept. 1719.
- TRIPP, William, of Axbridge, brazier, and Mary *Holbrook* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. 30 Oct. 1719.
- TRIPP, William, of Winscombe, yeom., batchelor, and Edith *Starr* of the same, sp. At Winscombe or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1751.
- TRIPP, James, of Shipham, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Parker* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Parker, of Shipham, yeom. At Shipham, Chedzoy or the Cathedral, Wells, 27 Nov. 1753.
- TRIPP, John, of Locking, yeom., and Elizabeth *Tuckey* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1687.
- TRIPP, Joseph, of Shipham, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Stock* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 May 1749.
- TRIPTREE, Henry, of Ilchester, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Triptree* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 June 1751.
- TROBRIDGE, Thomas, of Kilmersdon, husb., and Grace *Hippisly*, of Chilcompton, sp., aged 28; father cons. At Midsomer Norton, Stratton or Kilmersdon, 16 Oct. 1684.
- TROOD, Joseph, of Huntspill, and Ann *Arthur*, of Bridgwater. At Powlett, 5 Oct. 1705.
- TROTT, John, of Bradford, yeom., and Catherine *Bourne*, of Bruton. At Bradford or Bruton, 13 Jan. 1728-9.
- TROUBRIDGE, Edmund, of Hutton, yeom., aged 30, and Jane *Eades* of the same, sp., aged 19; his mother and her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 Jan. 1676-7.
- TROYTE, William, of Killerton, Devon, Esq., batchelor, and Arundel *Berkeley*, of Pill, sp. Bdm. Edward Berkeley, of Pill, Esq., her father. At Pill, 3 Nov. 1755.
- TRUCKWELL, John, of Mells, yeom., and Mary *Pierce*, of Elme, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Elme, Mells or Whatley, 4 May 1703.
- TRUMP, Michael, of Haslebury, blacksmith, and El . . . , of Bedminster, sp. 27 Aug. 1715.
- TUBB, John, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Harford* of the same, sp. At Bath, Claverton, Bathwick, or South Stoke, 3 June 1720.
- TUCKER, Thomas, of St. John's, Glastonbury, husb., and Eleanor *Treasure* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Glastonbury, Croscombe or Wookey, 6 April 1702.
- TUCKER, Thomas, of East Pennard, thatcher, and Edith *Tucker* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, East Pennard, Street or Croscombe, 6 June 1702. (The woman is his brother's widow. No licence.)

TUCKER, William, of Wrington, and Rosanna *Lock* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Wrington, Backwell, Congresbury or Brockley, . . . May 1708.

TUCKER, Thomas, of Charlton Mackerell, yeom., and Elizabeth *Slade* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Aug. 1708.

TUCKER, John, of West Pennard, cordwainer, and Rachael *Corp* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At West Pennard or S. John's, Glastonbury, 23 Feb. 1709-10.

TUCKER, James, of High Littleton, batchelor, and Hester *Edghill* of the same, sp. At Binegar, High Littleton or Chew Magna, 12 July 1740.

TUCKER, William, of Wrington, batchelor, and Sarah *Vowles*, of Long Ashton, sp. At Wrington, 21 Nov. 1740.

TUCKER, Robert, of Batcombe, chandler, and Anne *Phipps*, of Westbury on Leigh, Wilts, sp. Bdm. Ewens Tucker, of Westbury on Leigh, Wilts, yeom. At Orchard Leigh, 15 March 1741-2.

TUCKER, Sidenham, of Wrington, and Sarah *Baber* of the same, sp. At Bedminster or its chapels, 30 April 1743.

TUCKER, William, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Woodabad* of the same. At Bath, Batheaston, or Claverton, 30 Jan. 1707-8.

TUCKER, Robert, of S. Michael, Bath, carpenter, and Sarah *Archer*, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 15 June 1746.

TUCKER, John, of West Pennard, cordwainer, and Joane *Row*, of Norwood Park, sp., aged 23; father cons. At West Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Aug. 1721.

TUCKER, Edward, of Chilton in Moorlinch, carpenter, and Susan *Hobbs*, of Weston Zoyland, sp., aged 24; mother cons. 23 Oct. 1728.

TUCKER, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Susanna *Uphill* of the same, sp., aged 18; no parents. 20 May 1729.

TUCKER, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Honor *Road*, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 April 1730.

TUCKER, Theophilus, of Lovington St. Michael, batchelor, and Ann *Kerby*, of Langport, sp. At Stocklinch or elsewhere, 28 July 1737.

TUCKER, Thomas, of Stratton on the Fosse, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Ricketts* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Oct. 1739.

TUCKER, Anthony, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Joane *Abbott* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 26 Oct. 1723.

TUCKER, John, of West Pennard, cordwainer, and Frances *Cozens* of the same, sp., aged 29. At Street, Walton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 May 1724.

TUCKER, John, of Street, yeom., and Jane *Moxham* of the same, sp. At Street, Walton or Wells, 19 Feb. 1725-6.

TUCKER, John, of Baltonsborough, yeom., and Hester *Rich* of the same, aged 30; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Bridgewater or Wookey, 22 June 1711.

TUCKER, William, of Wells, chapman, and Margaret *Green*, of Bradford, Wilts, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Jan. 1711-12.

- TUCKER, John, of Charlton Mackerell, husb., and Judith *Horwood* of the same, sp., aged 50. At Charlton Adam, Charlton Mackerell, or Kington Manfield, 24 Dec. 1705.
- TUCKER, James, of Glastonbury, tailor, and Mary *Cox*, of Felton, *alias* Whitchurch, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Meare, 8 Nov. 1717.
- TUCKER, John, of Ston Easton, stockingmaker, and Sarah *Chilton*, of Timsbury, sp. At Timsbury or Chewton Mendip, 30 Jan. 1718-19.
- TUCKER, Reginald, of Huish, gent., and Elizabeth *Bayly*, of Muchelney, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Oct. 1719.
- TUCKER, Thomas, of Berrow, and Joane *Gilling*, sp., aged 20; father cons. 30 Nov. 1719.
- TUCKER, John, of Bath, blacksmith, and Elizabeth . . . , of the same, sp. At Bath, Bathwick or Weston, 29 Nov. 1719.
- TUCKER, John, of Nailsea, yeom., and Sarah *Beakes*, of Backwell, sp. At Bedminster, 29 March 1732.
- TUCKER, Nicholas, of Norton Malreward, husb., and Rebecca *Page*, 14 April 1712-13.
- TUCKER, John, of Alton, co. Hants, husb., and Mary *Saint Hill*, of Chilton. 7 Jan. 1714-15.
- TUCKER, John, of Weare, gent., widower, and Susannah *Urch*, of Locking, sp. At Locking, 10 Nov. 1755.
- TUCKER, Christopher, of Axbridge, clothmaker, and Ann *Collins*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. At Croscombe, Dinder or Wookey, 25 Dec. 1708.
- TUCKER, Samuel, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Jane *Cook*, of Elme, wid. At Elme or Kilmersdon, 4 June 1714.
- TUCKER, Isaac, of Bath, groom, and Elizabeth *Combe* of the same. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Claverton or Twerton, 6 Jan. 1714-15.
- TUCKER, John, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Moxham* of the same. 27 July 1716.
- TUCKER, John, of Middlezoy, yeom., and Joane *Synock* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Dec. 1716.
- TUCKER, Robert, of Westbury, Wilts, Chandler, and Joane *Ewens*, of Batcombe, sp. 31 Dec. 1716.
- TUCKER, John, of West Pennard, yeom., and Ann *Sheat* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 27 Feb. 1684-5.
- TUCKER, Richard, of Hinton St. George, gent., and, of Odcombe, At Odcombe, 23 Dec. 1685.
- TUCKER, Thomas, of Puriton, and Sarah *Rocke*, of Catcott, sp. Bdm. Robert Jones and William Pyne. 19 Oct. 1686.
- TUCKER, John, of Long Sutton, tailor, and Rachell *Heale*, of Trent, sp., aged 17; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, . . July 1684.

- TUCKER, John, of Weston Zoyland, husb., and Mary *Palmer* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Weston Zoyland, 26 Feb. 1680-1.
- TUCKER, John, of Cannington, and Hannah *Burland*, of Chilton. At Wembdon or Charlynch, 19 Aug. 1710.
- TUCKER, William, of Godney, carpenter, and Dianna *Cary*, of Wookey Hole, sp., aged 40; neither father or mother. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 May 1680.
- TUCKER, Henry, of West Pennard, blacksmith, aged 30, and Mary *Dunkerton* of the same, sp., aged 30; his mother cons., she has no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 June 1680.
- TUCKER, William, of Road, mercer, and Elizabeth *Stevens*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. Roger Stevens, of Frome Selwood, baker. At Frome Selwood or Rodden, 6 Feb. 1704-5.
- TUCKER, Edward, of Yeovil, yeom., and Eleanor *Lane* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 1 May 1708.
- TUCKEY, Joseph, of Banwell, yeom., and Mary *Ball*, of Worle, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Feb. 1725-6.
- TUCKEY, Richard, of Kewstoke, yeom., and Mary *Tuckey* of the same, sp. At Kewstoke, Weston super Mare, or Winscombe, 2 Jan. 1711-12.
- TUCKEY, John, of West Harptree, baker, and Charity *Wilkins* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At West Harptree or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1718.
- TUCKEY, William, of Banwell, scrivener, and Alice *Hemmings*, of Banwell. At . . . , 20 Dec. 1707.
- TUCKEY, Richard, of Kewstoke, barber surgeon, and Mary *Moss* of the same, wid. At Kewstoke, Weston super Mare, or Uphill, . . . 1689.
- TUDER, William, of Bath, tallow chandler, and Catherine *Burcombe*, of Bathwick, wid. At Bathwick or Claverton, 1 July 1727.
- TUNLEY, Joseph, of Westwood, Wilts, millwright, and Catherine *Mashman*, of Bath, sp. 20 April 1714.
- TURGIS, William, of Bath, and Rachael *Hiley* of the same. At Bath, Walcot or Charlcombe, 24 Dec. 1710.
- TURGIS, Tristram, of Sherborne, Dorset, husb., and Rebecca *Huntly*, dau. of Philip Huntly, of Puddimore, husb. At Sutton Montague or Puddimore, 25 Sept. 1706.
- TURNER, John, of Leigh sub Mendip, cardmaker, and Hester *Pratten*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Kilmersdon, 17 Nov. 1703.
- TURNER, John, of Lullington, labourer, and Ann *Hillman*, of Norton St. Philip, wid. At Norton St. Philip, 5 July 1743.
- TURNER, Robert, of Pensford, and Jane *Matthews*, of Gillingham, Dorset. At Maperton, 15 Dec. 1746.
- TURNER, John, of Foxcote, yeom., and Sarah *Andrews* of the same. At Elme, 10 Aug. 1735.
- TURNER, John, of Kilmersdon, batchelor, and Mary *Worme*, of Frome, sp. At Frome, Stoke Lane, Beckington or Kilmersdon, 21 Jan. 1737-8.

- TURNER, John, of Leigh on Mendip, husb., and Grace *Morse* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Feb. 1705-6.
- TURNER, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Catherine *Griffith* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. 23 Feb. 1719-20.
- TURNER, Abraham, of Bath, mason, and Frances *Reason*, of Widcombe, sp., aged 35. At Mells, Leigh, Stratton or Holcombe, 19 Dec. 1727.
- TURNER, James, of Ashwick, collier, and Diniah *Hall* of the same, sp., aged 35. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 July 1728.
- TURNER, William, of Bourton, clerk, batchelor, and Martha *Phippen*, of Biddisham ; her uncle, John Linton, cons. At Christon, Barrow or Winscombe, 7 July 1750.
- TURNER, Christopher, of Norton St. Philip, maltster, and Joane *Tripp*, of the same, sp., aged 24 ; parents cons. At Norton St. Philip or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1716.
- TURNER, Gracious, of Ashwick, husb., and Grace *Gold*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 20. At Midsomer Norton, Stratton or Radstock, 2 July 1687.
- TURNER, William, of Cloford, batchelor, and Mary *Goford*, alias *Govierd* of the same, sp. Bdm. Daniel Goford, her father. At Cloford, 17 Nov. 1755. (William Turner says he is of Warminster.)
- TUTHER, Joseph, of Cloford, husb., and Mary *Bartlett* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Jan. 1729-30.
- TUTHER, Samuel, of Paulton, yeom., and Ann *Stear*, of Bleadon, wid. At Paulton, Bleadon, Uphill, Christon, or Binegar, 22 Dec. 1705.
- TUTHILL, Francis, of Axbridge, maltster, and Joanna *Phippen*, sp., aged 23 ; no parents. At Axbridge, 9 June 1718.
- TUTHILL, Francis, of Berrow, gent., widower, and Mary *Jones*, of Huntspill, wid. At Huntspill or Breane, 9 Dec. 1753.
- TUTT, Thomas, of Barton David, yeom., and Mary *Starr*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 22. At the Cathedral, Wells, Barton David or Baltonsborough, 28 Nov. 1724.
- TUTT, John, of Barton David, yeom., and Grace *Bush* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; father cons. 10 June 1728.
- TUTTIET, Thomas, of Gregory Stoke, yeom., and Elizabeth *Court*, of North Petherton, sp. Bdm. Lawrence Tuttiet, yeom. At . . ., 12 June 1704.
- TUTTLE, John, of Axbridge, mercer, aged 23, and Grace *Beachamp*, of Litton, sp. ; parents cons. At West Harptree, 25 Oct. 1678.
- TUTTON, John, of Charlton Adam, and Hester *Hunt*, of Butleigh. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Feb. 1721-2.
- TUTTON, John, of High Ham, tailor, and Elizabeth *Merriweather*, of Charlton Musgrove, wid. 25 Dec. 1713.
- TUTTON, Edward, of Shapwick, carpenter, batchelor, and Betty *Young* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Tutton of Ashcott, carpenter. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Dec. 1753.
- TUTTON, Nicholas, of Lilstock, soapboiler, and Jane *Aplyn*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. At Brompton Ralph, Lilstock or Nether Stowey ; . . Feb. 1685-6.

- TUTTON, William, of Meare, aged 24, and Petternal *Grobham*, of Cossington, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or its chapels, 15 Nov. 1684.
- TUTTON, Richard, clerk, rector of Poyntington, and Susanna *Pittman*, of Chilton Cantelow, sp.; guardians cons. At Rimpton, 25 March 1682.
- TUTTON, James, of Shipham, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Carfield*, of Axbridge, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 June 1750.
- TUTTON, William, of Meare, yeom., and Joane *Webb*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1678.
- TWINYHOW, Christopher, (Vicar) of Hannington, Wilts, clerk, and Henrietta *Southby*, of Charlton Adam, sp. 8 May 1718.
- TWIT, William, of Banwell, husb., and Ann *Rattle* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1711.
- TYLEE, John, of Bristol, baker, and Sarah *Wilkinson*, of Saltford, sp., aged 25; no parents. Bdm. Edward Tylee, of Bristol, and Richard Pesley, of Brislington. At Brislington, 6 May 1726.
- TYLEE, Simon, of Dunkerton, yeom., and Hannah *Wyatt* of the same, wid. 2 Feb. 1727-8.
- TYLER, Joseph, of East Quantoxhead, weaver, and Jane *Shirl* of the same, sp. At Winscombe, 23 Oct. 1708.
- TYLER, John, of Camerton, yeom., and Mary *Bullen* of the same, sp.; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Sept. 1728.
- TYLER, William, of St. Catherine, husb., and Elizabeth *Knight*, of Cromhall, co. Glouc., sp. At Batheaston, or St. Catherine, 6 April 1714.
- TYLER, Thomas, of High Littleton, and Anne *Weaver*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 32. 26 May 1713.
- TYRLING, Nathaniel, of Taunton, and Martha *Blagdon*, of Keevil, Wilts. At Street or Walton, 31 July 1721.
- UNCLES, William, of Nunney, clothworker, and Jane *Chancellor*, of Frome, sp. 18 Jan. 1742-3.
- UNDERWOOD, Thomas, of Ashington, and Mary *Flipp*, of North Cheriton. At Maperton, 26 Sept. 1737.
- UPCOT, William, of Tiverton, Devon, gent., and Mary *Napper*. Bdm. John Upcot, gent. At Ilchester or Tintenhull, 27 July 1710.
- UPHILL, John, of Charlton Horethorne, yeom., and Hannah *Pelly* of the same, sp. At Maperton, . . . 1737.
- UPHILL, John, of Street, widower, and Joan *Randell* of the same, sp. At Shapwick, Street or Walton, 28 Nov. 1739.
- UPHILL, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Hannah *Tucker*, of Street, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Feb. 1724-5.
- UPHILL, Maurice, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Mary *Yeats*, of Somerton, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Somerton, 7 Sept. 1717.
- UPHILL, Thomas, of Charlton Horethorne, yeom., and Hannah *Andrews*, of the same, sp. At Bruton or Croscombe, 31 Jan. 1727-8.
- UPHILL, John, of Charlton Horethorne, yeom., and Ann *Hussy* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Hussy, of Charlton Horethorne, gent. At Charlton Horethorne, Cheriton or Horsington, 21 Nov. 1673.

- UPPINGTON, Thomas, of Wells, a dragoon, and Mary *Groves* of the same, wid. At Wells or Kington Manfield, 20 Aug. 1716.
- UPTON, John, of Mells, carrier, and Rebecca *Brown*, of Whatley, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Jan. 1705-6.
- UPTON, James, of Frome Selwood, and Ruth *Wilcox*, of Ashwick, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Ashwick, Doultling or Stoke Lane, 31 Dec. 1716.
- URCH, William, of Banwell, yeom., and Sarah *Manning*, of Kingston Seymour, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Nov. 1728.
- URCH, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Sarah *Perratt* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At East Brent, 14 May 1716.
- URRELL, John, of Warminster, Wilts, gent., and Jane *Hamm*, of Croscombe, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Dec. 1681.
- URRY, Thomas, of Kington Manfield, and Joan *Rawles*, of St. John's, Glastonbury. 8 Sept. 1718.
- USHER, John, of Trowbridge, Wilts, and Mary *Bennett*, of Wincanton, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, or Wincanton, 11 May 1748.
- UTTERMAN, John, of Curry Malet, batchelor, and Honor *Lovebond*, of Street, sp. At Street, 24 Feb. 1755.
- VAG, William, of Hardington, yeom., and Mary *Gray* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Bradly, of Yeovil, glover. At . . ., 22 Jan. 1703-4.
- VAGG, Henry, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Mary *Masters*, of Ston Easton, sp. At Ston Easton, 27 Jan. 1736-7.
- VAGG, Henry, of Midsomer Norton, carpenter, and Mary *Woolford*, of Ston Easton, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 April 1711.
- VALLIS, John, of South Brewham, mason, batchelor, and Mary *Merryde*, of Milton Clevedon, sp. At Milton Clevedon or the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Oct. 1752.
- VALLIS, John, of Knowle, in Shepton Montague, yeom., and Elizabeth *Jones*, of Redlynch in Bruton, sp. At Milton or Redlynch, 14 Oct. 1748.
- VARMAN, William, of Huntspill, yeom., and Jane *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1705.
- VARMAN, James, of Huntspill, husb., and Elizabeth *Jefferyes* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Huntspill, Pawlett or Burnham, 12 May 1718.
- VARMAN, William, of Huntspill, yeom., and Hannah *Dean* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Dean, yeom., and Robert Dean, both of Huntspill. 9 Aug. 1709.
- VARMON, Robert, of Huntspill, widower, and Mary *Stone*, of Woollavington, wid. At Puriton, Pawlett or Bawdrip, 23 Aug. 1682.
- VAUGHAN, John, of Gloucester, and Marianne *Conyers*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Feb. 1707-8.
- VAUGHAN, James, of Bath, instrument maker, and Martha *Underwood* of the same. At Batheaston, 4 July 1730.

- VAUGHAN, Daniel, of Publow, saddler, batchelor, and Ann *Gray*, of Pensford, sp. At Stanton Drew or Publow, 3 May 1750.
- VEALE, John, of Pensford, carrier, and Sarah *Fifoot*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 28. Bdm. Thomas Fifoot, of Chew Magna, her brother. At Chew Magna, Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 30 Dec. 1708.
- VEALE, John, of Sutton in Chew Magna, batchelor, and Jane *Veale* of the same, sp. At Chew Magna, Sutton or Hinton Blewett, 6 Jan. 1739-40.
- VEALE, Philip, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Rachell *Bullock*, of Chew Stoke, wid. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 16 Dec. 1723.
- VEALE John, of Keynsham. yeom., and Ann *Bennett* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 June 1718.
- VEALE, Samuel, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Joanna *Plumly* of the same. Bdm. James Plumly, of Chew Magna. 24 Oct. 1709.
- VEALE, George, of Donyinton, in Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Lockeir*, of Bishop Sutton, in Chew Magna. At Chew Magna, Dundry or Stowey, 28 Dec. 1706.
- VEARNE, Humphrey, of East Pennard, victualler, and Joane *Avery*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Butleigh, Baltonsborough or East Pennard, 26 Feb. 1681-2.
- VEAZY, Daniel, of Stonehouse, co. Glouc., broadweaver, and Sarah *Hurd*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 26; father cons. At Shepton Mallet, Backwell or Chelvey, 8 March 1721-2.
- VEERING, Humphrey, of Butleigh, husb., and Grace *Rug* of the same, sp. Bdm. Richard Holman, of Butleigh, husb., and John Moor, of Croscombe. At Butleigh, Somerton or Baltonsborough, 15 June 1704.
- VEN, James, of Wedmore, yeom., and Betty *People*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Wedmore, Mark, Glastonbury, Walton or Ashcott, 20 July 1728.
- VENN, Joseph, of Pensford, and Sarah *Cox*, of Stanton Drew. At Stanton Drew, 24 April 1727.
- VENN, Samuel, of Stogumber, and Sarah *Ford* of the same, aged 18; her mother, Joane Ford, cons. 18 Dec. 1754.
- VICAR, John, of . . ., blacksmith, and Mary *Chafey* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Stowell, Trent, Mudford or Milborne Port, 6 Dec. 1708.
- VICAR, John, of Bruton, husb., and Hester *Byrt*. 18 April 1708.
- VICARS, Josias, of Shepton Mallet, cordwainer, and Ann *Helliard* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. 3 Oct. 1723.
- VICKER, John, of Holwell, blacksmith, and Mary *Chafey* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Stowell, Trent, Mudford, Milborne Port or Bridgwater, 6 Dec. 1708.
- VIGAR, Samuel, of Bruton, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Fry* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 24 Aug. 1746.
- VIGAR, William, of Rimpleton, husb., and Eleanor *Shreane*, of Corton Denham, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Poyntington or Corton Denham, 5 June 1685.
- VIGOR, Thomas, of Bruton, gent., and Betty *Ames*, of Wyke Champflower, sp. At Bruton or Lamyatt, 21 May 1747.

- VIGOR, John, of Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth *Tripp*, of Kingston, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Kingston, 6 April 1719.
- VILE, Joseph, of Abbots Keyne(?), yeom., and Hester *Willey*, of Curry Rivell, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Oct. 1727.
- VILLERS, James, of Yeovil, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Cooper* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 15 March 1755.
- VIMPANY, Edmund, of Nailsea, husb., and Rebecca *Bennett*, of Chelvey, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Chelvey or Wells, 1 Feb. 1721-2.
- VINCE, George, of Marlborough, Wilts, surgeon, and Martha *Dawes*, of Ditcheat, wid. At Ditcheat, Lamyatt, Almesford or Milton Clevedon, 11 Jan. 1709-10.
- VINCENT, William, of Glastonbury, blacksmith, and Mary *Perry* of the same, wid. At Bedminster or elsewhere, 31 Oct. 1702.
- VINCENT, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Joane *Wall* of the same, sp. 12 Nov. 1720.
- VINCENT, Joseph, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Sarah *Fussell* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe or Shepton Mallet, 29 July 1739.
- VINCENT, William, of Glastonbury, carrier, and Betty *Hunt* of the same, sp. At Glastonbury, Walton, Shapwick, Ashcott, East Pennard or West Pennard, 15 Aug. 1724.
- VINCENT, John, of Sandford in Winscombe, scrivener, and Hester *Taylor* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 April 1713.
- VINCENT, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Sarah *Corpe* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Glastonbury, 24 June 1707.
- VINCENT, William, of Shepton Montague, husb., and Jane *Smith* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 14 Nov. 1711.
- VINCENT, Robert, of Queen Camel, linenweaver, and Love *Hill*, of Marsh in Yeovil, sp. 14 Feb. 1711-12.
- VINCENT, William, of Langport, baker, and Joane *Morris*, of Curry Rivell, sp., aged 50. At Curry Rivell, 11 Jan. 1713-14.
- VINCENT, William, of South Stoke, and Frances *Phelphs* of the same, sp. 30 Oct. 1715.
- VINCENT, George, of Wanstrow, potter, batchelor, and Deborah *King* of the same, sp. At Wanstrow, 12 Jan. 1755.
- VINCENT, William, of Langport, baker, and Elizabeth *Hobbs*, of Aller. Bdm. Thomas Haysham, baker, and John Perry, husb. At . . . , 21 Sept. 1705.
- VINER, John, of Bath, cordwainer, and Jane *Pratton* of the same, sp., aged 29; parents cons. Bdm. Richard Viner, his brother. 20 Oct. 1719.
- VINICOTT, Giles, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Mary *Hatkins*, of Greinton, wid. At Cossington, 16 Oct. 1745.
- VINICOTT, James, of Bridgwater, soapboiler, and Ann *Atwell* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Weston Zoyland, Middlezoy, Othery, Nether Stowey or Long Sutton, 21 May 1705.

- VINING, Joseph, of Wincanton, and Molly *Clothier*, of Compton Pauncefoot, wid. At Maperton, 2 Nov. 1747.
- VINING, James, of Wincanton, apothecary, and Dorothy *Burlton* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. 1 Oct. 1722.
- VINING, George, of Wincanton, and Mary *Mills*, of Frome Selwood. At Frome Selwood or Rodden, 23 July 1706.
- VINING, Benjamin, of Wincanton, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Tice* of the same, sp., 24 June 1713.
- VINING, William, of Beckington, butcher, batchelor, and Ruth *Vining* of the same, sp. At Beckington, Holcombe or Ashwick, 24 April 1753.
- VINING, John, of Wincanton, mercer, and Joan *Ivy* of the same, sp. At Wincanton, Maperton or Blackford, 31 Aug. 1705.
- VINING, Richard, of Wincanton, husb., and Elizabeth *George*, of Batcombe, sp.; mother cons. At West Cranmore, Milton Clevedon or Wincanton, 22 March 1686-7.
- VINNING, Richard, of Wincanton, and Celinia *Russel*, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, sp. 21 Sept. 1712.
- VINNING, John, of Wincanton, innholder, and Mary *George* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Cucklington or Winscombe, 16 Jan. 1684-5.
- VIRGIN, George, of North Petherton, husb., and Elizabeth *Mew*. 19 Feb. 1703-4.
- VIVAISH, Thomas, of South Stoke, husb., and Elizabeth *Baker*, of Marshfield, co. Glouc. At Batheaston, 11 Feb. 1711-12.
- VIVIEN, Matthew, of Bridgwater, yeom., and Amey *Symons* of the same, wid. At Wembdon or Cossington, 20 May 1682.
- VIZARD, William, of Tellisford, sergeweaver, and Elizabeth *Mecey*, of Trowbridge, Wilts, sp. 29 April 1712.
- VIZARD, William, of Tellisford, yeom., and Sarah *Galeman*, of Lavington, Wilts, sp., aged 48. At Tellisford or Farley, 19 Nov. 1677.
- VOISEY, Capell, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Edith *Mott* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Donyatt, Stoke Lane or the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Dec. 1739.
- VOWELL, Peter, of Axbridge, and . . . *Edyell*, of Compton Bishop, sp. At Axbridge, . . . 1713.
- VOWLES, Samuel, of East Brent, cordwainer, and Joane *Edwards* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 April 1704.
- VOWLES, James, of Rodney Stoke, husb., and Mary *Jeffery* of the same, wid. At Rodney Stoke, Cheddar or Priddy, 19 July 1708.
- VOWLES, Thomas, of Batcombe, yeom., and Ann *Baber*, of Banwell, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Dec. 1708. (Married there that date, *vide* Parish Register.)
- VOWLES, Edward, of Hinton Blewett, batchelor, and Mary *Wookey* of the same, sp., both upwards of 21; she the lawful daughter of Elizabeth Wookey, of Hinton Blewett, wid. At Hinton Blewett, 21 Oct. 1740.

- VOWLES, John, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Kimbry *Bachelor*, of Cloford, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 Nov. 1709.
- VOWLES, John, of Chew Magna, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Palmer*, of Tellisford, sp. At Tellisford, 2 July 1746.
- VOWLES, William, of Barrow Gurney, batchelor, and Sarah *Marshall* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Powell, of Chew Magna, husb. At St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Brislington or Whitechurch, 20 Aug. 1747.
- VOWLES, Robert, of Chewton, miner, and Mary *Ridly* of the same, sp., aged 33; parents cons. At Chewton, Winford, Wells, Farmborough, Timsbury or Ubley, 8 Dec. 1721.
- VOWLES, William, of Nempnett, carpenter, and Rachel *Phippen*, of Butcombe, sp., aged 30. At Portbury, Easton in Gordano, Tickenham or Wraxall, 5 Dec. 1728.
- VOWLES, William, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Anne *Downe* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Chewton or Priddy, 10 April 1738.
- VOWLES, Cornelius, of Marston Bigott, batchelor, and Eleanor *Allen*, of Frome, sp. At Marston Bigott or Frome, 5 March 1738-9.
- VOWLES, Edward, of Chew Magna, batchelor, and Mary *Fater* of the same, sp., both over 21 years. Bdm. Jonathan Fater, her father. At Chew Magna or Hinton Blewett, 29 Sept. 1739.
- VOWLES, Joseph, of Compton Martin, batchelor, and Martha *Lane*, of West Harptree, sp. At West Harptree, 3 March 1739-40.
- VOWLES, John, of Bleadon, widower, and Margaret *Sansum*, of Stanton Drew, sp. At Stanton Drew, 26 March 1740.
- VOWLES, Stephen, of High Littleton, clothworker, and Sarah *Emery* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. 6 Nov. 1723.
- VOWLES, John, of Nempnett, carpenter, and Jane *Kite* of the same, wid. 12 Dec. 1723.
- VOWLES, George, of Bedminster, yeom., and Elizabeth *Browning* of the same, sp. At Brockley, 27 Nov. 1726.
- VOWLES, John, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., and Elizabeth *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 April 1727.
- VOWLES, Samuel, of Nempnett, yeom., widower, and Deborah *Ogborne* of the same, sp. At Nempnett, 4 Nov. 1754.
- VOWLES, George, of Compton Martin, yeom., and Sarah *Plumbly* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 April 1714.
- VOWLES, John, of South Brent, blacksmith, and Honor *Yeemes*, of Bridgwater, sp., aged 18; no parents. At Cossington, East Brent or South Brent, 9 Nov. 1700.
- VOWLES, John, of Rodney Stoke, yeom., and Jane *Bayly* of the same, sp. At Rodney Stoke, 8 May 1684.
- VOWLES, Richard, of Paulton, yeom., and Margaret *Hill*, of Ashwick, wid. At Paulton, High Littleton or Stratton, 6 May 1678.

- VOWLES, John, of Backwell, and Anne *Knight* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Vowles of Backwell. At Norton Malreward, 21 May 1710.
- VOWLES, George, of West Harptree, batchelor, and Mary *Millard* of the same, sp. At West Harptree, 21 April 1749.
- VOWLES, Robert, of Badgworth, yeom., and Ann *Harce* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Vowles of Wedmore, husb., and Francis Loxton, of Wells, innholder. At Badgworth, Winscombe or Shipham, 23 April 1674.
- VOWLES, Thomas, of Blagdon, yeom., and Dinah *Cope* of the same, sp., aged 35. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 June 1679.
- VOYCE, George, of Micheldean, co. Glouc., clockmaker, batchelor, and Martha *Tyler*, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, . . . 1746.
- WADDON, Robert, of Woolmiston, in Crewkerne, batchelor, and Mary *Stone*, of Ilminster, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 15 Nov. 1739.
- WADDON, William, of Yeovil, surgeon, and Martha *Goodford* of the same, sp. Bdm. Christopher Gray and George Tucker. At . . . , 30 Oct. 1704.
- WADE, Thomas, of Portbury, yeom., widower, and Betty *Tinklen* of the same, sp. At Barrow Gurney or Portbury, 10 Oct. 1748.
- WADE, Thomas, of Portbury, and Ann *Lovel*, of Nailsea, aged 30. At Nailsea or Wraxall, 17 Feb. 1717-18.
- WADE, Thomas, of Wrington, tanner, and Joane *Edmonds*, of Nempnett, wid. At Chew Stoke, Burrington or Blagdon, 25 June 1681.
- WADMAN, Robert, of Horsington, clothier, and Mary *King*, of Cucklington, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 June 1709.
- WADMAN, Robert, of Horsington, and Ann *Waite* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 31 Jan. 1745-6.
- WADMAN, Samuel, of Horsington, Chandler, and Elizabeth *Vigar* of the same, sp, aged 18 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 March 1724-5.
- WAFEILDE, James, of Gregory Stoke, and Elizabeth *Humphreyes*, of Wells, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 March 1723-4.
- WAITE, James, of Moorlinch, batchelor, and Johanna *Westlake* of the same, sp. At Moorlinch, 25 April 1748.
- WAITE, Thomas, of Bristol, mariner, and Eleanor *Grevile*, of Bath, wid. At Bathwick or . . . , 26 May 1713.
- WAKE, John, of Fovant Valence, co. Wilts, widower, and Phillis *Clarke*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Bdm. Philip Clarke, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and John Clarke. 4 Dec. 1742.
- WAKE, Thomas, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Ann *Leversedge* of the same, sp. ; father cons. 6 Aug. 1722.
- WAKELEY, John, of Crewkerne, chairmaker, batchelor, and Hannah *Ford*, of Merriott, sp. At Crewkerne, 25 Aug. 1755.
- WALCH, James, of Street in Pill, basket maker, and Susan *Uphill*, of Eggerly in St. John's, Glastonbury, wid. At Glastonbury, Pill, East Pennard, Pilton, Wedmore, North Petherton, Ashcott or Walton, 18 June 1728.

- WALCH, James, of Stratton on the Fosse, basket maker, and Mary *Coush*, of Pilton. Bdm. Gabriel Walch of Pilton, yeom. 28 Aug. 1712.
- WALE, John, and Deborah *Jordan*, of Wells. . . . 1711.
- WALFORD, Henry, of Donyatt, widower, and Ann *Rossiter* of the same, sp. At Elme, 22 June 1745.
- WALFORD, James, of Pilton, gent., and Ann *Waller*, of King Weston, sp. Bdm. William Andrews, of Maperton, linenweaver. At Maperton, 29 Sept. 1708.
- WALFORD, Richard, of Cannington, miller, and Sarah *Whitinge*, of Blagdon, sp., aged 24; no parents. 5 July 1682.
- WALFORD, Thomas, of Mells, innholder, and Henrietta *Carmitchel*, of Bridgwater, wid. At Mells, 24 July 1749.
- WALHAM, William, of Kilmersdon, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Gregory* of the same, sp. At Kilmersdon or the Cathedral, Wells, 28 May 1752.
- WALKELEY, George, of Bristol, wine cooper, and Ann *Tuthill*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 24; father cons. 12 Oct. 1723.
- WALKER, William, of Ditcheat, batchelor, and Hester *Hooper*, of Walcot, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Aug. 1740.
- WALKER, Thomas, of Westwood, Wilts, husb., and Sina *Spender*, of Hungerford Farleigh, sp. At Elme, 23 Dec. 1745.
- WALKER, John, of Doultling, yeom., and Martha *Witcomb*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 March 1722.
- WALKER, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, widower, and Mary *Hole* of the same, sp. At Frome, Stoke Lane or Downhead, 19 June 1738.
- WALKER, John, of Croscombe, clothier, and Mary *Hipsley*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 26; father cons. At Chewton, Croscombe, West Harptree, Cheddar, Rodney Stoke or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Dec. 1724.
- WALKER, John, of Midsomer Norton, baker, and Mary *Pinckney*, of Wells, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 June 1729.
- WALKER, John, of Woolverton, husb., and Elizabeth *Shapwell* of the same, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 April 1712.
- WALKER, Samuel, of Shepton Mallet, mercer, and Elizabeth *Bath*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, East Pennard or Evercreech, 3 Dec. 1705.
- WALKER, William, of Freshford, broadweaver, and Betty *Sandle* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Freshford or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 July 1717.
- WALKER, Alexander, of Street, and Jane *Downe*, of Glastonbury, wid. 23 Aug. 1718.
- WALKER, Abraham, of Batcombe, yeom., and Mary *Higgins*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 50. At Brewham, 4 April 1719.
- WALKER, James, of Litton, yeom., and Catherine *Trevillian* of the same, sp. At Litton, 27 April 1728.
- WALKER, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and Elizabeth *Reed* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 March 1727-8.

- WALKER, Thomas, of Hornblotton, yeom., and Joan *Goldfinch* of the same, sp. 27 Sept. 1710.
- WALKER, William, of Chew Stoke, cordwainer, and Hannah *Willson*. Bdm. Walter Webb, of Chew Stoke. 31 Jan. 1705-6.
- WALKER, Edward, of St. John's, Exeter, apothecary, and Elizabeth *Hood*, of Butleigh, sp. At Butleigh, 5 Dec. 1755.
- WALL, Thomas, of Nailsea, yeom., batchelor, and Ruth *Collins*, of Blagdon, sp. At Wrington or Blagdon, 5 Sept. 1745.
- WALL, Edmund, of Weare, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Gill*, of Badgworth, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1747.
- WALL, Nicholas, of St. James', London, batchelor, and Anne *Russell*, of Bath, sp. At Claverton or Bathwick, 20 Oct. 1739.
- WALL, William, of Croscombe, butcher, and Elizabeth *Hannam*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1711.
- WALL, John, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Thomas*, of Banwell, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Congresbury, Banwell or Bedminster, 7 Nov. 1727.
- WALL, Edmund, of Yeovil, apothecary, and Magdalen *Fry*, of Glastonbury, sp. Bdm. Robert Fry, of St. John's, Glastonbury, tinker. At Somerton, St. John's, Glastonbury, or Yeovil, 6 Nov. 1710.
- WALL, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, and Thomasin *Elliot*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 3 March 1715-16.
- WALL, John, of Wellington, cooper, batchelor, and Mary *Tucker*, of Honiton, Devon, sp. At Wellington, 2 July 1754.
- WALL, Thomas, of Bridgwater, coal miner, and Mary *Crib*. At Bridgwater, 5 Nov. 1754.
- WALL, John, of Farrington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Beane* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Farrington, Binegar, Emborough or Chewton, 14 Jan. 1713-14.
- WALL, Ambrose, of Banwell, yeom., and Joane *Sess* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Banwell, 24 April 1714.
- WALL, Edward, of East Brent, and Susanna *Wall*, of Lintorne (?). At Bridgwater, Chilton or Wembdon, 21 Sept. 1706.
- WALL, Edward, of Huntspill, yeom., and Anne *Pride* of the same, wid.; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 May 1681.
- WALL, Henry, of Compton Bishop, yeom., and Ann *Stayle* of the same. Bdm. Francis Laxton. At Compton Bishop, 11 Dec. 1672.
- WALLEN, John, of Kilmersdon, batchelor, and Amy *Bryant*, of Stratton, sp. At Marston Bigott or Marston Magna, 12 Jan. 1740-1.
- WALLEN, William, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Grace *Batchelor*, of Wellow, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Wellow, 1 Oct. 1717.
- WALLER, Ephraim, of Witham Friary, yeom., and Mary *Mills* of the same. 24 May 1708.
- WALLER, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Strode*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Pilton, 2 Sept. 1749.
- WALLIS, James, of Brislington, baker, batchelor, and Hester *Harding*, of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol. Bdm. Thomas Harding of the same, maltster. At SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, 15 April 1746.

- WALLIS, John, batchelor, and Ann *Bowne*, of Nether Ham, sp. Bdm. Robert Tucker, of Nether Ham, gent. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Oct. 1747.
- WALLIS, John, of Nailsea, husb., and Jane *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Compton Martin, 16 Sept. 1704.
- WALLIS, John, of Banwell, yeom., and Elizabeth *Manning*, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 June 1719.
- WALLIS, John, of Clevedon, yeom., and Mary *Griffin* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Backwell, 6 June 1716.
- WALLIS, Thomas, of High Ham, blacksmith, and Dorothy *Young*, of Aller, sp., aged 26. At High Ham, Aller or Somerton, 15 March 1688-9.
- WALLIS, William, of Congresbury, husb., and Joane *Arnell* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 April 1680.
- WALROND, Lawrence, of Langridge, gent., and Sarah *Tilley* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Langridge, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Feb. 1707-8.
- WALTER, William, of Wrington, aged 40, and Mary *Bath*, aged 20. Bdm. William Bath, of Wrington, gent., her father. At Brockley, Chelvey, Yatton or Congresbury, 30 Sept. 1702.
- WALTER, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Anne *Jacob* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. Bdm. George Jacob, her brother. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Glastonbury, 4 Oct. 1707.
- WALTER, Mathias, of St. Michael, Bath, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Bishop*, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, sp. At Claverton or Bathwick, 12 July 1740.
- WALTER, Benjamin, of Meare, batchelor, and Joan *Lewis*, sp. At Meare, 28 June 1745.
- WALTER, John, of Ditchat, and Mary *Taylor* of the same, sp. 3 June 1722.
- WALTER, John, of West Pennard, yeom., and Catherine *Hilbourne* of the same, sp. 3 Nov. 1722.
- WALTER, Philip, of West Pennard, and Mary *Ruddock*, of Rodney Stoke, sp., aged 22. 1 Nov. 1723.
- WALTER, Robert, of Nailsea, and Sarah *Walker*, of Backwell, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 July 1724.
- WALTER, William, of West Pennard, husb., and Ann *Fox*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Nov. 1705.
- WALTER, Richard (*signed* WATERS), of Nailsea, and Elizabeth *Butler* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1706.
- WALTER, William, of North Widcombe in Chewton, blacksmith, and Mary *Gibbons* of the same, sp. At Chewton, Hinton Blewett or Cameley, 20 May 1728.
- WALTER, John, of Hutton, husb., and Mary *Amesberry* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 May 1713.

- WALTER, Mark, of Croscombe, stockingmaker, and Ann *Brodrip*, of Clutton, aged 36; father cons., as one Mary Stock, of Binegar, his sister, and aunt to said Ann declares. Bdm. Henry Snooke, of Binegar. At Clutton or Binegar, 25 Dec. 1714.
- WALTER, John, of Batcombe, sheargrinder, and Mary *Whatley*, of Westbury under the Plain, Wilts, sp., aged 24; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 April 1715.
- WALTER, William, of Batcombe, and Ann *Walter*, of Kilmington. 18 May 1715.
- WALTER, William, of Batcombe, shoemaker, and Mary *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Aug. 1716.
- WALTER, Richard, of Nunney, gent., and Elizabeth *Butler* of the same, sp., aged about 21. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 May 1706.
- WALTER, Samuel, of . . . , and Joane *Smith*, of Farmborough, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Dec. 1687.
- WALTER, John, of Hornblotton, husb., and Alice *Barnes* of the same, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1689.
- WALTER, John, of Bourton, glazier, and Mary *Bickham*, of Chedden Fitz Paine, sp., aged 22; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, ... 1689.
- WALTER, Thomas, of Nailsea, yeom., and Mary *Blackmore*, of Clevedon, wid. At Clevedon or elsewhere, 28 June 1701.
- WALTER, John, of West Pennard, yeom., and Mary *Sheate* of the same, sp., aged 37; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Nov. 1682.
- WALTERS, James, of Batheaston, clothier, and Mary *Clement* of the same, sp. At Batheaston, Charlcombe or Langridge, 18 July 1727.
- WALTERS, Thomas, of Wells, and Theophilia *Irish* of the same, sp. At Wells, Shepton Mallet or Croscombe, 24 Sept. 1701.
- WALTERS, John, of Litton, husb., and Mary *Penny*, of Kilmington, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Jan. 1680-1.
- WALTON, Thomas, of Somerton, and Margaret *Lambert*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Charlton Mackerel or Kingsdon, 19 April 1708.
- WALTON, William, of Somerton, glover, and Mary *Hooper*, of Crewkerne, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Ilminster, Seavington, Dinnington or Merriott, 19 Nov. 1708.
- WALTON, John, of Somerton, tailor, and Elizabeth *Baller* of the same, wid. At Kingsdon, Pitney or Long Sutton, 22 June 1682.
- WANSEY, Henry, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bartlett*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Almsford, or Castle Cary, 10 June 1682.
- WARD, William, of . . . , and Ann . . . , of South Stoke, sp., aged 20; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1708.
- WARD, Thomas, of Monkton Combe, and Elizabeth *Holloway*. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, or South Stoke, 22 July 1745.
- WARD, Elias, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Hannah *Kingston* of the same, sp. At Axbridge or Cheddar, 17 March 1738-9.

- WARD, Thomas, of Combe Hay, husb., and Mary *Hill*, of West Ashton, Wilts, sp., aged 32; father cons. At Binegar, 31 Dec. 1712.
- WARD, John, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., and Amy *Parfitt*, sp., aged 28. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Jan. 1704-5.
- WARD, John, of Dorchester, grocer, and Judith *Cox*, of Montacute, sp. At . . ., 3 Dec. 1711.
- WARD, Walter, of South Stoke, yeom., and Sarah *Dod*, of Farmborough, sp. At Stanton Drew, 8 May 1713.
- WARD, Thomas, of Wells, baker, and Joane *Hole*, of Dimmer in Castle Cary, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Wheathill or Barton David, . . Sept. 1689.
- WARD, William, of Trowbridge, Wilts, blacksmith, and Ann *Sibly*, of South Stoke, sp., aged 20; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 July 1708. (Married there that date, *vide* Parish Register.)
- WARDE, John, of Weare, husb., and Mary *Haisle* of the same, sp. At Christon or Weare, 7 Nov. 1681.
- WARE, Richard, of St. Philip, Bristol, maltster, and Elizabeth *Swain*, of Brislington, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 3 Sept. 1743.
- WAREFIELD, Richard, of Weston by Bath, widower, and Elizabeth *Blissett* of the same, sp. At Weston by Bath, or North Stoke, 1 Jan. 1740-1.
- WAREFIELD, William, of West Pennard, husb., and Mary *Fussell*, of West Bradley, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At Glastonbury, East Pennard or Butleigh, 1 July 1710.
- WARFIELD, John, of Meare, widower, and Joane *Feacy* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Meare, 26 March 1677.
- WARFORD, Roger, of . . ., and Jane *Mogg*, of Shepton Montague, wid. At Shepton Montague, Pitcombe or Stoke Trister, 13 Oct. 1690.
- WARFORD, Robert, of Meare, husb., and Sarah *Heales* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . March 1681-2.
- WARMAN, Marmaduke, of Combe Flory, felmonger *alias* glover, and Florence *Standfast*, wid. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Combe Flory, Norton Fitz Warren, Bedminster, Fifehead, West Bagborough, or Bridgwater, 29 May 1704.
- WARMAN, William, of Somerton, and . . . *Newcourt* of the same, wid. . . . 1711.
- WARMAN, Hugh, of Cannington, husb., and Bridget *Grinfield* of the same, sp. Bdm. Jonas Coles of Cannington, yeom. At Bridgwater or Chilton, 24 July 1708.
- WARMELL, Robert, of Wells, haberdasher, and Mary *Bartholomew*, of North Petherton, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Thurloxtton, 17 May 1680.
- WARNER, John, of North Petherton, batchelor, and Phebe *Chapman*, of Meare, sp. At Meare, 14 Nov. 1747.
- WARNER, Thomas, of Nunney, clothworker, and Susanna *Edey* of the same, sp. At Nunney, Leigh on Mendip, Mells or Elme, 10 June 1723.

- WARNER, John, of Wells, stableman, and Ann *Baiton*, of Ashcott, wid. 18 June 1720.
- WARR, Philip, of Congresbury, batchelor, and Mary *Burrow* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Sept. 1738.
- WARR, John, of Holway in Corton Denham, husb., and Joan *Hockey* of the same, sp. 7 July 1712.
- WARREN, John, junior, of Stringston, husb., and Mary *Hurley*, of Nether Stowey, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Stringston, Over Stowey, Dodington or Holford, 6 Nov. 1683.
- WARREN, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Ann *Stacy* of the same. Bdm. Robert Warren of Milverton, senior, and Lawrence Stacy of North Curry. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 10 Oct. 1672.
- WARRY, Thomas, of West Coker, yeom., and Mary *Smith* of the same, wid. At West Coker or Wellow, 1 Jan. 1708-9. (Note, married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, that date, *vide* Parish Register.)
- WARRY, Henry, of Chard, blacksmith, and Sarah *Cox*, of Crickett Malherbie, sp., aged 24. Bdm. William Adams. 27 Jan. 1721-2.
- WARRY, Thomas, of West Coker, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, At Ilchester, 9 March 1709-10.
- WASEN, Stephen, of Chewton, hosier, batchelor, and Mary *Hill*, of Wrington, sp. At Wrington or Burrington, 15 Dec. 1753.
- WASON, Richard, junior, of Croscombe, clothier, and Elizabeth *Stagg* of the same, sp. At Croscombe, East Pennard or Binegar, 3 May 1721.
- WASON, John, of Brewham, yeom., and Mary *Penny* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 July 1722.
- WASON, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susan *Squire*, of Somerton, sp., aged 29; no parents. At Batcombe or Lamyatt, 12 Nov. 1729.
- WASON, Thomas, of East Pennard, yeom., and Susan *Clarke*, of Wookey, sp. At East Pennard, 29 Dec. 1718.
- WASON, Richard, of East Pennard, and Grace *Deane*, of South Berrow, sp.; parents cons. At West Lydford, Hornblotton, or Alford, 24 Oct. 1689.
- WASON, Richard, of Croscombe, clothier, and Prudence *Irish*, of Compton Bishop. . . Sept. 1690.
- WASON, John, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Dorothy *Slade*, of Castle Cary, sp. Bdm. Robert Perey, yeom., and Andrew Russe, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Feb. 1671-2.
- WATCH, James, of Street in Pill, widower, and Philippa, otherwise Phillis, *Pallis*, of East Pennard, sp. At Pill or West Pennard, 1 May 1739.
- WATCH, James, of Stratton on the Fosse, basketmaker, and Mary *Bush*, of Pilton, sp., aged 20. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Aug. 1712.
- WATERMAN, Roger, of Tisbury, Wilts, mason, and Elizabeth *Dusty* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 23 July 1711.
- WATERS, Samuel, of Tintenhull, yeom., and Sarah *Stag*. Bdm. Samuel Stag, of Montacute, yeom. At Yeovil, 19 June 1712.

- WATERS, William, of Bristol, and Mary *Collobey*, of Bath. At Langridge, 6 May 1689.
- WATERS, Roger, of Bath, chandler, and Joane *Pope*, of Weston by Bath, aged 22; no parents. At Bath, Weston, or Batheaston, . . . 1689.
- WATERS, William, of Chedzoy, husb., and Mary *Axon*, of North Curry, sp., aged 30; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Aug. 1701.
- WATES, Henry, of Marston Biggott, husb., and Olive *Brown*, of Deverell Longbridge, Wilts, sp. At Elme, 30 Aug. 1745.
- WATKINS, William, of Bath, gent., aged 22, and Frances Penelope *Vernon*, of St. Augustine's, Bristol, sp., aged 21. At Brislington, 30 July 1744.
- WATKINS, William, of Banwell, tailor, and Mary *Comer* of the same, wid. At Winscombe or Churchill, 9 Nov. 1713.
- WATKINS, William, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, widower, and Ann *Coram* of the same, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Feb. 1681-2.
- WATKYN, George, of Parbet (?), co. Pembroke, yeom., and Sarah *Thorne*, of Crowcombe, sp. At Bridgwater, 6 May 1715.
- WATSON, William, of West Stover, co. Dorset, and Grace *Watts*, of Cucklington, sp. At . . ., 17 Jan. 1699-1700.
- WATTON, Samuel, of Trowbridge, Wilts, clothier, and Sarah *Webb*; of Chew Magna, sp., aged 29; no parents. At Bedminster, Stanton Drew, Chew Stoke or Chew Magna, 27 July 1724.
- WATTS, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Amey *Westley*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 29; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Sept. 1702.
- WATTS, John, of Badgworth, and Elizabeth *Browne*, of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Badgworth, Christon or Compton Bishop, 25 Nov. 1703.
- WATTS, William, of Lottisham in Ditchet, and Mary *Lovell*, of West Bradley, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Feb. 1708-9. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, that date, *vide* Parish Register.)
- WATTS, John, of Edington in Moorlinch, yeom., and Mary *Lee* of the same, sp., aged 34. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 May 1709.
- WATTS, Samuel, of Frome, victualler, and Hannah *Hyatt* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Bull, of Frome, clothier. At Elme, 18 March 1745-6.
- WATTS, Thomas, of Mary Port, Bristol, widower, and Sarah *Cope*, of Widcombe, wid. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 19 Nov. 1745.
- WATTS, Jacob, of Brislington, sackweaver, and Elizabeth *Haines*, of Bristol, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 22 Nov. 1746.
- WATTS, Anthony, of Uphill, yeom., and Ann *Swers* of the same, sp. At Uphill, Axbridge or Winscomb, 6 Jan. 1728-9.
- WATTS, Henry, of Churchill, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hill*, of Wrington, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 April 1729.
- WATTS, ..., and *Dod*. 16 June 1729.
- WATTS, ..., and . . . *Cann*. 18 June 1729.

- WATTS, James, of Batcombe, merchant, batchelor, and Mary *Shewrin*, of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, sp. Bdm. John Watts, of Chew Stoke, gent. At Lovington or Batcombe, 19 Aug. 1737.
- WATTS, Lionel, of Shepton Mallet, carrier, batchelor, and Jane *Phelps* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet or Doultling, 21 Nov. 1737.
- WATTS, Joseph, of Frome, widower, and Mary *Chiltenham* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Nov. 1739.
- WATTS, Samuel, of Nempnett, husb., and Mary *Wright* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Nempnett, Batcombe, or West Harptree, 3 Dec. 1722.
- WATTS, John, of Frome Selwood, butcher, and Martha *Singer*, alias *Smith*, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Elme, 7 Sept. 1725.
- WATTS, James, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, husb., and Ann *Hilbourn*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 25; no parents. At West Pennard or Pilton, 26 Feb. 1725-6.
- WATTS, Samuel, of Bath, poulterer, and Susan *Apleford* of the same, sp. 25 May 1718.
- WATTS, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Catherine *Bennett*, of South Brewham, aged 29. At Bruton, Brewham or Redlynch, 13 Feb. 1719-20.
- WATTS, William, of Worle, yeom., and Hannah *Spary* of the same, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 July 1720.
- WATTS, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, butcher, and Mary *Watts*, of Wester Compton, sp., aged 26; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 June 1728.
- WATTS, William, of Frome, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Couzner* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 July 1750.
- WATTS, William, of Catcott, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Bryant* of the same, sp., aged 19; no father, mother cons. At Moorlinch or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Nov. 1753.
- WATTS, Samuel, of Shepton Mallet, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Heal*, of Clapton in Midsomer Norton, sp. At Shepton Mallet or Midsomer Norton, 19 Dec. 1754.
- WATTS, George, of Churchill, yeom., and Ruth *Stephens*, of Ubley, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Ubley or Cameley, 8 May 1716.
- WATTS, Samuel, of Marshfield, co. Glouc., maltster, and Ann *Dolling*, of Batheaston, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Batheaston, 5 Nov. 1716.
- WATTS, Nicholas, of Cucklington, gent., and Ruth *Bowerman*, of Milton, in the parish of Gillingham, Dorset, sp. Bdm. Thomas Bennet, of East Stower in Dorset, gent, and Philip Bennett, of Maperton, gent. At Maperton or elsewhere, 12 Feb. 1706-7.
- WATTS, Henry, of Congresbury, yeom., and Mary *Butcher* of the same, sp. At Congresbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . Aug. 1690.
- WATTS, Joseph, of Wrington, and Judith *Vowles*, of Nempnett, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1690.
- WATTS, William, of Wells, tailor, and Christian *Hippesley*, of Burcot, (in parish of S. Cuthbert, Wells), sp., aged 21; each has a father who cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 June 1700.

- WATTS, Thomas, of Dunster, gent., and Elizabeth *Watts*, of Sarum, Wilts, sp. 4 April 1681.
- WATTS, John, of Bawden (?), gent., and Mary *Speed*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At West Pennard, Doultling or Wells, 2 June 1683.
- WATTS, William, of Babington, innkeeper, widower, and Purnal *Bassell*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Kilmersdon or Holcombe, 17 Nov. 1749.
- WATTS, Edmund, of Churchill, gent., and Katherine *Jones*, of Congresbury, sp., aged 30. At Congresbury, Wrington or Shipham, 1 March 1678-9.
- WATTS, Pheneas, of Paulton, gunsmith, and Mary *Lovell*. At Paulton, Binegar or Stanton Drew, 7 April 1702.
- WAWTER, John, of Clutton, widower, and Martha *Kelstone* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Clutton or Chelwood, 28 Feb. 1740-1.
- WAY, Richard, of Woollavington, and Ann *Hunt* of the same. Licence by Joseph Dunnsey, Rector of Kington Manfield, 31 Aug. 1703.
- WAY, William, of Wootton Courtenay, clothier, and Ann *Long* of the same, sp., aged 42; father cons. At Wootton Courtenay, East Quantoxhead or Wembdon, 2 Feb. 1711-12.
- WAY, Joseph, of Compton Dando, carpenter, and Eleanor *Sage*, of St. Thomas', Pensford. Bdm. Samuel Sage, of Pensford, victualler. At Stanton Drew, Publow or St. Thomas', Pensford, 28 March 1712-13.
- WAYLAND, John, of Frome Selwood, broadweaver, and Jane *Allard*, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 April 1713.
- WAYLAND, John, of Frome Selwood, cordwainer, and Ann *Smith*, of Trowbridge, sp. 28 April 1714.
- WAYTE, John (signed WAIT), of Wincanton, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Slade*, of Blackford, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1700.
- WEABER, Thomas, of Emborough, carpenter, and Dorothy *North* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Chewton, Binegar, Wells, Kilmersdon, Frome or Whatley, 27 Dec. 1700.
- WEARE, John, of Weston Bampfild, gent., and Jane *Hancock*, of Queen Camel, wid. Bdm. Richard Brewer, of Queen Camel, yeom. 22 Dec. 1712.
- WEARE, William, of Freshford, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Vowles* of the same, wid. At Freshford, Woolverton, Norton St. Philip, Tellisford, Buckland Dinham, or Widcombe, 7 June 1716.
- WEARE, John, of North Cadbury, husb., and Mary *Hilborne*, of South Barrow, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Jan. 1684-5
- WEAVER, Benjamin, of Wells, husb., and Sarah *Rossiter*, of Foxcote, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Foxcote, Camerton, Wellow, or Bath, 31 Dec. 1707.
- WEAVER, John, of . . . , husb., and Mary *Jenkins*, of Lottisham in Ditchheat, sp., aged 27. At Glastonbury, 28 Dec. 1709.

- WEAVER, George, of Shepton Mallet, victualler, and Eleanor *Willing* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet or Wells, 24 July 1721.
- WEAVER, William, of Emborough, yeom., and Mary *Jones*, of Midsomer Norton, sp., aged 40. At Binegar or Holcombe, 12 April 1729.
- WEAVER, William, of Emborough, miner, and Joane *Shears*, of Wells, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 April 1723.
- WEAVER, John, of Frome, clothier, and Mary *Kevell* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1724-5.
- WEAVER, Thomas, of Buckland Dinham, carpenter, and Elizabeth *North*, of Emborough, sp., aged 30. At Emborough, Mells, Road, or Nunney, 12 Aug. 1710.
- WEAVER, George, of Midsomer Norton, and Rebecca *Horler*, of Stratton on the Fosse, sp. Bdm. John West. At Midsomer Norton, Stratton on the Fosse, or Dunkerton, . . . 1704-5.
- WEAVER, Peter, of Winford, and Mary *Webb*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 April 1728.
- WEAVER, George, of Writhlington, yeom., and Hannah *Wales*, of Wellow, sp. Bdm. Francis Weaver, of Frome Selwood. 25 Sept. 1713.
- WEAVER, John, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Mary *Wool*, of Winsford. 22 April 1714.
- WEAVER, Simon, of Wellow, yeom., batchelor, and Sally *Jones* of the same, sp. At Wellow, 30 July 1750.
- WEAVER, William, of Buckland Dinham, batchelor, and Mary *Pearce* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1750.
- WEAVER, Robert, of Wraxall, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Morgan* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 April 1750.
- WEAVER, William, of Wraxall, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Warn* of the same, wid. At Wraxall, 4 March 1755.
- WEBB, Michael, of Chew Stoke, husb., and Mary *King*, of Strode in Winford, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Nov. 1703.
- WEBB, John, of Frome, cardmaker, and Margaret *Newman* of the same, sp. Bdm. Richard Webb, of Frome. At Frome, Nunney, or Buckland Dinham, 30 May 1704.
- WEBB, Robert, of Bath, tailor, and Jane *Taylor*, *alias Culver* of the same, sp., aged 32. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Nov. 1708.
- WEBB, Henry, of Emborough, miller, and Elizabeth *Wooford* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 Dec. 1708.
- WEBB, William, of Frome, cardmaker, and Elizabeth *Yeoll*, of Leigh on Mendip, sp. At Elme, 12 Aug. 1746.
- WEBB, Meveck (? Merick), of Chew Magna, stockingmaker, and Hester *Purnell* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Jan. 1720-1.
- WEBB, Matthew, of Bath, coachman, and Elizabeth *Tuckey* of the same, sp., aged 22. Bdm. William Steven of Bath, carpenter. At South Stoke, 28 Oct. 1721.

- WEBB, Emanuel, of North Barrow, parchment maker, and Mary *Creed*, of Milton Clevedon, wid. At Milton Clevedon, Brewham, or Bruton, 15 Nov. 1721.
- WEBB, Samuel, of Kewstoke, yeom., and Mary *Stone*, of Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe, 13 Jan. 1729-30.
- WEBB, Henry, of Yeovil, and Elizabeth *Coles*, of Bruton, sp. At Maperton, 14 March 1730-1.
- WEBB, William, of Wrington, widower, and Hannah *Goodson*, of Burrington, wid. At Burrington, 13 Oct. 1739.
- WEBB, Martin; of Drayton, and Ann *Hutchins* of the same, sp. 2 June 1724.
- WEBB, John, of Chew Magna, gent., and Elizabeth *Cole*, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Wick St. Lawrence or Bath, 27 July 1724.
- WEBB, Benjamin, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Mary *Rose* of the same, sp., aged 29; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Oct. 1724.
- WEBB, James, of Cold Ashton, co. Glouc., husb., and Sarah *Rawlins*, of Weston by Bath, sp., aged 22. At Twerton or Corston, 23 May 1725.
- WEBB, Martin, of Walcot, labourer, and Deborah *Cockey*, of Box, Wilts, sp., aged 26; no parents. Bdm. John Webb, his brother. At Langridge, 12 Feb. 1725-6.
- WEBB, James, of Sutton Wick in Chew Magna, yeom., and Martha *Watts*, of Woollard in Publow, aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Dec. 1710.
- WEBB, John, of Chewton, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Green* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Chewton, Binegar, or Wells, 30 April 1712.
- WEBB, John, of Beckington, tinker, and Frances *Ames*, of Batcombe, sp. . . . 1712.
- WEBB, William, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Webb* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 May 1707.
- WEBB, Walter, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Sarah *Fisher*, of Wrington, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Wrington, Bedminster, Norton Malreward, or Dundry, 28 July 1707.
- WEBB, Richard, of Donyatt, yeom., and Mary *Huntley* of the same, sp.; father cons. 28 Aug. 1732.
- WEBB, William, of Pitcombe, stonemason, and Mary *Glasier*, of . . . , wid. At Winscombe, 10 Feb. 1711-12.
- WEBB, John, of Beckington, cordwainer, and Frances *Ames*, of Batcombe, sp. Bdm. Thomas Ames, of Batcombe, clothier. 12 Sept. 1712.
- WEBB, John, of Shepton Mallet, scrivener, widower, and Mary *Spencer* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 22 Oct. 1754.
- WEBB, John, of Bridgwater, yeom., and Martha *Roche*, the elder, of the same, wid. Bdm. Thomas Lewis, of Bridgwater, yeom. 19 Nov. 1710.

- WEBB, William, of Coule (?), co. Glouc., tailor, and Elizabeth *Cooke*, of Bath, wid. At Bath, 11 June 1714.
- WEBB, William, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Ann *Plaister* of the same, wid. Bdm. Edward Webb, of Chew Magna, yeom. At Norton Malreward, 16 Dec. 1705.
- WEBB, Ambrose, of Kingsclere, co. Southampton, and Abigail *Strode*, of Maperton, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Maperton or . . . , 16 Oct. 1686.
- WEBB, William, of North Barrow, yeom., and Frances *Teau*, of North Cadbury, sp. At North Cadbury, North Barrow, or Castle Cary, 23 Mar. 1686-7.
- WEBB, Edward, of Bristol, and Zenobia *Cox*, of Flax Bourton, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Blagdon or Ubley, . . . Sept. 1690.
- WEBB, John, of Bruton, clerk, and Margaret *Dring* of the same, sp. At Bruton or Shepton Montague, 26 Nov. 1690.
- WEBB, Walter, of Chew Stoke, aged 25, and Joane *Tibbott*, of Dundry, sp., aged 22; his mother and her father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Jan. 1676-7.
- WEBB, George, of Horfeild, co. Glouc., gent., and Mary *Spoore*, of Portbury, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Portbury, Tickenham, or Clapton, 17 May 1681.
- WEBB, Thomas, of Chew Magna, husb., aged 29, and Mary *Skrine* of the same, aged 29. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, West Harptree, or Chew Magna, 5 May 1677.
- WEBB, Samuel, of Drayton, and Elizabeth *Podger* of the same, 10 May 1704.
- WEBB, Emanuel, of Crowcombe, tanner, and Joane *Liddon* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Cooke, of Taunton, tailor. At Taunton or Crocombe, 5 Sept. 1678.
- WEBB, Michael, of Winford, yeom., and Jane *Allen*, of Chew Stoke, Bdm. William Sperrin, of Wrington, blacksmith, and James Webb, of Chew Stoke, cordwainer. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 25 April 1700.
- WEBBER, Francis, of Chew Magna, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Bucklar*, of the same, sp. At Barrow Gurney, Chew Stoke, or Brislington, 4 April 1746.
- WEBBER, Francis, of Minehead, gent., and Elizabeth *Wrentmore*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 20. At Axbridge or elsewhere, 16 Jan. 1705-6.
- WEBBER, Thomas, of East Brent, yeom., and Mary *Cooke* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At East Brent or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Dec. 1717.
- WEBBLE, John, of Wells, and Jane *Higgins* of the same, wid. 22 June 1715.
- WEBLEY, Edward, of Kingweston, husb., and Anne *Stocker* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At Kingweston, Butleigh, Kington Manfield, or Wells, 28 March 1708.
- WEBLY, John, of Kingweston, yeom., and Mary *Ash*, of Bruton, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Kington Manfield, Pitcombe, or North Barrow, 4 Oct. 1683.

- WEBLY, John, of Kingweston, husb., and . . . *Fricker*, of Cucklington, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Kingweston, Charlton Mackerell, or Charlton Adam, 3 May 1709.
- WEBLY, John, of Barton David, yeom., and Joane *Cowper*, of Lottisham, in Ditchheat, sp., aged 41. At Ditchheat, Barton David, Wheathill, or Kington Manfield, 21 April 1716.
- WEDDON, Atwell, of Wootton Courteney, tanner, aged 25, and Margaret *Quicke*, of Elworthy, sp., aged 26. Bdm. John Winter, of Stogumber, clothier. At Crowcombe, Elworthy, or Stogumber, 28 Nov. 1678.
- WEEKES, John, younger, of Rodney Stoke, yeom., and Sarah *Tottenham*, of Draycott in Cheddar, wid. At Rodney Stoke, 3 July 1703.
- WEEKES, Samuel, of Priddy, husb., and Mary *Jones*, of Frome, sp., aged 21. Bdm. John Jones, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, her father. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Oct. 1707.
- WEEKES, Francis, of Felton in Winford, batchelor, and Betty *Snooke* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Nov. 1740.
- WEEKES, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Mary *Gray* of the same, sp. 22 Feb. 1723-4.
- WEEKES, Thomas, of Rodney Stoke, mariner, and Ann *Athrelfo*, of Charterhouse [Hinton], wid. At Bedminster, Blagdon, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1711-12.
- WEEKES, William, of Compton Martin, and Mary *Saunders*, of Dudson(?), in parish of Winford, 28 Oct. 1714.
- WEEKES, John, of Compton Martin, and Mary *Rumney*, of Wrington, sp.; parents cons. At Wrington, Burrington, or the Cathedral, Wells, . . Apr. 1690.
- WEEKES, John, of Stanton Drew, carpenter, and Sarah *Collens*, of Chew Magna, sp. Bdm. Richard Weekes, of Norton Malreward, husb. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 27 Feb. 1700-1.
- WEEKS, John, of Puxton, husb., and Mary *Millard*, of South Brent, sp., aged 20; Guardian, John Toomer, cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Feb. 1702-3.
- WEEKS, Leonard, of Winford, yeom., widower, and Jane *Webb* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Webb, of Winford, yeom. At Compton Martin, Ubley or Chewton, 20 Nov. 1747.
- WEEKS, William, of Compton Martin, batchelor, and Mary *Filer*, of Whitchurch, sp. At Norton Malreward, 17 Sept. 1748.
- WEEKS, and *Gill* [sic], 28 March 1729.
- WEEKS, Edward, of Combe Hay, tailor, and Mary *Pye* of the same, sp. At Frome, 20 April 1730.
- WEEKS, William, of Rodney Stoke, batchelor, and Betty *Taylor* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 April 1740.
- WEEKS, John, of Compton Martin, yeom., and Ann *Moore*, of Butleigh, sp. 12 Jan. 1724-5.
- WEEKS, Richard, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Susan *Ford*, of Uphill, sp., aged 26; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 June 1727.

- WEIGHT, Robert, of Churchill, chairmaker, and Ruth *Jordan* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Aug. 1708.
- WEIGHT, Robert, of . . . , broadweaver, and Julian *Whiting*. Bdm. Peter Edwards, of Mells. At Mells, 3 Feb. 1645-6.
- WELCH, John, of Winscombe, husb., and Mary *Whitewood* of the same, wid. At Winscombe, 1 April 1702.
- WELCH, George, of Shapwick, mercer, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 April 1708.
- WELCH, George, of Salisbury, Wilts, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Giles*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 25. At Shepton Mallet, 24 Jan. 1723-4.
- WELCH, Richard, of Ashcott, mercer, and Elizabeth *Collier* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. At Meare or elsewhere, 13 April 1685.
- WELCH, Charles, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Ann *Dike*, of Upton Noble, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At Milton Clevedon, or Upton Noble, . . . 1685.
- WELLEN, John, of St. George [by Bristol], yeom., aged 30, and Sarah *Baker*, of Long Ashton, sp., aged 25. At Portbury or Barrow Gurney, 10 Aug. 1678.
- WELLETT, William, of Wrington, woollen draper, aged 37, and Martha *Curtis*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 30. At Chewton or Hinton Blewett, 26 Nov. 1679.
- WELLS, John, of Caversham, co. Oxford, bricklayer, batchelor, and Mary *Sage*, of Publow, sp. Bdm. Samuel Sage, of Pensford, gent. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1747.
- WELLS, John, of Gare Hill in Marston Biggot, yeom., and Ann *Smith*, of Gare Hill, in Maiden Bradley, Wilts, sp. At Frome, 13 June 1737.
- WELLS, John, of Bridgwater, plumber, and Mrs. Katherine *Turberville*, of Somerton, sp. Bdm. William Warman, gent., and Joshua Beach, gent., both of Somerton. At Somerton, Bridgwater or Kingsdon, 26 March 1705.
- WELLS, John, of Bridgwater, plumber, and Mary *Garrett*, of Goathurst, sp., aged 28 ; mother cons. At Durleigh, Wembdon, or Bridgwater, 18 June 1681.
- WELSH, John, of Shepton Mallet, coachman, and Jane *Browne*, of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 March 1710-11.
- WELSH, John, of Ditchheat, yeom., and Alice *Hodges* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Aug. 1704.
- WELSHMAN, Philip, of Ditchheat, widower, and Elizabeth *Clarke*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 31 Oct. 1747.
- WELSHMAN, Philip, of Ditchheat, batchelor, and Mary *Reeves*, of East Pennard, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 May 1739.
- WELSHOUSE, Richard, of Stogursey, blacksmith, and Ann *Burnell* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; parents cons. At Otterhampton, Dodington, or Lilstock, 19 March 1677-8.

- WERGE, Richard, Vicar of Pawlett, and Elizabeth *Moore*, of Croscombe, sp. 3 Dec. 1722.
- WESCOMBE, Thomas, of Milverton, butcher, batchelor, and Grace *Bond*, of Heathfield, sp. At Heathfield, 24 June 1754.
- WEST, John, of West Harptree, husb., and Hannah *Cottle*, of Ston Easton, sp., aged 24; father cons. At West Harptree, Ston Easton, or Chewton, 26 Dec. 1702.
- WEST, John, of Midsomer Norton, blacksmith, and Joane *Maggs*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Midsomer Norton, Kilmersdon or Writhlington, 4 May 1702.
- WEST, John, of Meare, yeom., and Joane *Rowley* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Meare, Ashcott, or Walton, 26 May 1703.
- WEST, . . ., of East Brent, and Mary *Parfrey*, of Badgworth, sp. At Christon, 13 Jan. 1707-8.
- WEST, John, of Abbots Isle, and Frances *Hodges*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Jan. 1703-4.
- WEST, John, of Meare, yeom., widower, and Rachel *Stone*, of Puriton, wid. At North Enmore, Middlezoy, Wembdon, Durleigh, Chilton, or Chedzoy, 15 Nov. 1745.
- WEST, Mark, of Bradford Abbas, co. Dorset, gent., and Hester *Sampson*, of Cary Fitz Pain(?), sp. Bdm. Henry Chichester, of Northover, gent. At Charlton Mackerel, 28 May 1746.
- WEST, Richard, of Rodden, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Dorwell*, of Frome, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 July 1747.
- WEST, William, of Yarlinton, yeom., and Ann *Hickman* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 9 May 1721.
- WEST, John, of Chew Stoke, yeom., and Ann *King* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Compton Martin, Nempnet, or Stowey, 2 Nov. 1728.
- WEST, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, saddler, and Ann *Wrentmore* of the same, sp. At Martock, 22 June 1730.
- WEST, John, of Frome, saddlemaker, and Katherine *Singer* of the same, sp. At Elme, 29 June 1736.
- WEST, Thomas, of Frome, and Alice *Bissett*, of Mells, sp. At Frome, 26 June 1737.
- WEST, Thomas, of Bristol, batchelor, and Mary *Whiting*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Pilton, Ston Easton, or Binegar, 11 June 1739.
- WEST, John, of Leigh on Mendip, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Tabor*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Oct. 1739.
- WEST, John, of Meare, widower, and Sarah *Green*, of Wedmore, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Dec. 1739.
- WEST, Samuel, of Farrington, coalminer, and Ann *Lawrence* of the same, sp. At Chewton Mendip, 9 Jan. 1724-5.
- WEST, George, of Woolverton, clothier, and Elizabeth *Mitton*, of Road, sp., aged 22; friends and relatives cons. At Road, Tellisford, Laverton or Woolverton, 3 Feb. 1712-13.

- WEST, Thomas, of Bath, mason, and Sarah *Bright*, of Widcombe, sp. At South Stoke, 9 July 1727.
- WEST, Robert, of Frome Selwood, brightsmith, and Sarah *Suffield*, of Longhope, co. Glouc., sp. At Frome Selwood, 4 Jan. 1733-34.
- WEST, Derham, of Farrington, yeom., and Mary *Day*, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 March 1727-8.
- WEST, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Ann *Smith* of the same, sp. 3 Dec. 1713.
- WEST, Richard, of Stoke Lane, cordwainer, batchelor, and Eleanor *Horner*, of Holcombe, sp. At Holcombe, 8 July 1754.
- WEST, John, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Hester *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 37; father cons. At Chew Magna or East Harptree, 13 Nov. 1714.
- WEST, William, of Bath, and Sidwell *Stilman* of the same, 22 Dec. 1716.
- WEST, George, of Shepton Mallet, and Ann *Plumley*, of Ashwick, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 May 1687.
- WEST, George, of Charlton, yeom., and Anne *Selway*, of Ashwick, sp., aged 21; friends cons. At Midsomer Norton or Kilmersdon, 24 Oct. 1689.
- WEST, Ambrose, of, merchant tailor, and Agnes *Munday*, of Taunton, sp., aged 16; father cons. At St. Mary Magdalene or St. James', Taunton, ... 1690.
- WEST, James, of Midsomer Norton, husb., and Mary *Node*, of Binegar, wid. At Midsomer Norton, 29 March 1684.
- WEST, Peter, of Glastonbury, sergemaker, and Dorothy *Summer*, sp.; no parents. At Pill, West Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Oct. 1680.
- WEST, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, batchelor, and Jane *Lwinter* of the same, sp. At Binegar or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Dec. 1748.
- WEST, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, innholder, and Elizabeth *Galhampton* of the same, sp. Bdm. Bartholomew Galhampton, weaver, and Martin Colborne, of Monkton, yeom. At Orchard, St. Mary Magdalene or St. James', Taunton, 3 1674.
- WESTCOMBE, Henry, and Philippa *Norris*, of Bradford. . . . 1689.
- WESTERDALE, Christopher, of Long Sutton, clerk, and Hannah *Catchpool*, of Martock, wid. At Somerton, Long Sutton or Martock, 14 June 1708.
- WESTFILL, John, of Melksham, Wilts, clothworker, and Ann *Sheppard*, of Wells, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Dec. 1700.
- WESTLAKE, Robert, of Moorlinch, batchelor, and Ann *Palmer* of the same, sp. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 29 Sept. 1740.
- WESTLAKE, William, of Othery, husb., and Jane *Sheppard* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. Bdm. John Sheppard of Othery, husb. At Othery or, 3 July 1714.

- WESTLAKE, John, of High Ham, yeom., and Margaret *Thorne*, of Chilton Cantelow, wid. 3 May 1687.
- WESTLAKE, John, of High Ham, ropemaker, and Ann *Parsons*, of Othery, sp., aged 25. At High Ham or Aller, 29 April 1679.
- WESTLEY, William, of Wells, and Frideswade *Brickenden* of the same, sp. 12 April 1710.
- WESTLEY, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, and Margaret *Walker*, aged 26. . . . 1703.
- WESTON, William, of Bristol, gent, and Mary *Jones*, of Wrington, wid. 14 April 1718.
- WESTOVER, Richard, of Allerton, yeom., and Ann *Brice*, of Burnham, wid. 22 Jan. 1723-4.
- WETHERALL, George, of Street, tailor, and Charity *Ham* of the same, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. At Street or Kingweston, 19 Aug. 1720.
- WHALE, Daniel, of Penselwood, yeom., and Margaret *Clowter*, of Yarlinton, sp., aged 30 ; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Feb. 1707-8.
- WHATLEY, William, of Wells, woolcomber, and Sarah *Coleman* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Frome, 11 July 1729.
- WHATLEY, Henry, of Frome Selwood, tallow chandler, and Sarah *Sheppard* of the same, sp. 8 Nov. 1712.
- WHATLEY, John, of Norton St. Philip, fisherman, and Anne *Hunt* of the same. Bdm. Thomas Hunt of the same, yeom. At Norton St. Philip or Laverton, 9 June 1710.
- WHATLY, Thomas, of Mells, clothier, and Sarah *Bridges*, of Leigh on Mendip, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At Bedminster, Long Ashton, Brislington or Portbury, 7 Dec. 1706.
- WHEADON, Augustus, of Chard, gent., batchelor, aged 21, and Sarah *Gillett* of the same, sp. At Crickett St. Thomas, Crickett Malherbie or Chard, 28 June 1745.
- WHEELER, Joseph, of Bristol, mariner, and Mary *Coleburne*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Bedminster, Pensford, Frome or Bath, 17 Sept. 1708.
- WHEREAT, John, and Mary *Jesse*, 14 Feb. 1714-15.
- WHERRETT, John, of North Bradley, Wilts, yeom., and Ann *Keeping*, of Road, sp., aged 26 ; no parents. 23 April 1720.
- WHIPPIE, Robert, of South Stoke, cordwainer, and Sarah *Clement* of the same, sp. At Binegar or South Stoke, 26 April 1730.
- WHIPPIE, Lisliebon, of Priston, yeom., and Elizabeth *Browne*; of Saltford, sp., aged 50. At Saltford, 1 Oct. 1713.
- WHIPPIE, ..., of Felton, *alias* Whitchurch, aged 29, and Elizabeth *Wilcox*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 20 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 June 1677.
- WHIPPY, Richard, of Keynsham, and Mary *Whitton*, of Weston by Bath. At Weston, Keynsham, Twerton or Corston, 7 Nov. 1709.
- WHIPPY, William, of Whitchurch, and *Paine*, of Norton Malreward, sp. Bdm. Robert Paine, clerk, her brother. 5 May 1720.

- WHIPPY, Richard, of Keynsham, gent., and Sarah *Scudimore*, of Wellow, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Wellow, 21 Dec. 1714.
- WHITACRE, Stephen, of Bathford, chairmaker, and Ann *Silcock*, of Monkton Combe, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At Monkton Combe, 16 April 1720.
- WHITAKER, James, of Stourton, Wilts, yeom., and Sarah *Hutchings*, of Kilmington, sp. At Kilmington, Bruton or Evercreech, 19 Feb. 1754.
- WHITCHURCH, Jonathan, of Frome Selwood, merchant, and . . . *Arundel*, of Beckington, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Beckington, 27 Oct. 1722.
- WHITCHURCH, William, of Frome, batchelor, and Mary *Weight* of the same, wid. 18 Aug. 1737.
- WHITCHURCH, Jonathan, of St. James', Bristol, batchelor, and Rachael *Pope*, of Frome, sp. Bdm. Paul Pope, of Frome, cordwainer. At Frome, 6 Sept. 1755.
- WHITCHURCH, Charles, of Long Ashton, and Ann *Gill*, of Bristol. At Long Ashton, 27 Sept. 1707.
- WHITCHURCH, Philip, of Frome Selwood, baker, and Sarah *Norton*, of Ashwick, sp., aged 25. 26 July 1718.
- WHITCHURCH, William, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Susan *Sawyer* of the same, wid. At Frome, Whatley or Elm, 13 Jan. 1726-7.¹
- WHITCHURCH, George, of Frome, gent., batchelor, and Ann *Wickham* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Wickham, of Frome, gent. At Frome, 19 Nov. 1755.
- WHITCHURCH, *see also* WHITECHURCH.
- WHITE, John, of Wells, soldier, and Joane *Thorpe* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1707.
- WHITE, Robert, of Wincanton, husb., and Anne *Harvey* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Wincanton, Holton, Charlton Musgrove or Charlton Canfield, . . Oct. 1707.
- WHITE, Stephen, of Butleigh, and Marianne *Beering* of the same, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Glastonbury or Ashcott, 24 Nov. 1708. (*Note*.—They were married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, that date, the woman's name being given as Mary, *vide* Parish Register.)
- WHITE, Henry, of Brewham, yeom., and Mary *Tucker*, alias *Chaplin*, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Jan. 1708-9.
- WHITE, John, of Midford in Charterhouse Hinton, carpenter, and Frances *Patten* of the same, sp. At Norton St. Philip or South Stoke, 28 June 1709.
- WHITE, John, of Bruton, hosier, and Grace *Cozens*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Castle Cary, Yarlinton or Wick Champflower, 2 June 1703.
- WHITE, William, of Combe Hay, widower, upwards of 50 years, and

¹ Another entry of this allegation gives the date as 9 Nov. 1728.

Margaret *Randel*, *alias Reynolds*, of Wellow, sp., upwards of 40 years. Bdm. John Balme of Wellow, yeom. At Wellow, Radstock or Norton St. Philip, 27 Aug. 1740.

WHITE, Richard, of Almesford, yeom., and Mary *Lucas*, of Castle Cary, maltster (*sic*). At Frome, 28 Feb. 1742-3.

WHITE, Isaac, of West Harptree, and Jane *Ellis*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. At Bedminster, 2 July 1744.

WHITE, Emanuel, of Wells, gent., batchelor, and Jane *Penny* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Dec. 1746.

WHITE, Christopher, of Nunney, cordwainer, and Mary *Gerrit*, of Brewham, wid. At Frome, 1 March 1746-7.

WHITE, James, of Huntspill, gent., batchelor, and Eleanor *Seager* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 May 1747.

WHITE, John, of Bruton, stockingmaker, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Broadrip* of the same, sp. At Bruton, Pitcombe, Bratton or Redlynch, 18 May 1747.

WHITE, Josiah, of Marksbury, cordwainer, batchelor, and Mary *Holbrook*, of Stanton Prior, sp. At Stanton Prior, 6 Nov. 1747.

WHITE, John, of Beere, Devon, fishcarrier, and Hannah *More*, of St. Thomas, Pensford, sp. At Stowey, 27 Aug. 1747.

WHITE, Richard, of Doulting, yeom., and Hester *Parfitt*, of East Cranmore, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Doulting, Wells or Binegar, 6 Feb. 1720-1.

WHITE, James, of Mells, victualler, & Phebe *Bath* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Mells or Binegar, 27 July 1721.

WHITE, Thomas, of Axbridge, husb., batchelor, and Mary *Beachamp*, of Winscombe, sp. At Bleadon, Burrington or Wrington, 17 Feb. 1736-7.

WHITE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, widower, and Mary *Spencer*, of Ilchester, sp. 31 Oct. 1737.

WHITE, John, of Buckland St. Mary, batchelor, and Grace *Chave* of the same, wid. At Othery, Middlezoy, Weston Zoyland, Greinton, Walton or Ashcott, 30 May 1739.

WHITE, John, of Batcombe, batchelor, and Susannah Gannett, of Witham Friary, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Sept. 1739.

WHITE, Joseph, of Batcombe, batchelor, and Mary *Hussey* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Sept. 1739.

WHITE, William, of Ubley, batchelor, and Betty *Chancellor* of the same, sp. At Ubley or Blagdon, 20 Oct. 1739.

WHITE, Samuel, of Nempnett, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Wilton*, of Stanton Prior, sp. At Stanton Prior, 26 March 1740.

WHITE, William, of Brewham, yeom., and Martha *Scates* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 June 1723.

WHITE, William, of Templecombe, and Sarah *Pitman*, of Sherborne, Dorset. 12 Aug. 1723.

WHITE, James, of South Brewham, tiler, and Elizabeth *Perry* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Aug. 1725.

- WHITE, Robert, yeom., and Anne *Feoks*, of Marston, sp., aged 28 ; father cons. At Marston or Rimpton, 8 Nov. 1710.
- WHITE, Roger, of Mells, victualler, and Hester *Coles*, of Frome. At Whatley, 19 May 1711.
- WHITE, Richard, of North Brewham, yeom., and Mary *Green*, of Loxton, sp., aged 20 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 July 1712.
- WHITE, Samuel, of Shapwick, gent., and Grace *Dibble*, of Brompton Ralph, sp., aged 30 ; parents cons. At Brompton Ralph, Oake or Ashcott, 13 Aug. 1705.
- WHITE, Henry, of Ash Priors, and Mary *Trip*, of Kingston next Taunton, Bdm. Mr. Wigglesworth of Yatton. 15 April 1718.
- WHITE, Richard, of Melksham in Wilts, glover, and Mary *Beames*, of Wheathill, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. At Wheathill, 16 April 1718.
- WHITE, John, of Ilchester, yeom., and Susanna *Walker*, of Limington, sp., aged 30. At Limington or Wheathill, 9 Oct. 1726.
- WHITE, Richard, of Brewham, and Mary *Green*, of Loxton, sp. No date. (*Note*.—Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 July 1712, *vide* Parish Register.)
- WHITE, Thomas, and Grace *Griffith*. Bdm. Thomas Coly. Witnesses, William Cheyne and Christian Parfitt. At Weston near Bath, 25 June 1750.
- WHITE, Thomas, of Milborne Port, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Nail*, of Charlton Horethorne, sp. At Charlton Horethorne, Milborne Port or Stowell, 15 Aug. 1752.
- WHITE, John, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, and Elizabeth *Humphries* of the same, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. 29 March 1714.
- WHITE, John, of Moorlinch, and Elizabeth *Aston* of Bridgwater. 18 Aug. 1705.
- WHITE, George, of Camerton, yeom., and Honor *Archard*, of Stanton Drew, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 May 1687.
- WHITE, Josias, of Goathurst, yeom., and Mary *Longman* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Walton, Street or East Pennard, 20 Aug. 1687.
- WHITE, Henry, of Locking, husb., and Sarah *Gerrish* of the same, sp., aged 20 ; parents cons. At Locking, Chew Stoke, or Christon, 30 Nov. 1700.
- WHITE, John, of Kingston Seymour, gent., and Agatha *Willan* of the same, wid. At Kingstone Seymour, Bedminster, Dundry or Radcliffe (St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol), 21 Feb. 1700-1.
- WHITE, Henry, of Bedminster, shipwright, aged 26, and Grace *Clark*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 20 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Oct. 1683.
- WHITE, Richard, of Doultling, husb., and Ruth *Browne*, of Burcott in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, wid. At Doultling or Cranmore, 2 April 1684.
- WHITE, John, of Blagdon, widower, and Mary *Addams* of the same, wid. At Batcombe, Shipham or Blagdon, 13 Oct. 1677.

- WHITE, William, of Wincanton, linenweaver, and Joan *Farthing*, of Siltan, co. Dorset, sp. Bdm. John Biles, of Maperton, yeom., and John Stacy, of Maperton. At Wincanton, Maperton or Stoke Trister, 23 July 1704.
- WHITE, William, of Hon. Col. Foliot's regiment of Foot, and Martha *Cullen* of Frome, wid. At Marston Bigott, 25 Nov. 1749.
- WHITE, Thomas, of Walton, husb., and Elizabeth *Dorvel* of the same, sp. Bdm. Gabriel Dorvel, of Walton, husb. At Somerton, Walton or Street, 16 May 1710.
- WHITE, Daniel, of Blackford, husb., and Hannah *Pincket*, of, sp. Bdm. Edward Row, of Yeovil, tailor. At, 2 Sept. 1704.
- WHITE, William, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, merchant, and Elizabeth *Patton*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 8 Sept. 1672.
- WHITECHURCH, Joseph, of Portbury, cordwainer, and Grace *Hedges* of the same, sp., aged 35. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, ... 1686.
- WHITEHEAD, William, of Chew Stoke, and Hester *Carter* of the same, sp. Witnesses, Thomas Broughton and Mary Broughton. At Bedminster or its chapels, 3 June 1745.
- WHITEHEAD, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Sarah *Jacob* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Jan. 1720-1.
- WHITEHEAD, John, of Somerton, and Sarah *Coggan* of the same, sp., aged 24. 4 May 1723.
- WHITEHEAD, Joseph, of Bruton, clothier, and Elizabeth *Cheek* of the same, sp. Bdm. Cheek, her brother. 16 Jan. 1723-4.
- WHITEHEAD,¹, of Peddie in Ashcott, and . . . *Rook*, of Ivythorn in Street, sp. 11 Aug. 1725.
- WHITEHEAD, Thomas, of Compton Dundon, yeom., and Elizabeth *Thomas*, of Long Sutton, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Wayford, Kingsdon or Long Sutton, 23 Aug. 1700.
- WHITEHEAD, Thomas, of Yeovilton, clothier, and Sarah *Asone* (?), of South Cadbury, wid. At Chewton, Emborough or Ston Easton, 10 June 1679.
- WHITEHEAD, *see also* WHITEHEAD.
- WHITEING, John, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Eleanor *Dodderel* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 28 March 1741.
- WHITEING, Thomas, of Cirencester, Gloucester, now of Wells, soldier, batchelor, and Sarah *Winter*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp.: both over 21 years. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 April 1740.
- WHITENHALL, William, of Othery, husb., and Susannah *Depford*, of Walton, sp., aged 25; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, ... 1705.
- WHITESIDE, William, of Temple in Bristol, linenweaver, and Dorothy *Merriman*, of Keynsham, sp., aged 29. At Brislington or Burnett, 13 Oct. 1744.

¹ Mr. Francis Whitehed of Bull Place, and Mrs. Sarah Rooke of Ivythorn were married by licence 12 Aug. 1725. *Vide* Street Parish Register.

- WHITEWOOD, John, of Dundry, yeom., and Ann *Tucker* of the same, sp. At Norton Malreward, 4 Jan. 1710-11.
- WHITEWORTH, Abraham, of Portbury, sailor, and Dorothy *Playwell* of the same, sp. At Portbury, . . . 1704.
- WHITHEAD, Robert, of Somerton, innholder, and Susanna *Chipper* of the same, sp. At Somerton, Pitney, Compton Dundon or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Nov. 1706.
- WHITHY, John, and Elizabeth *Freke*, of Preston Plucknett, sp. At Sutton Bingham, Yeovil or West Coker, 18 Nov. 1673
- WHITING, James, of Bath, mason, and Jane *Plombly*, of Twerton, sp., aged 18. At South Stoke, or Dunkerton, 23 Dec. 1728.
- WHITING, Thomas, of Mark, yeom., batchelor, and Jane *Wride*, of Huntspill, sp. Bdm. Charles Wride of Huntspill, yeom. At Huntspill, 23 May 1754.
- WHITING, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Martha *George*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 22. At Batcombe, Wanstrow or Milton, 5 May 1686.
- WHITING, Isaac, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., batchelor, and Jenny *Daniel*, of Frome, sp. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Oct. 1749.
- WHITING, Arthur, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Rolt*, of West Cranmore, sp. At Doultling or Donyatt, 11 March 1673-4.
- WHITINGE, Hercules, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Elizabeth *Speed* of the same, sp., aged 20. At Doultling or West Pennard, 10 June 1682.
- WHITNELL, William, of Woolavington, labourer, batchelor, and Mary *White*, of Walton, wid. At Walton, 4 Dec. 1755.
- WHITROW, John, of Kentisbere, Devon, husb., and Elizabeth *Clark*, of Walcot, sp. At Twerton or Corston, 15 July 1725.
- WHITSON, Thomas, of Bristol, mariner, and Oriana *Golding*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 15; mother cons. At Bedminster or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Aug. 1722.
- WHITTINGHAM, John, of Chelwood, blacksmith, and Martha *Amonyr*, of Publow, sp. At Stanton Drew, Publow or Bedminster, 10 June 1704.
- WHITTINGHAM, John, of Chelwood, blacksmith, and Mary *Powde*, of Wells, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Oct. 1724.
- WHITTLE, William, of Babcary, and Susan *Colly* of the same, sp. 13 Dec. 1718.
- WHITTOCK, Charles, of Hemington, and Mary *Painter* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Sept. 1708.
- WHITTOCK, Joseph, of Walcot, widower, and Sarah *Griffen* of the same, wid. At Bathwick or Claverton, 2 March 1738-9.
- WHITTOCK, Thomas, of Warminster, Wilts, maltster, and Mary *Somers*, of West Camell, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 April 1725.
- WHITTON, David, of Bedminster, mariner, and Mary *Burges* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. He was known to have lived in that place for six months. At Bedminster, 11 Aug. 1722.

- WHITWICK, Samuel, of Yeovil, butcher, and Mary *Spraiklin*, of Mudford, sp. At Yeovil, 30 Jan. 1704-5.
- WHITWOOD, Samuel, of Batcombe, woolcomber, and Mary *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1682.
- WIBBY, Edmund, of Curry Rivell, and Elizabeth *Edmunds*. At Bawdrip or Ilton, 16 Feb. 1746-7.
- WICKHAM, Joseph, of Burnham, widower, and Ann *Tincknel*, of Lymptsham, sp., aged 23. At Lymptsham, 27 Feb. 1681-2.
- WICKHAM, William, of Winscombe, gent., and Frances *Wrentmore*, of Axbridge, wid. Bdm. Luke Spearing of Wells, innholder. 17 May 1681.
- WIDCOMB, James, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., and Joane *Brook* of the same. At Shepton Mallet, 14 April 1729.
- WIDCOMB, ..., and *Porch*, 24 June 1729.
- WIDCOMBE, Thomas, of Leigh on Mendip, maltster, and Ann *Flower*, of Mells, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells. 26 Aug. 1725.
- WIGDON, Richard, of Hornblotton, yeom., and Mary *Bevenes* of the same, sp.; father cons. At West Pennard, Wells or Hornblotton, 3 May 1682.
- WIGNALL, William, of Wells, gent., batchelor, and Frances *Arney* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Cook, of Wells, gent. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Feb. 1750.
- WILCOX, William, of Meare, husb., and Mary *Harris* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Meare, Shapwick or Street, 7 Jan. 1708-9.
- WILCOX, Charles, of Flax Bourton, blacksmith, and Bridget *Councell* of the same, wid. At Flax Bourton, Long Ashton or Wraxall, 11 May 1702.
- WILCOX, John, of Godney in Meare, batchelor, and Jane *Langford* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 May 1740.
- WILCOX, John, of Wells, innholder, and Susan *Alford* of the same, wid. 1 May 1722.
- WILCOX, John, of Dundry, and Edith *Spencer*, of Westbury, wid. 24 Oct. 1722.
- WILCOX, Thomas, of Ashwick, hosier, and Elizabeth *Sambourne*, of Timsbury, sp., aged 36. At Timsbury, 4 Sept. 1728.
- WILCOX, Edward, of West Harptree, and Mary *Wilcox*, of Bristol. At West Harptree, 17 Aug. 1728.
- WILCOX, Richard, of Ashwick, yeom., and Mary *Cradock*, of Stratton on the Fosse, wid. At Stratton on the Fosse, 15 March 1728-9.
- WILCOX, Thomas, of Wraxall, widower, and Joane *Good*, sp. At Wraxall, 8 March 1735-6.
- WILCOX, John, of Glastonbury, hosier, and Betty *Bitham* of the same, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 June 1723.
- WILCOX, John, of Berkley, and Ann *Baylie* of the same, 11 Feb. 1724-5.
 "Caveat against this marriage."

- WILCOX, Robert, of Meare, husb., and Martha *Chard*, of Ashcott, sp. 7 Feb. 1725-6.
- WILCOX, Thomas, of Flax Bourton, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Willen*, of Congresbury, sp.; no parents. At Congresbury, 30 May 1726.
- WILCOX, Edward, of Meare, husb., and Martha *Tucker*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. Bdm. William Wilcox, Overseer of the Poor of Glastonbury. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 26 June 1726.
- WILCOX, Thomas, of Knowle in Bedminster, ropemaker, and Mary *King*, of Barwick, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Nov. 1710.
- WILCOX, John, of Wells, innholder, and Mary *Few*, of Bath, sp. 22 Sept. 1712.
- WILCOX, William, of Glastonbury, widower, and Martha *Vowles* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Glastonbury, Kington, Pill, Street, or Wells, 22 July 1704.
- WILCOX, William, of Wrington, and Elizabeth *Gildes*, of Burrington, sp. At Wrington, Burrington, or Winscombe, 15 Aug. 1720.
- WILCOX, William, of Winsford, carpenter, and Mary *Young* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Wilcox, cooper. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 1 Sept. 1708.
- WILCOX, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Mary *Clement* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Jan. 1716-17.
- WILCOX, William, of Glastonbury, and Dorothy *Cook* of the same, wid. At Pill, St. John's, Glastonbury, or Butleigh, 10 April 1686.
- WILCOX, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Jane *Cox*, sp., aged 23; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, West Pennard, or St. John's, Glastonbury, ... 1683.
- WILCOX, Thomas, of Ashwick, clothier, batchelor, and Mary *Burges* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Stoke Lane, Ashwick, or Kilmersdon, 24 Dec. 1748.
- WILCOX, John, of South Brent, husb., and Ann *Goff* of the same, wid. At Lympsham or South Brent, 19 Oct. 1678.
- WILCOX, John, of North Petherton, husb., and Ann *Gunham* of the same. Bdm. Richard Godfrey of Chedzoy, husb. At Bridgewater or Chilton, 30 Oct. 1704.
- WILCOX, *see also* WILLCOX.
- WILD, Robert, of Stower Provost in Dorset, yeom., and Mary *Toomer*, of Fifehead Magdalene, sp. 5 May 1711.
- WILKINS, John, of Pilton, yeom., and Joane *More*, of Wells, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 July 1709.
- WILKINS, William, of Temple in Bristol, gent., and Sarah *Ford*, of Congresbury. Witnesses, John Ford and Anne Ford. At Congresbury, 24 Nov. 1746.
- WILKINS, Thomas, of West Harptree, husb., and Sarah *Snooke* of the same, sp. 18 Jan. 1720-1.
- WILKINS, John, of Abbots Leigh, and Mary *Sevil*, of Portbury, sp. At Portbury, 15 Feb. 1720-1.

- WILKINS, ..., and *Reeves*. 2 June 1729.
- WILKINS, Thomas, of Meare, batchelor, and Mary *Downe*, of Glastonbury, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Jan. 1737-8.
- WILKINS, Robert, of Godney in Meare, widower, and Joane *Palmer* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Sept. 1737.
- WILKINS, John, of Milborne Port, and Sarah *Pitman*, of North Cadbury. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Aug. 1724.
- WILKINS, John, *alias* Connard, of Doultling, yeom., and Ann *Beard*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Kington Manfield, Butleigh, or Wootton, 29 Nov. 1706.
- WILKINS, William, of West Harptree, yeom., and Mary *Harvey*, of Brockley, sp. 1 Feb. 1686-7.
- WILKINS, Hugh, of Frome, tailor, and Mary *Hooper* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Woolverton, Freshford, or South Stoke, 8 Jan. 1701-2.
- WILKINS, Josias, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Bithesea*, of Compton Bishop, sp., aged 18; neither father nor mother. At Compton Bishop, Axbridge, or Shipham, 29 April 1680.
- WILKINS, John, of Doultling, husb., and Joan *Jordan*, wid. At Cloford, 24 June 1681.
- WILKINS, John, of Pilton, yeom., and Dorothy *Heath*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1677. (Married there that date, *vide* Parish Register.)
- WILKINS, Bernard, of Evershot, carrier, and Mary *Hutchens*, of Babcary, sp., aged 28. At Babcary or Yeovilton, 10 June 1679.
- WILKINSON, George, of Wells, perukemaker, batchelor, and Ann *Evans* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Nov. 1747.
- WILKINSON, Thomas, of Middle Temple, London, gent., and Hannah *York*, of Chewton Mendip, wid. At Chewton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Aug. 1724.
- WILLCOX, Edward, of Ston Easton, roper, and Mary *Cottle* of the same, wid. At Chewton Mendip, 26 June 1725.
- WILLCOX, Richard, of Ashwick, yeom., widower, and Susanna *Rogers*, of Redcliffe, Bristol, wid. At Binegar, Holcombe, or Redcliffe, 28 April 1753.
- WILLCOX, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Agnes *Pope*, of Butleigh. At Butleigh, 23 Dec. 1755.
- WILLEN, George, of Ditchheat, gent., and Betty *Hillard* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Hornblotton, 14 Dec. 1728.
- WILLETT, James, of Wrington, and Hannah *Morse* of the same, sp., aged 40. 26 Sept. 1724.
- WILLETT, Thomas, of Wraxall, and Mary *Willett* of the same, wid. At Wraxall, 14 Jan. 1718-19.
- WILLETT, John, of Kingston Seymour, yeom., and Anstice *Wornell* of the same, sp. Bdm. Andrew Willett, of Kingston Seymour, yeom. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Feb. 1674-5.
- WILLIAMS, Emanuel, of Wrington, cordwainer, and Mary *Tunstall*, of Cleeve in Yatton, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Wrington, Yatton, or Congresbury, 10 Jan. 1707-8.

WILLIAMS, John, of Wrington, batchelor, and Ursula *Ayres*, of Clevedon, sp. At Wrington, 8 Jan. 1740-1.

WILLIAMS, William, of Saltford, joiner, and Rebecca *Phillips*, of St. Stephen's, Bristol, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 27 July 1743.

WILLIAMS, Benjamin, of Publow, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Whidder* of the same, sp. At Publow, 3 Feb. 1748-9.

WILLIAMS, Augustus, of Long Sutton, yeom., and Ann *Richards*, of Low Ham, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At High Ham, 15 Feb. 1728-9.

WILLIAMS, ..., and *Hedges*. 26 . . . 1729.

WILLIAMS, ... and *Tibbott*. 30 June 1729.

WILLIAMS, John, of Winford, yeom., and Olive *Ogbourne*, of Stanton Drew, sp. At Stanton Drew, 10 March 1729-30.

WILLIAMS, Charles, of St. Augustine's, Bristol, mariner, and Chedsey *Fudsbury*, of Wraxall, sp. 22 Dec. 1735.

WILLIAMS, Jacob, of Shepton Mallet, batchelor, and Ann *Pitt* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 April 1739.

WILLIAMS, Edward, of Axbridge, innholder, and Amy *Thatcher* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Axbridge or the Cathedral, Wells, 24 Sept. 1724.

WILLIAMS, Roger, of Llantwit, co. Glamorgan, gent., and Elizabeth *Johnson*, of Castle Cary, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Feb. 1711-12.

WILLIAMS, Robert, of Burnett, yeom., and Ann *Gay*, of Saltford, sp., aged 30. At Burnett or Saltford, . . . 1717.

WILLIAMS, Thomas, of Bedminster, yeom., and Ann *Forrest*, of Whitchurch, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Whitchurch, 24 Feb. 1727-8.

WILLIAMS, John, of Nunney, and Lydia *Stride* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Nunney, Marston Biggott, Cloford, or Whatley, 19 April 1727.

WILLIAMS, William, of Minehead, gent., and Elizabeth *Bowell*, of Curry Rivell, sp., aged 26. At Curry Rivell, . . . 1713.

WILLIAMS, Meredith, of Wells, glover, and Sarah *Maine* of the same, aged 40; no parents. At Wookey, 26 May 1686.

WILLIAMS, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, tailor, and Ann *Rawlings* of the same, wid. At Pill, Glastonbury, or East Pennard, 18 Sept. 1686.

WILLIAMS, John, of Wells, and Mary *Cade* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Croscombe, 12 Oct. 1689.

WILLIAMS, William, of Fiddington, gent., and Mary *Rich*, of Over Stowey, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Fiddington or Over Stowey, 29 Nov. 1682.

WILLIAMS, Edward, of Axbridge, husb., aged 25, and Mary *Jones* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Axbridge, Winscombe or Rodney Stoke, 23 May 1678.

WILLIAMS, John, of Bishops Lydeard, and Joan *Slocombe*, of Upper Stowey. Bdm. John Headford, of Spaxton. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 21 Oct. 1671.

- WILLIAMS (*sic*, there is no other name, and the signature is "William Bellemy"), of North Petherton, sergemaker, and Jane *Lindon* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 June 1679.
- WILLIAMS, William, of St. Thomas' Pensford, husb., and Elizabeth *Sandey*. Bdm. Roger Cotton, of St. Thomas' Pensford, and Mary Battle of Stanton Drew. At Stanton Drew, 16 April 1703.
- WILLIAMS, James, of Dundry, and Sarah *Tovie* of the same. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 20 Aug. 1702.
- WILLING, Thomas, of Wraxall, yeom., and Mary *Champion*, of Portbury, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Wraxall or Tickenham, 25 June 1681.
- WILLIS, Samuel, of Wells, cardmaker, and Hannah *Eyers*, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, sp. At the Cathedral or Chapel in Vicar's Close, 28 April 1709.
- WILLIS, John, of Queen Camel, butcher, widower, and Ann *Gully*, of West Camel, sp. At West Camel or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 June 1745.
- WILLIS, William, of Wrington, yeom., and Jane *Gallop* of the same, sp. 27 March 1714.
- WILLIS, Thomas, of Wincanton, and Elizabeth *Curtice*, of Maperton, sp. At Maperton, 28 Nov. 1745.
- WILLIS, Henry, of Sparkford, yeom., and Mary *Marshall* of the same sp., aged 21; no parents. At Sparkford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Aug. 1721.
- WILLIS, Daniel, of Stanton Drew, batchelor, and Susannah *Brater* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, Publow or Stowey, 3 May 1739.
- WILLIS, Thomas, of Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth *Merriweather*, of Brislington, sp., aged 29; mother cons. At Brislington, Keynsham, Corston or Saltford, 22 Feb. 1722-3.
- WILLIS, John, of Spaxton, yeom., and Christian *Godfrey*, of Chedzoy, wid. 30 Dec. 1712.
- WILLIS, Edward, of Clapton, yeom., and Mary *Derrick*, of Tickenham, sp.; father cons. At Tickenham or Chew Stoke, 10 Sept. 1716.
- WILLIS, George, of Easton in Gordano, *alias* St. George, yeom., and Rebecca *Budding*, of Portbury, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Portbury, 24 Feb. 1700-1.
- WILLIS, Thomas, of Horsington, chandler, and Ann *Newman*, of Charlton Musgrove, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Charlton Musgrove, Horsington or Holton, 8 Dec. 1681.
- WILLIS, Thomas, of *Wincanton* co. Dorset, carrier, and Martha *Templeman*, of Merriott, sp. At Merriott or South Petherton, 29 May 1674.
- WILLISS, William, of Axbridge, woollendraper, and Elizabeth *Trevilian*, of Ilminster, sp., aged 40. At Chiselborough, Montague, North Perrott or Norton sub Hambdon, 30 May 1685.
- WILLMOT, John, of Congresbury, yeom., and Sarah *Helliard* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Nov. 1725.
- WILLMOT, Richard, of Wells, hosier, and Mary *Mogg* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Oct. 1723.

WILLMOT, *see also* WILMOT.

WILLMOTT, John, of Kilmington, yeom., and Martha *Thornton*, of Bruton, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Dec. 1703.

WILLOUGHBY, John, of Bristol, gent., and Hester *Hall*, of Chew Magna, aged 21; father cons. At Chew Magna or Dundry, 4 April 1706.

WILLS, Michall, of Wells, barber, and Mary *Elver* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Nov. 1709.

WILLS, Abraham, of Wells, baker, and Sarah *Collier*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Dec. 1709.

WILLS, John, of Polsham in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Joane *Abbott*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Feb. 1701-2.

WILLS, John, of Babcary, yeom., and Catherine *Mansell* of the same, sp., aged 29. 25 Nov. 1720.

WILLS, Joseph, of Hinton St. George, gent., and Philippa *Naish*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sept. 1725.

WILLS, John, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Joane *Austin*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 31; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Oct. 1705.

WILLS, Edmund, of Yeovil, yeom., and Mary *Abrahams*, of Winsham, sp. At Yeovil, 20 April 1711.

WILLS, William, of Wells, stockingmaker, batchelor, and Margaret *Penny* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Aug. 1751.

WILLS, Samuel, of Yeovil, yeom., and Joane *Gregory* of the same. Bdm. John Miller, of Sherborne, Dorset, fisherman. 25 May 1708.

WILLS, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, scrivener, and Mary *Eggtterfield*, of Hinton Blewett, sp. At Stanton Drew, 11 July 1706.

WILLS, Abraham, of Wells, baker, and Grace *Allen* of the same, sp. At West Harptree, Christon or Compton Martin, 11 Oct. 1685.

WILLS, Lawrence, of Yeovil, yeom., and Mary *Star* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 May 1677. (Married there that date, *vide* Parish Register.)

WILLS, Christopher, of St. James, Taunton, and Anstice *Sprite*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton. At St. James', Taunton, Othery, or Middlezoy, 30 Sept. 1671.

WILLS, Alan, of Broomfield, and Marion *Martin* of the same. Bdm. Simon Matthew, of Goathurst. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 16 Oct. 1671.

WILLSHEER, Thomas, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, cordwainer, and Eleanor *Napper*, of Sampford Orcas, sp., aged 23. At Corton Denham or Sampford Orcas, 15 Sept. 1679.

WILLSHIRE, Richard, of Widcombe, roper, and Mary *Harford* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At South Stoke, 5 Nov. 1725.

WILLSHIRE, *see also* WILSHIRE.

WILLY, John, of Kewstoke, husb., and Ann *Edney* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 April 1704.

- WILLY, John, of South Petherton, and Emlia *Stephens*, of Wincanton, — sp. At Maperton, 30 July 1730.
- WILLY, Thomas, of South Petherton, tallow chandler, and Elizabeth *Horsey*, of Martock, sp., aged 22; parents cons. Bdm. Joseph Horsey, junior, of Kingsbury. At Kingsbury, 11 Oct. 1712.
- WILLY, John, of South Petherton, mercer, and Mary *Napper*, *alias Ferkes*, of North Cadbury, sp., aged 20. At Castle Cary, or Queen Camel, 22 Dec. 1682.
- WILLYCOT, Samuel, of Meare, husb., and Joan *Ellis*, of Glastonbury, sp. Bdm. James Ellis, of Walton, husb., and Richard Ellis, of Glastonbury, husb. At Glastonbury or Meare, 17 Nov. 1704.
- WILMINGTON, William, of Clutton (?), butcher, batchelor, and Edith *Doverly*, of Somerton. At Somerton, 21 Aug. 1754.
- WILMOT, Hugh, of Curry Mallet, tallow chandler, widower, and Grace *Brisset*, of Stoke St. Mary, upwards of 40 years of age. At Curry Mallet, 17 May 1755.
- WILMOT, William, of Portishead, yeom., and Ann *Jennings*, of Portbury, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Clapton, Portbury, or Easton in Gordano, 7 Feb. 1703-4.
- WILMOT, William, of Portishead, yeom., and Frances *Everett*, of Long Ashton, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Whitchurch or Portishead, 7 May 1700.
- WILMOT, *see also* WILLMOTT.
- WILMOTT, William, of Sherborne, Dorset, and Elizabeth *Payne*, of Weston Bampfiele, sp., aged 32. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 March 1703.
- WILSCOMBE, Charles, of Cheddar, and Sarah *Goodden*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. 5 May 1720.
- WILSHIRE, Richard, of Frome, clothier, and Joane *Gibbs* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 April 1702.
- WILSHIRE, John, of Bath, victualler, and Elizabeth *Waters* of the same, sp. At Bath, Claverton or Langridge, 8 March 1720-1.
- WILSHIRE, John, of Ilchester, carpenter, and Mary *Andover* of the same, sp., aged 60. At Chilthorne Domer, Yeovil or Tintinhull, 11 Aug. 1728.
- WILSHIRE, Thomas, of Bath, and Jane *Dory* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Claverton, 4 Feb. 1728-9.
- WILSHIRE, ..., and *Cloine*. 9 July 1729.
- WILSHIRE, Thomas, of Road, gent., and Grace *Gerrish*, of North Bradley, Wilts, sp., aged 40; no parents. At North Bradley, 11 Jan. 1723-4.
- WILSHIRE, John, of Bath, cordwainer, and Mary *Millard* of the same, widow. Bdm. Richard Wilshire, of Bath, ropemaker. At Bathwick or South Stoke, 22 Feb. 1714-15.
- WILSHIRE, Henry, of Bath, and Eleanor *Lewis* of the same, sp. 30 Oct. 1715.
- WILSHIRE, *see also* WILLSHEER, WILLSHERE and WILTSHIRE.

- WILSON, Thomas, of Holcombe, coalminer, and Elizabeth *Smith*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Binegar, 17 Feb. 1709-10.
- WILSON, John, of St. Christopher's, Bristol, stationer, and Sarah *Tucker*, of Long Ashton. At Bedminster or its chapels, 29 June 1743.
- WILSON, John, of Wells, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Stride* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Wilson, of Wells, innholder. At Chewton, 3 Feb. 1747-8.
- WILSON, Thomas, of Wells, innholder, widower, and Ann *Oliver* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 May 1748.
- WILSON, George, of Walcot, husb., and Ann *Awood* of the same, sp. At Batheaston or Walcot, 1 April 1726.
- WILSON, John, of Shepton Mallet, stockingmaker, and Alice *Browne*; of Presley in Doultling, sp., aged 22. At Castle Cary, 28 May 1726.
- WILSON, Thomas, of Dulverton, mercer, aged 24, and Elizabeth *Start*, of Alineshead, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Dulverton, Exford or Exton, 31 March 1677.
- WILTON, Thomas, of Bath, and Mary *Webb* of the same. At Twerton, Bathwick or Newton, 2 Oct. 1704.
- WILTON, Edward, of Wincanton, victualler, and Mary *Edward* of the same, sp., 13 July 1712.
- WILTON, Thomas, of East Pennard, tailor, and Sarah *Dore*, sp.; parents of both cons. At East Pennard or West Pennard, 5 Nov. 1680.
- WILTON, James, of Warminster, Wilts, maltster, and Elizabeth *Norton*, of Brewham, sp. Bdm. Henry Parke, of Wincanton, maltster, and Thomas Webb, of Warminster, maltster. At Cucklington or Maperton, 23 Oct. 1704.
- WILTSHIRE, James, of Whitchurch, husb., aged 35, and Ann *Lyne* of the same, sp., aged 28; father cons. At Whitchurch, Compton Martin or Norton Malreward, 27 June 1677.
- WINBOLT, Nathaniel, of Wincanton, husb., and Mary *Lush* of the same, sp. Bdm. Timothy Winbolt, of Wincanton, clothworker. At Maperton, 5 June 1713.
- WINDBALL, George, of Stockland Bristol, husb., and Grace *Hancock alias Putterill*, of the same, sp. At Holford, Kilve or Dodington, 3 Mar. 1703-4.
- WINDLE, Jasper, of Pucklechurch, co. Glouc., feltmaker, and Mary *Symes*, of St. Catherine. At St. Catherine by Bath, 21 July 1730.
- WINDSER, Samuel, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Ann *Bussel* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Dec. 1703.
- WINDSOR, John, of Combe Hay, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *James*, of Timsbury, sp. At Combe Hay, Timsbury or Dunkerton, 28 March 1748.
- WINDSOR, Stephen, of Doultling, yeom., and Michall *Poynting* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Jan. 1728-9.
- WINDSOR, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, aged 40, and Jane *Heath* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Shepton Mallet, 7 May 1678.

- WINE, John, of Bruton, and Grace *Penny*¹ of the same, sp., aged 25 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Jan. 1686-7.
- WING, Joseph, of Wells, tailor, and Mary *Page* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Nov. 1680.
- WING, Thomas, of Winterbourne, co. Glouc., yeom., and Mary *Heller*, of Wells, widow. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 July 1680.
- WINGATE, Joseph, of Barnard (*sic*), co. Glouc., joiner, and Jane *Wilshire*, of Claverton, sp., aged 26 ; mother cons. At Claverton or Langridge, 17 Apr. 1721.
- WINGFIELD, Robert, of Bath, and Mary *Chatterton* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. Bdm. Robert Deverell, of Bath. 28 Dec. 1722.
- WINGROVE, John, of Norton St. Philip, baker, and Sarah *Plummer*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 23 ; father cons. At Holcombe or Kilmersdon, 27 Dec. 1722.
- WINGROVE, William, of Norton St. Philip, baker, and Mary *Hunt*, of Beckington, sp. 27 Feb. 1715-16.
- WINSER, Thomas, of Wanstrow, tailor, and Mary *Buck*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At Binegar, 17 April 1711.
- WINSER, Thomas, of Doultling, husb., aged 23, and Mary *Poynting* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Donyatt, or Cloford, 10 Nov. 1676.
- WINTER, John, of St. James', Taunton, widower, and Susannah *Sweeting*, of Stogumber, sp. At North Curry, 10 June 1745.
- WINTER, William, of West Coker, gritwebb weaver, batchelor, and Mary *Vining*, sp. At West Coker, Wincanton, or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1745.
- WINTER, James, of Ilchester, barber, and Cecily *Bartlet* of the same, sp., aged 22. At . . . , 20 Aug. 1723.
- WISE, Richard, of Bedminster, and Anne *Powell* of the same, sp. At Brislington, 1 June 1737.
- WISE, Richard, of Bedminster, and Rachael *Hunt*, of Barrow Gurney, sp. At Barrow Gurney, 25 Nov. 1704.
- WISE, George, of Yarlinton, yeom., and Joane *Branker*, of Ditchheat, sp., aged 24 ; mother cons. At Ditchheat or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 May 1717.
- WISE, John, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Butt* of the same, sp., aged 35. At . . . , 22 Feb. 1719-20.
- WISEMAN, John, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Jane *Payne* of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood or Hemington, 27 May 1704.
- WITCOMBE, John, of Doultling, linenweaver, and Ann *Parsons*, of Nunney, sp., aged 34 ; mother cons. 11 Feb. 1723-4.
- WITCOMBE, Richard, of Mells, husb., and Mary *Clarke*, of Doultling, sp., aged 30 ; mother cons. At Rodney Stoke, Christon or Compton Bishop, 7 March 1686-7.
- WITCOMBE, John, of Charlton Mackerell, miller, and Mary *Pickell* of the same, sp. ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 3 May 1683.
- WITCOMBE, *see also* WITTCOMBE.

¹ She was bapt. at Bruton 6 Nov. 1661. *Vide* P.R.

- WITHEREL, Edward, of Street, yeom., widower, and Jane *Everton*, of Glastonbury, sp. At Huish, 11 Dec. 1748.
- WITHERS, Thomas, of Barton David, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cary* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Dec. 1709.
- WITHERS, John, of Compton Pauncefoot, husb., and Ann *Barnett*, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Compton Pauncefoot, West Camel or Kington Manfield, 23 Feb. 1701-2.
- WITHERS, Joseph, of Combe Hay, batchelor, and Hester *Chivers*, of Dunkerton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Jan. 1738-9.
- WITHERS, William, of Baltonsborough, husb., and Ann *Higgins* of the same, widow. At Butleigh, 17 June 1724.
- WITHERS, Walter, of Walton, and Mary *Barnett*, of West Pennard, sp. At Walton, 21 June 1701.
- WITHERS, William, of West Pennard, and Elizabeth *Spencer*, of Baltonsborough, widow. At West Pennard, Baltonsborough or Meare, 20 Dec. 1684.
- WITHERS, William, of Meare, yeom., and Ann *Elliot* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Meare, 4 Jan. 1683-4.
- WITHEY, Thomas, of Curry Rivell, yeom., widower, and Susannah *Doeman*, of Aller. 16 May 1749.
- WITHEYS, Ely, of Pill, sergeweaver, widower, and Ann *Grist* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 24 April 1750.
- WITHY, Thomas, of Street, yeom., and Jane *Champion*, of Meare, sp., aged 28; no parents. Bdm. Thomas Champion, her brother. At Street, Meare or Glastonbury, 29 Oct. 1708.
- WITHY, Robert, of Kingsdon, yeom., and Joane *Slape*, of Long Sutton, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Kingsdon or Long Sutton, 27 May 1710.
- WITHY, John, of Kingsdon, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Pitters* of the same, sp. At Kingsdon, 26 Aug. 1755.
- WITHY, William, of Somerton, tailor, and Mary *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Somerton or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1715.
- WITHY, Thomas, of Somerton, gardener, and Mary *Powell*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton. Bdm. John Withy, of Somerton, stonemason. At Somerton or St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 28 April 1707.
- WITHY, Thomas, of Dundry, husb., and Elizabeth *Thomas* of the same, sp. Bdm. Richard Thomas, of Chew Stoke, milkman. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 15 Feb. 1701-2.
- WITT, John, of Charlton Mackerel, husb., and Diniah *Weaver* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Charlton Mackerel, Charlton Adam, Walton or Moorlinch, 21 April 1722.
- WITT, Christopher, of Charlton Adam, and Sarah *Johnson*, of Stoke sub Hambdon, widow. At Yeovil or North Perrott, 20 Feb. 1723-4.
- WITTCOMBE, Joseph, of Doultling, stockingmaker, and Mary *Durstun*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 17; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Oct. 1715.

- WOLLEN, William, of Blagdon, and Sarah *Morse* of the same. At Bedminster, 9 Jan. 1743-44.
- WOLLEN, James, of Bridgwater, linendraper, and Sarah *Bryant*. At Bridgwater, 9 March 1755.
- WOOD, Thomas, of Sherborne, Dorset, gent., and Elizabeth *Strode*, of Charlton Adam, sp., aged 38. At . . ., 2 Aug. 1709.
- WOOD, William, of Pill, and Elizabeth *Lockett*, of Wheathill, widow. At Wheathill, East Lydford or West Lydford, 28 Aug. 1717.
- WOOD, George, of Bath, and Elizabeth *Wyatt*, of Widcombe, sp., aged 23; parents cons. Bdm. William Wyatt, of Widcombe, husb. At Widcombe or Combe Hay, 8 Oct. 1716.
- WOOD, Henry, of Bampton, Devon, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Talbot*, of Ashbrittle, sp. At Ashbrittle, 4 March 1677-8.
- WOODCOCK, Richard, of Meare, and Elizabeth *Simes*, of Wookey, sp., 19 Sept. 1719.
- WOODDESTON, Samuel (signed WOODDESON), of Huntspill, gent., and Joane *Jervis* of the same, sp., aged 36; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Aug. 1712.
- WOODDING, Michael, of Bridgwater, carpenter, and Dorothy *Cammill*, sp. At Chedzoy or White Lackington, 22 Feb. 1710-11.
- WOODFORD, Samuel, clerk, rector of Almsford, and Jane *Collins* of the same, sp. At Almsford, Castle Cary or Yeovilton, 7 July 1724.
- WOODHINDE, James, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Sarah *Lane* or *Lacy* of the same, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At Frome Selwood or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 June 1714.
- WOODLAND, Francis, of Horningsham, Wilts, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *French*, of Frome Selwood, widow. 20 Dec. 1712.
- WOODLAND, Lambert, of Middlezoy, husb., and Elizabeth *Jones*, of Paulett, widow, aged 55. At Paulton, Puriton or Chedzoy, 9 Nov. 1680.
- WOODMAN, John, of Lyncombe and Widcombe, yeom., and Mary *Limb*, of Bath, sp., aged 30. At South Stoke, 27 Jan. 1729-30.
- WOODMAN, John, of Bathwick, husb., and Mary *Michell* of the same, sp., aged 22. At . . ., 8 Sept. 1718.
- WOODMAN, Thomas, of Long Ashton, husb., aged 22, and Joyce *Smith*, of Axbridge, aged 24; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Sept. 1678.
- WOODROOF, John, of Sutton Mallet, yeom., and Melior *Keene*, of Othery, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At High Ham, Pitney, Middlezoy or Othery, 7 June 1710.
- WOODROOF, Walter, of Sutton, in the parish of Moorlinch, yeom., and Eleanor *Jones*, of Chedzoy, widow. At Moorlinch, . . Sept. 1689.
- WOODROOF, Walter, of Sutton, in the parish of Moorlinch, yeom., and Mary *Jones* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Sept. 1700.
- WOODROOFE, William, of Stawell, in Moorlinch, husb., and Joane *Staple* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 June 1709.

- WOODWARD, Simon, of Woolley, batchelor, and Ann *Wilton*, of Walcot, sp. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 27 Feb. 1745-6.
- WOODWARD, Jonathan, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Mary *Webber*, sp. At Chew Magna or Chedzoy, 14 March 1714-15.
- WOODWARD, Jonathan, of Bridgwater, sailcloth-maker, and Mary *Everett* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents At Othery, Aller or High Ham, 15 June 1689.
- WOODWARD, Christopher, of Chew Stoke, gent., and Susannah *Webb*, of Winsford, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Nov. 1683.
- WOODYATTS, Thomas, of Frome, gent., and Sarah *North*, of Bristol, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Keynsham, Burnett or Stanton, 14 May 1681.
- WOOKEY, George, of Rowberrow, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Connell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral Wells, 6 Oct., 1747.
- WOOKEY, George, of Hinton Blewett, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Walker*, of Chewton, sp. At Chewton, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Aug. 1752.
- WOOKEY, Nathan, of Shipham, yeom., and Elizabeth *Williams*, of Winscombe, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Nov. 1749.
- WOOLAND, Peter, of Locking, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Trip* of the same, widow. At Locking, Christon or Banwell, 15 Jan. 1725-6.
- WOOLAND, *see also* WOOLLAND.
- WOOLCOTT, Edward, of Axbridge, mercer, and Rose *Clement*, of Croscombe, widow. At Croscombe, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 April 1689.
- WOOLCOTT, John, of Nettlecombe, yeom., and Emlin *Moore*, of Old Cleeve, sp. Bdm. George Woolcott, of Wivelscombe, yeom. At Treborough, Nettlecombe or Old Cleeve, 13 June 1673.
- WOOLLAM, William, of West Harptree, clothier, and Grace *Streat*, of Spaxton, widow. At Bridgwater, Over Stowey or Taunton, 16 June 1724.
- WOOLLAMS, Thomas, of Wells, barber, widower, and Susannah *Alford* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, or Dinder, 19 Aug. 1746.
- WOOLLAMS, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Alice *Taylor* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1739.
- WOOLLAMS, Thomas, of Wells, barber, and Sarah *Brodrip* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Oct. 1716.
- WOOLLAN, Robert, of St. John's Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Joannah *George* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Dec. 1751.
- WOOLLAN, Samuel, of Woolavington, yeom., and Mary *Young*, of Greinton, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Dec. 1709.
- WOOLLAN, Jeremiah, of Burrington, yeom., and Sarah *Gregory* of the same, sp., aged 29; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 March 1729.

- WOOLLAND, Robert, of North Petherton, clockmaker, and Elizabeth *Clarke*, of Greinton, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1712.
- WOOLLEN, Samuel, of Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Hovell* of the same, sp. At Glastonbury, the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 Dec. 1751.
- WOOTTON, John, of Bristol, captain of a ship, and Mary *Catford*, of Boomer, in North Petherton, sp., aged 22 ; mother cons. At Long Ashton or Bedminster, 25 Nov. 1704.
- WOOTTON, Francis, Rector of Tellisford, and Ann *Ingram*, of Camerton, sp., aged 35. At Combe Hay, Priston or South Stoke, 5 May 1681.
- WORKMAN, Daniel, of Swainswick, tailor, and Elizabeth *Herbert* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Swainswick, 10 Aug. 1711.
- WORM, Thomas, of Whatley, carrier, and Mary *Dyer*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 28 March 1714.
- WORN, John, of Nailsea, yeom., and Mary *Lovell* of the same, sp. At Bedminster or its Chapels, 7 Dec. 1743.
- WORNE, Thomas, of Nailsea, husb., and Betty *Rogers* of the same, sp. At Brislington, 12 April 1735.
- WORNELL, William, of Doultling, yeom., and Judith *White* of the same, sp., aged 30 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Oct. 1714.
- WORNELL, Alexander, of Stoke sub Hambdon, husb., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Elverd*, of Ilchester, sp. At Stoke sub Hambdon, 12 July 1755.
- WORRELL, Jacob, of Wells, apothecary, and Cordelia *Evans* of the same, sp., aged 27. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1686.
- WORRELL, Jacob, of Wells, apothecary, and . . . of the same, sp., aged 19 ; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1676.
- WREACH, William, of Wrington, cordwainer, and Sarah *Redby*, of Litton, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 April 1729.
- WRENCHMAN, Mr. Elias, of Trent, husb., and Anne *Venicombe*, of South Petherton. At Odcombe, West Coker or Ashington, 10 Feb. 1670-1.
- WRENTMORE, James, of Axbridge, Chandler, and Mary *Naish*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1709.
- WRENTMORE, John, clerk, of Axbridge, and Mary *Johnson* of the same, sp. Bdw. Ann Penny, of Wells, widow. At Axbridge, Weare or Winscombe, 19 Sept. 1702.
- WRENTMORE, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Joan *Rood* of the same, sp. At Walton, St. John's, Glastonbury, or Meare, 22 July 1738.
- WRENTMORE, James Jeffery, of Weare, batchelor, and Fanny *Gebo*, of Wells, sp. At Priddy, Wells or Wookey, 16 May 1739.
- WRENTMORE, Fitz, of Glastonbury, and Amy *Taylor*, of Wells. Bdm. Robert Taylor, of Wells, grocer, her father. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or St. John's, Glastonbury, 4 Feb. 1724-5.

- WRENTMORE, John, of Axbridge, stockingmaker, and Jane *Lock*, of Wootton in Butleigh, sp., aged 19; mother cons. At Butleigh, Charlton Mackerel, Kingsdon or King Weston, 30 Jan. 1710-11.
- WRENTMORE, Fitz, of Glastonbury, hosier, and Mary *Defford*, of Ashcott, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Ashcott, 4 May 1689.
- WRENTMORE, Sandy, of Weare, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Cuff* of the same, sp. At Weare, 14 May 1755.
- WRETH, Samuel, of Bedminster, gent., and Hester *Coward*, of West Harptree, sp., aged 30. At . . . , 23 April 1682.
- WRIDE, Benjamin, of South Brent, yeom., and Mary *Phippin*, of Mark, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At South Brent, Mark or Cossington, 16 March 1708-9.
- WRIDE, John of Huntspill, yeom., and Christian *Deane* of the same, widow, 17 Feb. 1721-2.
- WRIDE, Thomas, of Burnham, yeom., and Mary *Lumbard* of the same, sp., aged 25. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Oct. 1728.
- WRIDE, John, of Burnham, yeom., and Mary *Walter* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Huntspill, Paulett or Breane, . . Dec. 1686.
- WRIDE, William, of Burnham, husb., aged 23, and Mary *Corrington*, of Huntspill, sp., aged 20. At Berrow or Burnham, 4 April 1677.
- WRIGHT, Roger, of Mells, victualler, and Mary *Hawkins* of the same, widow. At Elme, 17 Aug. 1725.
- WRIGHT, James, of Yarlinton, yeom., and Margaret *Foot*, of Cerne, co. Dorset, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 July 1729.
- WRIGHT, John, of Blagdon, cordwainer, and Elizabeth *Gatcombe* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Blagdon, 15 Jan. 1727-8.
- WRIGHT, Alexander, Esq., of Bath, batchelor, and the Hon. Mrs. Mary *Howe* of the same, sp. At Weston, 11 July 1751.
- WROTH, Philip, of Paulett, victualler, and Joane *Sparke* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 March 1708-9. (Married there that date, *vide* the parish register.)
- WYAT, James, of Priston, yeom., and Mary *Jance*, of Newton St. Loe, sp. At Newton St. Loe, 28 March 1730.
- WYATT, James, of Queen Charlton, yeom., and Margaret *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 26. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 Dec. 1725.
- WYATT, Robert, of Christon, yeom., and Ruth *Lambert*, of Preston in Doultong, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Feb. 1706-7.
- WYATT, William, of Batheaston, yeom., and Ann *Fisher*, of Bathampton, sp. Bdm. Robert Fisher, of Bathampton, yeom. At Bedminster, 7 Feb. 1732-3.
- WYATT, Henry, of Westwood, Wilts, sheerman, and Mary *Watts*, of Freshford, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 20 July 1726.
- WYATT, John, of Trull, clothier, and Elizabeth *Searle*, of Bradford, sp. Bdm. Lawrence Farway, of Bradford, clothier. At West Buckland, 29 July 1672.

- WYATT, Zacharias, of St. James', Taunton, sergemaker, and Bridgett *Fox*, of North Curry, sp. At North Curry, 28 Aug. 1672.
- WYLETT, Ambrose, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Mary *Reed* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 June 1679.
- WYTHY, Thomas, of Street, yeom., and Elizabeth *Wythers*, of Shapwick, sp., aged 33. At Shapwick, Greinton or Walton, . . . Dec. 1686.
- WYTHYCOMB, John, of Carhampton, yeom., and Joan *Hiles*, of Wythycombe, sp. Bdm. William Wythycombe. 6 Aug. 1712.
- YAPE, Francis, of Babington, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Wallis*, of Ditcheat, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 March 1737.
- YARD, John, of Shepton Mallet, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Perry* of the same, sp. At Pilton, Glastonbury, or the Cathedral, Wells, 7 June 1751.
- YATES, Joseph, of Long Ashton, gardener, and Mary *Hughes*, of St. Michael's, Bristol, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 24 Dec. 1736.
- YEA, William, Esq., of Wivelscombe, batchelor, and Miss Julia *Trevelyan*, of Nettlecombe, sp. Bdm. Hon. Sir George Trevelyan, Bart. At Nettlecombe, 29 Dec. 1755.
- YEADES, John, of Egerley, in St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Martha *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 22, mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Jan. 1684-5.
- YEARBURY, Humphry, and Jane *Bayly*, of Frome, sp., aged 30. 19 May 1722.
- YEARBURY, William, of Frome, cardmaker, and Sarah *Challender*, of Dursley, co. Glouc., aged 26. At Frome Selwood, 29 Sept. 1723.
- YEARBURY, *see also* YERBURY.
- YEATMAN, Robert, of Hinton St. Mary, Dorset, gent., and Mary *Gibbons*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome Selwood, or Chapel of Rodden, 29 May 1715.
- YEELES, Richard, of Blagdon, batchelor, and Hester *Norcott*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Aug. 1737.
- YEELES, James, of Portbury, yeom., and Hannah *Holloway*, of Clapton, sp., aged 24. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 April 1724.
- YEELES, John, of Portbury, yeom., widower, and Grace *Cox* of the same, wid. Bdm. Joseph Cox, of Portbury, yeom., At Portbury, 17 Oct. 1754.
- YEELES, Israel, of Blagdon, yeom., and Ann *Redman*, of Churchill, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 May 1700.
- YELF, John, of Bristol, saddler, and Mary *Horsman*, of Batheaston, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Batheaston, 12 Jan. 1701-2.
- YENDOLE, John, of Creech St. Michael, widower, and Hannah *Gardiner*, of North Petherton, sp. At North Petherton, 12 June 1754.
- YEO, John, of Bleadon, batchelor, and Mary *Horseman*, of Frome, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Aug. 1739.
- YEO, William, of Pawlett, batchelor, and Mary *Dunston*, of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 April 1740.

- YEO, George, of Pawlett, yeom., and Frances *Deane*, of Bleadon, sp. 12 Sept. 1709.
- YEO, William, of Orchard Portman, husb., and Mary *Gent*, of Pitminster, sp., aged 20; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1684.
- YEO, George, of Bleadon, widower, and Mary *Day*, of Kewstoke, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1749.
- YEO, George, of Pawlett, gent., and Catherine *Ellis*, of Ashcott, sp. Bdm. John Hayes, of Bridgwater, yeom., and John Prance of the same, yeom. At Ashcott or . . . , 18 June 1705.
- YEOMAN, James, of St. John's, Glastonbury, blacksmith, and Elizabeth *Martin* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Meare or Street, 3 June 1748.
- YEOMAN, Joshua, of Nunney, yeom., and Rachael *Pickford* of the same, sp., aged 24.; mother cons. At Nunney or Cloford, 28 Jan. 1720-1.
- YEOMAN, William, of Ashwick, hosier, and Mary *James*, of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Sept. 1728.
- YEOMAN, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor. and Amy *Allwood* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Jan. 1739-40.
- YEOMAN, John, of Bath, and Diana *Smith* of the same, aged 21; mother cons. At Bathwick, Kilmersdon, Weston, Lyncombe or Widcombe, 16 July 1725.
- YEOMAN, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and *Eleanor Talbott*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 26; mother cons. 2 June 1720.
- YEOMAN, William, of Ashwick, stockingmaker, widower, and Joane *Shearman*, of Shepton Mallet, wid. At Ashwick, 28 May 1755.
- YEOMANS, John, of Bedminster, ship-carpenter, and Margaret *Deane*, of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Deane, of Bedminster, surgeon. At Brislington, 23 Apr. 1735.
- YERBURY, John, of Bradford, Wilts, gent., and Frances *Davison*, of Freshford, sp. 21 Dec. 1703.
- YERBURY, Thomas, of the Castle precincts, Bristol, widower, and Mary *Chapman*, of Portishead, sp. At Dinder, 25 April 1737.
- YERBURY, Francis, of Bradford, Wilts, gent., and Joanna *Baldwin*, of Brislington, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At Bedminster, Brislington or Keynsham, 3 Aug. 1687.
- YERBURY, *see also* YEARBURY.
- YOOLL, Robert, of Babington, and Dinah *Crease*, of the same, sp. At Babington, Leigh or Kilmington, 22 Oct. 1723.
- YORK, James, of Chewton Mendip, gent., and Ann *Parker*, of Ston Easton, sp. At Ston Easton, 3 May 1729.
- YORK, George, of Chewton, gent., and Dorothy *Colling* of the same, sp. At Chewton or Rodney Stoke, 27 June 1726.
- YORK, Peter, of Winford, yeom., batchelor, and Hannah *Harris* of the same, sp. At Winford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Feb. 1753.
- YORK, Robert, of Winford, yeom., and Mary *Lidnell*, of Congresbury, sp. At Norton Malreward, . . . 1708.
- YORKE, William, clerk, Rector of Spaxton, and Mary *Carlile* of the same, 15 Jan. 1712-13.

- YOUNG, John, of Greinton, yeom., and Edith *Hilburn* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 4 Oct. 1707.
- YOUNG, James, of Somerton, widower, and Mary *Browne*, of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1740-41.
- YOUNG, John, of Cucklington, and Mary *Cross* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 9 Aug. 1747.
- YOUNG, Richard, of Kilmington, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Perrott*, of Charlton Musgrove, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Charlton Musgrove, 15 Oct. 1728.
- YOUNG, William, of Banwell, tailor, and Bridget *Chalenger*, of Congresbury, wid. At Banwell or Congresbury, 13 Nov. 1728.
- YOUNG, George, of Backwell, hush., and Sarah *Windsor*, of Wraxall, sp. 17 Feb. 1731-2.
- YOUNG, Nathaniel, of Burton, Dorset, batchelor, and Hester *Gay*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. 5 Aug. 1735.
- YOUNG, James, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Fosse*, of Bridgwater, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Aug. 1737.
- YOUNG, Jonathan, of Henstridge, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cary*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 36; no parents. At Kilmersdon, 17 July 1724.
- YOUNG, Joseph, of Mells, baker, and Mary *Miles* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Nov. 1725.
- YOUNG, James, of Castle Cary, hush., and Mary *Slade* of the same, sp., aged 27; father cons. At Castle Cary, 12 June 1705.
- YOUNG, John, of Shapwick, tailor, and Elizabeth *Packer* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Shapwick, Babecary or Charlton, 26 May 1718.
- YOUNG, Henry, of Rowborough, miner, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Westbury, sp. 24 Aug. 1718.
- YOUNG, William, of Wells, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Alford* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1754.
- YOUNG, William, of Weston Zoyland, yeom., & Sarah *Gunter* of the same, sp. At Bridgwater, 15 April 1709.
- YOUNG, William, of East Coker, yeom., and Joane *Sprackling*, of Mudford, sp. At Maperton, 12 March 1710-11.
- YOUNG, John, of Buckhorn Weston, Dorset, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sutton*. 10 Sept. 1705.
- YOUNG, John, of Axbridge, yeom., and Elizabeth *Thomas* of the same, sp. At Milborne Port, 24 April 1706.
- YOUNG, Richard, of Kewstoke, hush., and Margaret *Brookman*, of Worle, wid. At Worle, Kewstoke or Weston super Mare, 24 Sept. 1685.
- YOUNG, John, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Hester *Pope*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 26; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Dec. 1686.
- YOUNG, Richard, of Wells, blacksmith, and Mary *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 20. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, June 1690.
- YOUNG, John, of Doultling, blacksmith, and Sarah *Bartholemew* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Whatley, 14 Oct. 1700.

YOUNG, John, of Charlton Horethorne, yeom., and Elizabeth *Pitman*, of Holton, sp. 25 March 1704.

YOUNG, Richard, of Banwell, yeom., aged 30, and Elizabeth *Heale*, of Uphill, sp., aged 20 ; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Sept. 1678.

YOUNG, John, of Kenn, husb., aged 19, and Mary *Butson*, of Wraxall, sp., aged 19. At Wraxall, 30 Nov. 1678.

YOUNG, George, of West Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, tailor, and Ann *Tilly*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome Selwood, 3 Sept. 1696.

YOUNGE, Francis, of Greinton, husb., and Mary *Hockey* of the same, sp., aged 35. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Jan. 1682-3.

Zelle, Richard, of the city of New Sarum, Wilts, clothier, and Jane *Moore*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 23 ; mother cons. At Croscombe, 16 Dec. 1712.

ADDENDA.

- ALLEN, William, of West Cranmore, yeom., and Judith *Frant*, of Wanstrow, sp., aged 24 ; father cons. At Wanstrow, Doultling, West Cranmore, Binegar or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 March 1721-2.
- ANSTISS, William, of Wells, victualler, and Joane *Hackett*, of Pilton, sp., aged 30 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Nov. 1715.
- ARNUM, Robert, of Almesford, yeom., and Margaret *Francis*, of Alford, wid. At Almesford, or Hornblotton, 20 May 1674.
- ATKINS, Michael, of Cary, yeom., and Mary *Still*, of Shepton Montague, sp., aged 40. At Shepton, Cary, Penselwood, Pitcombe, or Almesford, 27 March 1708.
- ATKINS, Michell, of Bruton, clothier, and Margaret *Parsons* of the same, sp. At Goathill or Poyntington, 7 April 1690.
- BAKER, Thomas, of Kingsbury, and . . . *Hopkins* of the same, sp. At Kingsbury, 11 . . . 1674.
- BAMBURY, Thomas, of Norton sub Hambdon, gent., and Mary *Bramble* of the same, wid. 4 Oct. 1715.
- BARTLETT, Robert, of Wells, and . . . *Helmes* of the same. 30 March 1708. .
- BARTLETT, Simon Somers, of Winscombe, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Taylor* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Taylor, of the same, gent. At Winscombe or the Cathedral, Wells, 10 April 1752.
- BELLAMY, *see WILLIAMS (ante p. 447).*
- BELLEMY, William, of North Petherton, sergemaker, and Jane *Lindo* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 June 1679. (This is entered as Williams without any other name, but the signature is William Bellemey.)
- BLETCHLEY, Joshua, of Bath, joiner, and Mary *Traine* of the same, sp., aged 28 ; no parents. Bdm. John Meade, of Bath, glazier. At Bath or Claverton, 2 Jan. 1717.
- BRADLEY, . . . , of Mells, coalminer, and Elizabeth *Clark* of the same, sp., aged 21 ; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 14 Nov. 1703.
- BRAINE, Reuben, of Bitton, co. Glouc., yeom., and Ann *King*, of Widcombe, (another copy gives Wedmore), sp., aged 16 ; father cons. At . . . , 23 Dec. 1720.
- BROAD, Charles, of Winsley, co. Wilts, linenweaver, and Frances *Andrews*, of Somerton, sp., aged 32 ; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1726.
- BROWNE, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Jane *Strode* of the same, sp. ; his parents and her father cons. Bdm. James Stiles, of Shepton Mallet. At Shepton Montague, 20 May 1690.
- BUDGETT, Morris, of Lacton in Cloford, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hennings*, of Whatley, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Sept. 1724.
- BULLER, William, and Elizabeth *Crane*, of Somerton, sp. At Kingdon or Somerton, . . . 1675. (Much damaged.)
- CHILCOTT, Thomas, of Bath, cordwainer, batchelor, and Catherine *Lashley* of the same, wid. Bdm. Henry Chilcott of the same, jeweller. At Weston by Bath, 12 Feb. 1754.

- CHISLETT, John, of Batcombe, husb., and Sarah *Wilton* of the same, sp., aged 32; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Aug. 1720.
- CHISWELL, James, of Stowey, and Lydia *Veale* of the same, sp. At Stowey, Chew Magna, Chew Stoke or Keynsham, 25 March 1708.
- CHURCHILL, Humphrey, of Somerton, and Ann *Sealy*. At Holford, 13 1675.
- COLMER, Humphry, of Butleigh, baker, aged 40, and Mary *Homan* of the same, wid., aged 35; no parents. At Butleigh, or Baltonsborough, 26 March 1680.
- COOMBE, John, of Glastonbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Stroud*, sp. 8 Jan. 1713-14.
- COOPER, Walter, of Baltonsborough, and Elizabeth *Harvey*, of Wincanton, sp. At Maperton, Charlton Musgrove or Baltonsborough, ... 1675.
- CRASE, Henry, younger, of Congresbury, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *May*, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp. Bdm. Henry Crase, elder, of the same, yeom. At Wick St. Lawrence, 27 Aug. 1755.
- CRINE, William, of Beckington, hurdlesetter, and Rachell *Jesse* of the same, sp. 18 Jan. 1713-14.
- CROSS, Charles, of Compton Martin, and Mary *Fry*, of Ubley, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Ubley or Churchill, 1 July 1690.
- CUNDALE, Thomas, of Timsbury, yeom., and Susanna *Chilton* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. 4 Feb. 1724-5.
- DEANE, Richard, of Bristol, and Gertrude *Millard*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Doultling, Shepton Mallet or Binegar, 16 June 1687.
- DERRICKE, Peter, of Ubley, husb., and Elizabeth *Whitehead* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Derricke and George Whitehead, both of Ubley, husb. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 May 1673.
- DEWBERRY, Samuel, of Bishop's Hull, widower, and Betty *Gardner* of the same, wid. At Bishop's Hull, 31 Oct. 1754.
- DIMOCK, ..., of Milton Clevedon, and At Bruton or Shepton Montague, 13 Nov. 1723.
- DUDLEY, William, of Othery, husb., and Joane *Hurman*, of Huntspill, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 July 1700.
- DUTCH, Nicholas, of Frome Selwood, broadweaver, and Mary *Volestone* of the same, sp., aged 27; father, a broadweaver, cons. Bdm. William Whattick, of Frome Selwood, clothworker. At Frome Selwood, 6 Feb. 1710.
- EASTON, Francis, of Tintenhull, ropemaker, and Ann *Jones*, of Montacute, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . Feb. 1685-6.
- ELSON, Peter, of West Buckland, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Coram*, sojourner in West Buckland, sp. At West Buckland, 28 Dec. 1755.
- ERVIN, Eus (*i.e.* Eustace), of Wells, gent., and Ann *Dabbs* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Nov. 1750.
- FLETCHER, Robert, of Walton, yeom., and Eleanor *Summers* of the same, sp. At Walton, 8 July 1755.

- FORD, Samuel, of Batheaston, cooper, and Mary *Beal*, of Marshfield, co. Glouc. At Batheaston, 29 June 1733-4.
- FRICKER, John, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hannam*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 24; father cons. At East Pennard, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Feb. 1717.
- FRIPP, Benjamin, of Norton St. Philip, and Ann *Jones*, of Bristol, 3 June 1710.
- GABRIEL, Thomas, of Wells, gardener, and Elizabeth *Bullock* of the same, Bdm. William Gabriel, of Bristol, mason. At Bedminster, 18 Oct. 1732.
- GEORGE, Joseph, of Glastonbury, batchelor, and Johan *Langley* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, St. John's, or St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 17 Jan. 1748.
- GRANT, Will., of Ditcheat, gent., and Martha *Higgins*, of . . . , sp. At Ditcheat, Keinton, Kingweston, Northover or Ilchester, 18 Feb. 1700.
- GUPPY, Richard, of Batcombe, hosier, and Sarah *Flower*, of Somerton, sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 Dec. 1724.
- HALES, John, of Westbury, co. Wilts, clothier, and Mary *Emblen*, of Buckland. At Bedminster or . . . , 31 Jan, 1744.
- HANNAM, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Sarah *Cardebrooke* of the same, sp., aged 27; father cons. 21 March 1723.
- HAREBOTTLE, William, younger, of Frome, clothier, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Plimpton* of the same, sp., daughter of Ann Plimpton, wid. Bdm. William Harebottle, the elder, of Frome, clothier. 25 Sept. 1755.
- HAYNES, Abraham, of Bristol, tobaccoñist, widower, and Mary *Morgan*, of Frome, sp. At Frome, 9 Oct. 1755.
- HEMBRY, William, of Berrow, batchelor, and Hannah *Tucker* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Aug. 1740.
- HEMENS, Davis, of Wick St. Lawrence, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Selman* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Hemens, of the same, yeom. At Wick St. Lawrence, 16 July 1754.
- HEWISH, Henry, of Paulton, clothier, widower, and Elizabeth *Speed*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 5 Dec. 1755.
- HEWLETT, Samuel, of Banwell, yeom., batchelor, and Hannah *Millard*, of Puxton, sp., her father dead. At Puxton or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Feb. 1754.
- HILLIER, Thomas, of North Berrow, yeom., and Judith *Cozens* of the same, sp. At North Berrow or Castle Cary, 9 July 1677.
- HILSEY, John, of Compton Dando, and Hannah *Phelps*, of Priston, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Stowey, Chew Magna or Marks-bury.
- HOELL, John, of Road, maltster, and Edith *Draper*, wid.; father cons. At Road or Farley, 15 Sept. 1683.
- HOWSE, John, of Kewstoke, yeom., and Frances *Willan* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Kewstoke, 23 June 1701.
- HOWSE, Richard, of Bath, cordwainer, and *Ballis* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Batheaston, Bathford, or Langridge, 12 Dec. 1725.

- Howse, ... of Meare, and Mary *Saweer*, of Aller, sp., aged 26 ;
 parents cons. At Aller, Walton, or Greinton, 27 April 1689.
- Howse, ..., and Lucy H, of West Harptree. At
 Bedminster, Dundry, Chew Magna or Temple Sept. 1690.
-, John, of, husb., and *Hilsey*, of Compton Dando,
 sp., aged 28 ; both of their parents cons. At Marksbury, Stoke
 Publow, Compton Dando, or Chew Magna. . . . Oct. 1690.
-, ..., of Brewham, and Dorothy *Dryng* of the same.
 At Stoke Lane, Bruton or Wick, 9 May 1700.
-, ..., of, and *Lovell*, of Wrington, wid. At
 the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Nov. 1690.
-

INDEX TO NAMES OF WIVES AND BONDSMEN.

An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

A.

- Abberfield, 124*.
Abbott, 1, 49, 59, 131, 140, 231, 377, 410, 448.
Abraham, Abrahams, 8, 24, 35, 63, 102, 180*, 209, 214*, 236, 340, 342, 398, 448.
A'Court, 38, 235, 363.
Acreman, 21.
Adams, Addams, 16*, 43, 73, 81, 83, 122, 178, 187, 245, 265, 266, 275, 284, 286, 293, 301, 305, 315*, 317, 329, 336, 349, 350, 360, 390*, 400, 402, 426, 440.
Addison, 39, 118.
Adlem, 43.
Adster, 180.
Aery, *see* Crary.
Ailesbury, 112.
Aish, *see* Ash.
Aishman, *see* Ashman.
Albin, Albyn, 4*, 4*n, 5*n, 61, 67, 74, 104, 152, 385.
Alder, 353, 388.
Aldsbury, 170.
Aldwick, 286.
Alexander, 396.
Alford, 5*, 5*n, 6*n, 7 n, 59, 169, 214, 217, 241, 335, 402*, 443, 454, 459.
Alford, Griffyn *alias*, *see* Griffyn.
Algoe, 168.
Allambridge, 148, 317.
Allan, *see* Allen.
Allard, 429.
Allen, Allan, Allein, Ali-
lien, 7*, 9, 22, 42, 50, 56, 62, 71, 78, 91, 100, 114, 143, 153, 158, 196, 222, 248, 249, 257, 293, 296, 340, 353, 362, 408, 419, 432, 448.
Allenson, 140.
Allinbridge, 29.
Alloway, 134.
Allum, 160.
Allwood, 3, 95, 458.
Alsop, 8, 379.
Amer, 207.
Amery, Amory, 10, 119.
Ames, 10, 61, 128, 166, 308, 333, 344, 373, 395, 416, 431*.
Amesbury, Amcsberry, Amsbury, 128, 315, 423.
Amler, 345.
Amony, 442.
Amory, *see* Amery.
Amsfield, 221.
Anderdon, 262.
Andover, 449.
Andrews, Andrewes, 2*, 10* n, 23, 35, 41, 74, 80, 95, 97, 111, 112, 118, 131*, 137, 145, 158, 161, 172, 185, 194, 215, 217, 225, 231, 240, 242, 254, 265, 271*, 274, 302, 316*, 318, 325, 338, 357, 369, 398, 412, 414, 421, 461.
Angel, 43.
Ankitell, Ankethill, 124, 199, 384.
Ansty, Anstee, 225*, 342.
Apleford, 428.
Aplin, *see* Applin.
Apperly, 43.
Applebury, 205.
Appleby, 12, 145.
Applegate, 121.
Appleguard, 222.
Applin, Aplin, Aplyn, 233, 279, 316, 376, 413.
Archard, 440.
Archer, 410.
Arden, 171.
Aris, 105.
Armstrong, 38.
Arnell, *see* Arnold.
Arner, 13.
Arney, 5, 27, 72, 168, 242, 250, 272, 289, 302, 395, 443.
Arnham, 83.
Arnold, Arnell, 132, 212, 227, 302, 423.
Arthur, 150, 409.
Arundell, 438.
Ash, Ashe, Aish, 67, 93, 138, 192, 282, 288, 313, 432.
Ashbee, 246.
Ashford, 79, 136, 370.
Ashley, 159.
Ashman, Aishman, 26, 36*, 183, 254, 269, 296, 340, 349.
Asone, *see* Axon.
Aston, 440.
Athay, 26.
At Heale, 74.
Athrelfo, 433.
Atkins, Hatkins, 48, 159, 194, 199, 268, 212, 312, 339, 417.
Atwatters, 5 n.
Atway, 164.
Atwell, 173, 417.
Atwood, Attwood, 80*, 91, 95, 106, 134, 162, 237, 238, 290, 292, 325, 368, 373, 407.
Atyoe, 26.
Aubrey [Awbre], 78, 78 n.
Audier, 393.
Auger, 215.
Augner, 274.
Austen, Austin, 8, 59, 174, 175 n, 384, 392, 448, 346, 448.
Avery, 78, 87, 136, 258, 281, 416.
Awood, 450.
Axall, 140.
Axford, 298, 304.
Axon, 427, 441.
Ayleand, 51.

Ayres, Eyers, Eyres, 138,
201, 446, 447.
Ayres, Wheeler *alias*, *see*
Wheeler.
Ayshood, 361.

B.

Babbe, 130.
Baber, 16 *n*, 212, 297, 317,
410, 418.
Bachelor, *see* Batchelor.
Bachus, *see* Bakehouse.
Backwell, 16 *n*, 17, 114,
268.
Bacon, Beacon, 16 *n*, 29,
359, 401.
Badd, 366.
Badman, 49, 59, 84, 201.
Bagg, 56, 122, 156.
Bagnell, 128.
Baily, Bailey, Bailie, *see*
Bayley.
Baiton, *see* Baton.
Bakehouse, Bachus, 30,
64, 125 *n*, 339.
Baker, 17, 18*, 19, 29,
38, 49, 58, 60, 69, 97,
111, 117, 125, 153, 164,
171, 195, 204, 207, 215,
233, 252*, 258, 275*,
301, 318, 347, 388, 396*,
397*, 418, 434.
Balby, 183.
Balch, 67, 183.
Baldwin, 458.
Bale, *see* Beale.
Ball, 63, 72*, 103, 116,
118, 130 *n*, 137, 141,
156, 230, 289, 290, 322,
343, 347, 352, 397, 403,
412.
Ballam, 38.
Ballard, 221.
Baller, 108, 149, 338, 424.
Ballett, 28.
Ballis, 463.
Bally, 204.
Balm, Balme, 161, 439.
Balor, 359.
Balster, 263.
Balston, 21.
Bambury, 358.
Banister, 4*.
Bankerd, 95.
Banton, 44, 179.
Banwell, 110, 114, 161.
Barber, 136, 263, 281, 350.
Barge, 57.
Barker, 365.
Barnard, 186, 240.
Barnes, Barns, 2, 9, 23*,
40, 51, 153, 226, 258,
267, 292*, 341, 348,
365, 382, 401, 424.
Barnestaple, Barnstaple,
28, 141, 381.
Barnett, 6, 20, 109, 167,
281, 452.
Baron, Barren, 55, 162,
282, 332.
Barrett, Barett, 131, 171,
385, 398, 404, 407.
Barrey, *see* Barry.
Barrow, 16, 66, 93, 239*,
405.
Barry, Barrey, 47, 156,
212.
Barter, 188.
Barther, 233.
Bartholomew, 166, 394,
425, 459.
Bartlett, Bartlet, 7, 14,
24* *n*, 25* *n*, 43, 57,
94, 101, 103, 107, 118,
154, 163, 165, 177, 184,
188, 190, 203, 234, 241,
262, 290, 310*, 338,
341*, 360, 362, 378, 381,
394, 399, 402, 413, 424,
451.
Bartley, 253.
Bartlot, 178.
Barton, 40*, 140, 289,
292, 319.
Barwick, 25 *n*.
Basil, 377.
Baskervill, 325.
Basket, 117 *n*.
Bassell, 429.
Bastable, 129, 329*, 389.
Batchelor, 121, 145, 153,
195, 231, 419, 422.
Bater, 178.
Bath, Bathe, 5 *n*, 12, 26,
138, 139, 188, 223, 226,
233, 288, 325, 421, 423*,
439.
Bathurst, 358, 376*.
Baton, Baiton, 349, 426.
Batson, 27.
Batt, 62, 146, 147, 290,
293, 297, 317, 319, 321,
324.
Battell, Battle, 254, 302,
393, 447.
Batten, Batton, 13, 26, 27,
181, 193, 204, 221, 253,
352, 407*.
Baugh, 160*.
Baunton, 204.
Bave, 93*.
Bawber, 45.
Bawden, 243, 256, 288.
Bayley, Bailey, Baylie,
Bayly, 3, 11, 17, 28*,
35, 38, 72, 90, 118,
125 *n**, 168, 177, 196,
202, 269, 289, 295, 300*,
324, 330*, 342, 379, 386,
411, 419, 443, 457.
Baynton, 179.
Beach, 23, 135, 278, 434.
Beacham, Beachamp, *see*
Beauchamp.
Beacock, 47.
Beacon, *see* Bacon.
Beake, 180.
Beakes, 178, 323, 411.
Beale, Bale, 29, 41, 85,
141, 156, 254, 300, 302,
357, 388, 400, 463.
Beames, 440.
Beane, 286, 326, 422.
Beard, 76, 86, 217, 231,
340, 347, 385, 401, 445.
Bearham, 173.
Beast (? Best), 257.
Beaton, 64, 140, 199, 253,
308, 335.
Beauchamp, Beachamp,
Beacham, 30 *n*, 148,
193*, 290, 413, 439.
Beaumont, 350*.
Beawsy, *see* Bewsey.
Bedford, 386.
Bedman, 155.
Beer, Beere, Bere, 32 *n**,
293, 330, 359.
Beering, 438.
Bees, 355.
Beggera, 17.
Belcher, 277.
Belgrove, 41.
Bellamy, Bellemy, 157,
292, 399, 447.
Belling, 195.
Bellinger, 105.
Bellwell, 29.
Belper, 218.
Bembury, 348.
Bendell, Bendle, 14, 182,
183, 287*, 386.
Benford, 337.
Bengey, 86.
Benjefield, 268.
Benjefield, Coles *alias*,
see Coles *alias* Benje-
field.
Bennett, 31, 32, 39, 45,
60, 79, 100, 118, 119,
137, 143, 164, 193, 201,
209, 212, 226, 233, 238,
330, 358, 364, 375,
384, 415, 416, 417, 428*.

- Beory, 202.
 Bere, *see* Beer.
 Beresford, Berresford, 241, 258.
 Berkeley, 125, 409*.
 Bernard, 33, 368.
 Bert, 140, 348.
 Bertram, 303.
 Bessley, 72.
 Best, 141, 313.
 Betteridge, 15.
 Betty, *alias* Hoskins, 99.
 Bevan, 21.
 Bevans, 443.
 Bevil, 119.
 Bewsey, Beawsy, Buscy, 8, 113, 372*.
 Bezar, 72.
 Bicker, 319.
 Bickham, 82, 137, 156, 424.
 Bicknell, 1, 103.
 Bigg, 142, 148, 196, 233*.
 Biggen, Biggin, Bigging, 60, 261, 312.
 Biggs, 34*, 115, 168, 249, 315, 378.
 Bignell, 135.
 Biles, 441.
 Billings, 154.
 Bilston, Daniels *alias*, *see* Daniels *alias* Bilston.
 Bindon, 394.
 Binsham, 38.
 Bird, 55, 333.
 Bisdee, 35, 267.
 Bishop, 25, 54, 71, 98, 115, 174, 313, 215, 216, 267, 274, 310, 365, 397, 423.
 Bisse, Biss, Bysse, 6 *n*, 23, 36 *n*, 146, 154, 229, 278, 320, 408*.
 Bissett, 283, 435.
 Bissex, 36 *n**.
 Bitham, 443.
 Bithesea, *see* Bythesea.
 Bizley, 314.
 Blackaler, 293.
 Blackbury, 388.
 Blacker, 15, 226, 261, 343.
 Blackford, 171, 294.
 Blackmore, 85, 424.
 Blagdon, 53, 97, 286, 318, 414.
 Blake, 18, 65*, 121, 127, 284, 299, 381, 391.
 Blanan *see* Blannen.
 Blanch, 36.
 Blanchett, 226.
 Blandford, Blanford, 144, 198, 234, 298, 383.
 Blannen, Blanan, 107, 226, 374.
 Blanning, Blanninge, 122, 242, 296, 379.
 Blenaman, *see* Blinman.
 Blesley, Blessly, 193, 245.
 Bletchley, 136.
 Blinman, Blenaman, 22, 88, 151, 167, 168, 274, 303, 343, 365, 377.
 Blissett, 404, 425.
 Blunt, 52.
 Blyth, 361.
 Board, Boord, 37, 39, 116, 135, 161, 185, 210*, 261, 290, 343, 376.
 Bobbett, 258.
 Bodley, 371.
 Bodweek, 351.
 Body, Bodey, 89, 369, 402.
 Bodyly, 315.
 Boker, 394.
 Boldy, 406.
 Boles, *see* Bowles.
 Bolter, 40.
 Bolton, 269.
 Bond, 38, 40, 187, 257, 301, 350, 351, 435.
 Bone, 3.
 Boole, 10.
 Booly, 31.
 Boone, Boon, 141, 189, 341*.
 Boord, *see* Board.
 Bosgrow, 284.
 Boshull, 154.
 Boswell, 6*, 41 *n*.
 Bouchier, Boucher, 27, 53, 77, 340, 360, 402.
 Boulting, 41.
 Bouncker, 314.
 Bourne, 276, 401*, 409.
 Bourton, 256.
 Bovett, 339.
 Bowden, 150 *n*, 234, 317, 359.
 Bowell, 12, 446.
 Bowen, Bown, Bowne, 30, 116, 216, 236, 423.
 Bower, 18, 30, 179, 198, 283, 306, 352, 391.
 Bowerman, 428.
 Bowle, 287.
 Bowler, 153*.
 Bowles, Boles, 91, 123, 266, 268, 301, 332, 337, 357.
 Bown, *see* Bowen.
 Bowyer, 141.
 Boyce, 181, 284, 288, 388.
 Boyle, 93.
 Boyter, 99.
 Bozell, 43.
 Bracher, Bratcher, 18, 110.
 Bradby, 393.
 Bradford, 354.
 Bradley, Bradely, Bradly, 43, 124, 328*, 415.
 Bradmore, 293.
 Bradrip, *see* Brodrip.
 Brady, 215.
 Bragg, 32, 40, 53, 95, 96.
 Braine, Brayn, 301.
 Brale, 137.
 Bralin, 118.
 Bramble, 21, 461.
 Bramsey, 344.
 Branch, 322.
 Brangwell, 127.
 Branker, 374, 451.
 Brannon, 250.
 Bratcher, *see* Bracher.
 Brater, 447.
 Braton, 264.
 Brayn, *see* Braine.
 Breach, 372*.
 Breandon, 135.
 Breane, Brean, 44, 120, 121.
 Brent, Brint, 269, 308.
 Brett, 133, 218.
 Brewer, 44, 79, 127, 142, 145, 181, 188, 213, 250, 282, 343, 385, 408, 429.
 Brewford, 214.
 Briant, *see* Bryant.
 Brice, 24, 25, 44, 45, 45 *n**, 68*, 79, 94, 98, 144, 163, 165*, 187*, 194, 244, 257, 304, 309, 346, 405, 437.
 Brickenden, 295, 437.
 Briden, 16.
 Bridgeman, 51.
 Bridges, Brydges, 115, 151 *n**, 219, 270*, 298*, 378, 386, 437.
 Brigdale, 123.
 Bright, 436.
 Brimble, 20, 120, 134.
 Brindle, 322.
 Brine, 8, 210.
 Brinsham, 155.
 Brint, *see* Brent.
 Brissett, 449.
 Brisslebout, 139.
 Bristow, 248.
 Britaine, 105.
 Britten, 141, 228.
 Brittin, 108.
 Britton, Briton, 47, 55, 62, 65, 356.

- Brixhey, 47.
 Broad, 18, 47*, 335, 369.
 Broadbeard, 322.
 Broadribb, 293*, 340, 371.
 Brock, Brocke, 48, 48 *n*,
 107, 133, 177, 185, 186,
 200, 215, 330, 363.
 Brodrip, Broderip, Broad-
 rip, Broadribb, Bradrip,
 201, 258, 293*, 340,
 344, 371*, 383, 385, 404,
 424, 454.
 Brook, Brooke, 2, 49,
 50, 72, 152, 172, 300,
 355, 367, 371, 379, 391,
 443.
 Brookes, Brooks, 28, 96,
 142, 200, 385.
 Brookman, 2, 50, 260,
 326, 385, 459.
 Brooks *alias* Hodges, 54.
 Brooman, 62.
 Broome, Broom, 17, 198.
 Broughton, 441*.
 Browne, Brown, 19, 27,
 32, 40, 51, 55, 62, 64,
 72, 75*, 89, 96, 97*,
 106, 107, 110, 125, 132,
 145, 154, 161, 171, 173,
 174, 192, 194, 218, 230,
 232, 272, 278, 287, 295,
 312, 322*, 331, 363,
 370, 374, 380, 389, 415,
 427*, 434, 437, 440,
 450, 459.
 Browning, 15, 33, 48, 105,
 107, 110*, 122, 174,
 292, 404, 419.
 Brownjohn, 54.
 Brownsford, 213.
 Brunkard, 10.
 Brunmer, 317.
 Bryan, 157, 218.
 Bryant, Briant, 42, 54,
 137, 186, 240*, 255,
 327*, 342, 385, 422,
 428, 453.
 Buck, 29, 55, 191, 451.
 Buckingham, 114.
 Buckle, 14, 185, 250.
 Buckler, 117 *n*, 432.
 Buckston, 238.
 Buckton, 83.
 Budd, 361.
 Budding, 184, 447.
 Buddock, 298.
 Budgett, Budget, 51, 56,
 69, 128.
 Buffery, 402.
 Bulgin, 319, 366.
 Bull, 40, 41, 51, 63, 117,
 149, 211, 226, 263, 407.
 Bullard, 286.
 Bullen, 414.
 Buller, 58, 241.
 Bullock, 28, 224, 241, 282,
 363, 416, 463.
 Bult, 52, 197.
 Buncom, 153.
 Bunny, 116.
 Burch, 292.
 Burcombe, 412.
 Burd, 199, 202.
 Burdham, 122, 372.
 Burdock, Burdocke, 104,
 230, 315, 343.
 Burdom, 222.
 Burford, 56, 159, 229.
 Burge, 7 *n*, 57, 59, 86,
 137, 167, 244, 269, 294.
 Burges, Burgess, Burgis,
 16, 34, 83, 94, 122, 156,
 263, 279*, 306, 329,
 378, 380, 398, 442, 444.
 Burgh, 162.
 Burgis, *see* Burges.
 Burland, 261, 281, 293,
 412.
 Burlton, 418.
 Burman, 349.
 Burnell, Burnel, Burnoll,
 66, 133, 171, 226, 246,
 270, 434.
 Burnett, Burnet, 60*, 101,
 154, 316, 348, 360, 385.
 Burrige, 36, 72.
 Burris, 60.
 Burrot, 93.
 Burrough, 320.
 Burrow, Burrowe, 13, 53,
 60, 325, 426.
 Burstall, 45.
 Burt, Byrt, 19, 61*, 196,
 266, 283, 416.
 Burton, 54, 134, 186,
 206*.
 Busby, 314.
 Buscombe, 405.
 Busey, *see* Bewsey.
 Bush, Bushe, 46, 57,
 68, 133*, 154, 155, 191,
 252, 260, 288, 297, 299,
 313, 320, 349, 358, 413,
 426.
 Bussell, 450.
 Butcher, 13, 18, 68, 113,
 137, 168, 183, 250, 303,
 369, 428.
 Butler, 44, 59, 166, 222,
 247, 253, 316, 423, 424.
 Butson, 460.
 Butt, 40, 70, 300, 381,
 451.
 Butter [Butterfield], 44.
 Button, 85, 313.
 Buxton, Buxtone, 12, 41,
 54.
 Byam, 150.
 Byrt, *see* Burt.
 Bysse, *see* Bisse.
 Bytham, 203.
 Bythesea, Bithesea, 445.
 C.
 C, 119.
 Cabb, 250.
 Cabell, Cabelle, Cabbell,
 Cable, 111, 140, 244,
 257, 274.
 Cade, 446.
 Cadwallader, 173, 260.
 Caines, 154, 283, 388.
 Callow, 294, 300.
 Calway, 181.
 Cambridge, 314.
 Came, 279.
 Camell, Cammill, 64, 453.
 Cames, 84.
 Camplin, 55, 350.
 Candy, 20, 373.
 Canford, 216.
 Cann, 211, 308, 427.
 Cannard, *alias* Wilkins,
see Wilkins *alias* Can-
 nard.
 Cannaway, 391.
 Cannington, 128*, 280.
 Cannon, Canon, 312, 345,
 349.
 Cape, 303 [printed Cupe
 in error].
 Capel, Caple, 50, 240*,
 405.
 Capon, 291.
 Capper, 149.
 Card, Carde, 44, 142, 177,
 183, 243, 267, 269, 335,
 362, 382.
 Cardenbrooke, 14, 463.
 Carew, 20.
 Carey, *see* Cary.
 Carfield, *see* Corfield.
 Carlile, 64, 407, 458.
 Carly, 77.
 Carmitchell, 421.
 Carne, 174.
 Carnot, 37.
 Carpenter, 12, 355.
 Carr, 42*.
 Carter, 27, 56, 58, 66, 109,
 181, 208, 288, 296, 304,
 312, 325, 353, 360, 364,
 367, 406, 441.
 Carver, 54, 259.

- Cary, Carey, 4, 31, 158,
 190, 194, 203, 240, 297,
 332, 368, 370, 381, 404,
 406, 412, 452, 459.
 Cary, Thirey *alias*, *see*
 Thirey *alias* Cary.
 Case, 359.
 Casline, 124.
 Cass, 161.
 Cassell, 294, 350.
 Castle, 70.
 Castleman, 60.
 Catchpool, 436.
 Cateott, 223.
 Catford, 455.
 Cathedrall, 327, 329.
 Catley, Catly, 97, 306, 403.
 Cattle, 138, 212, 245, 336.
 Catwell, 11.
 Cave, 81, 302, 355.
 Cayford, 139, 312.
 Cayser, 404.
 Ceely, Cely, 240.
 Chaffey, Chafey, Chafy,
 Chaffe, Chafic, 99, 120,
 157*, 172, 233, 265,
 295, 328*, 349, 371,
 416*.
 Chaffin, Chafin, Chaffen,
 30, 43, 147, 281*, 397.
 Chalenger, 459.
 Challenger, 457.
 Chamberlain, 318.
 Chambers, 145, 182, 201,
 263, 290.
 Champeney, Champeny,
 10, 40.
 Champes, 207.
 Champion, 68, 70, 75, 77,
 90, 107, 129, 145, 146,
 298, 310, 346, 384, 395,
 407, 447, 452*.
 Champneys, Champany,
 57, 371, 376.
 Chancellor, 81, 142, 178,
 414, 439.
 Chandler, 2, 235, 291.
 Channon, 270.
 Chant, 116*, 202, 218,
 289.
 Chanter, 405.
 Chapell, *see* Chappell.
 Chaplin, Chaplain, 12,
 71*, 164, 166, 242, 334,
 403.
 Chaplin, Tucker *alias*, *see*
 Tucker *alias* Chaplin.
 Chapman, 1, 6, 6 *n**, 18,
 29, 86, 105, 115, 131,
 135, 148, 180, 204,
 239, 251, 310, 323, 355,
 425, 458.
 Chappell, Chapple, Cha-
 pell, Chaple, 103, 145,
 157*, 202, 223, 228,
 271, 273, 281, 284, 291,
 347, 365, 370, 372, 378*.
 Chard, 9, 72, 276, 299,
 348, 386*, 444.
 Charley, Choarley, 128,
 395.
 Charmbury, 50, 241.
 Chatterton, Chaterton,
 391, 392, 451.
 Chaty, 67.
 Chave, 439.
 Chavey, 180.
 Cheape, 212.
 Cheart, 392.
 Checkwell, 67.
 Cheeke, 73 *n*, 74 *n**, 122,
 155, 441*.
 Cheleott, 75.
 Chelynn, 365.
 Cherseley, 196.
 Cheslow, 322.
 Chesman, 337.
 Cheswell, 159.
 Cheyne, Cheyny, 8, 440.
 Chichester, 435.
 Chick, 189, 246.
 Chidzoy, 106.
 Chilcott, Chileot, 60, 189,
 391, 461.
 Child, 25, 52.
 Chilternham, 428.
 Chilton, 266, 411, 462.
 Chin, Chinn, 75, 76, 185,
 297, 395.
 Chinnock, 115*.
 Chip, 218.
 Chipper, 54, 82, 182, 308,
 442.
 Chislett, 66, 274.
 Chiswell, 235.
 Chitty, 72.
 Chivers, 101, 135, 206,
 404, 452.
 Choarley, *see* Charley.
 Christopher, 27, 338.
 Chubb, 86.
 Church, 379.
 Churchey, 200, 354.
 Churchill, 43, 219, 245 *n*.
 Churchloe, 88.
 Churchman, 407.
 Churchouse, 30, 76, 167,
 317.
 Clapp, 263.
 Clare, 407.
 Clarger, 395.
 Clarke, Clark, 19, 44*, 46,
 53, 63, 64, 69, 78*,
 78 *n*, 79*, 79 *n*, 81, 92,
 97, 99, 105*, 135*, 136,
 141, 144*, 164, 166,
 184, 191, 219, 229*, 255,
 258, 260, 276, 278, 280,
 282, 285, 293, 301, 305,
 308, 313, 339, 353, 357,
 397, 420*, 426, 434,
 440, 442, 451, 455, 459,
 461.
 Clase, 17.
 Clatworthy, 138.
 Claver, 85, 385.
 Clavey, Clavy, 5*, 96, 164,
 170, 238, 332, 364.
 Cleeve, 139*.
 Cleeves, 201, 401.
 Clegg, 26.
 Clement, Clemen, 2, 33,
 36 *n*, 73, 79, 81*, 102,
 170*, 231, 258*, 272,
 337, 424, 437, 444, 454.
 Clements, 235.
 Clinton, Clynton, 349.
 Clipper, 160.
 Clipson, 218.
 Clitsome, 348.
 Cloine, 449.
 Close, 87, 133, 205.
 Clothier, Clothyer, 67, 85,
 104, 104 *n*, 119, 147,
 175, 189, 195, 207, 247,
 257, 350, 406, 418.
 Clowter, 203, 238, 437.
 Cluett, 23.
 Clych, 218.
 Clynton, *see* Clinton.
 Coat, 267.
 Cobb, 320.
 Cobert, 258*.
 Coek, 175, 232, 312,
 364.
 Coekel, 352.
 Cockerell, 165.
 Cockey, 115, 431.
 Cockram, 224.
 Cocksly, 408.
 Codrington, 82 *n**, 164,
 280, 280 *n*, 358.
 Coggan, Coggin, 72, 306*,
 360, 441.
 Coker, 45.
 Col . . ., 257.
 Cole, 3, 22*, 36, 58, 83,
 92, 100, 130, 186, 190,
 204, 264, 280, 326, 363,
 367, 377, 381, 406, 431.
 Colebourne, Coleburne,
 Colborn, Colborne, 84,
 191, 321, 337, 392, 436,
 437.
 Coleman, 162*, 201, 274,
 311, 437.

- Coles, 32, 82, 106, 118, 133, 138, 167, 181, 202, 245, 252, 282, 306, 372*, 380, 406*, 425, 431, 440.
 Coles, *alias* Benjefield, 268.
 Colestone, 404.
 Collard, 162, 261, 353, 393.
 Coller, 193.
 Collett, 227.
 Colley, 19*, 197.
 Collibee, Collobee, Collobey, 111, 115, 387, 427.
 Collier, 126, 128, 149, 200, 297, 306, 318, 358, 374, 434, 448, 459.
 Colling, 141, 458.
 Collins, Collens, 12, 15, 29, 51, 52, 61, 85, 86*, 98, 104, 116, 125, 182, 217, 230*, 236, 244, 245, 246, 249, 268, 274, 281, 292, 305, 318, 320, 322, 334, 359, 361, 364, 371, 376*, 392, 396, 402, 406, 411*, 422, 433, 436, 453, 456.
 Colston, 315.
 Colly, Coly, 135*, 440, 442.
 Collypriest, 248.
 Colston, Colstone, 278, 390.
 Combe, *see* Coombe.
 Comber, 139.
 Combes, *see* Coombes.
 Combstock, 88 *n**.
 Comens, 12, 109.
 Comer, *see* Coomer.
 Comes, *see* Coombes.
 Condling, 377.
 Conduit, 190, 407.
 Coney, 206*, 329.
 Connell, 454.
 Connock, 89 *n**, 377.
 Conway, 326.
 Conyers, 89 *n**, 392, 415.
 Cooke, Cook, 12, 29, 30, 32, 35, 43, 45, 47, 50, 55, 61*, 63, 76, 82, 83, 87, 90, 91, 92 *n**, 102, 108*, 116, 123, 167, 172, 188, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 210, 218, 243, 251, 271, 275, 281, 288, 294, 303*, 325, 326, 332, 348, 366, 382*, 398, 400, 402*, 411, 432*, 443, 444.
 Cooksley, 77.
 Coombe, Coome, Koome, Combe, Comb, 1, 16, 22, 33, 93, 94, 124, 128, 136, 150, 150*n*, 204, 246, 262, 285, 323, 328, 346, 360, 382, 411.
 Coombes, Coombs, Coomes, Comes, Combes, Combs, 28, 56, 59, 68, 70, 88, 127, 149, 150, 165, 168, 222, 259, 298*, 328, 337, 371, 380.
 Coomer, Comer, 93, 306, 315, 355, 364, 427.
 Coop, Coope, 178, 253, 395.
 Cooper, 90, 198, 222, 309, 326, 338, 362, 417.
 Coopy, 255.
 Cooth, 94, 160, 212, 219, 354.
 Cope, 420, 427.
 Copton, 339.
 Coram, 108*, 427, 462.
 Corbel, *alias* Davis, 47.
 Corden, Cording, 44, 158, 361, 396.
 Cordwent, 125 *n*.
 Corfield, Corrfield, Carfield, 156, 406, 414.
 Corkerell, *see* Cockerell.
 Corne, 379.
 Cornish, 22, 23, 39, 63, 74*, 94, 95*, 111 *n*, 132, 141, 157, 183, 190, 205, 223, 262, 295, 307, 334, 367, 397.
 Cornwell, 150.
 Corpe, Corp, 57*, 62, 68, 81, 90, 177, 196, 224, 234, 300, 351, 377, 397, 410, 417.
 Corrington, 456.
 Cosby, 196.
 Cosins, *see* Cousins.
 Coston, 86.
 Cotley, 226.
 Cottle, 37, 85, 96, 98, 112*, 188, 316, 340, 366, 435, 445.
 Cotton, 447.
 Couch, Coush, 272, 421.
 Counsell, Counsel, Council, 136, 232, 236, 274, 394, 443.
 Court, 16, 45, 173, 180, 206, 209, 277, 413.
 Court, *alias* Paris, 140.
 Courtnay, 10.
 Cousins, *see* Cousins.
 Coush, *see* Couch.
 Cousins, Cousens, Cosins, Cozens, Couzens, 52, 102 *n*, 177, 208, 293, 323, 343, 366, 410, 438, 439, 463.
 Couvyn, 380.
 Couzner, 428.
 Covent, 19.
 Coward, 5, 43, 92, 98 *n*, 113, 136, 147, 158, 168, 216, 240, 286, 294, 316, 341, 361, 381, 382, 389*, 407, 456.
 Cowell, 91.
 Cowling, 117 *n*, 289.
 Cowper, 21, 73, 99, 147, 197, 237, 269, 273, 433.
 Cox, Cox, 3, 4 *n*, 10, 17*, 29, 31, 36, 37, 58*, 78, 88, 99 *n**, 100*, 101, 107, 114, 158*, 165, 166, 169, 170, 178, 180, 193, 201, 202*, 211, 217, 218, 227, 230, 238, 242, 251, 253, 260, 266, 270, 286, 303, 309, 312*, 313, 314, 322, 326, 332, 341, 358, 359, 366, 394, 398, 407, 411, 416, 425, 426, 432, 444, 457*.
 Coxiter, 195, 223.
 Coxson, 111.
 Cozens, *see* Cousins.
 Crabb, 27, 135, 276, 382.
 Craddock, Cradock, 54, 88, 144, 240, 355, 356, 360, 375, 443.
 Crady, 331.
 Cramp, 50.
 Crandon, 186.
 Crane, 90, 119, 267, 290, 337, 461.
 Cranfield, 159.
 Crapp, 127.
 Crase, 462.
 Cray, 304.
 Crease, 240, 290, 458.
 Creech, 69, 75, 104, 138, 139, 211, 255, 295, 390.
 Creed, 2, 27, 61, 98, 104, 104 *n**, 114, 152, 182, 204, 235, 248, 250, 310, 407, 431.
 Creighton, Creyghton, 105 *n**, 107 *n**.
 Crery, Aery, 137.
 Crew, 117, 173, 206, 282, 355*.
 Creyghton, *see* Creighton.
 Cribb, 111*, 128, 422.
 Cridle, 313.
 Cridland, 83, 161, 331.

- Cripps, Crips, 12*, 106 n*, 225*, 316.
 Crocker, Crooker, 7 n*, 42, 140, 293, 307, 322.
 Crockford, 190.
 Crode, 315.
 Crofts, 146.
 Crokeham, 233.
 Crooker, *see* Crocker.
 Croom, 144.
 Cross, Crosse, 44, 48, 107, 125, 249, 303*, 359*, 459.
 Crossman, 23.
 Crouch, 255, 355.
 Crow, 97.
 Crowbridge, 363.
 Cruland, 275.
 Cruse, 67.
 Cuff, 203, 289, 379, 398, 456.
 Cullen, Cullin, 382, 441.
 Culliford, 40, 169, 245.
 Culver, Taylor *alias*, *see* Taylor *alias* Culver.
 Culverhouse, 65*, 339.
 Cumming, Cummings, 108*, 109.
 Cundit, 349.
 Cupper, 34, 89 n*, 351.
 Curry, 285, 306.
 Curtis, Curtise, Curtice, 37, 67*, 71, 88, 145, 152, 196, 199, 223, 226, 228, 243, 329, 337, 360, 365, 434, 447.
 Cutler, Cuttler, 48, 174, 327, 396.
 Cuzen (Cuzner), 134*.
- D.
- Dabb, Dabbs, 13, 91, 136, 462.
 Dabin, 294.
 Dabinett, 188.
 Dade, 320.
 Dagery, 299.
 Dagg, 85*, 148.
 Dagneau, 128.
 Dainter, 379*.
 Dale, 51, 141.
 Dalliman, 268.
 Dallamore, Dallimore, 34, 95, 111 n*, 277.
 Dalling, 13.
 Dalloway, 235.
 Dally, 250.
 Dampier, 139, 361.
 Dando, 34*, 84, 94, 150, 150 n, 171*, 230, 231, 360.
 Daniel, Danyell, Dolniel, 112*, 119, 179, 192, 194, 262, 310, 311, 316, 371, 383, 400, 442.
 Daniels, *alias* Bilston, 90.
 Darby, 158.
 Darch, 224, 348.
 Dare, 331.
 Darley, Darly, 4 n, 194, 272.
 Darston, 323.
 Dashwood, 335.
 Datherell, *see* Dodderell.
 Daulton, 109.
 Dauncey, 90.
 Dauntton, Daventon, 134, 141*, 287.
 Davey, *see* Davy, 315.
 David, 228.
 Davidge, 24, 104 n, 113 n*, 217, 297.
 Davie, *see* Davy.
 Davis, Davice, 15, 22, 23, 43, 45, 48, 55, 64, 72, 84*, 88, 89 n*, 90, 114*, 115*, 147, 160, 162, 183, 211, 214, 240, 246, 249, 252, 264, 278, 290, 299, 309, 310, 326, 327, 336, 339, 341, 347, 354, 362, 443, 452.
 Davis, *alias* Corbel, *see* Corbel, *alias* Davis.
 Davison, Davisson, 73, 75, 458.
 Davy, Davey, Davie, 19, 32 n, 59, 315, 357, 385.
 Dawe, Daw, 54, 287, 336.
 Dawes, Daws, 183, 417.
 Day, Daye, 9, 11, 60, 71, 73, 98*, 116, 117* n, 123, 133, 197, 199, 207, 223, 231, 232, 239, 242, 251, 254, 255, 257, 271, 272, 280, 289, 301, 302, 305, 309, 355, 372, 406, 436, 458.
 Deacon, 101, 245, 253.
 Deale, 36.
 Deane, Dean, 26, 76, 81, 119, 169, 364, 401, 415*, 426, 456, 458*.
 Dear, 213.
 Debbin, Debdon, 110, 303.
 Debnan, 143, 255.
 Dedman, 164.
 Deeke, Deek, 13, 119 n*.
 Defford, Deford, Difford, 10, 225, 257, 381, 456.
 Delling, 129.
 Denham, Dennam, Dinham, 41, 150, 173, 298, 330.
 Denman, 119.
 Denmead, 177, 201, 213.
 Dennam, *see* Denham.
 Dennell, 245.
 Denton, 393.
 Depford, 441.
 Derby, 209.
 Derricke, Derrick, Dirrick, 26, 112, 120, 272, 447, 462.
 Deverell, Deverill, Devo-rill, 64, 317, 368, 386, 451.
 Dew, 160, 270.
 Diamond, 194.
 Dibbins, 83, 101*, 146, 379.
 Dibble, 358*, 440.
 Dibsdale, 121.
 Dick, 115, 265.
 Dickenson, 197.
 Dicks, 103, 121.
 Dier, *see* Dyer.
 Difford, *see* Defford.
 Dike, *see* Dyke.
 Dilling, 28, 361.
 Dimmock, Dimock, *see* Dymock.
 Dinham, *see* Denham.
 Dirrick, *see* Derricke.
 Dis, 151.
 Dissset, 407.
 Ditcher, 350.
 Ditman, 358.
 Dix, 305, 333, 356.
 Dobin, 109.
 Dod, Dodd, 2, 7, 39, 122*, 185, 227, 356, 425, 427.
 Dodderell, Datherell, Doderell, Dotherell, 20*, 122*, 156 83, 295, 336, 358, 441.
 Dodington, 11.
 Dodman, 177.
 Doelittle, 136.
 Doeman, 452.
 Dogerell, 203, 267.
 Dole, 193.
 Dollinge, Dolcing, Doling, 195, 310, 389, 394, 428.
 Dolman, Doleman, 70, 72, 268, 302.
 Dolniel, *see* Daniel.
 Donne, 102*.
 Dony, 340.
 Doors, 44.
 Dore, 312, 450.
 Doriwell, 203.

- Dorney, 373.
 Dorset, Dorsett, 124 *n*,
 125 *n**, 254.
 Dorvil, Dorvel, 98, 215,
 286, 441*.
 Dory, 124*, 156, 322, 353,
 402, 449.
 Dosse, 7 *n**.
 Dossire, 250.
 Dotherell, *see* Dodderell.
 Dothing, 24.
 Dounton, *see* Downton.
 Dourton, 275.
 Dove, 243, 384.
 Dover, 252, 269.
 Doverty, 449.
 Dow, 372.
 Dowden, Dowding, 15,
 88, 105, 356.
 Dowell, 185.
 Dowling, 169, 398.
 Downe, Down, 33, 40, 43,
 85, 126, 166, 190, 191,
 242, 254, 289, 352, 401,
 405, 419, 421, 445.
 Downing, 247.
 Downs, 230.
 Downton, 90, 126*n*, 127*n**,
 236.
 Drace, 388.
 Drake, 148, 271.
 Draper, 117, 313, 374, 463.
 Drayton, Dreyton, Dreiton,
 129, 402.
 Dredge, Dridge, 66, 144,
 198, 266, 275, 382.
 Drew, 83, 160, 398.
 Drewett, 34.
 Dreyton, *see* Drayton.
 Dridge, *see* Dredge.
 Dringe, Dryng, 4 *n*, 432,
 464.
 Dristle, Drissle, 256, 297.
 Dryall, 258.
 Dryng, *see* Dringe.
 Duban, 279.
 Dudden, Duddon, 201,
 215.
 Duddridge, 283.
 Dudding, 162.
 Duffett, 60.
 Dukes, 342, 378.
 Dulan, 250.
 Dullom, 127.
 Dunn, Dun, 215, 252,
 Dundee, 136.
 Dunford, 49, 302.
 Dunkerton, 354, 382, 412.
 Dunning, 51.
 Dunnsey, 429.
 Dunsford, 128, 149.
 Dunston, 457.
 Dunston, Thacker *alias*,
see Thacker *alias* Dun-
 ston.
 Dunstone, Hareland *alias*,
see Hareland *alias* Dun-
 stone.
 Durban, Durbin, 129, 304,
 374, 402*.
 Durdo, 262.
 Durscombe, 165.
 Durston, Durstone, Dur-
 son, 40, 129 *n**, 130,
 130 *n**, 183, 211, 230,
 234, 273, 317*, 324,
 367, 373, 452.
 Durward, 271.
 Dussett, 104.
 Dusty, 426.
 Dutch, 262.
 Dutton, 212.
 Dyer, Dier, 10, 48, 106,
 110, 127, 130 *n**, 130,
 151*, 196, 199, 212,
 317, 332, 335, 366, 374,
 384, 407, 455.
 Dyer, *alias* Lawrence, 337.
 Dyke, Dike, 106, 222, 255,
 300, 304, 375, 434.
 Dymock, Dymnock, Dy-
 moke, Dimmocke, Di-
 mock, 68, 94, 105 *n*,
 131, 139, 195, 378.
 Dymont, 131, 289.

 E.
 Eades, 409.
 Earle, 95, 114*, 221, 276.
 Earney, 345.
 Eastment, 303.
 Eastmond, 236.
 Easton, 270, 346.
 Easwell, *see* Tazwell.
 Eaton, 54, 303.
 Edbury, 109.
 Eddridge, 51.
 Edey, 425.
 Edge, 364.
 Edgell, 97, 125 *n**.
 Edghill, 117, 118, 260,
 272, 292, 329, 410.
 Edington, 397.
 Edman, 114.
 Edmonds, Edmunds, 420,
 443.
 Edney, 106*, 351, 448.
 Edward, 450.
 Edwards, 37, 38, 75, 76,
 97, 99*, 123, 134, 157,
 166, 168, 175, 178, 221,
 229, 233, 234, 276, 277,
 281, 319, 323, 333, 354,
 366, 378, 418.
 Edyell, 418.
 Egerton, 161, 378.
 Eggison, 133.
 Eggleston, 357.
 Eggterfield, 448.
 El, 409.
 Elberry, 235.
 Elderton, 81, 236*.
 Elford, 186.
 Ellery, 147, 174, 231, 352,
 387.
 Elling, Ellin, 213, 220,
 355.
 Elliott, 4 *n*, 60, 74 *n**,
 164, 212, 232, 246, 255,
 289, 349, 404, 422, 452.
 Ellis, 174, 178, 190, 200,
 249, 329, 357, 439, 449*,
 458.
 Ellwood, 217.
 Elmes, 198.
 Elton, 269.
 Elver, 448.
 Elverd, 455.
 Emblin, Emblen, Em-
 blyn, 17, 54*, 96, 122,
 170, 206, 266, 393, 463.
 Emebury, 251.
 Emerson, 58.
 Emery, 136, 336, 419.
 England, 58, 136, 227,
 242, 258*, 266, 270,
 357.
 English, 228.
 Erlestone, 322.
 Estwart, 346.
 Evans, Evens, 8, 23, 36,
 61, 79, 87, 137, 188,
 190, 200, 206, 229, 263*,
 312, 324, 341, 401*, 407,
 445, 455.
 Evatt, 122.
 Evell, 130.
 Everard, 46*, 234.
 Everdell, 249.
 Everett, Everet, Everatt,
 126, 303, 377, 397, 449,
 454.
 Everton, 191, 452.
 Every, 231.
 Ewens, 91, 138, 207, 259,
 411.
 Eyers, *see* Ayres.
 Eyre, 309.
 Eyres, *see* Ayres.

 F.
 Facker, 118.
 Fair, 344.

- Falkner, 164, 308.
 Farley, Farly, 247, 335
 Farmer, *see* Fermer.
 Farnell, 230.
 Farr, Farre, 51, 53, 59,
 110, 140, 157, 283.
 Farrant, 403.
 Farthing, 2, 197, 371, 441.
 Farway, 456.
 Fater, 419*.
 Fathers, 298.
 Fatt, 137.
 Fawne, 71.
 Fawx, 97.
 Feacher, 395.
 Feacy, 425.
 Feale, 296.
 Fear, Feare, Fere, 20, 90,
 105*, 153, 160, 260*,
 356.
 Feast, 145.
 Fellow, 376.
 Feltham, 74 *n*, 163, 394.
 Feoks, 440.
 Fere, *see* Fear.
 Ferkes, Napper *alias*, *see*
 Napper *alias* Ferkes.
 Fermer, 144.
 Fess, 191.
 Fettiplace, 89, 335, 379.
 Feure, 270.
 Few, 444.
 Fewis, 251.
 Fewtres, 9.
 Field, 35, 93, 183, 353.
 Fifoot, 387*, 416*.
 Filbourne, 104.
 File, 141 *n*.
 Filer, 42, 373, 433.
 Filmore, 60.
 Finnell, 182.
 Finny, 198.
 Fish, 381.
 Fisher, 1, 6 *n*, 31, 53, 57*,
 61, 73, 82, 103*, 111,
 131, 134, 158, 163, 167,
 181, 187, 191, 192, 211*,
 217, 223, 263*, 265,
 285, 297, 362*, 371, 376,
 378, 383, 390, 409, 431,
 456*.
 FitzHerbert, 5.
 FitzJames, 80.
 Fiveford, 255.
 Flagg, 377.
 Fletcher, 170, 243, 244.
 Flinger, 333.
 Flipp, 414.
 Flower, 15, 33, 34, 70.
 78, 81, 113, 142, 143*,
 153, 175, 218, 231, 241,
 244, 246, 373, 443, 463.
 Floyd, 186.
 Fluit, 408.
 Fluke, 155.
 Foine, 232.
 Folks, 297.
 Foot, 65, 105, 144, 251,
 456.
 Forbes, 224.
 Ford, Foord, 15, 40, 46,
 49*, 54, 63, 109, 145,
 188, 194, 204, 209, 212,
 221, 229, 230, 308, 359*,
 372, 416, 420, 433, 444*.
 Fore, 248.
 Foreman, 118, 363.
 Forespurc, 286.
 Foreward, *see* Forward.
 Forrest, 18, 146, 223, 446.
 Forset, 95.
 Forster, 200.
 Fort, 189.
 Forward, Foreward, 82,
 102, 146, 187, 237, 280*.
 Forwood, 207*.
 Fosse, 459.
 Foster, 302.
 Foulkes, 342.
 Fouck, 379.
 Founds, 186.
 Fountain, 302.
 Fouracre, 46.
 Fouracres, 2.
 Fowel, 35.
 Fowler, 29, 210, 335.
 Fowles, 280.
 Fox, 3, 25, 49, 110, 124,
 147, 150, 257, 280, 386,
 423, 457.
 Foxall, 53.
 Foy, 236.
 Frampton, 27, 94, 147 *n*.
 Francis, Francesse, 12,
 23, 62, 67, 83, 84, 97,
 148*, 158, 177, 188,
 199*, 261, 313, 347,
 350, 369, 407, 461.
 Franklyn, Franklinde, 22,
 408.
 Frant, 8, 461.
 Frapwell, 243, 248, 360*.
 Free, 142.
 Freeman, 35, 403.
 Freestone, 270.
 Freke, 244, 262, 344*, 442.
 French, 42*, 196, 399,
 453.
 Fricker, Frickar, 63, 203,
 319, 402, 433.
 Friend, 406.
 Frincker, 353.
 Fripp, 210, 302.
 Frith, 93, 256.
 Fry, 28, 40, 46, 69, 74 *n*,
 78, 84*, 88, 96, 101,
 107, 116, 126, 141 *n*,
 150, 150 *n*, 151 *n**, 152 *n*,
 170, 175, 180, 223, 231,
 249, 251, 265, 308, 311,
 319, 323, 345, 370,
 383, 416, 419, 422*,
 457, 462.
 Fryer, Frayar, 164, 219,
 262*, 365.
 Fryther, 204.
 Fucour, 184.
 Fudge, 193.
 Fudgell, 367.
 Fudsbury, 446.
 Fulford, 121.
 Fuller, 25, 152, 180, 187,
 285, 387.
 Furber, 208.
 Fussell, 21, 45, 50, 72,
 86, 87, 184, 192, 322,
 417, 425.

B.

- Gabriel, 463.
 Gadd, Gadde, Gad, 52,
 295, 365.
 Gage, 200, 237.
 Gait, Gaite, 85, 86, 128,
 153.
 Gale, 244, 333.
 Galehouse, 359.
 Galeman, 418.
 Galhampton, 408, 436*.
 Gall, 196.
 Galland, 114.
 Galley, 267.
 Gallock, 52.
 Gallop, 26, 130, 131, 447.
 Galpin, 224.
 Gamlin, 344.
 Gandel, 57.
 Gane, 24, 56, 117, 175,
 234, 281, 285, 361, 367.
 Ganfield, 12.
 Gannet, 264, 439.
 Gapper, 73 *n*, 79*, 79 *n*,
 378*, 397.
 Gappy, *see* Guppy.
 Gardener, Gardiner, 58,
 65, 293, 377, 457.
 Gardner, 78, 114, 120,
 155, 219, 250, 333, 462.
 Gare, 187*.
 Garland, *alias* Tovey, 340.
 Garnsey, 402.
 Garrarde, 268.
 Garrett, Garret, 20, 98,
 254, 297, 434.

- Garrish, Garish, Gerrish, 20, 29, 51, 244, 251, 255, 440, 449.
 Garway, 359.
 Gaskell, 19.
 Gaskins, 351.
 Gatecombe, Gatchcombe, 62, 148, 192*, 278, 350, 456.
 Gatehouse, 11, 225.
 Gatherine, 265.
 Gatley, 26.
 Gauder, 67.
 Gauntlett, 305.
 Gawler, 190.
 Gay, 24, 183, 202, 231, 251, 295, 361, 371, 446, 459.
 Gaylerd, 370.
 Geale, 321.
 Geane, 152.
 Gebo, *see* Jeboc.
 Gee, 70, 180.
 Gelly, 384.
 Genge, 14.
 Gennet, 237.
 Gent, 458.
 Gentle, 216.
 George, 11, 32, 109, 149, 158, 198, 236, 251, 282, 301, 308, 337, 339, 375, 378, 385, 418*, 454.
 George *alias* Christopher, 162, 366, 442.
 Gerrard, Gerard, 101*, 143, 268, 312, 367.
 Gerrate, Gerrit, 2, 439.
 Gerrish, *see* Garrish.
 Gerton, 159 *n**.
 Gest, *see* Guest.
 Gibbon, 228.
 Gibbons, Gibbins, 137, 236, 305, 357*, 391, 423, 457.
 Gibbs, 1, 18*, 22, 23, 34, 43, 59, 80, 82, 102, 124, 159* *n*, 160, 161*, 174, 200, 210, 216*, 225, 247, 287, 338, 342, 347, 349, 354, 359, 391, 405, 449.
 Gibbs *alias* Sheppard, 62.
 Giblett, Giblet, 23, 31, 190.
 Gibson, 10, 67, 286.
 Gibstone, 126.
 Gideon, 62.
 Gifford, Gyfford, 11, 34, 55, 161, 261, 280, 359, 384, 407.
 Gilbert, 75, 166, 247, 336, 365.
 Gildes, 444.
 Giles, Gyles, 162, 234, 300, 324, 337, 345, 434.
 Gill, 51, 103, 163, 274, 326, 347, 422, 433, 438.
 Gillan, 7*.
 Gillard, 186, 237.
 Gillett, 132, 335, 437.
 Gilling, 10, 25, 56, 60, 91, 151 *n*, 165, 182*, 282*, 411.
 Gillingham, 78.
 Gilson, 223.
 Gimblett, 24.
 Gladman, 155.
 Glandston, 233.
 Glanville, 83*.
 Glasier, 431.
 Glass, 197, 229, 336.
 Glendining, 257.
 Glisson, Glison, 163, 179.
 Gliston, 180, 356.
 Glover, 274.
 Goddard, 114, 239, 278, 401.
 Godden, 205.
 Godfrey, Godfry, 41, 58, 84, 164, 180, 258, 268, 322, 345, 365, 444, 447.
 Godsall, Godsale, 157*, 164.
 Godwin, Godwyn, 19, 57, 93, 172, 336, 362.
 Goff, 176 *n*, 444.
 Goford, *alias* Govierd, Govard, 200, 413*.
 Gold, *see* Gould.
 Goldesney, 144.
 Goldfinch, 227, 422.
 Golding, *see* Goulding.
 Goldsborough, 4 *n**, 355.
 Goldstone, 14.
 Gollick, 67.
 Gollidge, 142, 166.
 Golsien, 271.
 Golsney, 318.
 Golston, 298.
 Good, 57*, 388, 443.
 Goodale, 204.
 Gooden, Goodden, 304, 332, 370, 390*, 449.
 Goodenough, 166, 364.
 Goodfellow, 251.
 Goodford, 112, 420.
 Goodhinde, 247, 356.
 Goodinge, 305.
 Goodlish, 240.
 Goodman, 14.
 Goodson, 431.
 Goodwin, 162.
 Goold, *see* Gould.
 Gooll, Gool, Goole, 7, 211, 290.
 Gordane, 307.
 Gore, 41.
 Gorges, 82.
 Goring, 367.
 Gorman, 324.
 Gorse, 271.
 Gorton, 139.
 Gosse, Goss, 64, 124, 255, 360.
 Gost, 204.
 Gould, Gold, Goold, 7, 17, 39, 40, 56, 60, 136, 139, 148, 178, 182*, 185, 186, 189, 215, 254, 267, 283, 313, 320, 332*, 360, 369, 387, 408, 413.
 Goulding, Golding, 16, 442.
 Govard, Govierd, *see* Goford.
 Gover, 4 *n*, 9, 155*, 198.
 Gower, 113*.
 Grandfield, 82.
 Grandy, 73 *n*, 74 *n*.
 Grant, 75, 207, 208, 280, 290, 296, 303, 342.
 Graunt, 376.
 Gray, 16, 39, 153, 170, 182, 185, 251, 298, 368, 374, 415, 416, 420, 433.
 Green, Greene, 12, 18, 31, 76, 86, 105, 121, 135, 146, 148, 161, 162, 169, 170, 188, 195, 197, 208, 222, 234, 256, 273, 309, 315, 318, 362, 387, 397, 410, 431, 435, 440*.
 Greenham, 171*.
 Greenhouse, 98.
 Greening, 43, 171, 309*, 370.
 Greenland, 18.
 Greffre, 148.
 Gregory, 26, 88, 117, 125, 148, 181, 200, 218, 221, 222, 269, 294, 359, 377, 400*, 421, 448, 454.
 Gresley, 247.
 Grevill, 209, 420.
 Grey, 17.
 Griffen, Griffin, 23, 29, 31, 207, 288, 289, 374, 380*, 390, 399, 423, 442.
 Griffyn, *alias* Alford, 6*n**.
 Griffith, 77, 413, 440.
 Griffiths, 2.
 Grigson, 94.
 Grimes, 123, 337.
 Grimsbury, 205, 213, 256.

- Grimsteed, Grimsted, 25, 344, 358.
 Grinfield, 425.
 Grinham, 33.
 Grinsheeld, 375.
 Grist, 161, 452.
 Grobham, 414.
 Grove, 64, 127, 137, 174, 189, 194, 221, 270.
 Groves, 415.
 Guarman, 91.
 Gudderidge, 39.
 Guest, Gest, 116, 372.
 Guillim, 401.
 Guller, 334.
 Gulliford, 33, 168.
 Gullock, 221, 360.
 Gully, 114, 243, 318, 447.
 Gumm, 222.
 Gummidge, 80.
 Gundry, 69, 190, 227, 400.
 Gunham, 444.
 Gunning, 69, 145, 167.
 Gunstone, 24.
 Gunter, 459.
 Guppy, Gappy, 177, 204, 326.
 Gutch, 36, 158, 175 *n*, 176 *n**, 271, 304.
 Gutheridge, 129.
 Guy, 153, 174, 278, 294, 367*.
 Gwinet, 349.
 Gyles, *see* Giles.
- H.
- H . . . , 464.
 Haberfield, Habberfield, 18, 108.
 Hacker, 46, 129, 294.
 Hackett, 461.
 Hackwell, 244.
 Hadley, 61, 269.
 Hadson, 143.
 Haggard, 275.
 Haggatt, 5, 152.
 Hagley, 348, 365.
 Hailstone, *see* Halestone.
 Haine, Hain, *see* Hayne.
 Haines, Hainse, Hains, *see* Haynes.
 Haisle, 425.
 Hale, 115.
 Hales, 86, 217, 351.
 Halestone, Halleston, Hailstone, 22, 179, 285.
 Hall, 1, 22, 35, 64, 94, 104, 130, 138, 148*, 179, 191, 228, 229, 233, 254, 285, 292, 330, 337, 342, 395, 405, 413, 448.
 Hallett, 3, 102, 263, 276.
 Halliday, 80, 180.
 Halsey, 232.
 Halvey, 143.
 Halwell, 140.
 Ham, Hamm, 12, 21, 143, 162, 189, 226, 235, 392, 393, 415, 437.
 Hamblen, 77.
 Hambridge, 405.
 Hames, 311.
 Hamlen, Hamlin, 77, 191, 201, 229, 334, 342, 403.
 Hammond, Hamman, 180, 186.
 Hancock, Handcock, 47, 159, 162, 236, 240, 299, 381, 429, 450.
 Hancock, *alias* Putterill, 450.
 Handford, 139.
 Handover, 266.
 Handy, 351.
 Hanham, 183*, 318, 352.
 Haning, 242.
 Hank, 210.
 Hann, 121, 217. —
 Hannam, 1, 42, 73, 79, 94, 105 *n*, 144, 151, 151 *n*, 227, 234, 235, 310, 334, 339, 380, 397, 422, 463.
 Harbin, 85, 93.
 Harbottle, *see* Harebottle.
 Harce, 420.
 Harcombe, 108*.
 Hardidge, *see* Harditch.
 Harding, 20, 76*, 82, 87, 130, 132*, 134, 182, 194, 222, 226, 244, 245, 267, 276, 358, 389, 422*.
 Harditch, Hardidge, 41*, 95.
 Hardridge, 353.
 Hardway, 103, 151, 380.
 Hardwick, Hardwitch, 21, 243, 375, 387.
 Hardy, 33.
 Hardyman, 187.
 Hare, Heare, 26, 178, 264, 332.
 Harbottle, Harbottle, 123, 463.
 Hareland, *alias* Dunstone, 132.
 Harell, *see* Harrell.
 Hares, 385.
 Harewell, 58.
 Harford, 67, 75, 112, 137, 184, 210*, 229, 409, 448.
 Hargill, 28, 257.
 Harler, 108.
 Harling, 137.
 Harper, 231, 288, 320.
 Harrell, Harrill, Harell, 41, 145, 152.
 Harrie, 265.
 Harrington, 93*, 368.
 Harris, 8, 19, 29, 68, 70, 71, 114, 124, 143, 161, 180, 186, 193, 199, 211*, 212, 241, 247, 248, 255, 257, 259, 314*, 325, 336, 342, 356, 366, 368, 397, 443, 458.
 Harrison, 252.
 Harte, Hart, 37, 160, 205, 209, 267*, 304, 314, 392.
 Hartford, 405.
 Hartly, 187.
 Harvey, Harvy, 27*, 39, 50, 55, 66, 68*, 70, 86, 147, 154, 155, 213, 225, 236, 240, 259, 294, 438, 445, 462.
 Harvoe, 37*.
 Haskell, 279.
 Haskins, 91.
 Hassell, 39, 69.
 Hastice, 115.
 Hastings, 379.
 Hatch, 123, 205.
 Hatchet, 377.
 Hathway, 271, 293, 396.
 Hatkins, *see* Atkins.
 Hatton, 142, 338.
 Hawker, 83, 198, 311, 400.
 Hawkins, Hawkens, 35, 61, 71, 89, 97, 162, 189, 208, 217, 255, 260, 286, 291, 325, 326, 373, 375, 397, 400, 456.
 Hawthorne, 391.
 Hay, 338.
 Hayes, Hayse, Hays, 77, 98, 166, 178, 183, 198, 279, 302, 327, 331, 339, 345, 353, 382, 388, 458.
 Hayle, 264.
 Hayler, 138*.
 Hayman, 250, 379, 251.
 Hayne, Haine, Hain, 56, 112, 178, 189, 257, 270, 361, 364, 400.
 Haynes, Haines, Hainse, Hains, 25, 65, 92, 103, 106, 157, 177, 200, 206, 256, 257, 269, 387, 427.
 Haynes, Heliar *alias*, *see* Heliar *alias* Haynes.

- Haysham, 417.
 Hayther, 234.
 Hayward, 25, 104, 163, 169, 178*, 182*, 191 *n*, 207, 250, 263, 295, 321, 356.
 Hazard, 326, 342*.
 Hazell, 191, 286.
 Head, 140, 217*, 278.
 Headford, 121*, 192, 446.
 Headland, 158, 271.
 Heale, Heal, 17, 18, 47, 57, 74, 92, 96, 104, 110, 113, 121, 128, 273, 280, 357, 364, 411, 428, 460.
 Heales, 425.
 Healy, 163, 256.
 Hearne, 192.
 Hearse, 133.
 Heath, 116, 135, 319, 333, 347, 445, 450.
 Hebditch, Hebdidge, Hobditch, 140, 168, 375*.
 Hebdon, 363.
 Hedges, 143, 144, 192, 230, 441, 446.
 Hedley, 127.
 Hegle, 234.
 Heling, 195.
 Hellard, Hillard, Helliard, 12, 84, 416, 445, 447.
 Hellier, Hellyer, Hilliar, Hilliare, Heller, 8, 59, 99, 143, 155, 209, 210, 227, 259, 260, 372*, 398, 451.
 Helliard, *alias* Haynes, 200, 395.
 Helliard, *see* Hellard.
 Helmes, 461.
 Help, 91.
 Hemborow, Hembrow, Henborow, 106, 333, 403.
 Hembury, Hembry, 40, 88, 196, 329, 389.
 Hemens, 194, 463.
 Hemer, 194.
 Heming, Hemmings, 295, 337, 412.
 Henbest, 32.
 Henborow, *see* Hemborow.
 Hendy, 194 *n*.
 Henkley, 106.
 Henly, 389.
 Henning, 52.
 Hennings, 130, 461.
 Hensleigh, Hensley, 291, 391.
 Henton, 35, 195, 354.
 Herbert, 228, 455.
 Heriman, 316.
 Hewett, Huett, 42, 65, 232, 365.
 Hews, *see* Hughes.
 Hibbert, 16.
 Hickman, 55, 435.
 Hicks, Hickes, Hix, 47, 49*, 146, 173, 186, 190, 192, 222, 235, 260, 294, 307, 324, 337, 366, 397, 401.
 Hidnor, 403.
 Hiford, 260.
 Higdon, 86, 126, 144, 174, 191, 323, 334, 338.
 Higgins, Higgens, 17, 33, 53, 62, 90, 103, 107, 111, 189, 198, 202, 227, 232, 247, 277, 327, 351*, 358, 404, 421, 432, 452, 463.
 Highmore, 314.
 Hilborne, Hilbourne, Hillboarn, Hilburn, 182*, 188, 239, 423, 428, 429, 459.
 Hiles, 457.
 Hiley, 412.
 Hilherst, 324.
 Hill, 2, 30, 62, 66, 92 *n**, 95, 103, 104, 111, 124, 125 *n*, 129, 134, 138, 146, 150, 151 *n**, 156, 184, 188, 190, 202, 206, 216, 221, 224, 237, 259*, 260, 271, 277*, 285*, 308, 358, 360, 362, 363*, 372, 394, 408, 417, 419, 425, 426, 427.
 Hill, *alias* Way, 45.
 Hillard, *see* Hellard.
 Hillary, 399.
 Hillier, *see* Hellier.
 Hillman, Hilman, 132, 202, 306, 412.
 Hilsey, 464.
 Himer, 390.
 Hinckes, Hinks, 34, 49, 349, 403.
 Hine, 242, 342.
 Hippey, Hippie, 69, 361, 361 *n*.
 Hippisley, Hipsley, 45, 108, 189, 228, 242, 275, 301, 409, 421, 428.
 Hiscock, Hiscocks, Hiscox, 24, 177, 185, 202, 321.
 Hitchcock, 193*.
 Hitchins, 372.
 Hitchman, 202, 233.
 Hix, *see* Hicks.
 Hoare, Hoar, 16, 198, 227.
 Hobart, 18.
 Hobbs, Hobs, 10 *n*, 228, 238, 251, 256, 269, 282, 296, 318, 352, 398, 399*, 410, 417.
 Hobditch, *see* Hebditch.
 Hobson, 245.
 Hocke, 44.
 Hockey, 125, 199, 239, 261, 343, 426, 460.
 Hocror, 260.
 Hodder, 117 *n**.
 Hoddinott, 20, 101.
 Hodge, 35, 227.
 Hodges, 7, 36, 43, 88*, 93, 112, 133, 171, 192, 204*, 209, 225, 227, 229*, 239*, 265, 268, 287*, 296, 304*, 310, 325, 334, 376, 381, 400, 401, 434, 435.
 Hodges, Brooks *alias*, *see* Brooks *alias* Hodges.
 Hody, 74, 253, 314.
 Holbrooke, Holbrook, Holbrock, 21, 81, 146, 151, 205, 269, 298, 343, 409, 439.
 Holden, 206.
 Holder, 16, 83.
 Hole, 3, 4 *n*, 5 *n**, 87, 99, 129, 131, 139, 159, 161, 167, 178, 184, 197, 257, 271, 350, 368*, 396, 421, 425.
 Holes, 52.
 Holland, Hollan, 96, 259.
 Holles, 396.
 Hollister, 326*.
 Holloway, 107, 171, 282, 294, 398, 424, 457.
 Holly, 51.
 Holman, Holeman, 265, 310, 344, 416.
 Holt, 4 *n*.
 Holway, 179.
 Holwell, 312.
 Homan, 462.
 Honiball, 274.
 Hood, 51, 422.
 Hoop, 28.
 Hooper, 10, 33, 77, 190, 200, 201, 221, 226, 228, 229, 231, 264, 267, 290, 298, 324, 389*, 421, 424, 445.
 Hopkins, 19, 30, 99, 119, 149, 152, 154, 196, 260, 307, 354, 366, 461.
 Hopkins, Rogers *alias*, *see* Rogers *alias* Hopkins.
 Hopton, 5 *n*.

Hord, 94*.
 Horler, 30 *n.* 55, 128, 278,
 293, 334, 342*, 359, 430.
 Horley, 398.
 Horlock, 254.
 Horman, 233.
 Horn, 201.
 Hornbrooke, 338.
 Horner, 181, 436.
 Horrod, 101.
 Horsey, 449*.
 Horsford, 399.
 Horsington, 208, 256, 406.
 Horsman, Horseman,
 457*.
 Hort, 27, 65*, 96, 123,
 145, 184, 207, 212, 276,
 342.
 Horwood, 266, 313, 336*,
 411.
 Hoskins, 100, 152, 231,
 259.
 Hoskins, Betty *alias*, *see*
 Betty *alias* Hoskins.
 Hoson, 69.
 Hossington, *see* Horsing-
 ton.
 Houlbert, *see* Hulbert.
 Houlton, 43, 147*, 147 *n.*
 House, Howse, 45, 58*,
 68*, 100, 115, 164, 239,
 351, 364, 401.
 How, Howe, 5 *n.**, 92*,
 167, 264, 351, 456.
 Howard, 228.
 Howell, 48, 61, 74, 137,
 243, 276, 325, 362, 399,
 455.
 Howze, *see* Hussey.
 Hubbard, 174*.
 Hueker, 50*, 125.
 Hucklebridge, 15, 277.
 Huddy, 399.
 Hudson, 83, 345.
 Huet, *see* Hewett.
 Hughes, Hews, 43, 46,
 77, 194, 266, 320, 352,
 457.
 Huish, 34*, 65, 156, 172*,
 356.
 Hulbert, Houlbert, 173,
 292.
 Hull, 8.
 Hullman, 283.
 Humer, 19.
 Humphrey, 216*, 237,
 362*, 396.
 Humphreys, Humphries,
 Humphrys, Humphries,
 46, 92, 186, 195, 309,
 332, 358, 420, 440.
 Hunt, 19*, 55, 58, 125,

129, 154, 155, 161, 169,
 202, 217, 241*, 299, 321,
 323, 341, 360, 369, 394,
 413, 417, 429, 437*,
 451*.
 Huntley, Huntly, 132,
 412*, 431.
 Hurbyn, 343.
 Hurd, 29, 30, 78, 104, 162,
 208*, 218, 253, 351,
 375, 395, 416.
 Hurditch, 218.
 Hurle, 100, 102, 238.
 Hurler, 69.
 Hurlestone, 13*.
 Hurley, 426.
 Hurman, 54, 105*, 275,
 282, 403, 462.
 Hurne, 346.
 Hussey, Hussy, Hozee,
 28, 61, 87, 100, 188, 219,
 284, 339, 385, 414*, 439.
 Hutchings, Hutchens, Hut-
 chins, 3, 56, 119, 134,
 245, 274, 323, 331, 394*,
 408, 431, 438, 445.
 Hyatt, Hyett, 24, 110,
 237, 280, 427.
 Hydon, 161.
 Hyham, 136.
 Hytings, 159.
 Hywood, 244.

I.

Iles, 8, 193, 291, 295, 302.
 Imber, 165, 346.
 Ingram, 36, 455.
 Inman, 95, 184, 294.
 Ireker, 135.
 Irish, 62*, 383, 424, 426.
 Isack, Isaac, Isaacks, 12,
 124, 225, 380.
 Isett, 6 *n.*
 Isgar, 183, 250.
 Isher, Ishar, 71, 240.
 Ivey, Ivy, 29*, 66, 84,
 418.

J.

Jacklett, 14, 203.
 Jacob, 35, 52, 56, 58, 155,
 214, 267, 314, 365,
 423*, 441.
 James, 9, 14, 27, 30, 37,
 52, 78, 110*, 112, 119,

149, 153, 154, 166, 183,
 197, 203, 212, 214, 219,
 222*, 256, 259, 262, 320,
 322, 334, 352, 356, 362,
 368, 375, 450, 458.
 Jance, 456.
 Janes, 56.
 Jaques, 152.
 Jarvis, 4 *n.**, 40.
 Jean, 309.
 Jeanes, 31, 49, 224, 311,
 372.
 Jeboc, Gebo, 272, 364,
 455.
 Jec, 303.
 Jefferies, Jeffries, Jef-
 feryes, 5*n.*, 79, 178,
 216*, 225, 228, 247,
 288, 390, 415.
 Jefferies, Leversidge *alias*,
see Leversidge.
 Jeffery, Jefery, Jeffry, 4*n.*,
 18, 22*, 83, 226, 348,
 389, 418.
 Jefford, 292.
 Jenkins, 1, 31, 52, 227,
 324, 341, 374, 401, 429.
 Jennings, 25, 81, 111,
 124, 153, 246, 310, 319,
 388, 398, 449.
 Jerman, 89.
 Jerrett, 82, 227, 309, 393.
 Jervis, 167, 385, 453.
 Jesse, 15, 237, 344, 371,
 437, 462.
 Jessep, 408.
 Jesser, 45 *n.*, 180, 378*.
 Jewell, 65, 233.
 John, 259.
 Johnson, 75, 80, 111,
 150 *n.**, 209, 277, 323,
 446, 452, 455.
 Johnsons, 42.
 Johnston, 122, 176.
 Jollop, 281.
 Jones, 11, 14, 15, 44, 59,
 66, 76, 98, 108, 132, 137,
 140, 142, 150, 153, 156,
 157, 168, 181, 188, 189,
 197, 209, 214*, 229, 247,
 258, 269, 277, 279, 280,
 285, 287, 328, 336, 362,
 363, 369, 380, 384*, 385,
 387, 393, 400, 411, 413,
 429, 430*, 433*, 437,
 446, 453*, 462, 463.
 Jordan, 5*n.*, 16, 114, 421,
 434, 445.
 Joy, 237.
 Joyce, 23, 51, 69, 137, 241,
 302, 398*.
 Jupe, 366.

K.

Kaiser, 301.
 Kayney, 12.
 Keale, 400.
 Kearle, 15, 284.
 Keates, Keats, Kates, 159,
 226, 291, 313, 340.
 Kebbey, 192.
 Kebell, 226.
 Kedger, 129.
 Keeke, 351.
 Keeling, 206.
 Keelood, 80.
 Keene, Keen, 10, 19, 115,
 453.
 Keeping, 133, 437.
 Keevel, 287.
 Keimer, 133.
 Keinton, 275.
 Kellaway, *see* Kelway.
 Kelley, 232.
 Kelson, 68*, 248*, 299*,
 354.
 Kelston, Kelstone, 21,
 93, 100, 102*, 253, 429.
 Kelway, Kellaway, 54,
 67, 100, 261, 381, 384,
 396.
 Kemp, 147, 251*, 252,
 350.
 Kemplin, 299.
 Keniston, Kenniston, Ken-
 ison, 86, 95, 114.
 Kenniston, *see* Keniston.
 Kent, 271, 286, 315.
 Kerby, 31, 120, 127, 410.
 Kerle, Keirle, Kirle, 163,
 232, 264, 364*.
 Kerswell, 163, 181, 305.
 Kerton, 364.
 Kettle, 339.
 Kevell, 386, 430.
 Kewer, 72, 172.
 Kidgell, 60.
 Kidley (Cidly), 50.
 Kidman, 363.
 Kidwell, 326.
 King, Kinge, 5, 13, 22,
 31, 45, 46, 60, 67, 73,
 75, 100, 102*, 112, 141,
 142, 162, 165*, 166,
 172, 192, 197, 205, 221,
 224, 234, 238, 249, 260,
 263, 267, 272, 287, 289,
 305, 317, 336, 353, 354,
 357*, 358, 363, 368,
 381, 383, 392, 399, 404,
 417, 420, 430, 435, 444,
 461.
 Kingdon, 388.
 Kinglable, 62*.

Kinglett, 62.
 Kingman, 198.
 Kingsman, 349.
 Kingston, Kingstone, 8,
 109, 185, 330, 401, 424.
 Kington, 409.
 Kinny, 253.
 Kinton, 225.
 Kipper, 157.
 Kirle, *see* Kerle.
 Kirton, 4n.
 Kitchen, Kitching, 43,
 199, 308.
 Kite, 419.
 Kittle, 131.
 Knee, 2.
 Knight, 6n, 85, 138, 139,
 153, 198, 205, 217, 221*,
 239*, 260, 276, 292,
 299, 346, 367, 414, 420.
 Knowles, 80, 147, 300.
 Knowling, 383.
 Koome, *see* Coombe.
 Kutty, 280.
 Kyrle, 151, 335.

L.

Lacey, Lacye, Lacy, 17,
 99, 189, 195, 223, 241*,
 371, 383, 404, 453.
 Ladd, 377.
 Laintier, 436.
 Lake, 180.
 Lamb, Lambe, 8, 98, 303.
 Lambert, 12, 35, 54, 90,
 138, 241, 327, 399, 424,
 453, 456.
 Lampard, 132, 158, 243.
 Lamson, 149.
 Lancaster, 57, 76, 216.
 Lancy, 352.
 Lander, 96.
 Lane, 3, 8, 68, 111, 167,
 176, 189, 195, 207, 211,
 263, 321, 345, 370, 400,
 403, 412, 419, 453,
 Laneistworidge, 378.
 Langdon, 60, 117, 144,
 171, 217, 225, 243.
 Langfield, 160.
 Langford, 70, 295, 443.
 Langley, 66, 286, 463.
 Langworth, 296.
 Lanham, 283.
 Lansdowne, Landsdown,
 20, 112, 148, 205, 245*,
 313, 317, 331.
 Lapp, 171.
 Larcombe, 19.

Larkin, 18.
 Lashley, 461.
 Latchmore, 400.
 Lathom, 26.
 Latimer, 198.
 Laudhisheire, 191.
 Laudman, 113.
 Laurence, *see* Lawrence.
 Laver, Lavor, 15, 104,
 328, 390.
 Law, 69, 176.
 Lawrence, 5, 23, 235, 246,
 286, 291, 339, 405, 435.
 Layng, 100, 275, 347.
 Lazenby, 343.
 Leach, 247.
 Leaden, 69, 246.
 Leage, 136.
 Leaker, 106, 226.
 Leakey, 168, 232.
 Leash, 365.
 Least, 230.
 Leaster, 377.
 Leath, 35.
 Lee, 55, 105, 169, 352, 427.
 Leeds, 293.
 Legg, 261, 274, 379.
 Leigh, 34, 77, 375.
 Leir, 63, 99, 290.
 Leman, 314.
 Lemon, 14, 120.
 London, 280.
 Lenine, 407.
 Leseman, 84.
 Lester, 109, 171, 366, 390.
 Leveridge, 118.
 Levers, 50.
 Leversedge, Leveridge, Le-
 versich, 37, 115, 331,
 420.
 Leversidge, *alias* Jefferies,
 246.
 Lewis, Lewes, 13, 20, 30,
 42, 46, 59, 73, 96,
 107, 110, 148, 167, 169,
 180, 191, 229, 237, 239,
 266, 273, 276, 279, 289,
 321*, 333, 351*, 399,
 423, 431, 449.
 Liddon, Lyddon, 99, 432.
 Lideard, 290*.
 Lidford, Lydford, 65, 88,
 267.
 Lidnell, 458.
 Light, Lite, Lyte, 1, 28,
 29, 57, 92*, 131, 144,
 185, 209, 235*, 334.
 Lillywhite, 22, 200.
 Limb, 453.
 Limny, 156.
 Lindo, 461.
 Lindon, 447.

- Line, *see* Lyne.
 Linking, 217.
 Lintern, 70.
 Linton, Lintdon, 69, 315, 413.
 Lipiat, 344.
 Lissent, 404.
 List, *see* Lyst.
 Lite, *see* Light.
 Litmond, 107.
 Little, 244, 246, 251.
 Littlejohn, Littlejohns, 127, 191, 305.
 Littman, 238.
 Llewellyn, 315.
 Lloyd, 139, 265.
 Loader, 22.
 Lock, Locke, 35, 41, 47, 70, 169, 175, 335, 338, 394, 410, 456.
 Lockett, 384, 453.
 Locking, 236.
 Lockyer, Lockier, Lockyere, Lockeyer, Lockere, 7*n**, 8, 30, 47, 55, 99, 105, 132, 155, 156, 195, 218, 240, 273, 307, 317, 319, 328, 387, 416.
 Lodge, 53, 99.
 Loe, 250.
 Logger, 99.
 Loggins, 403.
 London, 392.
 Long, 5, 13, 21, 32 *n*, 37, 86, 158, 160, 211, 230, 237*, 246, 253, 254, 295, 321, 322, 331, 339, 394, 396, 429.
 Longman, 23, 46, 221, 228, 440.
 Looke, 252.
 Loscombe, 224, 255, 313, 324, 364.
 Love, 56, 82, 137, 273.
 Lovebond, 415.
 Lovegood, 244.
 Lovell, Louell, 7, 56, 80, 84, 87, 238, 246, 255, 279, 284, 322, 356, 364, 420, 427, 429, 455, 464.
 Lovybond, 223.
 Low, 283.
 Lowlin, 381.
 Lownds, 321.
 Loxton, 383*, 395*, 420.
 Lucas, 16 *n*, 33, 53, 72, 120, 257, 258, 439.
 Lucy, 89.
 Ludlow, 329.
 Ludwell, 111.
 Luff, Luffe, 258, 313.
 Lukins, 103, 181.
 Lumbard, 456.
 Lush, 14*, 105, 450.
 Lutterell, 2*, 403.
 Lyddon, *see* Liddon.
 Lyde, 156, 258, 266, 297, 314.
 Lydford, *see* Lidford.
 Lye, 131, 258.
 Lyne, Line, 154, 450.
 Lyng, 6 *n*.
 Lyon, 70, 337.
 Lyons, 150, 245.
 Lyssom, 101.
 Lyst, List, 43, 392.
 Lyte, 57, 92, 185.
- M.
- Ma . . . , 11.
 Maber, 126, 163*.
 Mabson, 161, 296.
 Maby, Mayby, 86, 88, 259, 272, 391, 403.
 Macy, Macey, Masey, Massey, Mecey, 66, 267*, 383, 418.
 Maggs, 3, 7*, 60, 96, 101, 112*, 171, 253, 260, 311, 435.
 Magiles, 123.
 Maidstone, 225.
 Maine, 39, 57, 179, 366, 446.
 Mallack, Mallock, 142, 313.
 Malton, 59, 202.
 Maltravers, 316.
 Mancell, *see* Mansell.
 Manchop, 21*.
 Mandrell, Mandrill, 392, 395.
 Mane, *see* Maine. 179
 Manning, 240, 257, 353, 408, 415, 423.
 Mansell, Mancell, 87, 155, 448.
 Mansfield, 11.
 Mapson, 309.
 March, 228, 377.
 Marchant, Merchant, 55, 84, 119, 140, 142, 169, 202, 214, 277, 309, 315, 323, 330, 377, 400.
 Markendale, 367.
 Markham, 254.
 Marke, Marks, 186, 370, 372, 374.
 Marler, 134*, 232.
 Marnard, 106.
 Marrian, 134.
 Marsh, 59, 73, 141, 145, 148, 190, 235, 307, 345, 353, 398.
 Marshall, 76, 93, 189, 256, 263*, 335, 395, 419, 447.
 Marston, 380.
 Martin, Marten, Martine, 2, 4 *n**, 46, 55, 57, 59, 61, 64, 74, 76, 101, 103, 106*, 106 *n*, 130, 135, 150, 176, 181, 200, 207, 217, 218, 219, 232, 235, 264, 269, 290, 296, 310, 334, 339, 347, 350, 358, 368*, 395, 448, 458.
 Martin, Millard *alias*, *see* Millard.
 Martine *alias* Oliver, 119.
 Martmore, 381.
 Martyn, 20, 57, 61, 281, 283.
 Marven, 145.
 Mascall, 267, 295.
 Maschell, 152.
 Masey, *see* Macy.
 Mashman, 412.
 Mason, 33, 162, 264, 269.
 Massey, *see* Macy.
 Masters, 62, 86, 163, 182, 185, 193, 208, 221, 229, 266, 311, 319, 321, 339, 376, 380, 384, 415.
 Mathew, Mathews, Mathew, Matthews, 2, 16, 100, 118, 157, 176 *n*, 211, 221*, 267, 270, 352, 412.
 Mattocke, 91.
 Mawe, 118.
 May, 91, 232, 273, 391, 462.
 Mayby, *see* Maby.
 Mayes, 206.
 Mayews, *see* Sanways.
 Maynard, 19, 80, 108, 143, 166, 185, 320, 352, 406.
 Mayor, 376.
 Mead, Meade, 121, 152, 215, 237*, 254, 268, 278, 283, 284, 357*, 360, 366, 381, 461.
 Meaker, 46, 224, 282.
 Meather, 285.
 Meaton, 397.
 Mecey, *see* Macy.
 Meddick, 294.
 Medlam, 217.
 Mellior, 193, 232.
 Melton, 269.
 Mercer, 240.
 Merchant, *see* Marchant.
 Merrett, 284.

- Merrifield, Merefield,
 Merifield, 37, 125 *n*, 178,
 190, 227, 300, 307, 316,
 336, 340, 408.
 Merriman, 441.
 Merriott, 270, 300, 331.
 Merriweather, 221, 270,
 413, 447.
 Merry, 171, 187.
 Merryde, 415.
 Mervyn, 284*.
 Messiter, 118.
 Metford, 152, 392.
 Metyard, 158.
 Mew, 418.
 Michael, 118, 294.
 Michell, Michel, 25, 41,
 137, 240, 302*, 344, 453.
 Middle, 188.
 Middlecott, 88.
 Middleham, 397.
 Midwinter, 287.
 Milbourne, Milburn, 214,
 311, 374*.
 Miles, 39, 114, 138, 152,
 459.
 Milkins, 271, 341*.
 Milksome, 254.
 Millard, 8, 12, 27, 32, 33,
 39, 46, 49, 50, 55, 123,
 135, 149, 159, 161, 187,
 191, 193, 202, 203, 205,
 245, 264, 289, 290, 318,
 327, 331, 346, 356, 363,
 367, 370, 415, 420, 433,
 449, 462, 463.
 Millard *alias* Martin, 273.
 Miller, 50, 126, 326, 448.
 Mills, 75, 222, 268, 327,
 418, 422.
 Milmur, 33.
 Milsum, 161, 329.
 Milton, 348*.
 Minchington, 367, 398.
 Minely, 384.
 Mines, 14.
 Minty, 81, 133.
 Mitchell, 25 *n*, 164, 259,
 275, 326, 352*, 380.
 Mitton, 435.
 Mogg, 76*, 102, 113, 215,
 249, 292, 309, 318, 425,
 447.
 Moggeridge, 161, 382*.
 Moggett, 327.
 Moley, 193.
 Molton, 187.
 Mompesson, 73 *n*, 74 *n**,
 268, 287.
 Monk, Moncke, 265, 277*,
 283.
 Montague, 150, 332.
 Moody, 31, 102, 192.
 Moone, Moon, 112, 132,
 136, 283, 392*.
 Moore, Moor, 8, 15, 21,
 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 36*,
 39, 45 *n**, 72, 85, 94,
 113, 120, 124, 143, 151,
 157, 159, 167, 169, 174,
 200, 205, 249, 254, 270,
 271*, 278, 279*, 285,
 295, 322, 334, 342,
 353*, 368*, 369, 375,
 376, 416, 433, 435, 454,
 460.
 Moores, 210.
 More, 99, 165, 213, 439,
 444.
 Morell, 42.
 Morgan, 66, 84, 92, 102,
 146, 164, 179, 184, 188,
 193, 197, 199, 200, 216,
 234, 255, 280, 283, 300,
 317, 325, 336, 383, 393,
 430, 463.
 Morgan, *alias* Wilcox, 301.
 Morley, Morly, 5*, 12,
 281, 360, 402.
 Morren, 74 *n*.
 Morris, 34, 109, 156, 204,
 205, 244, 247, 281, 282,
 330, 417.
 Morse, Mors, 160, 197,
 252, 277, 345, 391, 395,
 404, 408, 413, 445, 453.
 Mortimer, 19, 26, 80.
 Mosely, 163.
 Moses, 362.
 Moss, 4 *n*, 24, 129, 329,
 412.
 Mott, 418.
 Moule, 134.
 Moulton, 123.
 Mountsher, 249.
 Moxham, 14, 334, 410, 411.
 Muggleston, 161.
 Muggleworth, 100.
 Mullins, Mullens, 49,
 191 *n*, 204, 228, 284*,
 316, 375.
 Munday, 272, 436.
 Munden, Mundin, 203, 261.
 Murch, 284.
 Murly, 338.
 Murrey, 291.
 Musgrave, 169, 199, 238*,
 256, 285.
 Musgrove, 130, 199.
 N.
 Nail, 352, 440.
 Nailor, 374.
 Naish, 42, 116, 135, 230,
 283, 315*, 379, 401, 448,
 455.
 Napper, Napier, 21, 105,
 146, 269, 275, 414, 448.
 Napper, *alias* Ferkes, 449.
 Nash, Nashe, 10, 69, 183,
 199, 240*, 299, 407.
 Nation, Nasion, 164, 305,
 383.
 Neades, Neads, 90, 314.
 Neale, Neal, 28, 165, 302.
 Nean, 260.
 Neath, 166.
 Neathway, 132, 201.
 Nebbs, 78, 227.
 Needway, 286.
 Neighbours, 392.
 Nelmes, 330.
 Netherway, 71.
 Netter, 278.
 Nevill, 26, 200, 357.
 Newberry, 116.
 Newcourt, 425.
 Newell, 57.
 Newland, 208.
 Newman, 12, 24, 112, 185,
 188, 194, 287, 342, 430,
 447.
 Newport, 146, 224, 261.
 Newton, 149, 354.
 Nicholas, 94, 169, 209, 284.
 Nicholls, Nichols, Nickles,
 60, 74, 78*, 87, 121, 181,
 199, 209, 218, 243*, 289*,
 297, 315, 345, 372, 401.
 Nick, 124.
 Nickles, *see* Nicholls.
 Niener, 187.
 Nifield, 50.
 Nisbett, 387.
 Nix, 5, 229.
 Noble, 340.
 Node, Noad, 39, 436.
 Nooth, 290.
 Norcott, *see* Northcott.
 Norman, 37, 70, 80, 81,
 100, 120, 127, 154, 168,
 251, 256, 257, 261, 289,
 365*.
 Normande, 210, 374.
 Norris, Norrish, 15*, 59,
 168, 204, 234, 242, 243,
 436.
 Nortcott, *see* Northcott.
 North, 2, 429, 430, 454.
 Northcott, 47, 213, 246,
 457.
 Northorne, 22.
 Norton, Nurton, 165, 200,
 231, 323, 346, 397, 438,
 450.

- Norvall, Norvell, 90, 387.
 Notson, 288.
 Nott, 11.
 Nowell, 191, 276, 301.
 Nowes, 183.
 Noy, 9.
 Nurse, Nuss, 125.
 Nurton, *see* Norton.
 Nut, Nutt, 253, 338.
 Nye, 163.
- O.
- Oake, Oak, 189, 325.
 Oatley, 53.
 Obourne, 328.
 Odams, 187.
 Ody, 156, 161, 291, 382.
 Offer, 57.
 Ogbourne, 126, 213, 386,
 419, 446.
 Okedee, 163.
 Okey, 185.
 Old, 25, 295.
 Oldays, *see* Watts.
 Oldfield, 58, 382.
 Olding, 334.
 Oldman, 337.
 Oldmixon, 248.
 Olive, 17, 288.
 Oliver, 3, 9, 179, 280 n,
 284, 293, 318, 335, 386,
 450.
 Oliver, Martine *alias*, *see*
 Martine *alias* Oliver.
 Oram, 133, 259, 401.
 Oresmann, 49.
 Orledge, 16, 305, 320.
 Osbourne, 80, 289, 295,
 355, 388.
 Osmond, 189, 393.
 Oswald, 387.
 Othery, 7, 89.
 Otridge, 62, 64.
 Overton, 319.
 Owen, 168, 195, 225, 288.
 Owens, 13.
 Ozen, 8, 201.
- P.
- Packer, 247, 459.
 Paddick, 345.
 Padfield, 296*.
 Page, 46, 49, 155, 297,
 317, 333, 370, 405, 411,
 451.
 Pagett, 302.
 Paice, 108*.
- Paine, 68, 89, 107, 133,
 141, 175, 176 n, 197,
 210, 222, 226, 237, 252,
 262, 282, 326, 356, 372,
 376, 390, 402, 437*; *see*
also Payne.
 Painter, 78, 442.
 Paisley, 29.
 Pallas, Pallis, 170, 426.
 Palmer, 7, 7 n, 34, 58, 69,
 102, 108, 120, 135, 200,
 239, 286, 299*, 306, 346,
 366, 412, 419, 436, 445.
 Palmes, 112.
 Pane, 243.
 Panes, 9, 293*.
 Paradise, 281.
 Parfit, Parfitt, 22, 38, 91,
 169, 382, 425, 439, 440.
 Parfrey, 435.
 Parham, 4 n, 104 n.
 Paris, Court *alias*, *see*
 Court *alias* Paris.
 Parke, 450.
 Parker, 51, 65, 109, 126,
 131*, 139, 144, 160, 164,
 167, 177, 262, 285, 291*,
 302, 308, 314, 330, 342,
 351, 361, 371, 375, 397,
 409*, 458.
 Parre, 35.
 Parris, 256*, 310, 401.
 Parry, 44, 78, 374.
 Parsley, Parseley, 76, 319.
 Parson, 275.
 Parsons, 26, 28, 33, 44, 73,
 81, 112, 114*, 137, 164*,
 201*, 205, 207, 209, 211,
 218, 223, 241, 300, 303*,
 304, 305, 323, 325, 328,
 374, 394, 400, 437, 451,
 461.
 Partridge, 65, 348.
 Passett, 208.
 Paston, 109.
 Patten, Pattin, Patton,
 139, 305, 403, 438, 441.
 Paty, 177, 305, 358.
 Paul, 61, 139, 146, 187,
 302, 336, 338, 396, 404.
 Pauley, 193.
 Pavy, Pavey, 229, 373.
 Paw, 208.
 Pawlett, 23, 40, 79.
 Payne, 113, 158, 159, 277,
 339, 449, 451; *see also*
 Paine.
 Peace, 145.
 Peakes, 71.
 Peam, 116.
 Pearce, 5 n, 49, 67, 151,
 203, 260, 271, 273, 306,
 307, 311, 336, 361, 379*,
 405, 430; *see also* Pearce,
 Peirce, and Pierce.
 Pearcey, Pearsey, 13, 164.
 Peard, 70.
 Peare, 312.
 Pearl, 288, 406.
 Pearne, 153, 308.
 Pearce, 90, 106, 169, 217,
 266, 273, 289, 328; *see*
also Pearce, Peirce and
 Pierce.
 Pearsey, *see* Pearcey.
 Pearte, 142, 263.
 Peckford, 65.
 Pedder, 157, 277.
 Peddle, 1, 10, 32, 80, 308,
 338.
 Peep, 143.
 Pegler, 103.
 Peilewent, 43.
 Peirce, 108, 272, 280; *see*
also Pearce, Pearse and
 Pierce.
 Pelly, 132, 414.
 Pendery, 214.
 Penn, 173.
 Penny, Penney, Pennie,
 4 n*, 17, 27, 35, 59, 97,
 105 n, 135, 138, 141,
 145, 196, 211, 261*, 286*,
 337, 405, 424, 426, 439,
 440, 451, 455.
 Peurose, 256*.
 People, 416.
 Peow, *see* Pow.
 Pepin, 322.
 Peppins, 260.
 Perdue, 341.
 Perfect, 154, 310, 312.
 Periman, 372.
 Perkins, 5, 73, 217, 241.
 Perrett, Perrott, Perratt,
 64, 77, 192, 260, 397,
 415, 459.
 Perriam, Periam, 51, 91,
 92, 264, 311, 324.
 Perrice, Perice, 67, 372.
 Perrin, 160, 264.
 Perry, Perey, Perrye,
 4 n*, 11, 20, 34, 50,
 79, 85, 90, 117, 126,
 161, 174, 175, 192, 195,
 196, 209, 219, 239, 244,
 265, 268*, 290, 306, 309,
 310, 312, 318, 326, 338,
 339, 343, 378, 417*, 426,
 439, 457.
 Pesley, 414.
 Peson, 91.
 Pester, 327*.
 Peters, 119, 182, 313.

- Peterson, 116, 278.
 Pethram, 325.
 Pettit, 306.
 Petty, 90.
 Pew, 235.
 Phelps, Phelpe, Phelps,
 Philps, 46, 47, 68, 102,
 116, 172*, 176 n, 247,
 257, 268, 274, 296, 318,
 324, 378, 408, 417, 428,
 463.
 Phillips, Phelips, Philips,
 20, 31, 101, 186, 212,
 314, 315, 332, 359, 446.
 Phillis, 409.
 Philpott, 304.
 Philtre, 254.
 Phippen, Phippin, Phip-
 ping, 4 n, 5 n, 11, 52,
 315, 338, 344, 413*, 419,
 456.
 Phipps, 410.
 Picke, 391.
 Pickell, 451.
 Pickering, Pickeren, 49,
 177, 346.
 Pickford, 27, 60, 100, 123,
 159, 352, 458.
 Pidge, 390.
 Pierce, 26, 36*, 99, 267,
 378, 409; *see also* Pearce,
 Pearse and Peirce.
 Pigott, 34.
 Pike, Pyke, 145, 316, 384,
 397.
 Pile, 316.
 Pill, 75*.
 Pillinger, 220.
 Pilton, 105, 149, 407*.
 Pim, *see* Pym.
 Pinckett, 441.
 Pinkard, 317, 321, 333.
 Pinckney, Pinkney, 48,
 421.
 Pinn, 288, 297.
 Pinner, 60.
 Pipe, 328.
 Piper, 151.
 Pipperd, 194.
 Pippett, 44, 115.
 Pippin, Puppín, 237, 238.
 Pitcher, 216, 361.
 Pitherd, 361.
 Pitman, Pittman, 2, 54,
 58, 63, 86, 149, 159, 182,
 249, 318, 319*, 354, 367,
 388*, 414, 439, 445, 459.
 Pitney, 272.
 Pitt, Pitte, Pit, 72, 239,
 246, 248, 271, 287, 446.
 Pittard, 187, 226.
 Pitters, 452.
 Pitts, 68, 217.
 Place, Plaice, Plase, 29,
 62, 366.
 Plaister, 87, 93, 268, 360,
 386, 432.
 Player, 178, 256, 320.
 Playter, 175.
 Playwell, 442.
 Plenty, 50, 170.
 Plimpton, Plymton, 149,
 196, 463*.
 Plomer, 118, 320, 371.
 Plowman, 106.
 Plucknett, 95, 248, 399.
 Plumley, Plumbley, Plum-
 by, Plombly, 42, 63, 200,
 310, 320, 331, 349, 372,
 416*, 419, 436, 442.
 Plummer, 12, 48, 63, 127,
 451.
 Pluncknett, 306.
 Pluntbley, 55.
 Plympton, *see* Plimpton.
 Pobjoy, Popjoy, Posjoy,
 65, 133, 178, 287.
 Pockeridge, Pokridge, 85,
 132, 274.
 Pocock, 130.
 Podger, 432.
 Pointer, 76.
 Pointing, *see* Poynting.
 Pointz, 205.
 Pokridge, *see* Pockeridge.
 Pollard, 165.
 Polsham, 54.
 Pomeroy, Pomery, 22, 64.
 Ponsford, 250.
 Ponte, 163.
 Pook, 198.
 Poole, Pool, 15, 35, 39, 66,
 73*, 79, 87, 90, 93, 114,
 116, 117, 133, 153, 156,
 252, 271, 322, 324, 331,
 368, 369, 386.
 Poollen, 11.
 Pope, 42, 64, 65, 89 n, 107,
 107 n, 153, 154, 160, 221,
 227, 233, 255, 261, 265,
 313, 350*, 362, 427, 438*,
 445, 459.
 Popham, 404.
 Popjoy, *see* Pobjoy.
 Pople, 106, 167, 224,
 324.
 Popley, 321*, 372.
 Por, 394.
 Porch, 13, 38, 46, 200, 214,
 235, 325*, 368, 443.
 Porker, 325, 389.
 Pors, 111.
 Port, 189.
 Portbury, 389.
 Porter, 184, 193, 265, 288,
 341, 358, 394, 398.
 Posjoy, *see* Pobjoy.
 Poslet, 185.
 Poster, 197.
 Potenger, 399.
 Potter, 403.
 Pound, 143.
 Pounsett, 192, 304, 326.
 Pow, Peow, 81, 153, 198,
 251, 320, 326.
 Powd, 442.
 Powell, 36 n, 65, 83*, 94,
 139, 161, 173, 277, 313,
 386, 419, 451, 452.
 Power, 47*.
 Powlett, 299.
 Poyden, 14.
 Poynting, Pointing, 115,
 141, 252, 321, 384, 450,
 451.
 Poyton, 162.
 Prance, 458.
 Prankard, 79, 298, 323.
 Prankett, 314, 392.
 Pratt, 203.
 Pratten, Pratton, 31, 44,
 72, 329, 347, 375, 412,
 417.
 Preece, 212.
 Prescott, 65.
 Press, 151, 151 n.
 Pressy, 339.
 Pretty, 306.
 Prew, 266, 329.
 Price, 47, 229, 386.
 Prickman, 27, 176, 176 n,
 251, 263*, 386.
 Priddle, 339.
 Pride, 33, 422.
 Prideaux, 211.
 Priest, 278.
 Prigg, Prig, 32, 119, 157,
 208.
 Priggin, 201.
 Prim, 329.
 Prine, 357.
 Pring, 10.
 Printer, 380.
 Pritchard, 22, 63, 94, 183.
 Pritchards, 328*.
 Probert, Probat, 110, 205.
 Procter, Prockter, 21, 332,
 350, 406.
 Prole, 396.
 Prosser, 87, 331.
 Provice, 399.
 Prowse, 258, 392.
 Pryor, 29.
 Pubsay, 279.
 Puckstone, 405.
 Pullen, 49, 257.

Pumerell, 36.
 Punfield, 272.
 Puppín, *see* Pippin.
 Purcell, 54.
 Purlewent, 81, 232.
 Purlock, 363.

Purnell, Purnall, Purnald,
 47, 48, 66, 98, 103, 107,
 169, 179, 253, 262, 277,
 332, 340, 345, 400, 430.
 Putterell, Hancock *alias*,
see Hancock *alias* Put-
 terell.

Puxford, 180.
 Pye, 433.
 Pyke, *see* Pike.
 Pym, Pim, 105, 329, 378.
 Pyne, 411.

Q.

Quantock, 122, 133, 141,
 141 *n*.
 Quarman, 277.
 Quarrell, 258.
 Quick, 13*, 92 *n*, 298, 369,
 433.
 Quinting, 375.

R.

R . . . , 253, 307.
 Rabbetts, 71.
 Rabis, 227.
 Radford, 47, 78, 169, 233,
 301, 341.
 Rainy, 128.
 Rake, 246.
 Ralph, Ralphe, Raylph,
 6 *n**, 202.
 Ramme, 95.
 Rances, 65.
 Randell, 45, 233, 379, 414,
 439.
 Randolph, 321.
 Ransell, 212.
 Ranson, 158.
 Rash, 178.
 Rattle, 414.
 Rawdon, 196.
 Rawles, 415.
 Rawling, 38*.
 Rawlins, 10, 87, 148, 208,
 262, 320, 431, 446.
 Rayment, 13.
 Raymond, 54, 189, 198,
 217, 232, 390.
 Raynalds, *see* Reynolds.
 Rayney, 126.

Read, 3, 27, 62, 86, 205,
 229, 246, 251, 284, 312,
 341, 366, 377, 396; *see*
also Reed, and Reid.

Reale, Reall, Reel, 36, 181,
 337.

Reason, 266, 413.

Redby, 455.

Redgway, 209.

Redman, Ridman, 29, 104,
 270, 305, 320, 457.

Redout, 319.

Redwood, Ridwood, 5 *n*,
 97, 104, 135, 193, 273,
 401.

Ree, 218.

Reece, Reese, 252, 253.

Reed, Reede, 36, 116, 136,
 179, 180, 205, 278, 295,
 319, 337, 421, 457; *see*
also Read and Reid.

Reele, *see* Reale.

Rees, 6 *n*.

Reeve, 347.

Reeves, 12, 34, 49, 125*,
 251, 314, 337, 338, 434,
 444.

Reid, 388; *see also* Read,
 and Reed.

Rendall, Rendle, 157, 346.

Rescombe, *see* Ruscombe.

Rew, 399.

Rexworthy, 353.

Reynold, Reinold, Renn-
 ale, 69, 219, 330.

Reynolds, 19, 20, 115, 182,
 203, 212*, 233, 260, 288,
 439.

Rice, 128, 238.

Rich, 137, 170, 185, 239,
 300, 339, 349, 410, 446.

Richards, 32, 34, 61, 79,
 131, 172, 251, 273, 281,
 290, 300, 309, 339, 341*,
 355, 377, 387, 446.

Richardson, 52, 131, 267,
 301, 330, 340.

Richman, 362.

Richmond, 200.

Ricketts, 410.

Ricks, 307.

Ridder, 186.

Ridewood, 27.

Ridge, 140.

Ridley, 197, 419.

Ridman, *see* Redman.

Ridwood, *see* Redwood.

Roach, Roche, 403, 431.

Road, 410.

Robbins, Robens, Robince,
 Robins, 6 *n*, 26, 30, 34,
 53, 92, 181, 194, 194 *n*,

202, 217, 222, 231, 252,
 256, 279, 317*, 318, 332,
 374, 387, 399.

Roberts, Robberts, 41, 115,
 175, 209, 274.

Robinson, 273, 358.

Roche, *see* Roach.

Rock, Rocke, 12, 166, 311,
 343, 373, 411.

Rockett, 131.

Rodbard, 343 *n*.

Rodgis, 166.

Rodney, 315.

Rodway, 3.

Rodwick, 267.

Roe, 30, 31, 109, 150, 172,
 225, 287; *see also* Rowe.

Rogers, Roggers, 20, 21,
 46, 71, 109, 120, 122,
 142, 148, 155, 156, 180*,
 191, 213, 215, 224, 240,
 256, 296, 312, 317, 344,
 351, 363, 383, 388, 391,
 405, 445, 455.

Rogers *alias* Hopkins, 189.

Rokewell, 51.

Rolle, 329.

Rolls, 292.

Rolt, 128, 442.

Romain, 114.

Rood, 20, 25, 62, 155, 174,
 191, 224, 236, 238, 285,
 294, 344, 345*, 346*, 400,
 455.

Rooke, Rook, 300, 441,
 441 *n*.

Roome, 146.

Roper, 112, 227, 291.

Rose, 95, 134, 216, 254,
 281, 316, 431.

Rosewell, 159, 346, 367.

Rositer, *see* Rossiter.

Ross, 83, 140, 248.

Rossiter, Rositer, Roster,
 20, 47, 244, 247, 288,
 308, 321, 322, 347, 421,
 429.

Rotten, 93.

Rowden, 242.

Rowe, Row, 185, 203, 410,
 441; *see also* Roe.

Rowland, 141.

Rowles, 41.

Rowley, Rowleigh, Rowly,
 87, 311, 349, 404, 435.

Roy, 43, 53, 89, 95, 324.

Royall, 204.

Boydon, 286.

Royle, 189.

Ruddock, Ruddocke, Rud-
 dick, 98, 179, 181, 261,
 423.

- Rudley, 37.
 Rudman, 44, 322*.
 Rugg, Rug, 72, 99, 273, 296, 303, 416.
 Rummily, 389.
 Rumney, 37, 117, 284, 307, 433.
 Rumsey, 230, 349.
 Rundall, 121.
 Rundell, 112, 317, 365.
 Ruscombe, Rescombe, 127, 171, 350.
 Rush, 23, 208, 265.
 Russe, Russ, 86, 144, 151, 171, 275, 321, 426.
 Russell, 52, 216, 279, 314, 318, 362, 418, 422.
 Rutt, 305.
 Rutter, 59.
 Rutty, 343.
 Ryall, Ryell, 22, 113, 115, 117, 202, 326, 397.
 Rymer, 393.
- S.
- Sadler, 169, 226, 373.
 Sage, 17, 37, 59, 96, 194, 207, 352*, 429*, 434*.
 St. Clere, Skinclere, 75.
 St. Hill, Saint Hill, 411.
 Saires, *see* Sayer.
 Salisbury, 63, 396*, 400.
 Salmon, 2, 28, 42, 52, 56, 64, 131, 149, 154, 178, 184, 213, 214, 254, 272, 308, 354, 382.
 Salter, 258, 283, 317.
 Samborne, Sanburn, 56, 299, 443.
 Sampson, 42, 87, 295, 368, 390, 435.
 Sams, 333.
 Samways, 11.
 Samways *alias* Mayews, 260.
 Sanders, 389.
 Sandey, 447.
 Sandfer, 146.
 Sandle, 421.
 Sanger, 129, 309.
 Sansum, 236, 325, 419.
 Satchell, 153.
 Saunders, 9, 61, 64, 108, 143, 225, 277, 287, 291, 301, 314, 318, 320, 376, 433.
 Savage, Savadge, Savidge, 1, 55, 79, 171, 174, 210, 301, 331, 340, 356*, 389.
 Savery, 22, 230, 246.
 Savor, 226.
 Sawse, 295.
 Saweer, *see* Sawyer.
 Sawtell, 235*, 289.
 Sawyer, Saweer, 438, 464.
 Sayer, Saires, 206, 270, 272.
 Scadding, 12.
 Scammell, 53.
 Scates, 439.
 Scaver, 356.
 Scether, 216.
 Scollop, 5.
 Score, 126.
 Scott, 64, 167, 230, 283.
 Scarce, 39.
 Scratchley, 115.
 Screws, 20.
 Scribbs, 380.
 Serine, *see* Skrine.
 Scudamore, Scudimore, Skidmore, 83, 143, 149, 277, 438.
 Scull, *see* Skull.
 Seabin, 39.
 Seager, Seagar, Seagor, 121, 208, 246, 355, 439.
 Seaker, 324.
 Sealy, 130*, 170, 178, 219, 358, 391, 462.
 Seamore, *see* Seymour.
 Searle, Serle, 119, 336, 456.
 Season, 237, 277*.
 Seer, 285.
 Selby, 314.
 Self, 340.
 Seller, 78, 230.
 Sellick, Selleck, 113, 285, 359.
 Selman, 463.
 Selway, Sellway, 26, 41, 145, 170, 172, 262, 277, 292, 331, 360*, 381, 403*, 436.
 Serjeant, Serjant, 298, 323.
 Serle, *see* Searle.
 Sess, 422.
 Sevier, Sevier, Sivier, 14, 48, 70, 113, 122, 135, 166, 168.
 Seville, 304, 444.
 Seward, 239.
 Sexton, 132, 405.
 Seye, 74.
 Seymour, Seymore, Seamore, 123, 191, 257, 361 n.
 Shaddricke, 248.
 Shallard, 398.
 Shaman, 211.
 Shapleigh, 16.
 Shapwell, 421.
 Sharman, 77, 125.
 Sharp, 72, 74 n, 381.
 Sheane, 309.
 Shearman, 283, 458.
 Shears, 268, 274, 430.
 Sheat, 67, 292, 411, 424.
 Shellard, 148.
 Shephard, 17, 109.
 Shepherd, 41, 163, 184, 257*, 328, 333.
 Sheppard, 14, 16, 47, 64, 82, 84, 116, 124, 147, 159, 181, 186, 206, 213, 214*, 248*, 277*, 282*, 294, 320, 329, 331, 334, 359, 363, 392, 393, 436*, 437.
 Sheppard, Gibbs *alias*, *see* Gibbs *alias* Sheppard.
 Sherborne, 41, 188, 308, 355.
 Sherlock, 25, 403.
 Sherman, 173.
 Sherrell, Sherrill, Sherrel, 53, 226*.
 Sherridge, 362.
 Sherring, Sherren, Sher-
 rin, 48*, 163, 206, 337.
 Sherry, 343.
 Sherston, Sherstone, 75, 81, 366.
 Sherwood, 50, 399.
 Shewell, Shoel, Shole, 103, 155, 197, 374.
 Shewring, 428.
 Shipston, 242.
 Shipton, 347.
 Shirl, 414.
 Shoe, 118.
 Shole, *see* Shewell.
 Shooler, 171.
 Shore, 93, 160.
 Short, 10, 35, 43, 68, 91, 128, 179, 184, 187, 307, 406.
 Shorter, 368.
 Shortman, 6 n.
 Shreane, 416.
 Shurbonde, 367.
 Shurte, 26.
 Shute, 23, 31, 59, 74, 96*, 124, 185, 238, 298, 303, 393, 402.
 Shutt, 52.
 Sibby, 425.
 Silcock, Sillcock, 179, 297, 355, 383, 405, 438.
 Silk, Silke, 50, 153 n.
 Silly, 13, 157.
 Silver, 259.

- Simmons, 143, 249, 294, 364.
 Simonds, 346.
 Simons, 23, 100, 137, 165, 183, 215, 256, 348, 369.
 Simpson, 64*.
 Sims, Simes, Simms, 11, 23, 42, 60, 96, 119*, 158, 170, 187, 218, 260, 334, 370, 371, 382, 391; *see also* Symes.
 Singer, Singar, 56, 206, 213, 252, 275, 303, 329, 356, 371, 435.
 Singer *alias* Smith, 428.
 Singleday, 241.
 Sinnott, 299.
 Sivier, *see* Sevier.
 Skelly, 123.
 Skelt, 130.
 Skey, 244.
 Skidmore, *see* Scudamore.
 Skinclere, *see* St. Clere.
 Skinner, 136, 405.
 Skrine, Skreen, Scrine, Skryne, 28, 29, 79, 193, 371, 390, 432.
 Skull, Scull, 220, 374.
 Slade, 9, 64, 109, 117, 185, 318, 352, 372, 410, 426, 429, 459.
 Slagg, 374.
 Slaiden, 96.
 Slape, 58, 163, 166, 317, 452.
 Slafford, 31, 121, 273.
 Slaughter, 264.
 Sledge, 327.
 Slegge, 111 *n*.
 Sleling, 195.
 Sley, 52.
 Slococker, 214.
 Slocombe, 139, 143, 446.
 Slooke, 356.
 Sly, 130*, 242.
 Small, 92, 232.
 Smart, 87, 179, 253, 281, 300, 306, 357, 363, 373, 402.
 Smeaths, 356.
 Smelders, 147.
 Smerrick, 64.
 Smith, Smyth, 6 *n*, 15, 17, 18*, 24, 36, 44, 46, 48, 51, 55, 63*, 66, 76*, 80, 91, 92 *n*, 101*, 103, 111, 121, 134, 143, 144, 146, 155, 165*, 184, 188, 192, 199, 203, 214, 216, 225, 231, 233, 239*, 250, 263, 268, 273, 283, 290, 295, 296*, 304, 307, 308, 310, 312, 324, 335*, 347, 351, 354, 357, 361, 367, 370*, 371, 373*, 374*, 375, 394, 417, 423, 424*, 426*, 429, 434, 436, 450, 453, 458.
 Smith, Singer *alias*, *see* Singer *alias* Smith.
 Smithfield, 27, 40, 77, 86, 90, 151 *n*, 194, 233, 327, 376.
 Smithlick, 299.
 Smocke, 361.
 Smyth, *see* Smith.
 Snaytham, 376.
 Snelgrove, 304*.
 Snell, 3*, 376.
 Snelling, 231.
 Snook, Snooke, 9, 27, 43*, 112, 134, 173, 175, 292, 296, 424, 433, 444.
 Snow, Snowe, 176 *n*, 228, 234.
 Somers, 131, 162, 224, 307, 322, 333, 442.
 Somerton, 303, 350.
 Southby, 414.
 Southwood, 378.
 Sowdon, 82*, 82 *n*, 355.
 Sp . . . , 91.
 Spark, Sparke, 7*, 7 *n*, 37, 124, 228, 363.
 Sparkes, Sparks, 270, 298, 382.
 Sparkling, 70.
 Sparrow, 30, 241, 263.
 Spary, 428.
 Spear, Speare, 119, 134, 186, 219, 227.
 Spearing, 202, 311, 443.
 Speed, 15, 40, 71, 280, 286, 298, 429, 442, 463.
 Speke, 188.
 Spencer, 21, 70, 205, 207*, 291*, 405, 431, 439, 443, 452.
 Spender, 312, 338, 421.
 Sperring, Spering, Sperin, 3, 121, 173*, 182, 270.
 Spicer, 194.
 Spoor, 74, 432.
 Sprackling, Spraiklein, 71, 379, 443, 459.
 Spreate, 276.
 Springate, 274.
 Sprite, 448.
 Sprud, Sprud, 62, 280, 325, 400.
 Spurlake, 349.
 Spurle, 186.
 Spurlock, 7, 222, 241, 247.
 Squibbs, 348.
 Squire, 54, 86, 124, 230, 426.
 Stacey, Stacy, Stasey, 180, 182, 221, 340, 377, 402, 426*, 440.
 Stadden, 406.
 Stafford, Staffer, 66, 276, 385.
 Stagell, 396.
 Stagg, Stag, 187, 308, 426*.
 Stainer, 55.
 Stalker, 38.
 Stallard, 381.
 Standard, 234.
 Standerwick, 261, 356*.
 Standfast, 316, 425.
 Stannard, 381.
 Staple, 336*, 366, 453.
 Stapleton, 396.
 Starky, 247.
 Starr, 89, 136, 154, 270, 316, 398, 409, 413, 448.
 Start, 450.
 Statford, 361.
 Stayle, 422.
 Steart, Stirt, 96, 167, 183, 252, 413.
 Stedman, 32, 32 *n*, 113.
 Steed, 382.
 Steeds, 250, 378.
 Stenbridge, 242.
 Stent, 300.
 Step, 109.
 Stephens, Steephens, 36, 69, 80*, 110, 127, 173, 184, 226, 230, 235, 324, 352, 382, 383, 428, 449.
 Sterne, 365.
 Stevens, 1, 72, 86, 113, 134, 139, 204, 224, 240, 384, 412*, 430.
 Stew, 247.
 Stewart, 384.
 Stibbins, 297, 371.
 Stiles, 133, 229, 243, 307, 461.
 Stilman, 436.
 Stirt, *see* Steart.
 Stock, 87, 167, 193, 234, 337, 363, 405, 409, 424.
 Stocker, 77, 386, 432.
 Stockman, 33.
 Stodgill, 111.
 Stogden, 373.
 Stoile, 11.
 Stoke, 157.
 Stokes, 77, 147, 177, 278, 289, 331, 363, 369, 386*.
 Stonage, 297.

- Stone, 3, 18, 38, 51, 75,
 77, 78*, 98, 110, 127,
 128, 143, 147, 152, 154,
 166, 194, 204, 231, 236,
 249, 273, 301, 319, 321,
 328, 331, 332, 352, 379,
 388, 391, 393, 415, 420,
 431, 435.
 Stook, 297, 387.
 Story, 236.
 Stother, 354.
 Stoud, 252.
 Stoute, 7.
 Stracey, Stracy, 153, 286.
 Strachey, 122.
 Stradden, 81.
 Strading, 142.
 Strange, 335.
 Strangways, 45, 45 *n*, 390.
 Stratton, 220.
 Street, Streat, 42, 274,
 454.
 Stretchley, 229.
 Stride, 73, 330, 373, 446,
 450.
 Stringer, 293.
 Stroadweek, 203.
 Strode, 31, 63, 68, 77, 144,
 218, 229, 278, 324, 327,
 335*, 341, 348, 351, 373,
 388, 402, 422, 432, 453,
 461.
 Strong, 129.
 Stroud, Stroude, 93, 148,
 244, 312, 357, 388, 462.
 Stuckey, Stookey, 38, 242,
 319, 359.
 Sturges, Sturgis, Sturgeth,
 228, 391, 406.
 Sturridge, 213.
 Style, 162.
 Styles, 391.
 Suffield, 436.
 Sugar, 134, 310, 373.
 Sugg, 127, 363*.
 Sully, 146, 152, 179, 258.
 Sumers, *see* Summers.
 Summershill, 281.
 Summer, 79, 259, 436.
 Summers, Sumers, 136,
 138, 462.
 Sutor, 264.
 Sutton, 66, 281, 381, 459.
 Swadwell, 319.
 Swaine, Swain, 70, 92,
 101, 366, 405, 425.
 Swallow, 239, 290.
 Swankin, 51, 97.
 Swanton, 392.
 Sweet, 22, 67, 81*, 82,
 155, 175, 192, 215, 373*,
 400.
 Sweeting, 285, 451.
 Sweetman, 362.
 Swerse, Swers, 48, 427.
 Swetnam, 393.
 Swier, 172.
 Swinnerton, 348.
 Sydenham, Sydnam, 44,
 199, 356*, 394, 407.
 Sylvester, 220.
 Sylvthorne, 284.
 Symes, *see* Syms.
 Symonds, 100, 179; *see*
also Simonds.
 Symons, Symmons, 118,
 184, 214, 369, 394*, 418;
see also Simons, and
 Simmons.
 X Syms, Symes, 1, 7 *n*, 23,
 33, 45 *n*, 75, 81, 82, 84,
 244, 275, 314, 395, 450,
 453; *see also* Sims.
 Synock, 411.

 T.

 T . . . , 295.
 Tabor, 35, 53, 395*, 435.
 Tachell, 155*.
 Tagg, 210.
 Taghurne 214.
 Tailor, *see* Taylor.
 Talbot, Talbott, 9, 41, 175,
 188, 205, 276, 303, 370,
 453, 458.
 Tanner, 49, 102, 102 *n*,
 187, 353.
 Tanney, 162.
 Tanton, 3.
 Taplin, 351.
 Tapp, Tap, 32, 205, 213,
 219, 236, 370.
 Tapper, 396.
 Tarr, 77, 396, 397.
 Tarber, 39.
 Tatton, 165.
 Taunton, 6 *n*.
 Taulyt, 79.
 Taverner, 264.
 Tayler, 50, 113, 128, 167,
 286, 352.
 Taylor, Taylour, Tailor, 5,
 32, 55, 70, 71, 76, 82, 84,
 99, 106, 110, 132, 150,
 152, 195, 239, 253, 279,
 287, 289, 291, 298, 299*,
 301, 311*, 343, 361, 362,
 368, 370, 379, 381, 384,
 387*, 388, 390, 394, 404*,
 417, 423, 433, 454, 455*,
 461*.
 Taylor *alias* Culver, 430.
 Tazwell, 250, 253.
 Teale, 245.
 Tean, 432.
 Temple, 35, 361.
 Templeman, 43, 447.
 Terrill, 375.
 Terry, 388.
 Thacker, 48, 241.
 Thacker *alias* Dunston,
 52.
 Thare, *see* Tharer.
 Thatcher, Thetcher, 30,
 44, 54, 129, 138, 213,
 336, 376, 381, 446.
 Thayer, Thare, Their, 66,
 380, 400.
 Thick, 140, 205, 285, 316,
 328, 330, 341.
 Thiery, 171.
 Thiry *alias* Cary, 182.
 Thirlby, 176 *n*.
 Thomas, 28, 30, 39*, 41,
 56, 74, 77, 107, 123,
 125 *n*, 192, 242, 281, 305,
 306*, 369, 382, 386, 391,
 401, 422, 441, 452*, 459.
 Thomkins, *see* Tomkins.
 Thompson, Thomsen, Tom-
 sham, 271, 404.
 Thorne, Thorn, 14, 149,
 177, 195, 248*, 253, 315,
 403*, 427, 437.
 Thornton, 448.
 Thorp, Thorpe, 245, 438.
 Thrasher, 134.
 Thresher, 173, 189, 347.
 Thrift, 319.
 Thistle, 297.
 Thruston, 235.
 Thurston, 126.
 Tibbotts, Tibbott, 120, 432,
 446.
 Tice, Tise, 211, 418.
 Tickle, 142.
 Tidcombe, 76.
 Tike, 72.
 Till, 139.
 Tilley, Tilee, Tiley, Tilly,
 Tily, 38, 87, 128, 255,
 269, 285, 335, 359, 360,
 366, 393, 423, 460.
 Tilsey, 353.
 Timewell, Tymewell, 58,
 202, 269.
 Tincklyn, Tinklen, 33, 420.
 Tincknell, 21*, 90, 160,
 227, 443.
 Tinion, 175.
 Tinney, 73, 275.
 Tiplin, 161.
 Tippet, Tippott, 21, 169,
 227.

- Tise, *see* Tice.
 Tite, 223.
 Tobey, Toby, 173, 248.
 Toggey, 273.
 Toghill, 138.
 Tole, 163.
 Toleman, 395.
 Tomkins, Thonkins, 174, 347.
 Tomshaw, *see* Thompson.
 Toog, 110.
 Toogood, 1, 90, 203, 276*, 369, 377, 406.
 Tooker, *see* Tucker.
 Toomer, 196, 372, 399, 433, 444.
 Toor, 330.
 Topney, 266.
 Tothill, Tottell, *see* Tuthill.
 Tottenham, 433.
 Tovey, Tovic, 101, 284, 447.
 Tovey, Garland *alias*, *see* Garland *alias* Tovey.
 Towell, 324.
 Towgood, *see* Toogood.
 Towneerye, 29.
 Townly, 156.
 Townsend, 121, 128, 231, 265.
 Townson, 353.
 Towse, 242.
 Towsley, 91.
 Tozer, 77.
 Traine, Trayn, 348*, 461.
 Treasure, 85, 139, 408, 409.
 Treble, 392.
 Treegand, 190.
 Trent, 24.
 Trevelyan, Trevillian, Travillian, 30, 94, 148, 197, 391, 421, 447, 457.
 Trevill, 177.
 Trevis, 122.
 Trew, 225.
 Trickey, 98, 237.
 Tripp, Trip, 61, 118, 279, 413, 417, 440, 454.
 Triptree, 409.
 Trobridge, 179, 195, 267.
 Trotman, 145.
 Trott, Trot, 15, 103, 107, 309.
 Trout, 330.
 Trow, 129.
 Truckwell, 213.
 Tryarn, 238.
 Tucker, 9, 19, 38, 39, 56, 57, 67, 92, 93, 102, 120, 142, 154, 210, 215, 216, 237, 246, 306*, 329, 330, 345, 372, 376, 383, 385, 408, 410, 414, 420, 422, 423, 442, 444, 450, 463.
 Tucker *alias* Chaplain, 438.
 Tuckey, 67, 249, 329, 409, 412, 430.
 Tuckwell, 344.
 Tukebury, 84.
 Tully, 215.
 Tunstall, 445.
 Turberville, 434.
 Turner, 11, 60, 155, 158, 262, 413.
 Turney, 356.
 Tuston, 31.
 Tuther, 294, 393.
 Tuthill, Tothill, Tottell, 5*, 6 n*, 66, 232, 407, 421.
 Tutiett, *see* Tuttiett.
 Tutt, 172.
 Tuttell, 22, 113.
 Tuttiett, 13, 114, 413.
 Tutton, 102, 275*, 312, 344, 373, 375, 376, 389, 413.
 Twigg, 307.
 Twitt, 97, 232, 271.
 Twogood, *see* Toogood.
 Tyler, 13, 96, 210, 331, 420.
 Tyley, Tylee, 96, 265, 414; *see also* Tilley.
 Tymewell, *see* Timewell.
- U.
- Underwood, 300, 384, 415.
 Upcot, 414.
 Uphill, 23, 151, 155, 302, 306, 410, 420.
 Upton, 42.
 Urch, 93, 163, 165, 411.
 Urne, 328.
 Urry, 358.
 Uttermeare, 43.
- V.
- Vacy, 89.
 Vagg, 151, 223.
 Vale, 352.
 Vallis, 80, 217.
 Varman, 96, 225.
 Vaughan, 375.
 Vaux, 157.
 Vawer, 305.
 Veale, 71, 165, 297, 300, 302, 365, 416, 462.
 Vearse, 280.
 Venn, Ven, 75, 163, 202, 248.
 Vennicombe, *see* Vini-
 combe.
 Venning, 82.
 Vergin, 103.
 Vernon, 427.
 Vewer, 346.
 Vigor, Viger, Vigar, 38, 253, 291, 318, 326, 328, 343, 386, 420.
 Vigours, 172.
 Vile, 39, 205, 265, 404.
 Vincent, Vinson, 2, 49, 255, 389*, 390.
 Viner, 417.
 Vinicombe, Vennicombe, 262, 455.
 Vinicott, Vinnicott, 76, 264.
 Vinning, Vining, 24, 100, 146, 223, 236*, 312, 363*, 383, 418, 451.
 Vinson, *see* Vincent.
 Violet, 7.
 Volestone, 462.
 Vourman, 264.
 Vowles, 28, 52, 84, 85, 116, 135, 136, 165, 206, 248, 254, 276, 279, 281, 339, 384*, 385*, 397, 410, 420*, 428, 429, 444.
 Voyer, 287.
- W.
- Waddling, 213.
 Waddon, Wadden, 211, 330.
 Wade, 50, 67, 252, 311.
 Wadham, Wadam, 44, 120.
 Wadlow, 327.
 Wadman, 130, 181, 225, 355, 406.
 Wagott, 282.
 Waite, 182, 336, 369, 420.
 Wake, 253, 380.
 Wakefield, 275.
 Wakeley, Waklie, 230, 406.
 Wakerell, 370.
 Walch, 421.
 Waldron, 109.
 Wale, 88.
 Wales, 430.
 Walk, *see* Watts.
 Walker, 6 n, 81, 96, 109, 154, 168, 323, 369, 423, 437, 440, 454.

- Wall, Walle, 98, 101, 104,
 122, 152, 167, 232, 249,
 344, 367, 393, 417, 422.
 Waller, Woller, 249, 421.
 Walling, 198.
 Wallington, 170, 202.
 Wallis, 26, 45, 84, 104*,
 218, 254, 259, 265, 279,
 304, 354, 457.
 Walrond, 5, 190.
 Walter, 48, 83, 87, 176 *n*,
 198, 237, 268, 271, 289*,
 316, 328, 347, 356, 424,
 456.
 Walters, 404*.
 Walton, 66, 84, 259.
 Wansbury, 4.
 Wansley, 333.
 Warberton, 323.
 Ward, 13, 34, 89*, 98, 125,
 134, 140, 149, 184, 239,
 266, 307.
 Warden, 332.
 Warding, 387.
 Ware, 69, 97, 259, 383.
 Warman, 247, 321, 434.
 Warn, Worn, 332, 430.
 Warnford, 142.
 Warre, War, 222, 272.
 Warren, 377, 426.
 Warth, 210.
 Washer, 265.
 Wason, 42, 69, 88, 259,
 327, 345, 362, 379, 395.
 Watch, 167, 343.
 Waterman, 309.
 Waters, Warters, 47, 66,
 221, 384, 449.
 Watkins, 214.
 Watson, 370.
 Watts, 9, 10 *n*, 24, 27, 107,
 111, 114, 123, 125, 163,
 169, 172, 174, 185, 196,
 216, 221*, 243, 263, 282,
 284, 306, 307, 314, 343,
 369*, 382, 387, 395, 408,
 427, 428*, 429, 431, 456.
 Watts *alias* Olddays, 243.
 Watts *alias* Walk, 268.
 Way, 299.
 Way, Hill *alias*, *see* Hill
alias Way.
 Wayland, 44, 181.
 Weare, Wear, 3, 211, 212,
 349.
 Weatherley, 324.
 Weaver, 25, 53, 161, 205,
 214, 300, 331, 414, 430,
 452.
 Webb, 11, 32, 63, 65, 84,
 88, 93, 112, 120, 126,
 141, 155, 157, 160, 170,
 188, 192, 205, 207, 219*,
 245, 248, 263, 279*, 292,
 301, 305, 307*, 311,
 318, 328, 331, 333, 344*,
 352*, 368, 387, 394, 414,
 422, 427, 430*, 431*,
 432*, 433*, 450*, 454.
 Webber, 174*, 208, 304,
 331, 454.
 Webley, 13.
 Weech, 225.
 Weekes, Weeks, 16, 165,
 192, 216, 223*, 224, 247,
 276, 323*, 340, 374, 376,
 380, 386, 397, 433.
 Weeks *alias* Whiller, 169.
 Weight, 438.
 Welch, 134*, 172, 182, 282;
see also Welshe.
 Welchman, *see* Welshman.
 Welladvise, 393.
 Wellen, Wellin, 118, 199,
 201, 209, 261; *see also*
 Willan.
 Weller, 176 *n*.
 Wellin, *see* Wellen.
 Wells, 82, 108, 139.
 Welshe, Welsh, 4 *n**, 168,
 232, 319, 391.
 Welshman, Welchman,
 259, 338.
 Wenn, 359.
 Were, 83, 246.
 Wering, 11.
 West, 9, 10, 28, 106, 154,
 166, 177, 222, 272, 278,
 293, 298, 340, 348, 350,
 390, 430.
 Westbury, 272.
 Westcombe, Wescombe,
 341, 398.
 Westcott, Wescot, 46, 184,
 235.
 Westerdale, 215.
 Westlake, 108, 420.
 Westley, 354, 427.
 Wethy, 186.
 Wh . . . , 117 *n*.
 Whatley, 90, 330, 424.
 Whattick, 462.
 Wheeler *alias* Ayres, 279.
 Whelphs, 355.
 Wherrell, 186.
 Wherrett, 126.
 Whidler, 446.
 Whiller, *see* Weelks.
 Whippey, Whippy, 48, 166,
 290*.
 Whitaker, Whitacre, 37,
 67, 331.
 Whitby, 292.
 Whitcher, 38.
 Whitechurch, 32, 57*, 94,
 103, 108, 201, 249, 281*,
 286, 400.
 Whitcombe, 126, 291.
 White, 9, 15*, 18, 36, 57,
 61, 71, 74, 77, 107, 116*,
 120, 121, 125, 137, 138,
 140, 146, 147*, 148, 150,
 156*, 159, 169, 173, 179,
 207, 219, 231, 237, 253,
 284, 288, 298, 303, 309,
 310, 320, 355, 364, 365,
 368, 388, 394, 402, 442,
 455.
 Whitehead, 74, 74 *n**, 120*,
 287, 385, 441 *n*, 462*.
 Whiteheart, 144.
 Whitewood, 184, 216, 325,
 434.
 Whiting, Whiteing, 19, 27,
 91, 102, 106, 127, 133,
 219, 272, 321, 380, 421,
 434, 435.
 Whitlock, 47.
 Whittingham, Whitting-
 am, 359.
 Whittington, 90.
 Whittock, Whittocke, 117*,
 160, 187, 192, 223, 261.
 Whiton, 437.
 Whitty, 333.
 Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
 Wickham, 284, 286, 305,
 438*.
 Wickstead, 3, 26.
 Widcombe, 138.
 Widdows, Widowes, 175,
 176 *n*, 281.
 Wigglesworth, 440.
 Wilcocks, 138, 209.
 Wilcox, 17, 101*, 184, 201,
 241, 244, 296, 300, 308,
 311, 333*, 340, 415, 437,
 443, 444*.
 Wilcox, Morgan *alias*, *see*
 Morgan *alias* Wilcox.
 Wile, 371.
 Wilkins, 28, 121, 157, 180,
 192, 228*, 241, 359, 375,
 412.
 Wilkins *alias* Cannard,
 119, 293, 369.
 Wilkinson, 85, 88, 104 *n**,
 276, 414.
 Wilks, 367.
 Willan, Willen, 57, 249,
 440, 444, 463; *see also*
 Wellen.
 Willcox, *see* Wilcox.
 Willer, 68.
 Willett, Willet, 152, 179,
 354, 445*.

- Willey, 195, 234.
 Williams, 6, 17, 28, 49, 77, 94, 95*, 103, 111, 136, 144, 168, 175, 180, 196, 228, 250, 323, 377, 400, 401, 454.
 Willing, 76, 127, 430.
 Willis, 18, 75, 119, 120, 122, 149, 154, 175, 212, 245, 257, 261, 269, 270, 283*, 299, 339, 343, 375.
 Wills, 42, 292, 314*, 337, 384*, 393.
 Willway, 121.
 Willy, Willey, 305, 343, 417.
 Wilmott, Willmott, 16, 75, 94, 97*, 307, 337, 359.
 Wilshire, Willshire, Wiltshire, 14, 17, 71, 146, 183, 188, 219, 253, 306, 360, 373, 408, 449, 451.
 Wilson, Willson, 101, 117, 132, 313, 348, 405, 422, 450.
 Wilton, 11, 18, 42, 157, 159, 172, 177, 325, 354, 267*, 439, 454, 462.
 Wiltshire, *see* Wilshire.
 Wimpey, 58.
 Winagew, Wingew, 38, 402.
 Winbolt, 450.
 Winchcombe, 271.
 Windsor, 194, 360, 459.
 Winfield, 219.
 Wing, Winge, 235, 320.
 Wingew, *see* Winagew.
 Wingrove, 290, 396.
 Winpenny, 301.
 Winter, 32, 338, 408, 433, 441.
 Winyne, 71.
 Wisdom, 343.
 Wise, 69, 147, 210, 283, 334, 350.
 Wisterdall, 265.
 Witch, 224, 270.
 Witcombe, 421.
 Withers, Wythers, 46, 151, 205, 219, 332, 379, 457.
 Withey, Withie, Withy, 88, 153, 316, 329, 353, 397, 452.
 Withicombe, *see* Wythecombe.
 Wix, 147.
 Woford, Wooford, 223, 430.
 Woller, *see* Waller.
 Wood, 49, 56*, 162, 171, 219, 306, 317, 349, 356, 398.
 Woodabad, 410.
 Woodall, 406.
 Woodburne, 321.
 Woodbury, 337.
 Woodcock, 10.
 Wooddeson, 274.
 Woodford, 126.
 Woodland, 104, 164*, 276.
 Woodman, 11, 53, 228.
 Woodmill, 52.
 Woodroffe, Woodruff, 52, 83, 133, 313.
 Woods, 9, 346.
 Woodson, 361.
 Woodwall, 63.
 Woodward, 14, 83, 235, 299*, 310, 311.
 Woodward's, 76.
 Wookey, 418*.
 Wool, 430.
 Woolcott, 72, 110, 454.
 Woolford, 415.
 Woollen, 130, 130 n*, 302, 329.
 Woolmington, 189, 217, 375.
 Wootton, 26, 321.
 Worle, 48.
 Worm, 343, 412.
 Worn, *see* Warn.
 Wornall, Wornell, 160, 194, 195, 313, 370, 445.
 Worsdall, 405.
 Wotton, 119.
 Wraham, 85.
 Wrapple, Wrapell, 50, 334.
 Wraxall, 17, 153, 206.
 Wreach, 396.
 Wreath, 288, 296.
 Wren, 42*, 173.
 Wrentmore, 10, 66, 234, 354, 377, 432, 435, 443.
 Wride, 40, 210, 373, 376, 392, 442*.
 Wright, Wryte, 30, 274, 340, 428.
 Wroth, 23.
 Wroughton, 191.
 Wyatt, Wiatt, 142, 145, 206, 241, 317, 329, 339, 414, 453*.
 Wyer, 24.
 Wyn, 365.
 Wythecombe, Withicombe, 190, 398.

Y.

 Yandle, 392.
 Yard, 127.
 Yates, Yeates, 391, 414.
 Yeascomb, 343.
 Yeatman, 178.
 Yeemes, 419.
 Yendell, 348.
 Yeoll, 430.
 Yeoman, 59, 85*.
 Yeomans, 105.
 Yerbury, 206, 378, 393.
 Ylles, 227*.
 York, Yorke, 48, 101, 123, 206, 214, 324, 342, 445.
 Young, 6 n, 25, 58, 61, 62, 78, 146, 170, 172, 195, 258, 275, 285, 330, 347, 351, 368, 413, 423, 444, 454.

Z.

 Zealy, 327.

—

Nameless :—
 iers, 197.
 oks, 283.



